Peace Resource Book

A Comprehensive Guide to Issues, Groups, and Literature

FROM THE INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE
& DISARMAMENT STUDIES
FOREWORD BY RANDALL FORSBERG

1986

Donated to the Internet Archive by

Mark John Graham

https://archive.org/details/@markjgraham/

mark@archive.org

Universal Access to All Knowledge

PEACE RESOURCE BOOK

The Peaceable Kingdom, Edward Hicks (1780–1849)

Edward Hicks, painter of the work reproduced on the cover, was a Quaker who used his paintings to express his religious convictions, especially his pacifism. Hicks produced more than 50 variations on the "peaceable kingdom" theme, taken from the passage in the Old Testament given below. The painting depicts the beasts of the animal kingdom lying at peace with the children. In the background is William Penn, an early Quaker leader, with a group of Native Americans. One of the few colonists to respect the rights of the Native American people, Penn is shown here negotiating a treaty with them.

Then the wolf will lodge with the lamb,
And the leopard will lie down with the kid;
The calf and the young lion will graze together,
And a little child will lead them.
The cow and the bear will be friends,
Their young ones will lie down together;
And the lion will eat straw like the ox.
The suckling child will play on the hole of the asp,
And the weaned child will put his hand on the viper's den.
They will do no harm or destruction
On all my holy mountain;
For the land will have become full of the knowledge of the Lord,
As the waters cover the sea.

Isaiah XI:6–9

Cover Illustration, Peaceable Kingdom; Edward HICKS; (Date: c.1834; Oil on canvas); National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Gift of Edgar William and Bernice Chrysler Garbisch. Reproduced with permission.

PEACE RESOURCE BOOK

A Comprehensive Guide to Issues, Groups, and Literature

1986

ELIZABETH BERNSTEIN, ROBERT ELIAS,
RANDALL FORSBERG, MATTHEW GOODMAN,
DEBORAH MAPES, PETER M STEVEN

FROM THE INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE & DISARMAMENT STUDIES

BALLINGER PUBLISHING COMPANY
Cambridge, Massachusetts
A Subsidiary of Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc.

Credits:

Cover Design . . . . . *Joyce C. Weston*
Book Illustrations . . . . . *William Harsh*

Copyright © 1986 by the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopy, recording or otherwise, without the prior written consent of the publisher.

International Standard Serial Number: 0740-9885

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

Foreword
by Randall Forsberg vii

Acknowledgments ix

PART I PEACE ISSUES AND STRATEGIES
by Randall Forsberg, Robert Elias, and Matthew Goodman

Introduction 3
1 The World Military System 5
2 Government Arms Control Negotiations 17
3 Peace Movement Alternatives 21

PART II DIRECTORY OF US PEACE GROUPS
by Deborah Mapes

1 User's Guide 37
2 National Peace Groups 45
3 Peace-oriented Educational Programs 87
4 Telephone Directory and Alphabetical Index of 5700 National and Local Groups 99
5 Zipcode-ordered List of 5700 National and Local Groups 139
6 Indexes 309
Members of Congress by State and Congressional District 310
National Groups by Focus 312
National Groups by Special Constituency 317
National Groups by Structure 320

PART III GUIDE TO PEACE-RELATED LITERATURE

by Elizabeth Bernstein and Matthew Goodman

1 User's Guide 325
2 Nuclear Weapons and Nuclear Policy 329
3 Military Forces and Policy (Nuclear and Conventional) 347
4 Arms Control and Disarmament 363
5 Economic, Feminist, Psychological, and Religious Perspectives 379
6 Education and Action Guides 389
7 Indexes 395
Address List of Publishers and Distributors 396
Author Index 399

About the Authors 409

The Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies 411

IDDS Publications 413

Suggestion and Correction Form 415

FOREWORD

Randall Forsberg, Executive Director
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies

This book is a working tool for those who are active in efforts for arms control, disarmament, and world peace—or thinking about how to become more active. It places at the fingertips of activists important pieces of information we all need from time to time and often waste hours looking for:

- The addresses of other peace groups in your area
- The telephone numbers of groups in Washington or the next state, or on the other side of the country
- The publisher of a pamphlet you need for an upcoming meeting—along with the price of the pamphlet and the publisher's telephone number and address
- The latest information on world military spending
- A college where you, or your child, or a friend's child, can find a good peace studies program as an undergraduate major
- A list of national women's groups working for peace

The uses of the *Peace Resource Book* are myriad; these examples are far from complete.

The *Peace Resource Book 1986* is the second in a series of such books prepared at the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, following the *American Peace Directory 1984*. The first *Directory* was much more limited than this book. It listed 1350 national and local peace groups, compared with 5700 in this edition. The *Peace Resource Book* has added 4250 organizations, so that it now covers most peace groups nationwide. In addition, it gives more information about each group, adds a new alphabetical telephone directory of all national and local groups, and has two entirely new parts: a Literature Guide, which covers 1000 items ranging from flyers to reference works published in the last five years; and an Issue Guide, which is unique in providing an in-depth, up-to-date survey of the main aspects of the problems of war and peace: the military system, arms control efforts, and peace movement alternatives.

It is a proud accomplishment of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies to have increased the usefulness of this annual reference book in so many directions—a product of hard work and creative thinking over a period of 18 months by the principal editors, the illustrator, and the publisher, Ballinger Publishing Company. I note the progress not to be self-congratulatory (for me personally, the book is the dream of a decade come true), but to let readers know that if the book is widely used and the Institute receives feedback on other needs it might fill, successive future editions will keep getting better!

The book is divided into three main parts. The first part, Peace Issues and Strategies, attempts to survey, very briefly, the broad fields of military policy and forces, government arms control efforts, and peace movement goals, strategies, and tactics. It concludes with a short analysis of the goals and strategy of the Institute for De-

fense and Disarmament Studies. As one of the authors, I found this attempt to survey and relate all three fields and to do so in some depth (the first such effort anywhere, to our knowledge) very difficult. The problem is that in each of the three areas—military policy, arms control talks, and peace movement activities—areas that ostensibly deal with the same problem from different points of view, there are great segments that appear to have nothing whatsoever to do with the others. For me, the survey suggested that one reason disarmament efforts—even the enormous freeze movement—have not had more impact on national policy is that we have identified "issues and strategies" that would lop off highly visible branches of the military system, while leaving its trunk and roots intact. I hope to see debate within the peace movement begin to address the trunk and the roots in 1986: the connections between nuclear weapons and conventional war; the vast spending on conventional military force; attitudes toward intervention, human rights, and deterrence of big power war; and the relations among all of these. Perhaps when we begin to develop a consensus within the peace movement on these basic, interrelated issues, we will be in a position not only to be more effective in this country, but also to work more effectively in truly international campaigns.

The second part of the book is the Directory of US Peace Groups, which covers 384 national organizations, 107 peace-oriented programs of study at colleges and universities, 2,700 independent local peace groups, and 2,500 local chapters of national organizations. The first two sections of the Directory give relatively detailed information on the national organizations and educational programs, which are presented in alphabetical order (the latter by college or university). Next comes the telephone directory and alphabetical index of all national and local groups and educational programs. In addition to providing telephone numbers where available (we do not have a number for many local groups), this section shows the zipcode for each group, referring the reader to location of the group's address and other information listed in the next section, which is an address list of all groups by state and zipcode. In addition to contact information, the zipcode-ordered list shows the group's main focus of activity (if we received back our questionnaire) and congressional district. The Directory concludes with a reference list of members of Congress by state and district and indexes of national organizations by focus, special constituency, and structure. All the sections are described in more detail, with helpful hints about how to use them and what to look for, in the user's guide at the beginning of the Directory.

The third major part of the book is the Guide to Peace-related Literature. This part also opens with a user's guide. The Literature Guide reviews recent literature by subject, within detailed topics under the major headings listed in the table of contents. It covers recent literature that is easy to obtain and easy to read for members of the general public. It surveys a wealth of material ranging from flyers and article reprints, which can be ordered in bulk for distribution through conferences, mailing lists, or classes, to books, which permit more in-depth self-education, to chief reference works and bibliographies, for the occasional activist, group, or layperson who wants to get at the heart of some controversy. It is, of course, immensely difficult to prepare short annotations on a huge volume of material that not only cover the content, but also give the reader a sense of the special strengths and limits or political bias of a particular work. The two editors have, I believe, done an extraordinarily good job in trying to provide some helpful guidance without jumping to sweeping and perhaps unwarranted generalizations. The Guide concludes with an author index and a complete address list for publishing and distributing organizations.

It is unusual to have a foreword written by a co-author; and it is unusual to have an institutional director comment on the work of those who are colleagues in a joint project that has proceeded over a period of two years for the principal authors (those especially listed on the title page), and off and on over a longer period for a dozen other assistants and volunteers. I conclude with a request, equally unusual for a foreword, that readers participate in the collaborative effort to make the next edition of the *Peace Resource Book* even more useful, by sending us your comments, corrections, and suggestions on any and all parts of the book, both initially and after you have used it for some time.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This book is the work of many hands. Our gratitude reaches beyond those named here to the Institute's volunteers, friends, and the staff members at many other organizations who helped in various ways.

Financial support for the preparation of the book was provided by the Boehm Foundation, the Careth Foundation, the Pettus-Crowe Foundation, and Cecil K. Stedman. We gratefully acknowledge their generous support.

Peace Issues and Strategies: The authors would like to thank Jane Vernon, who worked on the military spending data; Joan Dempsey, who surveyed trends in the world arms trade; and Joshua Goldstein, who provided many helpful editorial suggestions.

Directory of US Peace Groups: The compilation of this second edition of the Directory, expanding the groups covered by fourfold, required the assistance of many individuals. We are deeply grateful to Susie Sluyter, Christine Braudaway-Bauman, and Lorie Ibarguen for long and arduous hours spent cross-checking lists with thousands of entries, making verification calls, and typing in new information.

We also appreciate the assistance of the following individuals, who contributed to the compilation of the Directory: Tom Atlee, Marilyn Bardet, Joan Dempsey, Lisa Halperin, Nan Johnson, Larry Langdon, Amy Lustig, and Scott MacFarlane. Several other individuals volunteered on an occasional basis, and we are grateful for their help.

Several organizations produced earlier directories and permitted their use to create our comprehensive database. We are particularly grateful to Mark Graham at the Foundation for the Arts of Peace, who merged several databases and did an initial sort to eliminate duplicates. The other large databases which are now integrated into our list are:

Central America Resource Center: Directory of Central America Organizations (Billy Pope)
Harbinger Communications: Various Databases (Bill Leland)
Peace Resource Project: American Peace Networking (Gabriel Day)
Topsfield Foundation: Grassroots Peace Directories (Martha Henderson)
World Peacemakers/Pax Dei: A Directory of Small Groups Seeking Peace (Jesse Aiken, William Price)
World Policy Institute: Peace and World Order Curriculum (Barbara Wien)

Finally, we are also very grateful to the many individuals from around the country who sent us names and often directories of peace organizations in their areas.

Guide to Peace-related Literature: We are indebted to Athenaide Dallett, who did the initial work on the Guide in 1981–1982, mainly on a volunteer basis. She launched this project by beginning the compilation of references, the search for complete bibliographic and price information, the annotations, and the elaboration of categories.

PART I

PEACE ISSUES AND STRATEGIES

by Randall Forsberg, Robert Elias, and Matthew Goodman

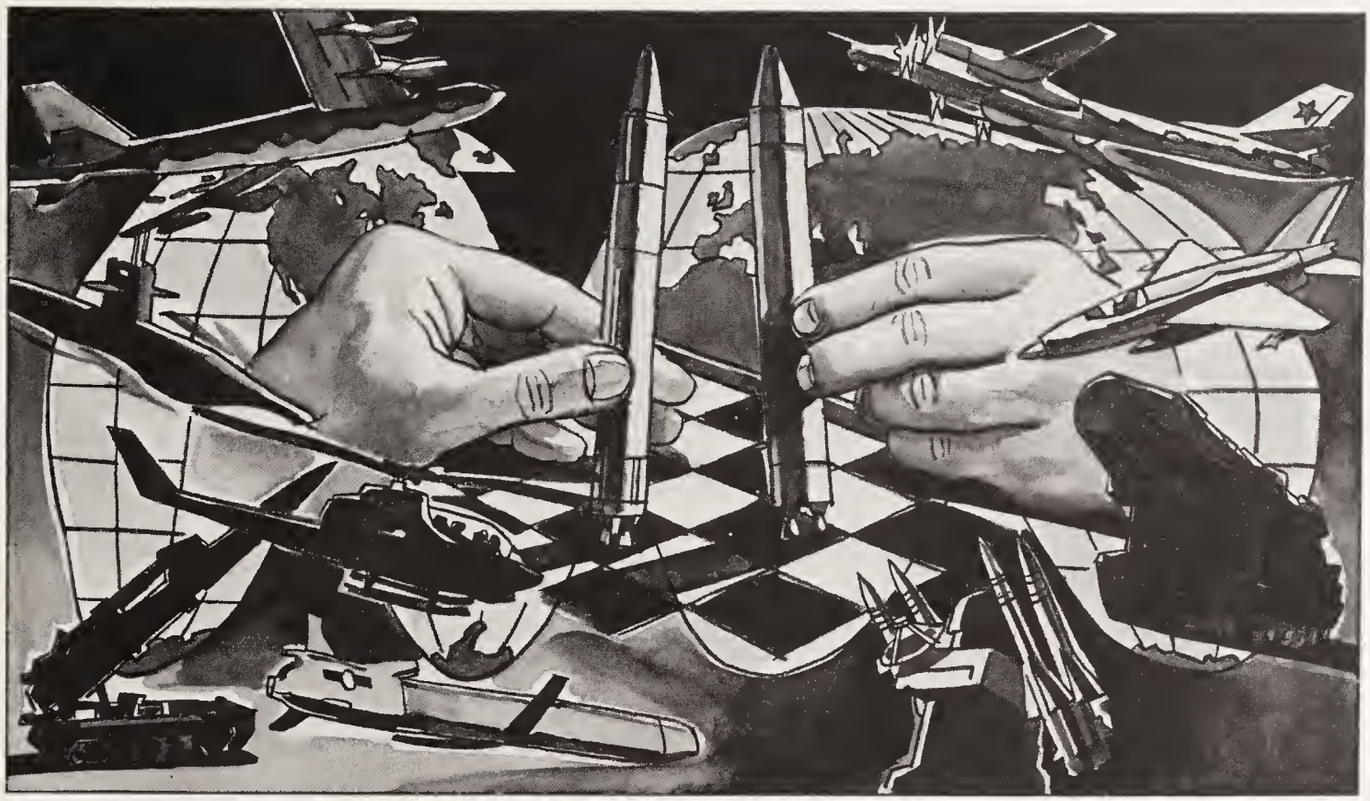
INTRODUCTION

The basic issues of peace are how to end war and dismantle the military system, creating a stable, disarmed peace. The policies of modern nations are based on the assumptions that it is impossible to end war completely, and that to the extent that war can be avoided, it is by maintaining and strengthening military forces, not by abolishing them.

This Issue Guide first surveys world military spending, forces, trade, and strategy. Next, it discusses the failure of government arms control talks to change the military system—or even to attempt to do so. Finally it looks at the goals and tactics of the peace movement, surveying the wide range of groups listed in Part II of the book, the Directory of US Peace Groups.

This edition of the Guide does not survey the scores of wars in the third world that have taken place since 1945. There are, however, several reasons for treating the military system, rather than the incidence of warfare, as the problem. First, we are concerned mainly with the policy choices before the United States in promoting or hindering world peace. Second, surveying the military system clarifies the relationship between policy choices and resources throughout the world. Finally, the statistics of the military system raise the same fundamental question as the statistics of war. Since 1945, there has been little war where military spending is high, much war where it is low—which could imply that armed deterrence works. How does the peace movement respond to this?

Since the Guide is meant to introduce the issues of war and peace and survey the great diversity of approaches to them, we have tried to frame issues sharply without inserting our conclusions. Only at the end of the review of peace movement alternatives do we present the goals and strategy of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.



1 THE WORLD MILITARY SYSTEM

Worldwide military spending in 1986 will be about $900 billion. Even when this total is broken down by country or region, as in Figure 1, the amounts are still too huge to grasp. What is clear is that enormous sums are being poured into armaments while much of the world's population lacks adequate food and shelter, basic health care, and education.

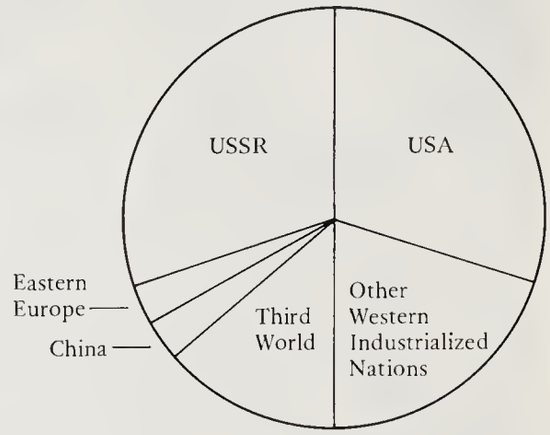
The United States and the Soviet Union account for 60 percent of world military spending. Each superpower alone spends nearly as much as all other countries combined. The next largest military spenders, lying in a band around the northern hemisphere, are China plus five large Western nations: the United Kingdom, France, Italy, West Germany, and Japan. Together, the United States, the Soviet Union, and these other big powers (countries that have been at war for centuries) spend $700 billion a year, 78 percent of the world total. In stark contrast, the 110 nations of Latin America, Africa, the Middle East, South Asia, and the Far East spend just $100 billion a year, 11 percent of the total (excluding China, Japan, and Saudia Arabia, which is using military funds to build cities in the desert).

This means that ending all warfare need not be prerequisite to reversing the arms race and releasing, say, $600 billion *annually* for basic needs and constructive ends. The eight biggest spenders alone (the USA, the five large Western nations, the USSR, and China) could do this—if they were willing to reduce the huge nuclear and conventional forces they maintain permanently in peacetime. By closing their military industries, they could also end third world arms races in expensive imported weaponry.

The question is: Decades after World War II, why do the big powers still have huge standing military forces, supported by enormous budgets and industries? To answer that question, we begin by surveying the types and roles of armed forces maintained around the world.

Figure 1. Projected World Military Spending for 1986.

	$ Billion	Percent of World Total
Northern Industrialized Nations	750	83
United States	275	30
Other large Western nations[1]	125	15
Smaller Western nations[2]	50	5
Soviet Union[3]	275	30
Eastern Europe	25	3
China	25	3
Third World Nations	125	14
Saudia Arabia[4]	25	3
Other Middle East	30	3
Far East	23	3
Latin America	22	2
Africa	15	2
South Asia	10	1
Grand Total	900	100



1. The United Kingdom, France, West Germany, Italy, and Japan.

2. Other West European nations, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand.

3. Due to differences in economies, dollar figures for military spending in the USSR, Eastern Europe, China, and many third world nations are at best rough estimates. For more detail, see page 7.

4. Much of Saudi Arabia's military budget is going not to support armed forces, but to build cities in the desert as defensive strongholds around the nation's borders.

MILITARY SPENDING AND MILITARY FORCES

United States: About one quarter of US military spending ($65 billion in 1986, including indirect costs) goes to "strategic" forces, whose role is to protect US territory. Most of these funds go to what the military call "strategic offensive forces": about 10,000 nuclear weapons on intercontinental bombers, submarine-based missiles, and land-based missiles. This vast nuclear arsenal is meant in part to deter Soviet nuclear attacks on the United States by threatening retaliation in kind. There are also small "strategic defensive forces": several hundred interceptor aircraft and missiles to defend against Soviet bombers, plus "Star Wars" research on antimissile weapons.

Fully three-quarters of US military spending ($210 billion) goes to what the military call "general purpose" forces: ground, air, and naval forces intended entirely for use in foreign wars. About half of the general purpose spending ($105 billion) is meant to help deter war with the Soviet Union in Europe and to defend Western Europe should war break out. The US forces oriented to Europe include the army's armored and mechanized units, which are equipped to fight Soviet tank armies; most of the air force's tactical fighter and attack aircraft, which would seek to establish "air superiority" in Europe; and the navy's "sea control" forces, which, in a replay of World War II, aim to make the north Atlantic safe for supply convoys by destroying Soviet submarines.

The rest of US general purpose spending ($105 billion) goes to "swing" forces. In theory, these forces could be used against the Soviet Union in Europe, the Middle East, or the Far East; but in practice, they are better equipped for unilateral US intervention in the third world. They comprise the army's infantry and airborne divisions, the marines, and the navy's "power projection" forces: giant aircraft carriers (floating airfields) and amphibious assault ships (floating troop transports and docks), plus their aircraft, escorts, and supply ships.

Many people equate strategic with nuclear and general purpose with conventional (nonnuclear) forces, but this is misleading. Most of the conventional aircraft, missiles, and howitzers in the US general purpose forces are "dual-capable": they can also deliver nuclear "munitions," which they keep close at hand. These weapons are called "tactical" nuclear arms, implying that they can win a battle, but only "strategic" weapons can win a war. The important difference, however, is not which weapons can "win the war": it is who will be destroyed by them. Because of a difference in range, the strategic weapons would be used on US and Soviet territory, while the tactical weapons would be used on the territory of other countries—which they would destroy, just as the strategic weapons would destroy the superpowers. Tactical nuclear weapons are dispersed throughout US conventional forces: in Europe, in the Far East, on aircraft carriers and other ships in the Persian Gulf, elsewhere at sea, and across the territorial United States. Since the late 1950s, the United States has maintained more tactical nuclear weapons (about 15,000) than strategic intercontinental nuclear weapons (10,000).

Few American citizens realize that little of US military policy and spending concern the territorial defense of the nation. As shown more fully in the section on Soviet military forces, the only real military threat to US territory is that of a Soviet missile attack. Against this threat there is no defense. Less than 5 percent of US military spending goes to "strategic defense"—defending US territory from Soviet bombers. Because there is no military threat to the coasts, the US Coast Guard is run not by the Defense Department but by the Treasury Department, seeking to catch smugglers. Ironically, US offensive strategic missiles actually provide a psychological form of defense: they cannot literally *defend* the populace from a missile attack, once launched, only *deter* such an attack before the event by instilling fear of retaliation.

The important issues of US military policy and spending concern not defense of US territory, but warfare elsewhere in the world: specifically, how to prevent war among the big powers, and whether or not to engage in war in the third world. The answers to these two questions determine the size and cost of US general purpose forces, which account for 75 percent of US military spending. As shown later in the section on "Nuclear Deterrence of Conventional War," these questions also drive the nuclear arms race.

Soviet Union: Due to East-West differences in productivity, prices, and technology, estimating Soviet military expenditure in dollars poses an insoluble problem. The Soviet military establishment probably employs twice as many people as the US military establishment. This means that if Soviet soldiers and workers were paid US wages (the US government's method of estimating Soviet costs), Soviet military spending would be twice that of the United States. In rubles converted to dollars at the official rate, however, most Soviet military employees are paid less than half of US wages. Thus, Soviet military spending in rubles, converted to dollars at the official rate, is lower than US military spending. Each method obscures part of the truth, which is that the Soviet military establishment is larger in size, less advanced in technology, and, as indicated below, roughly similar in overall power.

To avoid dollar estimates that overstate Soviet military resources and ruble-based estimates that understate them, we have arbitrarily set Soviet military spending for 1986 equal to the planned US level. This is certainly not correct; but because the two economies are not comparable, *there is no single correct answer* to the question "How much does the USSR spend in dollars?" Indeed, because official Soviet budget figures and unofficial estimates of manpower, pay, and other costs are sketchy and incomplete, there is no reliable public estimate of Soviet military spending even in rubles. Our rough estimate for the Soviet Union serves several purposes: it permits an estimate of world military spending; it conveys that Soviet military resources are much greater than those of all countries except the United States, and gives a general idea of how much greater; and it indicates that, overall, Soviet military power is on a par with that of the United States. The latter is suggested by a detailed survey of US and Soviet military forces, of which the most important points are as follows.

Like the United States, the Soviet Union maintains strategic and general purpose forces. Soviet forces have more military manpower, but the

men receive very low pay; their weaponry is less advanced; there is far less combat training with advanced weapon systems, such as ships, supersonic aircraft, and missiles; and the productivity per factory worker is lower. Like US forces, Soviet strategic offensive forces comprise about 10,000 nuclear weapons on land-based missiles, submarine-based missiles, and bombers, while Soviet general purpose forces comprise ground, air, and naval forces equipped with modern conventional weaponry and "tactical" nuclear arms.

Beyond the broad similarities in the structure of US and Soviet military forces, there are many differences. The only one that undoubtedly requires an added chunk of military spending is the Soviet Union's air defense system. With several thousand supersonic interceptor aircraft and 10,000 surface-to-air missiles, the Soviet air defense network probably costs several times the few percent of military spending allocated to air defense in the United States.

Two other major differences in Soviet combat forces are worth mentioning, even though they may not affect the US-Soviet spending comparison. First, the Soviet Union has a large number of general purpose submarines, plus ships and aircraft, designed to block or "interdict" the US navy. Unlike the US navy, the Soviet navy is not designed to protect convoys or "project power" overseas. The Soviet Union has no power-projection ships like the 13 US aircraft carriers, which weigh 70,000–90,000 tons and carry 60 supersonic planes, or like the 20 largest US amphibious assault ships, which weigh 20,000–40,000 tons and carry marines plus their gear, tanks, and helicopters. The closest Soviet counterparts to US aircraft carriers are four 40,000-ton ships with helicopters and subsonic planes; and most Soviet amphibious landing ships are too small for overseas warfare (under 1000 tons). They are intended to move troops from place to place along or near Soviet coasts.

Second, unlike the large US "swing" forces available for use in Europe or the third world, Soviet ground and air forces are closely tied to specific positions in Eastern Europe and on Soviet territory. The United States has 1 million ground troops, including 200,000 marines trained for over-the-beach assault in any part of the world. The Soviet Union has 1.8 million ground troops, but only 20,000 marines. Most Soviet army divisions and tactical air force squadrons are stationed in Eastern Europe or the western part of the USSR, facing Central Europe. These very large air and ground forces, often reported in Western media as much larger than the US forces stationed in Europe, are actually meant to offset not only those US forces, but virtually the entire conventional ground and air capability of the United States and other Western big powers: the United Kingdom, France, and West Germany. (The Soviet Union has no big power allies; the forces of the smaller Soviet allies in Eastern Europe just offset those of the smaller US allies in Western Europe.) The rest of the Soviet ground and air forces, apart from the 100,000 men in Afghanistan, guard the long border with Iran, China, and North Korea.

In sum, while the United States, secure from attack except by Soviet missiles, maintains large conventional forces with global reach, the Soviet Union, surrounded by hostile neighbors, maintains larger but less advanced forces for defense against ground, naval, or air attack around its huge perimeter. Lacking power projection forces, the Soviet Union cannot intervene on a large scale, with protected supply lines, in Africa or the Americas. But because the Soviet Union is so vast, stretching from Europe across the Middle East and South Asia to the Far East, Soviet forces can move directly from home territory into all those regions.

Other Big Powers: Only the two superpowers have military budgets in the range of $200–300 billion per year. Except for Japan, only they have the combination of population and per capita income yielding gross national products (GNPs) that can support such immense sums year in and year out. Apart from having smaller GNPs than the superpowers, the other big powers allot smaller shares of GNP to the military. Japan has twice the population of other Western big powers (about 120 million to 60 million) and roughly the same GNP as the USSR, but it has kept military spending at or under 1 percent of GNP since 1945. The shares in France and West Germany are just over 4 percent and in the UK about 5 percent, while in Italy and China they are close to 2 percent. In contrast, US military spending now exceeds 6 percent of GNP, and Soviet spending, with a GNP only half as great, probably represents 12–14 percent.

As a result, the military budgets of the other big powers are tenfold smaller than those in the United States and Soviet Union: $25–30 billion in the case of the United Kingdom, France, West Germany, and probably China; and $12–15 billion for Italy and Japan. The effect of the tenfold cut is that the other big powers maintain much smaller navies, air forces, and mechanized ground forces than the superpowers. China maintains more ground troops than the United States or the Soviet Union (about 3 million), but most are equipped only with rifles. None of these nations' conventional forces are equipped or supported by air or sea transport to permit long-range "power projection" of more than a few thousand troops. In comparison with the superpowers, they have either very small nuclear forces with a few hundred nuclear weapons (United Kingdom, France, China) or none at all (West Germany, Italy, Japan); and they have few if any military satellites. Finally, they are not fully as self-sufficient as the superpowers in the production of weapons and equipment. Among the six, the United Kingdom, France, and China are most self-sufficient, though the weapons produced in China are of much simpler designs than those made in the West or the Soviet Union. In many cases, West Germany, Italy, and Japan manufacture weapons of foreign rather than domestic design. The long-term trend, however, is for all these countries to build up industries that can develop and produce all types of conventional weapons and equipment; and most are major arms exporters.

Smaller Industrialized Nations: The smaller industrialized nations include US allies in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), such as Belgium, Canada, and the Netherlands; Soviet East European allies in the Warsaw Treaty Organization (WTO), such as Poland, Czechoslovakia, and East Germany; and nonaligned European nations, such as Ireland, Sweden, and Switzerland. The military budgets of these and other similar nations range from a low of about $300 million to a high of some $8 billion. In general, their armed forces are smaller versions of the big powers' forces. They have smaller armies and air forces, few major warships, little range beyond national borders, no nuclear weapons or military satellites, and smaller, less independent military industries.

Sweden and Switzerland, however, maintain forces with a qualitative difference. Both can mobilize very large conventional forces, which are intended strictly for defense of national territory, not for joint defense with allies. The strategy of both countries is to make it impossible or extremely costly for a much larger, militarily more powerful opponent to occupy or govern them. In wartime they plan to conscript all fighting-age males, and in peacetime all males up to the age of 50 serve repeated tours of duty. They also plan to mobilize the civilian population for defense against and sabotage of foreign armed forces, and they maintain large, sophisticated border defenses that include large air forces and, in Sweden, naval forces.

Third World Nations: The average military budget among the nations of Latin America, Africa, the Middle East, South Asia, and the Far East is less than $1 billion; in most cases, it is much less. Nearly all developing nations maintain large ground forces with rifles, machine guns, and other small arms. Expensive, high-technology conventional weapons—supersonic aircraft, ocean-going cruisers, destroyers, and submarines, tanks, and self-propelled artillery—are constantly spreading to more third world countries, but in relatively small numbers. As a result, the armed forces of developing countries cannot operate far from their own borders. With rare exceptions, they fight only in civil wars or wars with neighbors.

When a big power engages in war in the third world—the French in Indochina or North Africa, the Americans in Korea or Vietnam, the Soviets in Afghanistan—the disparity in military power means that the resisting third world people cannot win an outright military victory. They cannot take the war home to the big power, nor destroy the big power's air force or navy. They can "win" only by harassing the big power's forces, inflicting casualties and equipment losses, until the intruder grows weary and withdraws.

THE PERMANENT MOBILIZATION OF MILITARY FORCES

Before World War II, countries mobilized in wartime and demobilized in peacetime, except for the navies of the great powers and small cadres of officers. After 1945, however, a new pattern emerged. Large, standing ground and air

forces as well as navies began to be maintained permanently in most countries, along with nuclear forces in a few countries.

The permanent mobilization of military forces involves military personnel, stocks of weapons, and supplying industries. Since 1960 there have been about 25 million men under arms worldwide—a number that has remained roughly constant, regardless of the incidence of warfare. Surprisingly, the northern industrialized nations, with just one-fourth of the world's population, maintain nearly half of the world's uniformed military personnel (see Figure 2). With a combined population of 1.3 billion, the industrialized countries maintain uniformed military personnel of 12 million. China, with a population of 1 billion, has military personnel numbering 4 million. Other third world nations, with a combined population of 2.4 billion, have military personnel totalling 10.8 million. On average, military personnel represent 0.9 percent of the population in the north, 0.4 percent in the third world.

The second feature of the permanent peacetime mobilization of military forces is the maintenance of a vast stock of major weapons—ships, aircraft, tanks, and missiles—to equip the forces. The value of the world stock of major weapons is rising gradually over time. This is due mainly not to quantitative growth, but to changes in the composition of the stock. Existing ships, aircraft, tanks, and missiles are constantly being discarded and replaced by new versions, manufactured by huge military industries—the third permanent feature of the modern military system. Among the industrialized countries, new aircraft, tanks, and missiles replace older ones at rates of 5–10 percent a year, producing a complete turnover in the stocks that equip the armed forces in one or two decades. Ships cost more to build and last longer: new ships are introduced at rates of 3–4 percent a year, producing a complete turnover roughly every 30 years.

Since the new weapons always have greater destructive power than their predecessors—greater payload, range, speed, accuracy, and so on—their introduction creates a new kind of arms race: not a quantitative race, like those that preceded wars before 1945, but a qualitative or "technological arms race" between East and West. The replacement of old weapons by new ones is called a "buildup" when it occurs on the opposing side, "modernization" on one's own side.

Although the technological arms race is mainly a US-Soviet race, other nations have been caught up in it through the international arms trade and the global spread of military industries. Industrialized nations started importing advanced conventional weapon systems from the superpowers in the 1950s. Over the subsequent 30 years, more and more third world nations have imported major weapon systems. In the 1970s, as domestic production replaced imports in many industrialized nations and more third world nations imported advanced arms, third world nations for the first time surpassed industrialized nations in the aggregate value of their arms imports. Over the most recent five-year period for which global arms trade data are available (1978–1982), the industrialized nations imported major weapons valued at $6 billion per year, on average, while third world nations imported weapons valued at $22 billion per year (excluding Saudi Arabia, which imported $2 billion a year). Lacking their own military industries, most third world nations depend entirely on imports to equip their armed forces. Thus, 1978–82 imports, which represented just 1 percent of military spending among the industrialized nations, took over 20 percent of third world military spending and accounted for most of third world acquisition of major weapons.

Apart from the superpowers, only the United Kingdom, France, and Sweden could develop and produce most types of conventional weapon system in the mid-1950s. Since then, the capability to design and produce supersonic aircraft, armored tanks, guided missiles, and combat ships has been acquired, gradually, by West Germany, Japan, China, and Israel, and, more slowly and still with clear limits, by Poland, Czechoslovakia, India, Argentina, Brazil, South Africa, and South Korea. Industries to produce nuclear weapons are also beginning to spread. India has tested a nuclear explosive; Israel and South Africa are believed to have designed and manufactured nuclear weapons; and other countries, such as Pakistan, Argentina, Brazil, and South Korea, are expanding relevant industrial facilities.

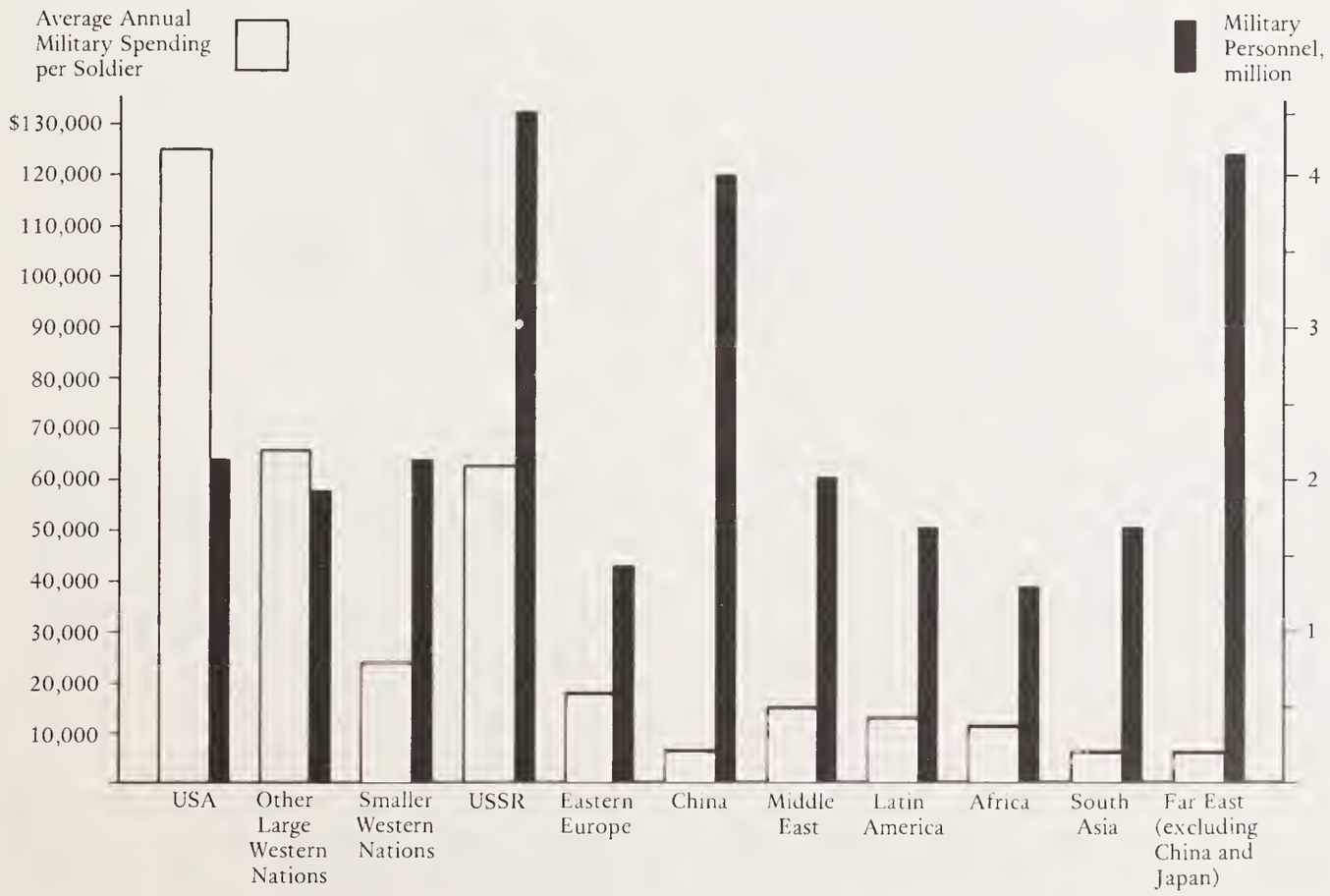
Despite the global spread of advanced weaponry, there remains an enormous disparity between northern industrialized and third world nations in the stock of weapons and equipment

Figure 2. World Population, Military Personnel, and Average Military Spending per Soldier.

	Population, million	Military Personnel, million	Military Spending, billion	Spending per Soldier
Northern Industrialized Nations	**1275**	**12.0**	**$750**	**$62,600**
United States	230	2.2	275	125,000
Other large Western nations	350	1.9	125	65,800
Smaller Western nations	315	2.1	50	23,800
Soviet Union	270	4.4	275	62,500
Eastern Europe	110	1.4	25	17,900
China	**1040**	**4.0**	**$ 25**	**$ 6,250**
Third World Nations[1]	**2405**	**10.8**	**$100**	**$ 9,300**
Middle East	130	2.0	30	15,000
Latin America	375	1.7	22	13,000
Africa	450	1.3	15	11,500
South Asia	950	1.7	10	5,900
Far East	500	4.1	23	5,600
Grand Total	**4730**	**26.8**	**$900**	**$ 33,500**

1. Saudi Arabia is excluded from the Middle East and third world totals (but not from the grand total) because most of its military spending is going to urban infrastructure. If it were included, its spending per soldier ($500,000!) would obscure the pattern of spending on pay, arms, and equipment typical of other nations in the Middle East and the third world generally.

Graph for Figure 2.



and in the infrastructure needed to develop, operate, and maintain them. The varying "capital-intensity" of military forces and differences in wages are reflected in average annual spending per soldier (see Figure 2). On average, northern industrialized nations spend $62,500 per soldier, while third world nations spend just one-seventh of that: $9,300. The United States is now spending twice the amount of other Western big powers ($125,000 per soldier to $65,800), while the small Western countries spend less than half the big power average ($23,000). In part the exorbitant US figure reflects an unprecedented *quantitative* expansion of US forces under Reagan. In addition, however, the disparities among Western countries reflect the greater than average US capital investment in nuclear forces, military satellites, ships, supersonic aircraft, and missiles, along with the less capital-intensive nature of the forces of the smaller nations. In the third world, countries in the Middle East, Latin America, and Africa spend more per soldier ($11,000–$15,000) than the nations of South Asia and the Far East ($5,600–$5,900). The latter include India and Vietnam, which, like China, have enormous ground forces equipped mainly with rifles.

The estimates of spending per soldier in the Soviet Union, Eastern Europe, and China conform to the general pattern, with the Soviets close to Western big powers, the East Europeans between the smaller Western countries and third world nations, and the Chinese near other large Asian nations. But since these estimates reflect a compromise between domestic and Western prices built into the dollar figure, they cannot serve as an independent guide to the capital-intensity of the forces. They simply confirm that the military spending figures are in the right ballpark, for the purposes of international comparison.

ARMAMENTS AND WARFARE: THE IDEA OF DETERRENCE

The question of whether stockpiling armaments prevents war or causes war may be the most important and controversial political issue of the twentieth century. The answer is pertinent to World War I, World War II, and the nuclear arms race. It affects most of world military spending. Figure 3 shows the distribution of world military spending by type of warfare and by the regions of conflict. It shows that forces that are likely to be used in actual conflict in the third world, including US, Soviet, and Chinese forces for intervention or border war, take only one-quarter of the world total. The remaining three-quarters goes to armed forces that are not actually intended to be used in warfare. Rather, their purpose is to deter war among the big powers, mainly in Europe, which takes nearly half of world military spending.

The "hawkish" view is that nations will go to war unless they are deterred by a great likelihood of devastating consequences. Hawks believe that attempting to reduce the large, standing nuclear and conventional forces of the big powers will repeat Chamberlain's mistake at Munich: vainly hoping to avoid war by making verbal agreements and not arming.

The "dovish" view is that, historically, armed forces are correlated with war, not peace. Doves argue that the institutions of warfare—arming, arms races, military establishments, "strategic" analysis, treating other nations as enemies—are not merely symptoms of conflicts or responses to them, but also a source of enmity and a factor that makes war more likely, rather than less so. Even more important, they say, warfare is a complex social institution, not an expression of individual human behavior, like anger or aggressiveness. Conflicts among individuals, groups, and nations cannot be eliminated, the doves agree, but warfare as a means of dealing with conflicts *can* be eliminated—just as societies have eliminated other counterproductive social institutions, such as slavery. Perhaps most important, the doves argue, there is no historical precedent for armed deterrence as a way to avoid war. Throughout history before 1945, whenever armaments were stocked in large numbers, they were used. If under-arming on one side was the mistake of World War II, over-arming on both sides was the mistake of World War I. Thus, doves conclude, the real lesson of history is not Munich but the terrible likelihood that if nations continue to stockpile nuclear wapons indefinitely, sooner or later they will use them.

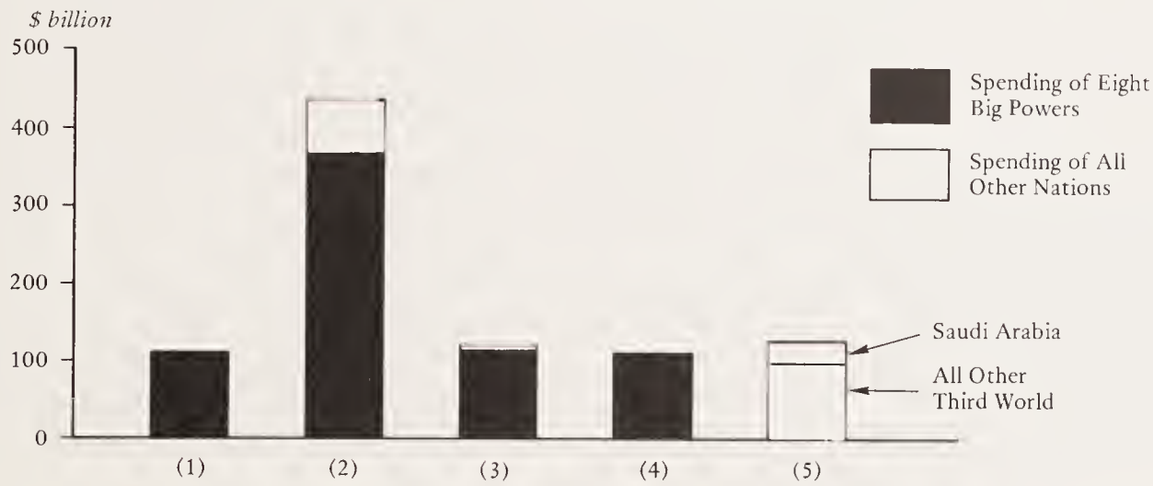
The typical hawk rebuttal to dove arguments has three parts. First, nuclear weapons have changed history. Leaders recognize that these weapons do not just appear to be doomsday

(*Text continues on page 14*)

Figure 3. Distribution of World Military Spending by Broad Military Objective. *$ billion*

	Deterring US-Soviet Nuclear War and Big Power War (1)	Deterring Big Power War in Europe (2)	Deterring Big Power War in the Far East (3)	Permitting Large-Scale Big Power Intervention in the Third World (4)	Deterring or Fighting Wars Within the Third World (5)	Total
Big Powers	**110**	**365**	**115**	**110**		**700**
USA	55	110	40	70		275
USSR	55	145	40	35		275
Other large Western		110	15			125
China			20	5		25
All Other Nations		**70**	**5**		**125**	**200**
Western small		45	5			50
Eastern Europe		25				25
Saudi Arabia					25	25
Other Third World					100	100
Grand Total	**110**	**435**	**120**	**110**	**125**	**900**
Percent	*12*	*49*	*13*	*12*	*14*	*100*

Graph for Figure 3.



A Note on Methodology: Figure 3 shows world military spending by objective. As far as we know, this is the first time such an estimate has ever been published. This is a "notional" distribution: a very rough estimate for illustrative purposes.

Only the two superpowers have military forces that can move fairly quickly to fight on a large scale (tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of troops) in countries that do not border their own. (The British troops permanently stationed in West Germany are the one exception.) Even Soviet military forces may be limited in this regard. Having sent 100,000 troops to fight in Afghanistan, which is a bordering country, and similar numbers into Hungary and Czechoslovakia, which are not, the Soviet Union has a demonstrated capability to fight on a large scale in non-neighboring countries. It does not have, however, a demonstrated capability to fight on a *very* large scale *very* far beyond its borders, which the United States did with 500,000 troops first in Korea and later in Vietnam.

Taking this general analysis into account, the estimated distribution of world military spending by objective is based on four "conservative" assumptions and calculations:

1. The split between strategic and general purpose forces in both superpowers is assumed to be 20:80. In the case of the United States, this estimate is based on a

very detailed recent working paper of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. (The complete reference is given below.) A similar split for the Soviet Union is assumed, based on the fact that, broadly speaking, Soviet strategic and general purpose forces are both scaled-up versions of their US counterparts.

2. Deterring East-West war in Europe is assumed to account for about half of US general purpose spending and about two-thirds of Soviet general purpose spending. This is based mainly on the stationing and training of ground and air force units in the two countries.

3. The remaining general purpose spending of each superpower is further divided between deterring a big power war in the Far East (between any pair or more of the Soviet Union, China, Japan, and the United States) and maintaining forces for large-scale intervention in third world conflicts, including the actual Soviet intervention in Afghanistan. In the case of the Soviet Union, the split between deterrent and interventionary forces is assumed to be about equal. This is generous on the interventionary side, since the forces in Afghanistan, those in the southern part of the Soviet Union, and a very small part of the Soviet navy are the only directly relevant forces, and they probably absorb at most 10 percent of the budget (including overhead costs). In the case of the United States, the split is estimated at one-third to deterring big power war in the Far East, two-thirds to interventionary forces. The larger US share going to interventionary forces allows for the large US rapid deployment forces and power projection forces more generally that are distributed among the Far East, the Persian Gulf, and Central America.

4. All other countries can fight on a large scale only in the region where they are located. Thus, virtually all their military spending is assumed to be oriented to deterring or fighting wars in their own region.

Sources for Figure 3: We consulted five annual surveys in preparing projections of 1986 world military spending and analyzing trends in the arms trade. Since all these sources contain a great deal of useful, up-to-date, unusual material, they are listed here, together with institutional addresses.

World Military and Social Expenditures 1983, by Ruth Leger Sivard, World Priorities, Box 25410, Washington DC 20007, Autumn 1983.

World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1972–1982, US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency Publication 117, US Government Printing Office, Washington DC 20402, April 1984.

The Military Balance 1984–1985, International Institute for Strategic Studies, 23 Tavistock Street, London WC2E 7NQ, September 1984.

World Armaments and Disarmament: SIPRI Yearbook 1984, Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, Philadelphia: Taylor & Francis, June 1984.

Annual Report of the Secretary of Defense, Caspar W Weinberger, to the Congress on the Fiscal Year 1986 Budget, FY 1987 Authorization Request and FY 1986–90 Defense Programs, February 4, 1985, US Government Printing Office, Washington DC 20402.

We projected spending estimates for 1986 by extrapolating low rates of growth from the most recent year available (generally 1982 or 1983), except in the cases of the USSR (see page 7) and the United States, where projected spending for 1986 was taken directly from the *Annual Report* of the Secretary of Defense for the Fiscal Year 1986.

The methodology of distributing military spending between nuclear and conventional forces and among various regions of the world is taken in part from *Winding Down: The Price of Defense* (reissued by W H Freeman in 1982), by the Boston Study Group. Randall Forsberg, a member of the Boston Study Group, originally developed the methodology for that book. She has since revised it and described it in detail in "The Structure of Military Spending," a working paper of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, co-authored by Forsberg and David S Meyer.

(*Text continued from page 12*)

weapons, as has been claimed for past technical changes in weaponry—they *are* doomsday weapons. Thus, even if there is no historical precedent for sustained armed deterrence, it can work this time. Second, risky as it may be, we have no choice but to maintain large deterrent forces indefinitely. If we start to disarm, eliminating either nuclear forces alone or nuclear plus conventional forces, then sooner or later, one of the big powers, acting under economic or political pressure, will no longer be deterred from starting a conventional war—and big power conventional war is the most likely origin of a deliberately initiated nuclear war. Thus, they conclude, greatly reducing nuclear weapons may serve to increase the risk of nuclear war indirectly, by increasing the risk of conventional war.

Third, they say, the danger of nuclear war is not that great. Even though one or a few nuclear weapons might be launched by accident, unauthorized use, or mechanical failure, the thousands of nuclear weapons that would make up a nuclear holocaust can be launched only by deliberate order. Yet because no one can win a nuclear war, such an order is extremely unlikely—unless there is a major conventional war between East and West, or one side acquires a truly *disarming* preemptive strike capability. As long as we maintain very large numbers of tacti-

cal and strategic nuclear weapons, which make nuclear escalation virtually unavoidable in the event of conventional war, this will deter conventional war, which is one route to nuclear war. And as long as we do not acquire a truly war-winning combination of nuclear offenses and defenses, we will also avoid the hair-trigger route to nuclear war.

NUCLEAR DETERRENCE OF CONVENTIONAL WAR

US nuclear strategy has changed names many times in the years since the atomic bomb was developed: massive retaliation, flexible response, mutual assured destruction, limited nuclear options, and, finally, countervailing strategy. Through all this, however, there has persisted a notion of deterrence.

The public concept of nuclear deterrence is simple: we possess nuclear weapons because the Soviet Union possesses nuclear weapons. If they contemplate threatening our cities, we can threaten theirs, preventing an attack or an attempt at nuclear blackmail. In this view, the only legitimate use for nuclear weapons is to insure that they are never used.

That traditional, hallowed understanding of deterrence bears little relationship to actual US nuclear strategy, now or in the past. US nuclear weapons have *never* been targeted solely or even primarily against Soviet cities. US strategy has always involved planning to *fight and win* a nuclear war with the Soviet Union, from the very beginning of the nuclear age.

As already discussed, one major purpose of US conventional forces is to deter war with the Soviet Union in Europe. The US forces earmarked for Europe have many thousands of associated nuclear weapons, and the United States and other NATO countries have consistently refused to pledge not to use those nuclear weapons first in the event of a major conventional war. Indeed, nuclear first-use lies at the core of NATO strategy. Moreover, most US leaders believe that if US nuclear weapons were removed from Western Europe there would be a much greater risk of a war with the Soviet Union—and a losing war. The US leadership therefore assumes that nuclear weapons help prevent a big power conventional war, as well as preventing a Soviet nuclear strike against the United States.

Furthermore, it is not deterrence of an out-of-the-blue Soviet nuclear attack on US territory, but deterrence of a big power conventional war (most likely in Europe, but possibly in the Middle East or the Far East) that accounts for the enormous size and first strike character of the 10,000 strategic intercontinental weapons. There are many times more than enough of strategic weapons to obliterate the few hundred Soviet cities and large towns, not to speak of far fewer major seats of government and culture. The reason the United States is continuing to accumulate nuclear weapons and improve their "counterforce" (counter-military force) capability is to threaten an ever-growing portion of the Soviet nuclear force, as a back-up or alternative to first use of nuclear weapons on foreign soil.

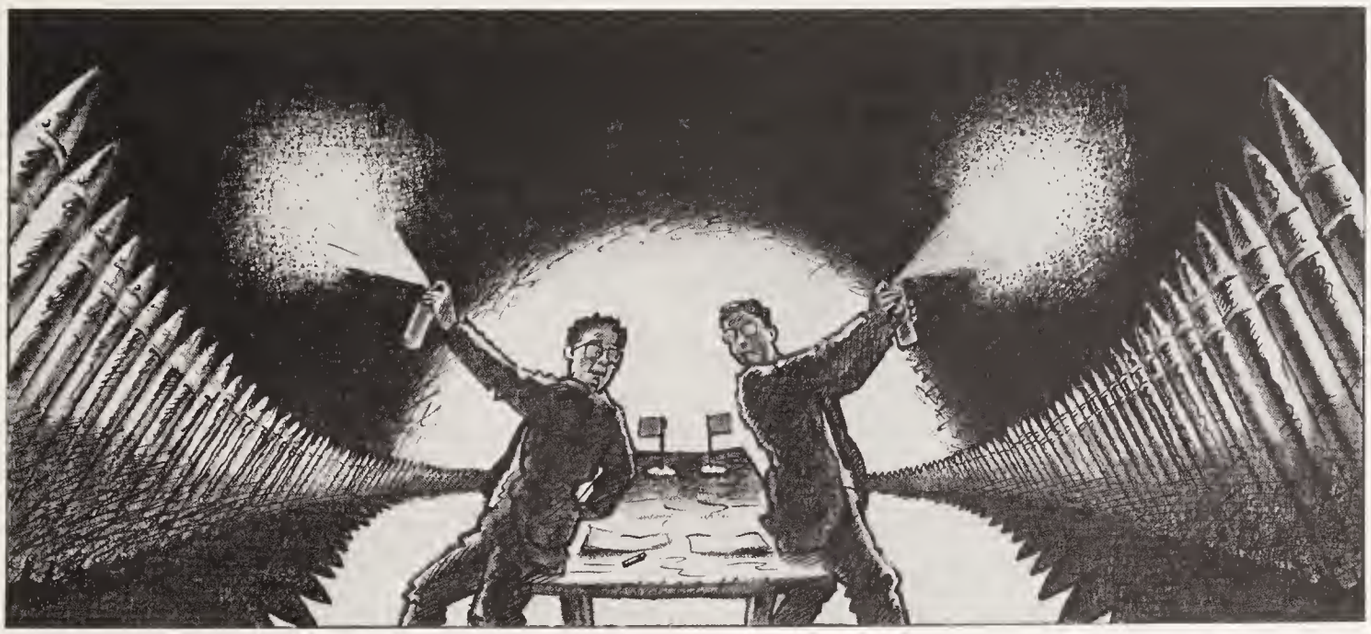
It has been documented that the United States has considered using nuclear weapons on nineteen occasions since 1945. Most occasions concerned conflicts in the third world: Korea, Lebanon, and Cuba. Nuclear weapons and the threat of their use have in fact been an integral part of the pursuit of US foreign policy objectives, and cannot be separated from US foreign policy as a whole. (This, too, goes far beyond the popular notion of "deterrence.")

Nuclear weapons can be "used" even in conflict situations in which only conventional weapons are actually fired. We might imagine an uprising against the monarchy in Saudi Arabia. In such a situation, the United States might well intervene with conventional force to protect Western access to Saudi oil reserves. This is, in fact, the principal mission of the Rapid Deployment Force. While one hand is intervening with conventional weapons, the other hand—the one holding the credible nuclear-warfighting capability—is held up to the Soviet Union to "deter" them from getting involved. This scenario would not be plausible without an apparent US nuclear-warfighting capability and an apparent will to use it.

Once nuclear weapons have actually been exploded in any of these situations, the game is lost. Their whole purpose is to fulfill particular foreign policy objectives—such as defending Western Europe from attack or deterring Soviet intervention in the Middle East—without ever being fired. The policy is to convince the Soviets that we have an advantage in nuclear weapons without ever using them—and to convey to the

rest of the world that the United States, not the Soviet Union, is the world's pre-eminent nuclear power. In fact, the nuclear balance exists mainly in the realm of perception or abstraction. This means, very simply, that the United States must *appear* to have more nuclear weapons than the Soviets do, and to have weapons that are more accurate and more flexible, if the weapons are to fulfill the purposes meant for them. The other side, of course, will try to do the same.

Each escalation in weaponry provokes a corresponding escalation from the other side, which in turn motivates new weapons. A vicious cycle has been created, in which each part provides the justification for the other. The arms race, in E.P. Thompson's cogent phrase, is now "about itself."



2 GOVERNMENT ARMS CONTROL NEGOTIATIONS

Many people believe that the alternative to the arms race lies in another institutionalized process, one that has come to be known as arms control.

The idea of arms control is that representatives of the two superpowers or of more nations will meet at regular intervals to negotiate limits on their military forces. Because there is no international organization to oversee the verification of arms control agreements, nations are compelled to do so themselves by the use of their own "national technical means," especially satellites and electronic eavesdropping. Because no international agency (such as the United Nations) can enforce compliance with arms control agreements, the only option open to a nation that believes the other is not satisfactorily complying with the terms is to withdraw from the agreement.

By this process—"arms control as usual"—the superpowers have tried not to reverse but to *manage* the arms race. It is significant that the process is called arms *control*, not *disarmament*. In the 1950s, the United Nations served as the forum for a lively but ultimately futile debate on international disarmament. With the signing of the first major arms control agreement in 1963, however, the Partial Test Ban Treaty, "arms control" was enshrined. A much weaker alternative to the proposed Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty, which would have banned *all* further testing of nuclear explosives by the United States, the Soviet Union, and the United Kingdom, the Partial Test Ban simply moved these tests underground, so that they would not produce radioactive fallout circling the globe. Since that time, there has been no serious debate, discussion, or negotiation among governments concerning either the abolition of nuclear or conventional weaponry, or even deep cuts in the standing nuclear and conventional forces of the big powers. Moreover, in policy studies by US professional analysts and scholars who specialize in this field, the terms and the concept of disarmament have completely dropped from sight.

The professional analysts view arms control as the only "realistic" way to limit the arms race. They consider disarmament an irrelevant, "utopian" dream. Yet arms control has done virtually nothing to control the nuclear arms race. Since the strategic arms limitation talks (SALT) between the United States and the Soviet Union started in 1969, the strategic nuclear arsenals of the superpowers have more than doubled, growing from a combined total of less than 10,000 weapons then to about 20,000 today.

There are many reasons for the failure of arms control efforts, some inherent in the process itself. One problem is that both superpowers

tend to build as many weapons as possible before and during negotiations, in order to have "bargaining chips" to use to gain concessions from the opponent. This is one of the most important reasons given today, for example, for US deployment of the MX missile. The problem is that the "bargaining chips" develop industrial and bureaucratic constituencies that depend on the weapons' deployment. It is extremely difficult to stop production of a weapon once it has begun, and virtually impossible to reverse deployment by dismantling new weapons.

Another related problem is that US presidents have offered expanded military programs in certain areas to win military support of limitations in other areas. The best example of this occurred with the Partial Test Ban Treaty. To win support for the Treaty from the Joint Chiefs of Staff, President Kennedy promised that the United States would pursue underground nuclear testing with undiminished and indeed *increased* vigor. As a result, this treaty intensified the arms race, rather than putting a brake on it.

Another problem is rooted in the bilateral US-Soviet character of most talks. ("Bilateral" means two nations are involved; "unilateral" means one nation; "multilateral" many nations.) Negotiations between the superpowers cannot effectively address the nuclear stockpiles of the United Kingdom, France, or China. This was a major stumbling block in the negotiations on Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces (INF) in Europe. The United States, arguing that it does not control British or French nuclear forces, refused to take them into account in the negotiations; the Soviet Union, arguing that Britain and France would certainly enter any war on the US side and that it does not matter to Soviet citizens whether an exploding nuclear warhead has a "Made in France" or "Made in the USA" label on it, demanded that they be allowed to offset the British and French weapons. This problem has still not been resolved.

Yet another problem derives from differences in the forces on the two sides. If one side perceives that it is "ahead" in some area of technology, it will usually refuse to negotiate a freeze or ban in that area. The mentality of the negotiations is: Why give away an advantage? This was the case during the early SALT negotiations, when the United States had a five-year lead in the technology of making MIRVed missiles with mutliple, independent nuclear warheads ("reentry vehicles"). Supervising the US negotiating position, Secretary of State Henry Kissinger refused to consider a US-Soviet ban on production of MIRVed missiles. He now regrets that decision, saying, "I wish I had thought through the implications of a MIRVed world."

Because arms negotiations take so long to complete (the SALT I agreements on strategic weapons, signed in 1972, took three years to negotiate; SALT II, signed in 1979, took seven years), they are often unable to keep up with advances in weapon technology. Like the Hydra in the myth of Hercules, each time one head is lopped off, two more grow to take its place. By the time agreement is reached on one system, it is already growing obsolete and its replacement system looms on the horizon, unlimited and posing new dangers.

In reality, nearly every arms control agreement between East and West, far from ending or slowing the technological arms race driven by the endless development and production of new, improved weapons to replace their predecessors, has had the effect of ratifying the new weapon programs planned on the two sides. As noted above, the Partial Test Ban Treaty encouraged nuclear testing; and the SALT I agreement on offensive strategic weapons allowed for the new MIRVed missiles then being produced. The SALT II treaty on strategic weapons—which was signed, never ratified, but still observed—allowed for the introduction of new cruise missiles and set weapon limits *higher* than current US totals. Another example is the 1972 Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, which limited ABM deployment sites to two in each country (later reduced to one). At the time the treaty was signed, ABMs were believed to be unworkable and prohibitively expensive, yet the treaty allowed research aimed at developing effective ABM systems. Now that ABM technology is further along, there is growing pressure in Washington to abrogate the ABM treaty and begin full-scale testing of ABM systems.

Rather than attempting to move toward deep cuts in the huge standing nuclear and conventional forces of East and West or in the exorbitant level of military spending, the arms control efforts of the past twenty years have had extremely limited goals:

To defuse and avoid crises that could lead to nuclear war: This is the purpose of the 1963 Hot Line Agreement, which set up crisis communication links between Moscow and Washington, and the 1971 Accidents Measures Agreement, in which both nations pledged to strengthen safeguards against the accidental use of nuclear weapons.

To help avoid ineffective systems and deployments and codify limits on them: The 1959 Antarctic treaty and the 1968 Seabed treaty banned military use of those environments, which was not planned. As mentioned above, the ABM treaty at least temporarily banned a technology that was ineffectual but, due to momentum and vested interests, might have been harder to stop unilaterally.

To legitimize continued arming in the eyes of the world by appearing to be genuinely interested in not doing so: This is done by announcing one's negotiating position in public, rather than by attempting to find mutually agreeable options in private diplomatic discussion. Usually veiled "catches" are included in the publicly announced proposals, which ensure that they will be unacceptable to the other side. This makes it seem as though a sincere proposal has been rebuffed by an opponent who is not interested in reaching agreement. The series of loudly trumpeted proposals made by both sides in the recent European Intermediate Nuclear Forces negotiations served this purpose.

To defuse and co-opt popular antinuclear protests: The three largest popular antinuclear movements since 1945 have engendered clear-cut government arms control proposals—proposals of a nature to pacify the public but not actually curb the arms race. The first such movement was the simultaneous European and American "ban the bomb" movement of the late 1950s and early 1960s. When this produced the Partial Test Ban Treaty, moving nuclear tests underground, the public felt that something important had been accomplished. As observed earlier, however, this agreement actually resulted in increased nuclear testing. The other two vast antinuclear movements have been the more distinctly geopolitical responses arising on both sides of the Atlantic during the early 1980s: the European movement that has focused on the new and old US and Soviet nuclear weapons based there, and the US movement concentrated on the comprehensive, bilateral nuclear freeze proposal. In response to these two movements, the Reagan administration issued the "zero-option" proposal relating to Europe-based nuclear arms, and the "START" (strategic arms reduction talks) proposal concerning strategic nuclear arms. Administration officials knew well that both proposals were so one-sided (enhancing US strengths, while eliminating Soviet strengths) that they would undoubtedly be rejected by the Soviets. Yet they showed no flexibility or willingness to compromise in the areas of Soviet concern. For they also knew that the public could not see through these "fig leaves," covering their firm determination to proceed with a build-up of US nuclear forces.

The history of arms control does not bode well for the future of arms control. Neither superpower shows any indication of altering the traditional process. If anything, arms control negotiations seem even less serious now than before—oriented more narrowly to the hidden agenda of legitimizing the arms race and defusing protest.

All of the various obstacles to real progress in arms control go back to a deeper underlying problem: negotiations between the superpowers take place in a context of profound distrust and deep commitment to maintaining large deterrent arsenals indefinitely. Mutual distrust seems to make nuclear weapons necessary for avoiding war; and, in a vicious cycle, the very existence of these weapons, engaged in a permanent technological competition, exacerbates distrust.

Thus, the real problem lies not just in the mechanisms of arms control negotiations as they now stand. Given a firm commitment by national leaders to change the world military system, rather than to preserve it, many of the current arms control efforts could work, including bilaterally negotiated, unilaterally verified superpower agreements. Eventually, the other big powers would have to be drawn in—but the two superpowers alone could make deep cuts in their nuclear stockpiles before it was necessary to involve other nations. Without political support for change, however, any mechanism of change—whether unilateral, bilateral, or multilateral, or nongovernmental—is doomed to failure.

Mutual distrust has bred the permanent peacetime mobilization of large nuclear and conventional forces, engaged in a frightening technological race. These forces, in turn, have intensified the mutual distrust. Between them, the two elements have narrowed the circle of legitimate debate about military policies, casting all thought of disarmament outside. This, then, is the central problem we face: how to break out of the vicious circle of weaponry and distrust, and create the political will not merely to try to "manage" the world military system safely, but to move toward its dissolution.

3 PEACE MOVEMENT ALTERNATIVES

Whether we consider peace "positively" as the fulfillment of basic human needs or "negatively" as the absence of war and the threat of war, we are obviously far from the goal. Since the traditional arms control approach shows no sign of leading to any fundamental change in the world military system or in the incidence or risk of war, we must consider alternative approaches.

To begin this task, we survey the long-term goals and approaches pursued by the 5,700 citizens' organizations listed in the next part of the book, the Directory of US Peace Groups. The most widely shared long-term goal of these groups is to end war. Many new groups focus more narrowly on abolishing nuclear weapons or reducing the risk of nuclear war. Most activists define their long-term goals more broadly, however: their hopes transcend merely ending war and the threat of war. Looking most broadly across the many different organizations that consider themselves to be working in some sense for world peace, as well as the many different aspects of shared visions of peace, we find four main clusters of long-term goals: ending violence; distributing resources in a wise and equitable way; guaranteeing human rights and social justice; and protecting the natural environment.

THE GOALS OF PEACE

Ending Violence: Most peace activists share the goal of eliminating not merely the threat of nuclear war, but all war. Beyond that, most oppose deliberate violence perpetrated by smaller groups and individuals upon one another. In addition, as part of the same cluster of values, some oppose "structural violence": poverty, joblessness, and other forms of systematic deprivation, which can lead to behavior such as rape or child abuse.

Distributing Resources Fairly: Some activists view material deprivation as itself an absence of peace. Most advocate, as the other side of the coin of ending war, the development of well-rounded economies; global and domestic sharing of natural resources and the constructive and wise use of these resources; the fulfillment in all

parts of the world of the most basic human needs for food, shelter, health care, and education; and the development of economic democracy. Some see lacks in these areas as causally related to freedom from war and the threat of war: deprivation can lead to war. At the same time, it can also be as understood as an immediate, gratuitous destructive effect of the permanent war economy.

Guaranteeing Human Rights and Social Justice: Many activists believe that to achieve a real peace, human beings must be free from systematic physical, legal, and psychological threats to safety, liberty, dignity, and development. Thus, some see as integral to peace ending violations of civil rights, such as torture, illegal detention, and murder, committed by governments or with government sanction. They also seek to end racism and sexism, to prevent arbitrary arrest and invasion of privacy, and to promote freedom of expression.

Protecting the Natural Environment: Finally, some activists consider living in harmony with the natural environment—not just avoiding a nuclear holocaust, but also preventing irreparable damage to other species and ecological balances—as part of work for peace. For many people the humble, awed, and joyous sense of being a part of all creation and responsible to it—not merely seeking to bend it to our will—is central to the notion of a full and true peace.

ALTERNATIVES APPROACHES TO PEACE

Linked by a largely shared vision of peace and the conviction that current government policies do not lead toward it and may well preclude it, activists pursue alternative approaches to peace. Some groups pursue one approach exclusively. Most are devoted to several simultaneously, directed at various near-term objectives. Defined most broadly, peace activism ranges from changing nations and international relations to changing people and interpersonal relations. We will emphasize the former, however. Thus, we survey two clusters of approaches: the "negative" approach, which stresses reducing armaments (nuclear or conventional) as a route to peace; and the "positive" approach, which stresses ways to promote peaceful international relations and social justice, including nonviolent conflict resolution, improved international understanding, and advances in human rights.

Limiting and Reducing Armaments

Nuclear Armaments: Beyond traditional "arms control," peace activists promote more far-reaching proposals for nuclear disarmament, ranging from proposals for negotiated bilateral agreements to demands for bold unilateral initiatives. In the largest popular movement since the Vietnam war, many national and local groups have supported a *bilateral freeze* on the testing, production, and new deployment of all types of nuclear weapons in both the United States and the Soviet Union. Launched in 1980 by groups deeply committed to disarmament and dissatisfied with the SALT process—Sojourners, the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, the American Friends Service Committee, Clergy and Laity Concerned, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, and Traprock Peace Center—the freeze proposal later became the centerpiece of efforts by groups focused more narrowly on nuclear issues, such as Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament, the Council for a Livable World, SANE, Ground Zero, and Common Cause. The National Clearinghouse of the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign, spun off from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies in January 1982, was directed for three years by former Traprock director, Randall Kehler. Most freeze supporters see the freeze as a first step, intended to build trust between the United States and the Soviet Union, which will permit further steps in dismantling nuclear weapons.

Some groups want to freeze and reduce nuclear weapons, but seek for the United States to do so *unilaterally*. Members of the Mobilization for Survival, for example, believe that the United States can and should take the initiative and set an example for the world with a unilateral nuclear freeze, if not unilaterally disarming altogether.

In 1984 and 1985, many groups have focused on parts of the comprehensive freeze proposal. The Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy, the National First Strike/First Use Committee of the Mobilization for Survival, the MX Information Center, and the Campaign Against

Nuclear War, for example, are all working to stop the testing, production, and deployment of *first-strike* nuclear weapons. These are weapons that threaten to destroy the opponent's forces in a preemptive first strike.

Other organizations such as the People's Test Ban, the Comprehensive Test Ban Coalition, and the Campaign to End All Nuclear Explosions, seek to end tests of nuclear warheads alone—which goes beyond tests of warheads for first strike weapons, but would not ban testing, production, or deployment of the missiles or bomber aircraft that carry nuclear arms.

Responding to President Reagan's "Star Wars" proposal to develop systems to intercept Soviet missiles and satellites in space, many organizations representing scientists and former military officers have warned of the futility and dangers of this initiative. The Union of Concerned Scientists, the Progressive Space Forum, the Institute for Security and Cooperation in Outer Space, the Federation of American Scientists, and the Center for Defense Information have vigorously opposed the "Star Wars" proposal on the grounds that it will not work, it will be enormously expensive, it will provoke production of more Soviet missiles, and it will spur a dangerous new arms race in space. Organizations such as the National Committee to Save the Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty emphasize the threat "Star Wars" systems would pose to the strongest arms control treaty we now have with the Soviet Union: the ABM treaty.

Yet other groups are pressing for a US pledge never to be the first to use nuclear weapons (*no first use*), especially in the context of an East-West conventional war. The Soviet Union made such a commitment at the Second UN Special Session on Disarmament in 1982. Groups such as Greenpeace and the No First Use of Nuclear Weapons Coalition have urged the United States to demonstrate its good faith in disarmament efforts by pledging to use nuclear arms only if attacked first by similar weapons. The recent Catholic Bishops' Pastoral Letter issued a similar challenge to what it described as an "immoral" nuclear policy.

In a related effort, some organizations oppose programs for *civil defense* in case of nuclear attack. The Commission on Peace Education and Nuclear Disarmament of the Cambridge, Massachusetts, City Council was the first local government agency to reject outright the federal government's emergency evacuation plans. The Commission report on the infeasibility of federal plans and the enormous devastation they would entail has become a national model for an alternative response to the nuclear armageddon mentality. Joined by other city councils and groups such as Local Elected Officials of America, the Commission has pressed the federal government to abandon plans for trying to survive nuclear war and instead work more effectively to prevent it.

Abroad, entire nations such as Japan and New Zealand and regions such as the Pacific Islands have declared themselves to be *nuclear-free zones.* Within the United States, areas have done so locally. Ranging from nuclear-free cities (New York) to nuclear-free campuses (Tufts University) and nuclear-free churches (Riverside Church), over 80 local initiatives covering about 10 million people have banned, in varying degrees, the transport, testing, processing, storage, research, and production of nuclear weapons as a first step toward halting the arms race. A few cities, like Tacoma Park, Maryland, have gone so far as to sever business ties with companies engaged in production of nuclear weapons.

Nuclear and Conventional Armaments: Many activists consider nuclear disarmament alone much too limited for their vision of peace. Moreover, they believe that nuclear disarmament may be inextricably tied to conventional disarmament. Thus, they favor approaches that lead to general and complete disarmament. Short-term objectives vary considerably, but generally these groups try to change military priorities (such as by reducing military spending, converting defense industries, and promoting nonmilitary defense), end military intervention (such as in Central America), limit conventional arms, *and* reverse the nuclear arms race.

Some groups favor a moratorium on producing, testing, and deploying weapons akin to nuclear arms: *biological and chemical weapons.* Citing their immorality, destructiveness, and illegality, groups such as the Nerve Center and the Commission to Stop Chemical Atrocities have proposed a ban on these weapons as well.

Many groups promoting general disarmament aim at *military spending.* Some, like the Fund for Constitutional Government and Employ-

ment Research Associates, stress Pentagon waste. Others, like Jobs with Peace, the Council on Economic Priorities, the Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy, the Defense Budget Project, and the Council for a Livable World emphasize the enormous size of military expenditures and their devastating effects on social programs. Still others, like the War Resisters League, the Center on War and Pacifism, and New England War Tax Resistance, challenge military spending more indirectly, by withholding federal income taxes to protest war and war preparation.

Other organizations look at military spending somewhat differently, stressing its impact on local communities and their economies. Looking for civilian alternatives to military bases, military personnel and military industry jobs are groups such as the New Mexico Conversion Project, the Bay State Center for Economic Conversion, the Cruise Missile Conversion Project, the Trident Conversion Campaign, the McDonnell-Douglas Conversion Campaign, the Nuclear Weapons Facilities Task Force, High Tech Professionals for Peace, the International Economic Conversion Information Exchange, the Center for Economic Conversion, and legislatures in states such as Connecticut, Washington, and Minnesota. All these organizations, often working in conjunction with labor unions such as the United Auto Workers or the Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers, seek to *convert local military installations and defense industries* to civilian uses. Confronting the economic and psychological obstacles to dependence on military employment, these groups help individuals and communities pursue alternatives that would have seemed unimaginable until recently.

Some activists, particularly college-based groups, focus on *military personnel and recruitment.* The Committee Against Registration and the Draft (CARD) and People Against the Draft have opposed registration and the possible future reimposition of the draft. Older pacifist groups, such as the American Friends Service Committee and the Central Committee for Conscientious Objection, counsel potential recruits against military service. They also oppose the Solomon Amendment (which would withhold education aid for students who refuse to register and work against ROTC), aggressive military recruitment campaigns in high schools and colleges, and the creation of economic conditions that send people to the armed services as the employer of last resort (or the upward-mobility employer of last resort).

Other activists focus on ending US *military intervention* abroad. Stressing Central America in the last few years, groups such as the Central America Solidarity Alliance, Centro Presente, United States out of Central America, Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador, National Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala, the North American Congress on Latin America, and the Central American Information Office, have opposed military aid, advisers, and troops for El Salvador and for the "contras" fighting to overthrow the Nicaraguan government. Some of these groups stress human rights violations in US "client states." Others stress the negative effects of US involvement on third world development. Finally, recognizing the "deadly connection" between intervention and nuclear warfighting, many groups see the US-Soviet competition for military power and control in the third world as a driving force behind the nuclear arms race.

Some groups seek to build a consensus on a general route to disarmament before addressing potential first steps, such as a nuclear freeze, an end to intervention, or a change in budget priorities. Some organizations, including the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, seek to limit conventional military forces to more narrowly defensive roles. Others, such as Gene Sharp's Center for Nonviolent Sanctions at Harvard, advocate development of institutions for *civilian self-defense.* The Association for Transarmament Studies, also seeking to limit military forces exclusively to defense, would promote alternative defense systems: well-organized noncooperation designed to foil any invader's attempt to dominate and probably deter attacks altogether.

Finally, some groups advocate *complete nuclear and conventional disarmament.* Such organizations can be difficult to identify, since some work for complete (and often unilateral) disarmament on a very short time scale or the shortest possible time scale (Movement for a New Society, War Resisters League), while others, seeking disarmament, expect it to take a long time (Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, Women's International League for

Peace and Freedom, NGO Campaign for Disarmament, Center for War/Peace Studies).

Promoting Peaceful International Relations and Human Rights

If we unexpectedly eliminated war, preparations for war, and the threat of war, without changing anything else in the international system, we would probably still be far from a peaceful world. National, regional, local, and interpersonal conflict and competition would remain; millions of people would still suffer oppression, torture, and death; the tendency to go to war would not have been uprooted. Thus, many people believe that a peaceful world needs more than the elimination of armed forces and the momentary absence of war. It requires changes in attitudes, in economies, and in environmental policies as well. Many activists believe that if we do not accomplish these other goals, we probably cannot end war in any case. And many peace organizations emphasize these goals of "positive" peace. Their activities range from promoting nonviolent conflict resolution, to improving international understanding and promoting human rights.

Nonviolent Conflict Resolution: Some activists promote institutions for the peaceful settlement of disputes by supporting *supranational* organizations: the United Nations, or some other form of world government, or a world order model relying on customary and formal international law. Groups such as the World Without War Council, the Meikeljohn Civil Liberties Institute, the Peace through Law Education Fund, World Peace through Law Center, and the World Constitution and Parliamentary Association stress international law. Groups such as Planetary Citizens, the UN Association, the World Federalist Association, and Parliamentarians for World Order stress world government. Organizations such as World Citizens for World Peace and the Committee to Study the Organization of Peace emphasize the catalytic role of international initiatives. Groups such as the Worldwatch Institute and the World Order Models project of the World Policy Institute sketch concrete alternatives to centralized world government systems.

Other groups emphasize *regional* initiatives. In the United States, the Helsinki Watch Group attempts to uphold common standards for human rights in the United States, Europe, and the Soviet Union. In the Americas, the Interamerican Institute of Human Rights promotes cooperation and conflict resolution. Many nongovernmental organizations, including the American Friends Service Committee and the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (both founded during World War I), have intervened directly to help resolve regional disputes peacefully.

Finally, some peace-oriented organizations work to eliminate violence and conflict *locally* in communities, institutions, and even personal lives. Organizations such as the Community for Creative Nonviolence, the A J Muste Memorial Institute, and the Movement for a New Society have intervened to help resolve neighborhood disputes. The American Arbitration Association and the Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution mediate in disputes within businesses, schools, and unions.

International Understanding: Another approach to peaceful international relations is to improve understanding through various kinds of education and exchange. Groups such as Educators for Social Responsibility, Global Education Associates, United Campuses Against Nuclear War, Planetary Citizens, Students and Teachers Organized to Prevent Nuclear War (STOP), and the International Student Pugwash promote *education* on nuclear war, arms control, and other issues concerning peace and disarmament worldwide. Other groups emphasize *direct international exchange.* The American Committee on East-West Accord stresses communication among government officials. The Federation of American Scientists has long promoted exchanges of members of congress and top military officials; and the Arms Control and Foreign Policy Caucus of the US Congress supports face-to-face talks with the Soviets. Private foundations support meetings of top US and Soviet scholars and analysts: annual Pugwash, Wingspread, and Dartmouth meetings have been underway for more than a decade. The Sister City Project, the Town Affiliation Association of the US, Sister City International, the Ground Zero Pairing Project promote exchanges and longer term relationships between towns and communities across national boundaries.

Groups such as the Citizen Exchange Corporation, Ploughshares, Promoting Enduring Peace, Bridges for Peace, People to People International, the International Peace Exchange, and the US-USSR Reconciliation Project arrange individual and small group visits across East-West lines. Volunteers for Peace and Peace Brigades International send people to global trouble spots to provide help, good will, and some international presence. The International Research and Exchange Board exchanges professors and researchers. Groups like the Center for Innovative Diplomacy and the Columbus City in the World Project promote citizen participation in international diplomacy.

Human Rights: In addition to disarmament, nonviolent conflict resolution, and improved international understanding, a final ingredient needed to build a stable peace is economic and political justice. Thus, still other organizations work to promote human rights and social justice. While some groups focus on certain rights, many address the full spectrum of internationally recognized political, civil, economic, social, and cultural rights. The World Order Models Project of the World Policy Institute, for example, promotes peace, economic well-being, human rights and social justice, and environmental preservation. The American Friends Service Committee promotes disarmament, nonviolence, criminal and social justice, nonintervention, and urban development.

Some groups promote *economic democracy and development* in particular. Groups such as Mobilization for Survival and Jobs with Peace emphasize human needs in the United States, while organizations such as the Institute for Food and Development Policy, Oxfam, and the Overseas Development Council stress third world development. ACORN works mostly on community development; Catholic Worker Houses provide aid for the homeless; and Food Not Bombs redistributes unused food to the poor.

Other groups emphasize *political and civil rights*, such as due process, freedom from torture and detention, freedom of expression and religion, and rights of privacy. Groups such as Citizens for Participation in Political Action help US citizens participate more effectively in democratic processes. The National Commission Against Repressive Legislation, the Center for Constitutional Rights, the American Civil Liberties Union, and the National Lawyer's Guild fight domestic rights violations. Groups such as Amnesty International, the International Commission of Jurists, the Human Rights Internet, the Human Rights Political Action Committee, the International League for Human Rights, and the New England Human Rights Network emphasize similar rights internationally. Finally, organizations such as the Center for National Security Studies, the Campaign for Political Rights, and Committee for Constitutional Government monitor intelligence operations and guard against invasions of privacy.

Some activists emphasize *social and cultural rights.* Domestically, US groups such as the National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression, the New American Movement, the NAACP, the National Organization of Women, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and the All People's Congress oppose racism and sexism. Working against international racism and cultural oppression are groups such as Humanitas International, TransAfrica, Resist, and Cultural Survival.

Protecting the Natural Environment: Several well-known groups have begun to focus on the many connections between environmental and war and peace issues: the Audubon Society, Greenpeace, Environmental Action, the Environmental Policy Institute, Friends of the Earth, Natural Resources Defense Council, and Science for the People.

STRATEGIES FOR MOVING TOWARD PEACE

Having described long-term goals of peace activists and their general approaches for creating a more peaceful world, we look next at strategies for achieving those ends. Here we address the question, How can we move toward a different world? In this discussion, we consider three models for how to change government policy: conventional political pressure, grassroots activism, and fundamental social change.

As their labels suggest, these concepts move from strategies which are more conventional to those that are less so, and from minimal to extensive change. Many peace groups adopt more than one model; some practice all three. Some groups devise strategies intended solely to

change specific policies detrimental to peace. Others pursue broad social change. Some activists fall in between, perhaps unsure whether efforts for narrow policy change are enough, or efforts for broad social change too much.

Conventional Political Pressure: Conventional political pressure involves legislative lobbying, electoral politics, and public pressure on legislators and administration officials to support policy change. It employs traditional modes of public participation in political issues. Many groups believe that trying to exert direct political leverage is the most effective way to change policy—as well as the most comfortable way. It is pursued in various ways by organizations such as the Council for a Livable World and Freeze Voter, which raise funds for pro-arms control Congressional candidates; SANE and the Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy, which maintain a legislative alert network and stress lobbying on particular bills; and the UN Association, which works to build public support for the United Nations as a mechanism for dealing with international conflict. All these groups make appeals that are fairly traditional—even if "oppositional"—through conventional political channels.

Common Cause, Americans for Democratic Action, and the League of Women Voters exemplify groups with broader agendas that stress the same political processes. During the past several years at least, these groups have actively supported the bilateral nuclear freeze and opposed the MX missile.

Professional groups, especially those providing information or stressing public education—such as the Arms Control Association, the Center for Defense Information, the Physicians for Social Responsibility, and the Union of Concerned Scientists—also emphasize the traditional political route. Much of their effort is aimed at military and arms control experts, politicians, or national journalists rather than the general public.

Education and information are the means for these groups to influence opinion leaders, including educators, the media, defense experts and executives, the military, and activists. By generating respect for the professionalism of the information they provide, these groups acquire political clout of their own.

Grassroots Activism: The grassroots activist model puts somewhat more unusual pressure on the political system. It emphasizes mass, personal, participatory politics. It relies on organizing many people, in part through local community organizations, in part by "spreading the word" through coalitions and movements. The vast Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign, with thousands of participating local groups around the country, is the classic example operating on a large scale; but most other groups with local chapters, such as the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, work on the same principle. The American Friends Service Committee, which sponsors several dozen permanent staff people around the country to work on disarmament, has a major national impact because of its accomplishments in grassroots organizing and coalition-building.

The Freeze Campaign and many other groups use grassroots activism to supplement and strengthen more conventional political activity. The freeze movement, for example, used public support and activism to win official endorsement from the US House of Representatives, to put pressure on members of Congress and the Administration concerning weapon programs and arms control talks, and to help elect some new congress members.

Other groups rely more heavily on grassroots strategies leading to local popular mobilization and disruptive rather than straightforward pressure tactics. Groups like Jobs with Peace, ACORN, the Livermore and Los Alamos Action Groups, economic conversion projects, the Community for Creative Nonviolence, and the Fellowship of Reconciliation more readily embrace this model. Through it, they mobilize groups and movement leaders, generate members for organizations and movements, and build coalitions and cooperative strategies. They sponsor actions and demonstrations, and develop local electoral strategies for community organizations and movements.

Grassroots organizations often emphasize local, decentralized activities designed to change policy from the bottom up, empowering people in their own communities and towns. Although such work can help develop alternative, parallel substitutes for existing institutions, the most effective grassroots organizing also assists local groups to exert pressure at the national politi-

cal level. Some groups have shown that we can exercise a surprising degree of control over foreign and international policy through local city policies, but most people believe that part of the process of change must include influencing policymakers in Washington. Grassroots organizing often promotes alternative values and institutions, but it does not necessarily promote broad public support for fundamental social change.

Fundamental Social Change: This model encompasses not only unconventional political *means*, but also *ends* which entail not merely policy change but much broader social and structural change. Pursuing what some call the "backyard revolution," it borrows extensively from grassroots activism. It directs activism, however, less toward working within the political system and more toward fundamentally changing it. It promotes change internationally, nationally, locally, and personally, suggesting alternative values, structures, and systems. Instead of merely trying to cope with immediate threats to peace, it stresses the underlying sources of war, violence, and injustice as they exist in current institutions, practices, and relationships. It tries to topple old structures and systems in favor of "preferred" societies and worlds. In a way, it promotes nonviolent revolution.

Groups pursuing this model, at least to some extent, include the Mobilization for Survival, the American Friends Service Committee, the War Resisters League, the Movement for a New Society, Ploughshares, the Institute for Policy Studies, the World Policy Institute, the Midwest Academy, Catholic Worker Houses, groups supporting liberation theology, Resist, Oxfam, the Institute for Food and Development Policy, Greenpeace, and the National Lawyers Guild. Their strategies stress popular participation, popular mobilization, personal self-empowerment, and public and community control. They emphasize institutional and structural decentralization. Many try to transform corporate capitalism, substituting smaller scale, public cooperatives, economic planning, and public ownership. And they promote skeletal transnational governments to replace nation states.

In sum, the fundamental change route seeks to create structures for political and economic democracy that combat threats to peace and social justice at the source. Beyond political and economic change, this model requires significant personal change as well. It suggests new lifestyles, values, and relationships that would be congruent with a peaceful world. It promotes "practical utopias" that, though visionary and far-reaching, may yet be the only realistic alternative for peace and survival.

Evaluating the Strategies: These models provide complementary, yet often profoundly different strategies for promoting peaceful political change. How any one person assesses each model will depend on his or her goals, values, and perspectives. These vary considerably even among those who share a deep commitment to moving toward a more peaceful world. At the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, we do not discount any strategy completely, nor endorse any one in particular. We do seek to identify their respective strengths and weaknesses.

The *conventional pressure* model allows individuals to participate using familiar political routes—avenues to which we may attribute some notable past successes. Nevertheless, it resists anything but very gradual and not necessarily irreversible change. Also, for those who believe that we face terrible threats to peace precisely *because* our institutions have not worked properly, and for those who feel that they must gain more control over their lives, this strategy may not be compelling.

The *grassroots* strategy avoids some of the drawbacks of the conventional political route, because it invites individual participation and gives a sense of community and control. It addresses political problems closer to home, where we can see them much more clearly, challenges politicians to be more responsive, and mobilizes mass public support. The weakness of this strategy, considered on its own, is that it may direct individuals away from political action at the national (federal) level without providing any effective substitute. At the same time, it may not go far enough in challenging the values and institutions that threaten peace.

Finally, the *social change* model allows individuals to pursue a more mature, well-developed grassroots activism, devoted to transforming lives, institutions, and society—not merely influ-

encing policies piecemeal. It encourages thought about the basic sources of war, violence, and oppression, and about equally basic alternatives. Nonetheless, many citizens consider this strategy too revolutionary, too utopian, or too impractical in that it offers no immediate political leverage.

TACTICS

We have structured this review of the peace movement to survey "strategies" for working toward long-term "goals" through various general "approaches": those which focus on disarming and those which focus on building positive institutions for peace. The last part of the review concerns hands-on tactics. It attempts to answer the question, What is it, actually, specifically and concretely, that individuals and organizations can do to implement their strategies and approaches in trying to reach their goals?

Focal Groups: Some activist groups are oriented not only toward a peace or justice issue, but also toward a specific constituency. For example, many organizations have formed around various professions, religions, women, and veterans. The peace groups formed among *professionals* include groups for poets, environmental scientists, engineers, businesspeople, librarians, correspondents, social workers, computer programmers, journalists, ranchers, artists, writers, architects, athletes, high-tech workers, physicians, lawyers, musicians, nurses, performing artists, psychologists, social scientists, professors—and probably more!

Religious organizations for peace include the Fellowship of Reconciliation, the Interfaith Center for Corporate Responsibility, Pax Christi, Catholic Workers, the Christic Institute, the Christophers, Clergy and Laity Concerned, the US Catholic Conference, and the Riverside Church Disarmament Program. *Women's* groups include Women's Pentagon Action, Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament, Peace Links, the Feminist Nonviolence Center, the National Organization of Women, and Women Strike for Peace. Finally, *veteran's* groups include the National Association of Atomic Veterans, Vietnam Veterans of America, Citizen Soldier, and Veterans for Peace.

Professional, religious, women's and veteran's groups can rally impressive support among their members, particularly when sparked by actions such as the Bishop's Pastoral Letter or the Women's Peace Encampment.

To pursue the strategies inherent in any model for policy change, activists have devised several primary tactics, including education, political pressure, public mobilization, community organizing, and changing lifestyles. Each tactic may be pursued through various means, and for various audiences. Some tactics, such as changing lifestyles, may be appropriate to only one of our three strategy models, while others, such as education, may fit all three.

Education: Although we list education as a particular tactic, it constitutes the most universal activity for furthering all approaches and strategies for peace. Virtually all groups produce educational literature and hold educational programs: the Federation of American Scientists, Global Education Associates, SANE, United Campuses Against Nuclear War, the World Policy Institute, Freeze Voter, the North American Congress on Latin America, the Center for Defense Information, the Council on Hemispheric Affairs, Peace Media, the Parenting for Peace and Justice Network, Educators for Social Responsibility, and the Media Network are just a few of the many who do so. Over 100 American colleges and universities promote peace education through "peace studies" programs. The National Peace Academy Campaign successfully lobbied Congress for the new US Institute for Peace. Education might include classes, teach-ins, conferences, publications, and information. The tactic might be used to influence universities, families, the press, experts, activists, politicians, the military, the defense industry, and the general public.

Deciding on the most appropriate audiences for one's educational campaign holds great importance, and will reflect differing views about the most effective focus for political pressure. That is, should we convince the public generally, concentrate on experts, or approach politicians directly? Promoting the movie "The Day After," on the impact of nuclear war, for example, seemed directed mostly toward the general public. Detailed information on the balance of nuclear forces between the United States and the

Soviet Union, or on the "nuclear winter" that will follow a nuclear exchange, however, seems more focused toward experts or politicians.

Political Pressure: Activist groups might apply political pressure using both conventional and unconventional means. Conventionally, political pressure will be applied through normal government channels to various public representatives, such as legislators, executives, administrators, or perhaps the press. Pressure will come through voting, lobbying, electioneering, and court cases.

For example, a coalition of peace groups lobbied effectively during the Carter administration to defeat the proposed B-1 bomber, while others have been fighting against the MX missile for the past several years. Some organizations have used the ballot to pass referenda establishing nuclear-free zones, or for calling for US withdrawal from Central America. Other groups have challenged candidates advocating anti-peace policies, such as Freeze Voter and Citizens for Participation in Political Action. Organizations have also lobbied against covert aid and intervention.

Public Mobilization: Less conventional than working through elected or appointed representatives, public mobilization provides an alternative method for applying public pressure. Mobilization might involve rallies, referenda and petitions, popular tribunals, street theater, nonviolent resistance, civil disobedience, divestiture campaigns, tax resistance, and so forth. While some insist on not breaking the law, others feel they must do so to dramatize various threats to peace. These actions might be directed against the public, the defense industry, corporations, or politicians. For example, activists have conducted actions against laboratories such as Los Alamos, Draper, and Livermore, and against military or industrial installations such as the Women's Peace Encampment at Seneca Falls, the cruise vigil in Tacoma, the MX protests in Santa Barbara, and the Trident actions in Groton.

Public mobilization might be directed toward governments, such as the protests at South African consulates around the US, or interfere with military registration at federal post offices. It might include financial moves such as corporate shareholder resolutions (like those promoted by the Investor Responsibility Research Center and the Interfaith Center for Corporate Responsibility), programs for socially responsible investing (like that provided by Good Money, the Pax World Fund, the New Alternatives Fund, and the Calvert Social Investment Fund), military tax resistance (like that encouraged by the War Resisters League and the Center on War and Pacifism), or divestiture campaigns (such as those against multinational corporations involved in South Africa). It might involve symbolic gestures such as the Peace Museum, walks for peace, human peace chains, or the peace ribbon around the Pentagon.

Mobilizations might also involve monitoring activities, such as Nukewatch's nuclear cargo "truck campaign" and Ground Zero's "tracks campaign" (against trains carrying nuclear warheads). They might, like the sanctuary movement, provide aid and comfort to political refugees refused by American immigration policy. And they might involve large demonstrations such as those organized for the Peace and Justice Summer, the March on Washington for Jobs, Peace and Freedom, and the nearly one million people who gathered in New York's Central Park for the June 12th, 1982, Disarmament Rally.

Community Organizing: While some groups promote public mobilization for particular political actions or protests, others emphasize a more sustained, ongoing political organization. They try to develop mass organizations to promote continuous political pressure, alternative political structures, and citizen empowerment. Community organizations might be created around particular issues or problems, and sustained through meetings, activities and projects, reflecting local needs or preferences. They will most often organize special population groups or neighborhoods, but might also encompass cities and even entire regions.

Organizations such as the Midwest Academy and the Highlander Center develop their own community groups, and assist others. Groups such as the Industrial Cooperative Association work with labor, helping establish alternative worker cooperatives, while others, like the Bay State Conversion Project, help redirect industries for peaceful uses. Others, like ACORN and Greenpeace, involve their members very directly

in their political actions. Some, like Mobilization for Survival, comprise a coalition of community groups.

Other organizations have begun making connections outside the United States. Solidarity groups, such as the Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador, work to aid victims of repression and end American intervention, while stressing their adverse effects on Americans as well, such as the costs of military aid and the threat of drafting Americans for a Central American invasion. Other groups make even more direct connections between threats to peace and social justice abroad and those at home. The All People's Congress, for example, works to stop racism and develop black communities, but puts its activities within the broader context of international racism, such as that promoted by South African apartheid. This transforms social injustice into a global problem, requiring transnational action and coordination.

Finally, some have suggested that communities and cities take more direct control over their own foreign policies and international relations. Columbus, Ohio, for example, has provided a model for other American cities in helping people overcome their passivity toward global affairs. Its "Columbus in the World, the World in Columbus" project has revealed extensive international connections between Columbus and other cities and communities around the world. It has pioneered methods of recognizing international relations, and of influencing, if not controlling, international policy locally, by such means as boycotting banks and multinational corporations investing in South Africa or in nuclear weapons. This can provide a powerful and less distant focus for public mobilization for peace and social justice.

Changing Lifestyles: A final tactic goes even further toward generating public involvement, this time much more personally. In fact, to borrow the phrase popularized by the women's movement, it pushes people to consider the "personal as political." Some activism for peace and justice tries to change public policy by changing people's values, partly by changing their lifestyles. As such, peace and justice become a way of life.

Some groups, like the World Future Society, the World Order Models Project, and the Worldwatch Institute, promote alternative visions of the future, which may influence lifestyles. Other organizations, such as the Schumacher Society, the Traprock Peace Center, Tranet, the Institute for Social Ecology, the Networking Institute, the Institute for Alternative Futures, Peacemakers, and the New Alchemy Institute work directly to influence how people live. Their values and priorities, often resembling the European "green" movement, stress nonviolence, decentralization, self-sufficiency, ecological awareness, participation in a community, and personal development. Although theirs is a very long-term approach, they hope to change the world by changing people individually, a tactic most closely fitting the social change model.

A SCENARIO FOR MOVING TOWARD PEACE

At the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, we are trying to develop a plausible scenario for moving toward peace. While we hardly stand alone in thinking about the transition, we are trying to design a course of action that avoids some common pitfalls. Perhaps most important, we believe that an effective plan for change should crystallize the broadest possible support both within the peace movement and throughout the society. Thus, our policy and action alternatives attempt to take into account not merely government policies and activist strategies, but the underlying motives behind them and behind their appeal to the public.

We believe that most people in most parts of the world have three basic, somewhat conflicting attitudes toward the maintenance and use of armed force. First, most people care so deeply about self-determination that if they face external aggression or internal oppression, sooner or later they will turn to the use of force to defend this right and they will feel fully justified in doing so. Second, at the same time, most people place a very high value on avoiding war. Third, in most parts of the world, people can be mobilized to go to war not only in defense of self-determination, but also for other ideological, nationalistic, or economic reasons.

The Institute's approach builds on this analysis of popular attitudes in two ways. First, our work stresses the distinction between the two most basic motives for using armed force: to

throw off aggression or oppression and to advance economic or geopolitical "interests." The second motive, usually referred to as "defending national interests," means committing aggression to advance one's own wealth, security, or independence at the expense of others. Popular and elite attitudes condoning such uses of force represent the single greatest obstacle to progress toward a stable, disarmed peace.

Second, the alternative policy proposals developed at the Institute involve cautious routes to change. They take into account the continued propensity of big power leaders to use force not merely in self-defense, narrowly defined, but as a tool of power; the continued acceptance of this by the people who do the fighting; and the widespread fear in each nation that it may become the victim of such propensities and attitudes on the part of potential opponents.

As observed in the first section of the Issue Guide, *most* nuclear weapons have always performed the role of deterring not a nuclear attack by one nation on another, but conventional war among the big powers. Seen in relation to popular attitudes toward war, this explains why for 40 years it has proven impossible to stop the nuclear arms race. Because most people still accept intervention, they can see in themselves evidence indicating that war cannot be ended. At the same time, they hate and fear war. These attitudes could be reconciled and fulfilled if they could find a way to avoid war on their own territory without renouncing the use of force, permanently and under all circumstances, on the territory of others. Nuclear weapons fit the bill: they make it impossible for the big powers to make war on one another, without requiring them to renounce intervention in smaller nations.

The implication of current popular and elite attitudes and government policies is that activist efforts for peace will continue to fail as long as they are based on the assumption that the world should give first priority to getting rid of most or all nuclear weapons, and only later address the problems of conventional warfare, power politics, and human rights. This ignores deep reliance on nuclear weapons as a way to avoid big power war, and the equally deep conviction that as long as the big powers make war on smaller countries, no mechanism short of threatening global annihilation can be relied on to insure that they will not make war on each other.

In terms of the substance and timing of specific changes in current world military policies (especially big power policies), we have concluded that an approach capable of crystallizing sustained, broad support among activists, ordinary citizens, and influential elites must include a way to end large-scale interventionary uses of force by the big powers. Ending such uses of force is the single most important step needed to build the degree of trust in the stability of the big power conventional peace required to permit deep cuts in nuclear arms.

In terms of the process of change, we are convinced that change is so difficult to achieve, due to many sources of resistance, that it must involve sustained, massive, joint efforts on the part of all major sectors of society. This means not merely activists who mobilize popular movements and citizens who take the time and energy to participate in them, but also the clergy, the schools and colleges, the media, and, last but not least, the decisionmaking elites themselves: professional military, arms control, and foreign policy experts in government, private think tanks, and academia, and professional politicians and their closest aides.

The work of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies aims to form an enduring and resilient link between the two great, wrestling, noncommunicating communities who must join forces in a common effort to change the world: the peace movement in its broadest sense, that is, "activists" from every walk of life who are appalled by the terrible danger, destructiveness, wastefulness, greed, and persistence of the world war system, and that part of the establishment that reflects the confused, unformed, ambivalent attitudes of the public—wanting peace, yet fearing change and not seeing any solution to the problems of war and the arms race.

We hope to cast a line between these two communities by raising questions and suggesting answers about needed changes in the different formats appropriate to each: scholarly works for the professional, establishment audience, popularized works and face-to-face meetings for the activists, the teachers, and the media. Alongside this one thin line—fairly unusual today, in discussing the relationships among nuclear weap-

ons, big power conventional war, intervention, and military spending—we expect to see many other lines of contact reach out from each side to form a new center: a new military policy consensus, aimed not at replicating the *status quo*, but at moving, gradually and safely, toward fundamental change.

In brief, our vision of the future is that when the next great wave of the freeze movement or its successor is mobilized by the vast, dedicated, decentralized activist leadership listed in this book, it will not crash vainly against an unmovable bulwark of resistance among the national media, the professional experts, and the nation's political leadership. Instead, with many converts among the latter, the wall against change will finally begin to crumble.

PART II

DIRECTORY OF US PEACE GROUPS

by Deborah Mapes

1 USER'S GUIDE

The purpose of the Directory of US Peace Groups is to increase communication among groups and individuals working to create a more peaceful world. A special purpose of this edition is to increase the communication between groups working primarily on disarmament and those working on nonintervention issues.

The first edition of the Directory, *American Peace Directory 1984*, listed about 1350 groups. During 1985 we gathered information on 4000 more local groups and 200 more national groups, bringing the total number of organizations to 5700.

The User's Guide describes the scope of the groups included; the sections of the Directory; the categories of information given for each group; the methodology by which information was compiled; the process of updating; and the availability of addresses in mailing list format.

SCOPE

The Directory lists groups with widely different views on the causes of war and the paths to peace. We have tried to include all organizations which support the establishment of a stable peace with a minimum level of military force. The Directory does not include groups that advocate as the primary route to peace increased military strength, increased military spending, or military superiority by one nation or alliance over another.

Most groups listed in the first edition of the Directory were concerned with the danger of nuclear war. In this edition we have added local and national groups working to stop military intervention in Africa, Asia, Central America, South America, the Middle East, and the Pacific. Due to the enormous growth of the Central American solidarity movement over the past two years, we found a great deal of information about groups working on the war-related issues of that region. For other parts of the world, we found national organizations working on nonintervention, but little information on local groups. We are searching for local groups concerned with stopping military intervention in other parts of the world, and we would be grateful for references to such groups.

Defining what organizations should be considered "peace groups" is difficult. Unjust economic and political conditions in third world countries may cause war, and eradicating those conditions can be considered a necessary step toward peace. Yet we cannot list *all* groups working for social change, domestically or globally. Recognizing the links between peace, human rights, civil liberties, economic fairness, and fulfillment of basic human needs, we have listed the national offices of groups concerned with these links. We include national groups whose main focus is to protect human rights in various parts of the world. We also include the national offices of groups working on hunger and other development issues, when they explicitly draw connections between military spending, imperialism, world hunger, and development, such as Oxfam-America or the Institute for Food and Development Policy.

Because we do not have room to list all local groups working on human rights, we recommend that those concerned with this issue consult the national offices listed or the *Human Rights Directories*, published by Human Rights Internet. We recommend that those concerned with Central America consult the *Directory of Central American Organizations*, published by the Central America Resource Center and updated annually. Persons interested in other social change organizations should consult *Networking: The First Report and Directory*, published by the Networking Institute. These directories are listed in Part III, the Literature Guide, section 6-3.

SECTIONS OF THE DIRECTORY

Following this User's Guide, the Directory includes these sections:

2. National Peace Groups
3. Peace-oriented Educational Programs
4. Telephone Directory and Alphabetical Index of 5700 National and Local Groups
5. Zipcode-ordered List of 5700 National and Local Groups
6. Indexes:
   - Members of Congress by State and Congressional District
   - National Groups by Focus
   - National Groups by Special Constituency
   - National Groups by Structure

2. **National Peace Groups**: 384 groups whose audience or activities are national in scope, or whose mailing list or membership is distributed throughout the nation. This section includes some groups which have taken a strong stand on peace issues even if the organization's overall concerns are broader, for example, the League of Women Voters. This section also includes groups that were listed among "Educators Groups" in the *American Peace Directory 1984:* national organizations whose main constituency is teachers. This section lists national groups in alphabetical order. In addition to basic contact information, each entry gives focus key words, structure, constituency, publications, date founded (Fd), size of membership (Mbr), size of mailing list (ML), and a brief description of activities.

3. **Peace-oriented Educational Programs**: 107 programs of study at colleges and universities, most of which grant relevant degrees or offer a relevant major, concentration, or minor. Colleges that offer several peace study courses or have a center that conducts educational activities on peace-related topics are included. Colleges that offer one or two peace-related courses but do not have a formally recognized peace studies program are excluded. Adult education programs that include peace-related courses are not shown here, but are included among the local groups in the zipcode-ordered section, described below. Six university centers of peace research that do not offer formal courses of study are included, although we did not actively seek to compile a list of such research centers for this edition. Peace-oriented educational programs are listed in alphabetical order *by the name of the sponsoring college or university.* Each entry gives basic contact data plus information on the relevant degrees awarded, concentrations, participating departments, date founded (Fd), and a brief description of the program.

4. **Telephone Directory and Alphabetical Index of 5700 National and Local Groups**: All 5700 groups included in the Directory, in alphabetical order by the name of the group. For each group, this section lists the telephone number when available (some local groups do not have telephones). In addition, the zipcode is listed for

every group. This serves to refer the reader to the part of the zipcode-ordered list (section 5 of the Directory), in which the group's address and other information can be found. The names of *national peace groups* and of *universities* that sponsor peace-oriented educational programs are listed in capital letters; the names of the educational programs, which follow the university name, are mixed-cased. The national groups and educational programs can be found both in the zipcode list with brief contact information and in the alphabetically arranged sections (2 and 3) with more detailed information.

Independent local groups are shown in mixed-case letters. Those independent local groups which are affiliated with a national organization are listed twice: once by the group's name, and a second time following the national organization's listing. For groups affiliated with the National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign, we used a special procedure. If the group has "freeze" in its name, then it is listed under the National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign only by its city or region—the practice for local chapters of other national groups (see below). If it does not have "freeze" in its name but is affiliated with the Campaign, then it is listed under the National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign by its own name.

Local chapters of national groups are listed in zipcode order under the heading for their national organization. Instead of being identified by name, they are listed by the city or region they represent. The national groups for which local chapters are shown in the Telephone Directory are listed in Table 1.

Starred groups are those from which we received a chapter list, which should be fairly complete and up-to-date. Non-starred groups did not provide a chapter list. Instead, a list was produced from information compiled about the *individual* local chapters. Although we cannot vouch for the comprehensiveness of the lists for the non-starred groups, we decided to publish them as chapters because they are numerous and geographically diverse. Some organizations may be chapters or affiliates of a national group without our being aware of it. If so, they are

Table 1. National Groups with Local Chapters or Affiliates.

American Friends Service Committee *
Amnesty International
Catholic Worker
Committee Against Registration and the Draft *
Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
Common Cause *
Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility *
Educators for Social Responsibility *
Evangelicals for Social Action
Fellowship of Reconciliation *
Freeze Voter (See Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign) *
Global Education Associates *
Gray Panthers *
Greenpeace
Ground Zero
High Technology Professionals for Peace *
Interhelp
Jobs with Peace *
Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
League of Women Voters *
Mobilization for Survival *
Movement for a New Society *
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship
National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign *
National War Tax Resistance Coordinating Committee *
Network *
New Jewish Agenda *
Nurses Alliance for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Pax Christi
Peace Links
Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Physicians for Social Responsibility *
Psychologists for Social Responsibility *
SANE: Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy *
United Campuses Against Nuclear War
United Nations Association
US Out of Central America *
War Resisters League *
War Tax Resisters (See National War Tax Resistance Coordinating Committee)
Witness for Peace *
Women Strike for Peace *
Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament *
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom
Women's Pentagon Action
World Affairs Council
World Federalist Association *
World Peacemakers *
World Without War Council *

*See text for an explanation of the star.

listed simply as local groups. With the exception of the affiliates of the Fellowship of Reconciliation, all religious fellowships are listed as local groups.

5. **Zipcode-ordered List of 5700 National and Local Groups:** All 5700 groups are listed by state and zipcode. This section contains the main listings for independent local peace groups and for local chapters of national organizations. As in the Telephone Directory, the national groups and educational programs are listed in all capital letters: they are included in this section so that the user will have a comprehensive list of all groups in a particular city or region. To find a specific group in this section, use the zipcode reference in the Telephone Directory and Alphabetical Index. Groups with the same zipcode are listed alphabetically within that zipcode.

The Zipcode-ordered List contains the primary listings for 2703 *independent local groups*, whose main audience is located in a specific geographic region (a city, county, state, or region of the country); and 2507 *local chapters of national groups.* For both types of local group, we give the group's name, address, telephone number, and contact person, plus focus key words and congressional district. *Groups that did not respond to our questionnaires have no focus word listed.*

To save space, we use acronyms for the local offices of the following organizations:

AFSC	American Friends Service Committee
CALC	Clergy and Laity Concerned
CISPES	Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
ESR	Educators for Social Responsibility
FOR	Fellowship of Reconciliation
PSR	Physicians for Social Responsibility
WAND	Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament
WFA	World Federalist Association
WILPF	Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

To locate a particular state within the zipcode-ordered list, use the three-digit zipcode/state listing given in Table 2.

6. **Indexes:** The Directory concludes with four indexes:

Members of Congress: The 435 Representatives and 100 Senators by state and congressional district.

Focus Index: National groups by key words which identify the primary focus or ultimate goal of their peace-related activities.

Special Constituency Index: For national groups oriented to a special constituency, an index of those constituencies.

Structure Index: National groups by organizational structure.

Table 2. States by the First Three Digits of Zipcode.

006–009	Puerto Rico/ Virgin Islands	300–319	Georgia	680–693	Nebraska
		320–339	Florida	700–714	Louisiana
010–027	Massachusetts	350–369	Alabama	716–729	Arkansas
028–029	Rhode Island	370–385	Tennessee	730–749	Oklahoma
030–038	New Hampshire	386–397	Mississippi	750–799	Texas
039–049	Maine	400–427	Kentucky	800–816	Colorado
050–059	Vermont	430–458	Ohio	820–831	Wyoming
060–069	Connecticut	460–479	Indiana	832–838	Idaho
070–089	New Jersey	480–499	Michigan	840–847	Utah
090–149	New York	500–528	Iowa	850–865	Arizona
150–196	Pennsylvania	530–549	Wisconsin	870–884	New Mexico
197–199	Delaware	550–567	Minnesota	890–898	Nevada
200–205	District of Columbia	570–577	South Dakota	900–966	California
206–219	Maryland	580–588	North Dakota	967–968	Hawaii
220–246	Virginia	590–599	Montana	970–979	Oregon
247–268	West Virginia	600–629	Illinois	980–994	Washington
270–289	North Carolina	630–658	Missouri	995–999	Alaska
290–299	South Carolina	660–679	Kansas		

CATEGORIES OF INFORMATION

Because of the large number of groups and a book page limit, the Directory gives all information collected for national groups and educational programs, but only basic contact information plus focus words and congressional district for local groups. We may later produce regional directories to make accessible additional information on local groups.

Focus

In questionnaires, we asked groups to select "focus" key words, which would answer the question: What is the primary focus or principal goal of this group's approach to a more peaceful world? The purpose of this information is twofold: to enable groups working on similar issues to identify each other, and to enable individual users to identify groups that work on certain topics.

We suggested 18 possible focus words and sought one or two focus words from each group. Many groups used additional words to describe their work. If a given word fit within one of our categories, we replaced it with our own focus word, so that we could index the group with others doing similar work. In some cases we grouped together the new words and phrases and chose key words for them. This produced the focus options shown in Table 3.

For groups citing "freeze" as a focus, we used the word "disarmament" because the National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign supports a nuclear weapons freeze as a first step toward disarmament. We dropped phrases such as peace education, which indicates a group's activities rather than its goals.

Many groups responded with four or more focus words, and occasionally they listed all of them. For groups that responded "all" we chose three words: disarmament, nonintervention, and conflict resolution. In order to eliminate repetitive terms, we grouped together related goals and chose the focus word that was inclusive of others. For example, if both arms control and disarmament were indicated, we listed only disarmament, as it includes arms control and more. If only arms control was given, then we listed arms control. For the clusters of focus words shown below in the right-hand column, we used just one key word, shown on the left:

Disarmament	Arms Control, Disarmament
Pacifism	Pacifism, Nonviolence, Antidraft
Nonviolence	Nonviolence, Antidraft
World Government	World Government, International Law, United Nations, International Relations
International Law	International Law, United Nations, International Relations
United Nations	United Nations, International Relations
International Exchange	International Exchange, International Relations

We recognize that there may be differing definitions for some focus key words. One example is the term "disarmament," which is used by

Table 3. Keyword Options for Primary Focus of Activity.

Alternative Taxation	Human Rights	Nuclear Threat
Antidraft	Intelligence Control	Pacifism
Antimilitarism	International Education	Rights-Military Personnel
Antiracism	International Exchange	Rights-Refugee
Arms Control	International Law	Rights-Veteran
Atomic Survivors/Veteran Rights	International Relations	Safe Environment
Biological & Chemical Weapons	International Security	Social Justice
Central America	Law	Socially Responsible Investing
Civil Liberties	Military Personnel/Veteran Rights	Soviet Trade
Conflict Resolution	Military Policy	Space Weapons
Development	Military Spending	Third World Development
Disarmament	Military Technology	United Nations
Economic Conversion	Nonintervention	Veteran Rights
Economic Justice	Nonproliferation	World Government
Feminism	Nonviolence	World Hunger

some to mean reduction of or elimination of nuclear weapons and by others to mean reduction of or elimination of *all* armaments. We did not attempt to clarify this difference.

Special Constituency

For national groups whose membership or audience consists primarily of a particular group of people, constituency key words are listed. We provided a list of constituencies in the questionnaire, and groups responded with some additional ones. We modified responses if they fit into one of our categories, so that groups with similar constituencies would be indexed together. Constituency options are shown in Table 4.

Table 4. Constituency Options.

Arab-Americans	Physicians
Architects	Policymakers
Asians	Professionals
Athletes	Psychologists
Blacks	Refugees
Business	Religious
Communications Professionals	-Baptist
Computer Professionals	-Brethren
Congress	-Buddhist
Defense Workers	-Catholic
Diplomats	-Episcopal
Educators	-Evangelical
Engineers	-Jewish
Environmentalists	-Lutheran
Filipinos	-Mennonite
Foundations	-Methodist
Government	-Presbyterian
Hispanic Americans	-Quaker
Labor	-UCC
Lawyers	-UU
Legal Workers	Researchers
Legislators	Scholars
Librarians	Scientists
Local Elected Officials	Social Scientists
Low-Income Youth	Students
Management	-College
Media	-High School
Military Personnel	Survivors of Nuclear Testing
Minorities	Veterans
Nurses	Women
Overseas Taiwanese	Writers
Parents	Youth
Performing Artists	

Structure

One of the following terms is used to indicate the organizational structure of each national group:

Activist Group	Operating Foundation
Coalition	Political Action Committee
Lobby Group	Research or Information Center

We use these designations in specific ways, intended to be mutually exclusive. For example, activist groups which provide information (most do) are listed as activist groups, not research or information centers. We use "activist group" for groups with formal, paid membership and groups that are loose associations of individuals joined together for a particular purpose. (The *American Peace Directory 1984* used "membership group" for this structure.) Organizations identified as "research or information centers" (abbreviated "research/info center") differ from activist groups in that they are *not* membership organizations; their main function is to compile and disseminate information, not to organize meetings or demonstrations, or to conduct other types of activities. Like research and information centers, "operating foundations" carry out programs of research and public education; except in rare cases, they do not make grants. Grantmaking foundations, which are not listed in this Directory, can be found in the *Foundation Directory*, available in most libraries. The term "lobby group" refers to any organization which has C(4) status with the Internal Revenue Service, giving them legal permission to lobby. "Political action committees" do not have C(4) status: their main purpose is not to lobby, but to raise funds for electoral candidates or campaigns. We use "coalition" narrowly to refer to any organization whose members are other organizations.

METHODOLOGY

The information for the first edition of this Directory was gathered over a period of five years from the files of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies and from ten existing directories. For this second edition, we compiled names and addresses of additional local groups from three main sources: *A Directory of Small Groups Seeking Peace*, published by World Peacemakers and Pax Dei (1984, out of print);

Grassroots Peace Directories, a series of ten state directories published by the Topsfield Foundation (1984, Pomfret CT); and *American Peace Networking*, a list of national and local groups gathered from various sources by the Peace Resource Project (1984, Santa Cruz CA).

We also received many local directories from groups listed in the first edition and gathered names of new groups at conferences. To identify groups working against intervention, we visited national organizations in Washington DC and did mailings to the groups listed in the *Directory of Central America Organizations*, published by the Central America Resource Center (1984, Austin TX).

We gathered information on congressional districts from the *Congressional District Zip Code Directory*, published by Grassroot Communications (1983, Washington DC). This directory assigns congressional districts by zipcode, not by city.

We spent a great deal of time eliminating the duplicates among the various lists. In addition, we conducted a series of mailings between September 1984 and May 1985 to verify the continued existence of groups and to gather more information about them. The entries for national organizations and educational programs were completed and verified by telephone calls. Descriptions of national groups and educational programs were edited as necessary to maintain a consistent style and a reasonable length.

ACCURACY AND UPDATES

One difficult aspect of maintaining any directory is providing for its accuracy. Local groups gather and disband frequently, contact persons for chapters of national groups often change on a yearly basis, and groups move to new locations constantly. With each mailing as many as 5–10 percent of questionnaires were returned because the groups had disbanded or moved without leaving a forwarding address. We conducted the last verification mailing in May 1985, as close to the publication date as possible.

Another obstacle to producing a truly comprehensive directory is the low response rate to questionnaires. For this edition, we listed groups that did not respond to our questionnaire, but we did not give focus key words for them. The presence of a focus word indicates a verified entry. The only time that we did enter focus words for nonverified local groups was in the case of the Central America groups taken from the *Directory of Central American Organizations*; as some of these groups had names which did not show this concern, we used the focus word "Central America."

We have attempted to include all US peace groups. Undoubtedly we have neglected to list some organizations that should be included. We plan to continually update the mailing list taken from this Directory, as we did the mailing list constructed from the *American Peace Directory 1984*. We also plan to continue publishing an updated Directory on an annual basis. We need the help of readers, both in notifying us of groups we have omitted and in providing us with updated information on the groups included. We welcome and encourage comments about the overall structure and content of this Directory. A form for suggestions, corrections, and additions is included at the back of the book.

MAILING LIST

For those who would like to undertake bulk mailings to the organizations listed in this section, the complete list of groups arranged in zipcode order and in mailing-label format can be obtained from the Institute. We can also arrange to print out statewide lists, or the lists of national groups or educational programs. Please contact the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies for information on the costs and ordering procedures for obtaining the mailing list (Deborah Mapes, IDDS, 2001 Beacon Street, Brookline MA 02146).

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE DIRECTORY

The following abbreviations are used in the Directory of US Peace Groups:

Fd Date Founded
Mbr Number of Members
ML Size of Mailing List

2 NATIONAL PEACE GROUPS

A J MUSTE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE
Murray Rosenblith, Director
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/533-4335

Operating Foundation
Focus: Pacifism, Disarmament
Fd: 1971 ML: 3000

Annual Report, 1/yr, Free

Supports projects which explore the connections between nonviolence and positive social change. Sponsors international seminars on training for nonviolent action.

ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
680 5th Ave
New York NY 10019 212/397-0040

Research/Info Center: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1961 ML: 6000

Advocates improved communication to resolve international conflicts.

ACADEMY FOR PEACE RESEARCH
Buryl Payne, Director
Center Hill Rd
Plymouth MA 02360 617/224-3696

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1981

Conducts research on the causes of war. Sponsors conferences and seminars on ways to create peace.

ACADEMY OF WORLD STUDIES
Bennet Skewes-Cox, President
2820 Van Ness Ave
San Francisco CA 94109 415/441-1404

Research/Info Center
Focus: World Government
Fd: 1968 Mbr: 300 ML: 800

Worldview Perspective, 6/yr, Membership ($15) or $7.50

Engages in research and analysis of global issues, maintains a library and a language school, and sponsors seminars and conferences to promote understanding of world issues. Sponsors Research Fellows Program for focused study and research.

AGAPE
Bernard Broussard, Director
PO Box 192
Franklin LA 70538 318/828-4170

Research/Info Center: Religious
Focus: Pacifism
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 560 ML: 15,000

Starthrowers, 6/yr, $5

Encourages and supports all who work toward nonviolent solutions to world problems. Works for human rights, human dignity, social justice, and interracial harmony.

AGAPE FOUNDATION
Kathy King, Director
2519 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94110 415/566-2710

Operating Foundation
Focus: Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention
Fd: 1970 ML: 500

Annual Report, 1/yr, Free

Provides funding and technical assistance to grassroots groups in the West, particularly those which cannot obtain funding from traditional sources.

ALBERT EINSTEIN PEACE PRIZE FOUNDATION
William Swartz, Director
1430 W Wrightwood Ave
Chicago IL 60614 312/472-8832

Operating Foundation
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1979 ML: 3000

Newsletter, Donation
Monthly Update, 12/yr

Works to create a climate of international cooperation in order that conflicts might be resolved peacefully. An outgrowth of the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs.

AMERICA-ISRAEL COUNCIL FOR ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE
Mary Appelman, Chair
4816 Cornell Ave
Downers Grove IL 60515 312/969-7584

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Middle East
Fd: 1981 ML: 2500

Voices For Peace, 4/yr, $18
The Other Israel, 12/yr, $50 - or negotiable

Fosters public education on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict with emphasis on Israeli and Palestinian efforts towards mutual recognition and peace. Studies and educates about US policy in the region. Acts as sister organization to an Israeli peace group that works for peace with the PLO via negotiations.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Jeffrey Boutwell, Staff Associate
136 Irving St
Cambridge MA 02138 617/492-8800

Activist Group
Focus: Military Policy, International Relations
Fd: 1780 ML: 2500

Daedalus, 4/yr, $20
Bulletin of the American Academy, 10/yr

Holds conferences and conducts research on national security, defense, and international issues. Sponsors US Pugwash Committee and Kistiakowsky Visiting Scholar Program, which provides defense and arms control experts to smaller colleges and universities.

AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
Robert Coulson, President
140 W 51st St
New York NY 10020 212/484-4000

Activist Group: Labor, Management, Business
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1926 Mbr: 5000 ML: 60,000

Arbitration Journal, 4/yr, $30

Works toward resolution of disputes through arbitration, mediation, conciliation, fact-finding, democratic elections, and other peaceful means.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN (AAUW)
Dr Quincalee Brown, Director
2401 Virginia Ave NW
Washington DC 20037 202/785-7712

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending, Feminism
Fd: 1881 Mbr: 194,000

Graduate Woman, 10/yr, Membership
Leader in Action, 5/yr
Legislative Action Alert, 15/yr

Goals are to achieve legal, social, educational and economic equity for women, to move women into policy-making positions in all areas of society, and to act on timely policy concerns.

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES - PEACE CONCERNS PROGRAM
Larry Pullen, Director
PO Box 851
Valley Forge PA 19482 215/768-2412

Activist Group: Rel-American Baptists
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 300 ML: 1000

The Economy of Peace
The Things That Make for Peace
Swords into Plowshares

Develops and disseminates resources on the nuclear arms race, military spending, the United Nations, and religious foundations for peacemaking.

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT (ACLU)
Carol Wolchak, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/543-4651

Research/Info Center: Refugees, Lawyers
Focus: Human Rights
Fd: 1982

Salvadorans in the US: A Case for Extended Voluntary Departure, $2

Provides information on policies toward El Salvadorans in the United States. Provides documentation for lawyers working on political asylum cases for El Salvadorans.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND (ACOA/AF)
Jennifer Davis, Director
198 Broadway
New York NY 10038 212/962-1210

Operating Foundation: Students-College, Religious, Labor
Focus: Nonintervention-Africa, Antiracism
Fd: 1953 ML: 10,000

ACOA Action News, 2/yr, Free
Southern Africa Perspectives Series, Irregular, $.30

Supports African people in their struggle for freedom and independence. Initiates projects to inform and mobilize Americans to support African freedom.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
Jeanne Mattison, Director
109 11th St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/546-1700

Activist Group: Congress, Government
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange, Soviet Trade
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 400 ML: 400

East-West Outlook, 6/yr, $12
Common Sense In US-Soviet Relations, $3.50
Common Sense In US-Soviet Trade, $3.50

Informational organization whose membership includes many former statespersons. Promotes more businesslike approach towards relations with the Soviet Union. Advocates open exchanges and dialogue between the United States and the Soviet Union.

AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION (AEU)
Jean Kotkin, Director
2 W 64th St
New York NY 10023 212/873-6500

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1880s Mbr: 3000

AEU News, 12/yr, Free

Supports the development of ethical ideals in order to create a more humane society.

AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION - NATIONAL WOMEN'S CONFERENCE (AEU)
Lotta Bernard
2 W 64th St
New York NY 10023 212/874-5200

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament

Dialogue, 4/yr, Free

Supports the development of ethical ideals, with particular attention to women's rights.

AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATIONAL INTERCULTURAL PROGRAMS
A Stein
313 E 43rd St
New York NY 10017 212/949-4242

Activist Group: Students-High School
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1917

AFS World Newsletter, 4/yr

Broad-based community volunteer program committed to creating peace through international exchange. Encourages participants to develop awareness of common humanity, to understand diverse cultures through firsthand living experiences, and to express concern for common global issues. Programs include international homestays and work experiences.

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
Peace Education Division
1501 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102 215/241-7000

Activist Group
Focus: Pacifism, Nonintervention
Fd: 1917 ML: 72,000

Quaker Service Bulletin, 3/yr, $5

Works for peace, justice, and equality. Worldwide programs are based on the conviction that there is that of God in every human being, and that nonviolent solutions can be found to problem situations.

AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Sheila Decter, Director
72 Franklin St, Rm 402
Boston MA 02110 617/542-0265

Activist Group: Rel-Jewish
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations
Fd: 1982 ML: 4000

In Brief, 6/yr, Membership

Promotes discussion on disarmament issues within the Jewish community. Participates in interfaith and educational activities on disarmament and arms control. Lobbies government for nuclear freeze.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE
Elizabeth Morrissett, Chair
50 E Huron
Chicago IL 60611 406/496-4283

Activist Group: Librarians, Communications Professionals Professionals
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 75 ML: 150

Disseminates information on all peace issues.

AMERICAN MOVEMENT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT
William W Kenney, Director
20 W 40th St
New York NY 10018 212/840-9452

Activist Group
Focus: World Government
Fd: 1970 Mbr: 200 ML: 2000

World Peace News, 12/yr, $7

Works to create a democratic, federal world government, either through a world constitutional convention or through the transformation of the UN into a real government. Activities include public meetings, radio and TV appearances, and public education.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
2223 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20008 202/265-4313

Activist Group: Lawyers, Educators
Focus: International Law
Fd: 1906 ML: 6000

American Journal of International Law, 4/yr, $50
Proceedings, 1/yr, $15
International Legal Materials, 6/yr, $80

Studies international law and promotes international relations based on law and justice.

AMERICAN SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGE
Cynthia Dickstein, President
151 Coolidge Ave, #609
Watertown MA 02172

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1980

Promotes unofficial cultural and educational exchanges between the peoples of the US and the USSR. Provides hospitality to visiting Soviets. Organizes conferences and educational presentations.

AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
June Willenz, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 930
Washington DC 20036 202/293-4890

Activist Group: Veterans
Focus: Disarmament

Supports multilateral arms reduction. Concerned with conventional warfare and veteran rehabilitation.

AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE (ADC)
Omar Kader, Director
1731 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20009 202/797-7662

Activist Group: Arab-Americans
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention, Antiracism
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 18,000 ML: 22,000

ADC Times, 10/yr, Membership ($15)
ADC Issues, 4/yr, Membership ($15)

Opposes anti-Arab racism in the United States and supports peace and justice in the Middle East. Works in coalition with other national peace and justice organizations.

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA)
Leon Shull, National Director
1411 K St NW, Suite 850
Washington DC 20005 202/638-6447

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1947 Mbr: 25,000 ML: 85,000

ADA World, 12/yr, $10
Political and Legislative Action Alerts, Free

Lobbies for disarmament, changing the federal budget, and civil rights. Works for federal tax and other economic reform. Supports federal, state, and local employment programs. Works to elect sympathetic candidates to office.

AMERICAS WATCH
Juan Mendez, Director
712 G St SE, Suite 3
Washington DC 20003 202/546-9336

Research/Info Center: Congress, Media, Diplomats
Focus: Human Rights
Fd: 1982

Human Rights Watch Newsletter, 12/yr, Free

Monitors human rights compliance and violation in Latin America and the Caribbean, and Congressional legislation on human rights issues. Addresses Congress and the press through publications.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL USA
Betsy Ross, Assistant to Director
322 8th Ave
New York NY 10001 212/582-4440

Activist Group
Focus: Human Rights
Fd: 1966 Mbr: 12,000 ML: 200,000

Annual Report, 1/yr, $6.95
Amnesty Action, 10/yr, Membership
Torture in the 80s, $5.95

Works worldwide to free prisoners of conscience - men, women, and children imprisoned for their religious or political beliefs, or for their ethnic origin. Works to guarantee fair trials for political prisoners and to abolish torture and the death penalty.

ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
Gerta Katz, Director
407 N Maple Drive
Beverly Hills CA 90210 213/274-9665

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Antidraft
Fd: 1967 ML: 20,000

Encourages political activity on peace issues.

ARCHITECTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
225 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/334-8104

Activist Group: Architects
Focus: Disarmament

Works to reverse the nuclear arms race.

ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS
Edith B Wilkie, Director
501 House Annex 2
Washington DC 20515 202/226-3440

Activist Group: Congress
Focus: International Relations, Military Policy
Fd: 1966 Mbr: 130

Bipartisan caucus of members of the Senate and House who are concerned with foreign and military policy. Studies and analyzes issues for members of Congress.

ARMS CONTROL ASSOCIATION (ACA)
Spurgeon M Keeny, Jr, Director
11 Dupont Circle, Suite 900
Washington DC 20036 202/797-6450

Activist Group
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1971 Mbr: 1500 ML: 5000

Arms Control Today, 12/yr, $25

Promotes public understanding of arms control through press programs, publications, and conferences.

ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
Jacqui Chagnon & Roger Rumpf
538 7th St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/547-1114

Research/Info Center: Religious, Media, Scientists, Veterans, Women
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Southeast Asia Chronicle, back issues, $2.50
Books/Magazines, Irregular

Provides information on the peoples and cultures and the effects of US policy in Southeast Asia, East Asia, and the Pacific. Provides speakers on human rights, multinationals, refugees and militarization issues in Asia and the Pacific.

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Dr Gordon Cawelti
225 N Washington St
Alexandria VA 22314 703/549-9110
Research/Info Center: Educators
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1943 ML: 62,000

Develops curriculum on international understanding and cross-cultural education. Distributes books, videos and audiocassettes.

ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE
Phil Shnnick, Director
116 Johnson
Highland Park NJ 08904 201/246-4007
Activist Group: Athletes
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 15,000 ML: 10,000
Newsletter, 2/yr, Free

Advocates peaceful international athletics competition and educates about arms control negotiations and nuclear disarmament.

ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES
1616 H St NW
Washington DC 20006 202/347-9353
Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control
Atlantic Community Newsletter, 12/yr, $25
Atlantic Community, 4/yr, $25
Policy Papers, Irregular

Aims to promote security of the US and NATO through studies of NATO military, economic, and political concerns.

BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA
Ken Sehested, Moderator
First Baptist Church
Broadway and Main St
Granville OH 43023 404/373-4698
Activist Group: Rel-Baptist
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights
Fd: 1984
Peacework, 6/yr

Integrates the inward and outward journeys of peacemaking and seeks to get Baptists to study peacemaking issues and to pray for peace. Organizes letter-writing, lobbying, and voter canvassing for a nuclear weapon freeze and human rights. Works to combat world hunger.

BEYOND WAR
Richard Rathbun
222 High St
Palo Alto CA 94301 415/328-7756
Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982
On Beyond War, 12/yr, $15

Goal is to change the mind set of humanity about war. With the beginning assumptions that war is obsolete and that change begins with each individual's decisions, seeks to educate people to create change.

BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE
Joe Mashariki, President
1119 Fulton St
Brooklyn NY 11238 718/789-4680
Activist Group: Blacks, Veterans
Focus: Veteran Rights
Fd: 1979

BLACKS AGAINST NUKES (BAN)
c/o Gregory Johnson, Cofounder
3728 New Hampshire Ave NW #202
Washington DC 20010 202/882-7155
Activist Group: Blacks, Students
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament, Military Spending
Fd: 1981 ML: 300
BAN Newsletter, 6/yr, Donation

Works to make the Black community aware of serious implications of nuclear power and weapons and their effects on communities.

BREAD FOR THE WORLD
Art Simon, Director
802 Rhode Island Ave NE
Washington DC 20018 202/269-0200
Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Development, Military Spending, United Nations
Fd: 1973 ML: 45,000
Bread for the World Newsletter, 12/yr, $15
Background Papers, Irregular
Leaven, 4/yr

Lobbies Congress on hunger-related issues. Educates church groups and public about the extent and complexity of the problem of hunger. Works on long-term solutions.

BROOKINGS INSTITUTION
John Steinbrunner, Director
Defense Studies Group
1775 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036 202/797-6000
Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Policy
Fd: 1927
Brookings Review, 4/yr, $15
Books

Conducts research on public policy issues in the social sciences, particularly in economics, governmental studies, and foreign policy studies. Holds conferences and sponsors fellows.

BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
Len Ackland, Editor
5801 S Kenwood Ave
Chicago IL 60637 312/363-5225
Research/Info Center: Scientists, Professionals
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1945 ML: 25,000

Monthly journal which provides a forum for debate on nuclear disarmament.

BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY (BENS)
Stanley Weiss, President
21 Dupont Circle, Suite 401
Washington DC 20036 202/429-0600

Lobby Group: Business
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nuclear Threat
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 3000 ML: 3000

Trendline, 6/yr, $35

Works towards reducing the threat of nuclear war through lobbying and public education. Works to achieve better national security by encouraging sensible military spending. Includes lobbying arm and educational fund.

CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/ EAST AND WEST
Joanne Landy & Gail Daneker, Co-directors
PO Box 1640, Cathedral Station
New York NY 10025 212/724-1157

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Human Rights
Fd: 1982 ML: 1800

Peace and Democracy News, 3/yr, $5 ($10 inst)

Network of peace and justice activists, environmentalists, and religious leaders who are committed to uniting peace and democratic movements in the east, west and third world. Opposes militarism, interventionism, and repression. Fosters third alternative to the two superpower blocs and to the cold war.

CAMPAIGN FOR UN REFORM
Walter Hoffmann, Vice-President
600 Valley Road
Wayne NJ 07470 201/694-6333

Activist Group
Focus: United Nations
Fd: 1975 Mbr: 2500 ML: 2500

UN Reform Campaigner, 2-3/yr, $10

Works to make UN system more effective in areas such as peacekeeping; mediation and arbitration; disarmament; management of the oceans, environment, and scarce resources; monetary policy, tariffs, and trade; and aid to development. Affiliated with World Federalist Association.

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE
11 Dupont Circle, Suite 900
Washington DC 20036 202/797-6400

Operating Foundation
Focus: Arms Control

Promotes research, education, and discussion on foreign policy issues, including arms control.

CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
141 E 44th St, Rm 409
New York NY 10017 212/949-4126

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America, International Exchange
Fd: 1983 ML: 250

Spanish language school in Managua which offers opportunity to meet with representatives of Nicaraguan organizations, including government ministries and opposition groups. Students live with Nicaraguan families during the time of their studies.

CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Bill Ofenloch, Coordinator
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/673-8990

Activist Group: Rel-Catholic
Focus: Pacifism
Fd: 1964 Mbr: 3000 ML: 6000

CPF Bulletin, 4/yr, Donation
Organizers News, 4/yr, Donation

Initiates educational and action projects for peace and justice including direct resistance and civil disobedience. Primary concerns at this time are disarmament, the draft, and Central America.

CATHOLIC WORKER HOUSES
Peggy Scherer & Robbie Gamble
St Joseph House
36 E First St
New York NY 10003 212/254-1640

Activist Group
Focus: Pacifism, Social Justice
Fd: 1933 Mbr: 80 Houses

Catholic Worker, 8/yr, $2

Network of Catholic Worker houses which provide free shelter and food to the homeless and impoverished. Committed to social justice and pacifism.

CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS
Marilyn Clement, Director
853 Broadway, 14th fl
New York NY 10003 212/674-3303

Research/Info Center
Focus: Human Rights
Fd: 1966 ML: 25,000

Docket Report, 1/yr, Free
Pamphlets on International Law Issues

Nonprofit law firm which works for racial justice, women's rights, international human rights, and first amendment rights to speech, travel, and association. Opposes nuclear hazards and government misconduct.

CENTER FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION (CDI)
Adm Gene R LaRoque, USN (Ret), Director
303 Capitol Gallery West
600 Maryland Ave SW
Washington DC 20024 202/484-9490

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1972 ML: 63,000

Defense Monitor, 10/yr, $25

Provides information to Congress, the media, and the public on US and major powers' military technology, weapons development, and military policy.

CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
Lindsay Mattison
418 10th St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/547-6406

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Nonintervention
Fd: 1977

Works to reorient US foreign and military policy toward developing countries. Investigates US support of private interests, authoritarian regimes, and transfer of nuclear technology overseas.

CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
Michael Closson, Director
222C View St
Mountain View CA 94041 415/968-8798

Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Spending, Economic Conversion, Disarmament
Fd: 1975 Mbr: 1000 ML: 1800

Plowshare Press, 6/yr, $20

Provides information, resources, and technical assistance to aid economic conversion efforts around the nation.

CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY
Michael Shuman, President
644 Emerson, #30
Palo Alto CA 94301 415/328-5137

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 100

CID Report, 6/yr, $15-$25
Beyond Control: Making Disarmament Possible

Aims to prevent nuclear and conventional war by increasing citizen participation in foreign affairs. Conducting research project on the efforts of individuals who take personal diplomatic initiative in the USSR. Computer network in progress.

CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY
Bill Goodfellow, Deputy Director
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 505
Washington DC 20002 202/566-4666

Research/Info Center: Congress, Media
Focus: Human Rights-Third World
Fd: 1975 ML: 3000

International Policy Reports, 6/yr, $9
Indochina Issues, 10/yr, $9

Studies and educates about US policy toward the Third World and its impact on human rights and human needs.

CENTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES
Morton Halperin, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/544-5380

Research/Info Center
Focus: Intelligence Control
Fd: 1974

First Principles, 6/yr, $15 ($10 student)
Using the Freedom of Information Act: A Step by Step Guide, $2
Reagan's Secret Wars, $3.95

Monitors national security and intelligence agencies to protect civil liberties. Carries out litigation jointly with the ACLU on issues of classified information. Maintains library and resource center. Testifies before Congress on civil liberties and secrecy issues.

CENTER FOR NUCLEAR RESPONSIBILITY
Joette Lorion, Research Director
7210 Red Rd, #208
Miami FL 33143 305/661-2165

Research/Info Center
Focus: Safe Environment

Provides information on nuclear safety issues. Focuses on litigation as strategy for fighting nuclear dangers. Has filed a suit before the US Supreme Court.

CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
Roger Burbach, Director
2288 Fulton St, #103
Berkeley CA 94704 415/540-5006

Research/Info Center: Media, Religious, Students
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention
Fd: 1980 ML: 500

CENSA's Strategic Reports, 5/yr, $2.50
Politics of Intervention
The United States in Central America

Analyzes US policy and conditions in Central America. Engages in media work and public speaking.

CENTER FOR UN REFORM EDUCATION
Estelle Perry, Director
600 Valley Rd
Wayne NJ 07470 201/694-4816

Research/Info Center
Focus: United Nations
Fd: 1979

Improving the UN's Peacekeeping Capacity, $1
Improving UN Dispute Settlement Machinery, $1
What Ails the UN System?-Diagnosis and Cure, $3

Sponsors conferences and seminars focusing on proposals for increasing the effectiveness of the UN. Promotes research and furnishes speakers.

CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION
Donald L Nead, Administrative Assistant
320 North St
West Lafayette IN 47906 317/743-3861

Research/Info Center: Religious
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1983 ML: 350

Rapproachment Newsletter, 6/yr, Free
Occasional Papers, Irregular, $.10
First Reader on Reconciliation Between US and USSR, $5

Works toward reconciliation with the USSR. Provides educational and informational resources for use in religious institutions on the subject of the USSR and its religious communities. Supports the work of the National Council of Churches.

CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES
Richard Hudson, Director
218 E 18th St
New York NY 10003 212/475-0850

Activist Group
Focus: United Nations, Disarmament, International Security
Fd: 1977 ML: 2000

Global Report, Irregular, $20
Special Reports, Irregular, With Above

Studies possibilities for moving toward a more peaceful and just world system. Works towards global decision-making and resolution of conflicts in crisis areas such as Middle East, Afghanistan, Kampuchea, Central America, and southern Africa.

CENTER OF CONCERN
Jane Blewett, Staff Associate
3700 13th St NE
Washington DC 20017 202/635-2757

Research/Info Center: Educators, Rel-Catholic
Focus: United Nations, Feminism, Nonviolence
Fd: 1971 ML: 22,000

Center Focus, 6/yr, Free
Occasional Papers, $2-5

Engages in social analysis, religious reflection, and public education around questions of social justice, with particular stress on international issues. Participates in UN conferences on international social policy. Does outreach into the policy-making, religious, and civic communities.

CENTER ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR
Jacob Scherr, Director
1350 New York Ave NW
Washington DC 20005 202/393-1448

Research/Info Center
Focus: Safe Environment
Fd: 1983

Nuclear Winter Newsletter, 4/yr, $5
The Cold and The Dark, $7.95
Nuclear Winter: The Human and Environmental Consequences of Nuclear War, $16.95

Works with scientists worldwide to bring the prospect of nuclear winter more into public consciousness.

CENTRAL AMERICA RESOURCE CENTER
Billy Pope, Administrative Coordinator
PO Box 2327
Austin TX 78768 512/476-9841

Research/Info Center
Focus: Central America
Fd: 1983 ML: 2000

Directory of Central America Organizations, 1/yr, $12.50

National clearinghouse for information on Central America, created in response to the growing importance of Central America in US foreign policy and the increased demand for an efficient means of organizing and distributing information on the region.

CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE (CAMINO)
1151 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138 617/491-4461

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Latin America

El Salvador: Background to the Crisis, $5.75
El Salvador: Bibliography and Research Guide, $11
El Salvador 1982: Elections Without Choice, $2.50

Conducts research on intervention and conflict in Latin America.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS (CCCO)
Michael Barba, Administrator
2208 South St
Philadelphia PA 19146 215/545-4626

Research/Info Center
Focus: Pacifism, Antidraft
Fd: 1948 ML: 40,000

News Notes, 4/yr, Free
The Objector, 8/yr, $15

Provides counseling and information on military service, draft registration, and conscientious objection.

CHARLES F KETTERING FOUNDATION
David Mathews, President
5335 Far Hills Ave
Dayton OH 45429 513/434-7300

Operating Foundation
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1927

Kettering Review, $3.50
National Issues Forums, $3

Sponsors programs in international affairs, education, urban affairs, and science, such as the US-Soviet Dartmouth and Canadian-American Conferences. Seeks to stimulate citizen involvement in foreign policy.

CHILDREN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Donald Joughlin
14 Everit St
New Haven CT 06511 203/787-5262

Activist Group: Students
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981 ML: 3000

Newsletter, 4/yr

Educates and mobilizes children and teenagers in opposition to nuclear weapons. Sponsors letter-writing campaigns to White House. Participates in rallies and vigils for kids.

CHILDREN'S CREATIVE RESPONSE TO CONFLICT
Priscilla Prutzman, Coordinator
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960 914/358-4601

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1972 ML: 2000

Sharing Space, 3/yr

Provides teachers with classroom exercises to encourage cooperation, communication, and creative conflict resolution among children.

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
Esther Herst
122 C St NW
Washington DC 20001 202/628-8787

Lobby Group
Focus: Military Spending

Children's Defense Budget, 1/yr, $12.95
CDF Reports, 12/yr, $29.95

Works for the needs of poor, minority, and handicapped children through research, publications, litigation, legislation, and lobbying. Annual "Children's Survival Bill" calls for reductions in defense spending in order to meet needs of children and families.

CHILE ALERT
Linn Shapiro
1707 Lanier Pl NW
Washington DC 20036 202/462-7528

Activist Group
Focus: Human Rights, Nonintervention-Latin America
Fd: 1983 ML: 300

Chile and South Africa: Two Fronts in the Same Struggle

Works to increase support for the popular resistance movement which aims to restore democracy to Chile.

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
Sara Nelson, Director
1324 N Capitol St
Washington DC 20002 202/797-8106

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Civil Liberties, Safe Environment
Fd: 1980 ML: 15,000

Convergence, 4/yr, Free

Conducts litigation and public education to bring contemporary public policy in line with religious values. Provides legal services for social justice, civil rights, and peace issues.

CHRISTOPHERS
Patricia G Cohn, Peace Representative
12 E 48th St
New York NY 10017 212/459-4050

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, International Education
Fd: 1945 ML: 1 million

Christopher News Notes, 6/yr, Free
Peace Packet, $4
Peace, War & the Christian Conscience, $.25

Promotes positive action through books, News Notes, syndicated newspaper columns, radio, and television programs. Works with UN and other peace groups in an ecumenical approach to peace.

CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
Joyce Overton, Coordinator
1821 W Cullerton
Chicago IL 60608 312/226-0675

Coalition: Asians, Religious, Women
Focus: International Relations, Military Spending
Fd: 1974 ML: 800

Asian Rights Advocate, 12/yr, $5

Acts in solidarity with activist groups struggling for justice and human rights in South Korea, Taiwan, and the Philippines.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE
Leland Wilson, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/546-3202

Activist Group: Rel-Brethren
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Pacifism
Fd: 1962

Provides a witness to government on peace and justice issues, and assists church members in making their citizenship reflective of their faith.

CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
Alan Geyer, Director
4500 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016 202/885-9100

Research/Info Center: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations
Fd: 1977 ML: 2500

Center Circles, Irregular, Free
Shalom Papers, $1
Books

Studies disarmament, minority rights, urban policy, and political economy.

CITIZEN EXCHANGE COUNCIL
Michael Brainerd, President
18 E 41st St
New York NY 10017 212/889-7960

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1962 ML: 6600

Communique, 3/yr, Free

Works for improved US-Soviet understanding by arranging cultural, professional, and educational exchanges.

CITIZEN SOLDIER
Tod Ensign, Esq, Director
175 5th Ave, Suite 1010
New York NY 10010 212/777-3470

Activist Group: Veterans, Military Personnel
Focus: Military Personnel/Veteran Rights
Fd: 1969 ML: 16,000

Informs the public about the health and welfare of Vietnam veterans.

CITIZENS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR (CAN)
Karen Mulhauser, Director
1201 16th St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/822-7483

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 57 Groups ML: 250

Disseminates information and encourages organizational involvement to support nuclear arms control and disarmament.

CIVILIAN CONGRESS
Jack Fitch
2361 Mission St, #238
San Francisco CA 94110 415/550-9877

Research/Info Center: Lawyers, Legal Workers, Writers
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Antidraft, Law
Fd: 1964 Mbr: 100 ML: 500

Military Officers in Congress, 2/yr, Donation

Promotes constitutional government through research, education, information-sharing, and litigation.

CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED (CALC)
Sr Barbara Luppo & Rev John Collins
198 Broadway, Rm 302
New York NY 10038 212/964-6730

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Antimilitarism, Economic Justice, Human Rights, Antiracism
Fd: 1965 Mbr: 15,000 ML: 12,000

CALC Report, 6/yr, $20 ($7 low income)
Brochures, Occasional

Interfaith peace and justice organization which disseminates information and advocates citizen action on issues of militarism, economic justice, human rights, and racial justice.

COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY (CNFMP)
Richard Healey, Director
712 G St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/546-8400

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention
Fd: 1976 Mbr: 55 Groups ML: 15,000

Coalition Close-Up, 12/yr, $20
Legislative Update, 12/yr, $5

Provides information and coordinates advocacy in Washington DC for disarmament and arms control, nonintervention in the Third World, defense of human rights, and a sensible military budget.

COALITION ON BLOCK GRANTS AND HUMAN NEEDS - MILITARY/DOMESTIC EDUCATION PROJECT
Susan Rees, Director
1000 Wisconsin Ave NW
Washington DC 20007 202/342-0726

Coalition
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1981 ML: 1000

Insight/Action, 6-10/yr, Donation

Works to provide sufficient funds for human needs by advocating military budget control and by raising revenues through a fair, broadly-based, progressive tax system. Works on national public policy with other national groups and at a grassroots level. Sponsors block grant monitoring project.

COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT (CARD)
Christina Cowger
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Rm 111
Washington DC 20002 202/547-4340

Coalition
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Antiracism
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 450 Groups ML: 2000

Anti-Draft, 4/yr, Donation

Coalition of more than 50 national groups and 400 local groups working to abolish the draft and end wars of intervention by the United States.

COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY
David Easter
221 Central Ave
Albany NY 12206 518/434-4037

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Korea

Korea Pamphlet Series, Irregular

Disseminates information on US policy in South Korea and works to eliminate US nuclear weapons in South Korea.

COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY (CNS)
Anne H Cahn, Director
2000 P St NW, Suite 515
Washington DC 20036 202/833-3140

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1980 ML: 2000

Reports, 4/yr, $35 ($50 Foreign)
Fact Sheets, Issue Briefs, Position Papers, 4/yr

Promotes a broader definition of national security, threats to national security, and ways of meeting those threats. Organizes regional and national women's leadership conferences on national security issues. Conducts a speakers bureau and develops educational materials.

COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
Terri Goldberg, Director
5 Doane St, 4th Fl
Boston MA 02109 617/227-8035

Activist Group: Scientists, Physicians, Lawyers
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 50 ML: 800

GeneWATCH, 6/yr, Membership ($25) or $12

Dedicated to insuring that biotechnology is developed safely and in the public interest. Its subcommittee, the Committee on the Military Use of Biological Research, monitors and analyzes military involvement in genetic engineering research.

COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR (CISPES)
Michael Davis, National Coordinator
930 F St NW, Rm 720
Washington DC 20004 202/887-5019

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America/Caribbean
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 450 Committees

Alert! Focus on Central America, 12/yr, $0-5

Works to foster public awareness of human rights violations in El Salvador. Opposes US intervention in Central America. Coordinates activities of local committees. Provides humanitarian services and political support to the people of El Salvador.

COMMON CAUSE
Fred Wertheimer, President
2030 M St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/833-1200

Lobby Group
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1970 Mbr: 250,000 ML: 250,000

Common Cause, 6/yr, $20 ($30 family, $10 student)

Lobbies against private interests and for public accountability in government. Supports a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze and opposes the MX.

COMMUNICATORS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Patricia Brady, Director
354 Congress Street
Boston MA 02210 617/423-7886

Activist Group: Media
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 300 ML: 600

Newsletter, 6/yr

A group of writers, graphic designers, illustrators, radio/tv producers, public relations consultants, and other communications professionals working to spread the peace message through the mass media with special emphasis on inexpensive forms of advertising. Offers technical and artistic assistance to other peace groups interested in carrying out similar projects.

COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (CPSR)
Laura Gould, National Secretary
PO Box 717
Palo Alto CA 94301 415/322-3778

Activist Group: Computer Professionals
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 550 ML: 1000

Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership ($20); Student ($10)

Concerned with the social implications of computer technology and especially the relationship between computer technology and nuclear war. Provides expert analyses of the inherent capabilities and limitations of computer systems, and focuses on policies concerning their use.

CONFLICT CLINIC
James Laue, Director
University of Missouri - St Louis
8001 Natural Bridge Rd
St Louis MO 63121 314/553-6591

Research/Info Center: Scholars, Policymakers
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982

An independent nonprofit corporation working in collaboration with the Program on Negotiation at Harvard Law School to improve the theory and practice of conflict resolution in national and international disputes of significant public concern.

CONSCIENCE AND MILITARY TAX CAMPAIGN - US
Ed Pearson
44 Bellhaven Rd
Bellport NY 11713 516/286-8825

Lobby Group
Focus: Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 200 ML: 5000

CMTC Newsletter, 4/yr, $4

Works for the passage of the World Peace Tax Fund bill and for the constitutional rights of conscientious tax objectors.

CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT (COPRED)
Clinton Fink, Director
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
911 W High St, Rm 100
Urbana IL 61801 217/333-2069

Coalition: Educators, Researchers
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1970 Mbr: 550 ML: 550

COPRED Peace Chronicle, 6/yr
Peace and Change, 4/yr, $15

Network of individuals and organizations interested in study, research, education, and action involving peace and social justice.

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
Jerome Grossman, President
11 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108 617/742-9395

Lobby Group
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1962 ML: 85,000

Fact Sheets, 12/yr, Free

Lobbies on arms control and military budget issues. Raises funds for US Senate candidates who support arms control and disarmament.

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
John Isaacs, Director
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/543-4100

Washington office of the Council for a Livable World.

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD EDUCATIONAL FUND
Jerome Grossman, President
11 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108 617/742-9395

Research/Info Center

Fact Sheets, 12/yr, Free

Educational branch of the Council for a Livable World. Sponsors conferences, runs speaker's bureau, and produces fact sheets on weapons, administrative policies, and Congressional positions on arms control and disarmament.

COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS
Walter Brown, President
777 United Nations Plaza, Suite 9A
New York NY 10017 212/972-9877

Coalition: Educators
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1967 ML: 320

Intercultural Studies Info Service, 6/yr, $20
CISP International Studies Funding Book, $50
International Jobs: Where They Are and How to Get Them, $8.95

Cooperative non-profit organization of 320 colleges and universities which advocate cross-cultural education.

COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC PRIORITIES (CEP)
Alice Tepper-Marlin, Director
30 Irving Place
New York NY 10003 212/420-1133

Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1969 ML: 2000

Newsletter, 12/yr, $25
Annual Report, 1/yr
Reports, Occasional

Public policy research organization which evaluates and encourages corporate social responsibility and healthy environmental practice. Conducts policy studies on national security.

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS
Winston Lord, President
58 E 68th St
New York NY 10021 212/734-0400

Activist Group
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1921 Mbr: 2300

Foreign Affairs, 5/yr
Annual Report, 1/yr
Monographs, Irregular

Promotes discussion of international issues among influential elites.

COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS (COHA)
Lawrence Birns, Director
1612 20th St NW
Washington DC 20009 202/775-0216

Research/Info Center: Diplomats, Policymakers
Focus: International Relations-US/Latin America, Human Rights
Fd: 1975 ML: 2000

Washington Report on the Hemisphere, 24/yr, $75 ($95 institutions)
Human Rights in Latin America, 1/yr, $9.50
Survey of Press Freedom in Latin America, 1/yr, $4.95

Encourages rational and constructive US policies toward Latin America.

COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Ward Morehouse, President
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/972-9878

Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Technology, International Education
Fd: 1954

How to End the Nuclear Nightmare, $9.95

Research, educational, and publishing group founded to promote the study and public understanding of problems and affairs of the peoples of the United States and other nations of the world. Sponsors conferences, research, seminars, workshops, and publications.

COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (CRIA)
Robert J Meyers, President
170 E 64th St
New York NY 10021 212/838-4120

Activist Group: Business, Educators
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1914 Mbr: 1000 ML: 3500

Worldview, 12/yr, $25
Essays on Foreign Policy, 2/yr, $12.95

Holds seminars, conferences, and business luncheons, and publishes books and pamphlets approaching international issues from an ethical perspective. Studies church-state interactions on issues of refugees abroad. Sponsors minority college programs with speakers on international affairs.

DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
Gordon Adams, Director
Center On Budget and Military Priorities
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 305
Washington DC 20002 202/546-9737

Research/Info Center: Congress, Media
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1983 ML: 4000

FY 1985: The Buildup Continues, $3
Nuts and Bolts at the Pentagon: A Spare Parts Catalogue, $5

Monitors the military budget and military policy through research and publications concerning the impact of defense spending on the federal budget, the American economy, and national security. Examines the politics and bureaucracy of defense budgeting and spending.

DEMOCRACY PROJECT
Mark Green, President
145 E 49th St
New York NY 10007 212/308-0707

Research/Info Center
Focus: Social Justice
Fd: 1981

From Pay to Perks to Parachutes, $20
Liberals and Crime, $7
Telecommunications and Democracy, $10

Critiques conservative policies and develops progressive alternatives in the areas of economic injustice, corporate performance, and employee participation.

DISARM EDUCATION FUND
Bob Schwartz, Director
113 University Place
New York NY 10003 212/475-3232

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control, Central America
Fd: 1976 ML: 18,000

Periodic Newsletter, 3/yr
Audios and Videos on Star Wars and First Strike Weapons

Works through media, fact-finding, forums and conferences to ban hand guns, to slash spiraling military spending, to prevent US intervention in Central America and the Caribbean Basin, and to oppose the new generation of first strike nuclear weapons.

EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
Ian Thiermann, Director
1529 Josephine St
Berkeley CA 94703 415/849-1649

Research/Info Center: Educators, Media
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations
Fd: 1983 ML: 6500

Brochures, 2/yr

Creates films, video tapes, and literature to raise public awareness about national public policy issues. Aims to empower people to take responsibility for creating change.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF AMERICA
84 Rockefeller Building
Cleveland OH 44113 216/696-8222

Research/Info Center: Educators

Develops social studies texts for elementary and secondary school students. Focuses on involving students in the political process.

EDUCATORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (ESR)
23 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138 617/492-1764

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Arms Control

Dialogue: A Teaching Guide to Nuclear Issues, $12.95
Decision Making in the Nuclear Age, $12.95
Perspectives: A Teaching Guide to Concepts of Peace

Trains teachers in nuclear education and develops teaching guides on the nuclear arms race and related issues in order to introduce these issues into schools. Produces a newsletter.

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY INSTITUTE
Louise Dunlop, President
218 D St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/544-2600

Lobby Group
Focus: Safe Environment

Conducts research, education, and lobbying on a wide spectrum of environmental hazards, including nuclear weapons testing, production, transportation, and waste disposal.

EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Patricia K Scharf, Secretary
620 G St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/543-7168

Activist Group: Rel-Episcopal
Focus: Disarmament, Central America
Fd: 1939 Mbr: 1900 ML: 2200

Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership

Brings peace issues, primarily disarmament and Central America, to focus on a national and local level. Counsels conscientious objectors. Works with 63 chapters nationwide.

EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION (ESA)
Susan Baldauf, Director of Peace Projects
712 G St SE
Washington DC 20009 703/237-7464

Activist Group: Rel-Evangelical
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1978 Mbr: 250 ML: 3200

ESA Update, 6/yr, Membership ($15)
Parley Newsletter, 6/yr, Membership or $6

Multi-issue organization with programs in education and public policy research. Sponsors peace action project and organizes local chapters.

FEDERALIST CAUCUS
Elizabeth Dana, Secretary
Box 19482
Portland OR 97219 503/292-4586

Research/Info Center
Focus: Law
Fd: 1977

Annual Report, 1/yr, $25 (sections available)

A registry of individual voters who are philosophically and politically supportive of the Arms Control and Foreign Policy Caucus in the Congress and of Parliamentarians for World Order. Affiliated with World Federalist Association.

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS (FAS)
307 Massachusetts Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/546-3300

Activist Group: Scientists, Educators
Focus: Disarmament

Public Interest Report, 12/yr

Conducts research and lobbying on problems of science and society, including arms control and disarmament. Sponsors Nuclear War Education Project, which promotes the development of teaching materials, educational resources, and curricula concerning nuclear war.

FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)
Jim Antal, Executive Secretary
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960 914/358-4601

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism
Fd: 1914 Mbr: 15,000 ML: 33,000

Local Motion, 6/yr, $2
Fellowship, 8/yr, $10
IFOR Report, 5/yr, $15

US branch of international organization dedicated to peace and social justice. Provides information and advocates citizen action on disarmament (including unilateral initiatives and a nuclear weapon freeze) and US-USSR reconciliation.

FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
205 Lexington Ave
New York NY 10016 212/481-8450

Activist Group
Focus: International Relations

Headline Series, 5/yr, $12 ($3/issue)
Great Decisions, 1/yr, $6

Works to foster better relations among nations. Organizes nationwide discussion groups on international issues.

FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Mark Chen, President
PO Box 15062
Washington DC 20003 202/547-3686

Activist Group: Overseas Taiwanese
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1982 ML: 800

Newsletter (in English or Taiwanese), 6/yr, Free
Taiwan: The Silenced Majority, $5

Provides international support for the right of the Taiwanese people to determine the island's future. Protects the rights, interests, and welfare of Taiwanese communities worldwide. Promotes human rights, freedom, and democracy in Taiwan.

FORUM INSTITUTE
Rob Stein, Director
1225 15th St NW
Washington DC 20005 202/462-4243

Research/Info Center: Foundations
Focus: Arms Control, International Security
Fd: 1982 ML: 1300

Organizations Involved in Soviet-American Relations, $15
Search for Security: A Guide to Grantmaking in International Security and the Prevention of Nuclear War, $40

Works to increase dialogue between funding organizations and grantseeking communities involved in domestic and international issues of public concern, including legal services for the poor; education; prevention of nuclear war; US-Soviet relations; aging; and citizen participation in the formulation of public policy. Does research and analysis; publishes handbooks and directories; supports workshops, seminars, and conferences; and engages in other activities.

FOUNDATION FOR A PEACEFUL ENVIRONMENT AMONG COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE
James L Roush, President
PO Box 244
Arlington VA 22210 703/528-4553

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Relations
Fd: 1979 ML: 5000

PEACE in Action, 6/yr, Membership ($25) or $15

Provides ideas for conflict prevention, management, and resolution at the local and international levels. Sponsors conferences and workshops.

FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE
Gil Friend, Director
1918 Bonita Ave, 3rd Fl
Berkeley CA 94704 415/486-0264

Operating Foundation: Communications Professionals, Media, Computer Professionals
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 ML: 10,000

Viewer's Guide

Supports the efforts of organizations to use communications media to further the arts of peace. Produces and distributes television and radio programming on peace and real security.

FREEZE VOTER
Chip Reynolds, Director
733 15th St NW, Suite 526
Washington DC 20005 202/783-8757

Political Action Committee
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1983

Works to elect congressional and presidential candidates who are supportive of a nuclear weapon freeze. Works with 40 affiliated state campaigns. Affiliated with the National Nuclear Weapon Freeze Campaign.

FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION (FCNL)
Edward F Snyder, Secretary
245 2nd St NE
Washington DC 20002 202/547-6000

Lobby Group: Rel-Quaker
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1943 ML: 8000

Washington Newsletter, $15 ($5 low income)

Translates Quaker concerns for peace and justice into national policy.

FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
David Brower, Chair
1045 Sansome, #404
San Francisco CA 94111 415/433-7373

Activist Group: Environmentalists
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention
Fd: 1969 Mbr: 25,000 ML: 27,000

Not Man Apart, 10/yr, $25

Lobbies in Washington on arms control measures and global environmental issues. Conducts local and state campaigns on regional issues.

FRIENDS OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE
Tim McGloin, Coordinator
PO Box 2125
Durham NC 27702 919/489-0002

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention
Fd: 1973 Mbr: 500 ML: 1500

FFP Bulletin, 3/yr, $5
FFP Philippine Research Bulletin, 3/yr, $5 ($10 institutions)

Seeks an end to the US government's military and political intervention in the Phillippines. Condemns the long standing domination of the Phillipine economy by US corporations. Supports the Filipino people in their efforts to secure full independence and freedom. Maintains a Congress Education Task Force.

FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
Maurice S Paprin
122 E 42nd St, Rm 523
New York NY 10017 212/697-2282

Activist Group: Business, Congress, Professionals
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending
Fd: 1969

Conference Proceedings

Works to educate Congress and to redirect the nation's priorities and resources to meet urgent human needs. Organizes congressional conferences and promotes direct citizen involvement in debates over public policy issues.

FUND FOR OPEN INFORMATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY (FOIA)
William Preston, Jr, President of Board
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/477-3188

Research/Info Center
Focus: Intelligence Control
Fd: 1977 ML: 10,000

Our Right to Know Newsletter, 4/yr, $10
Fact Sheets, Irregular, Free

Uses the Freedom of Information Act to assist people seeking information from the US government. Sponsors the National Campaign to Save Freedom of Information.

FUND FOR PEACE
James Tierney, Director
345 E 46th St
New York NY 10017 212/661-5900

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament

Sponsors various projects, primarily the Center for Defense Information, the Center for National Security Studies, the Center for International Policy, the Center for Development Policy, and In The Public Interest, all listed separately.

GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER
Marijon Binder, Director
2131 W Berwyn
Chicago IL 60625 312/728-6336

Research/Info Center: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1980 ML: 250

Resource, research, and service center which encourages educators to include global issues in school curricula (K-College).

GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES (GEA)
Gerald F Mische, President
552 Park Ave
E Orange NJ 07017 201/675-1409

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, World Government, Safe Environment, Military Spending
Fd: 1973 ML: 5000

Breakthrough Newsletter, 4/yr, Donation(see file)
Whole Earth Papers, Irregular, Variable

Network of persons in fifty countries who collaborate in research, writing, and educational programs related to critical global issues and alternative futures. Principle issues include disarmament, economic order and development, hunger, human rights, environment, health, and women.

GLOBAL LEARNING
Jeffrey Brown, Director
40 S Fullerton Ave
Montclair NJ 07042 201/783-7616

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Relations, World Hunger

Gleanings, 4/yr, $2
Global Learning Teacher Education Manual, $12
Cooperative Computer Games, $19.95

Conducts workshops on global perspectives in education, peace, and social justice for elementary and secondary school teachers, parents, and adminstrators.

GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES IN EDUCATION
218 E 18th St
New York NY 10003 212/475-0850

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: International Relations

Intercom, 3/yr, $18
Access, 8/yr, $20

Promotes education for democratic citizenship and encourages cross-cultural perspectives.

GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION
Donald R Lesh, Director
1325 G St NW
Washington DC 20005 202/879-3040

Coalition
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment
Fd: 1981 ML: 3500

Interaction, 6/yr, Free
Legislative Bulletin, 10/yr, Free

National alliance of organizations and individuals that promote better public understanding of worldwide trends in population, resources, and environment. Advocates action to assure a more sustainable and equitable global future.

GOOD MONEY NEWSLETTERS
Susan Meeker-Lowry
28 Main Street
Montpelier VT 05602 802/223-3911

Research/Info Center
Focus: Socially Responsible Investing
Fd: 1982 ML: 1150

Good Money, 6/yr
Catalyst, 6/yr
Netbacking, 4/yr, All for $49

Provides information, research, and networking in the field of socially responsible investing to current and potential investors, organizations, stockbrokers, financial advisors, and other businesses. Produces three social investment newsletters, several handbooks for social investors, and at least one project in community economic development.

GRACE CONTRINO ABRAMS PEACE EDUCATION FOUNDATION
Fran Schmidt, President
PO Box 19-1153
Miami Beach FL 33119 305/534-0031

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1981 ML: 600

Peace Ed News, 4/yr, Membership

Develops and publishes peace education curriculum materials for primary and secondary grades. Trains teachers in techniques of conflict resolution. Sponsors student peace essay contest and annual award to peace teachers.

GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
Barbara Wiedner, Director
2708 Curtis Way
Sacramento CA 95818 916/451-4969

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 250 ML: 1000

Newsletter, 6/yr

Group promotes peace amongst members and supporting peace groups in communities around the world. Believes in the power of love as an effective force in the struggle to eliminate nuclear weapons.

GRAY PANTHERS
311 S Juniper St
Philadelphia PA 19107 215/382-3309

Activist Group
Focus: Nonviolence, Military Spending
Fd: 1974 ML: 60,000

Network, 4/yr, Membership ($5-25)
Media Guide
Books and Pamphlets

Advocates a shift from military spending to social programs. Contact Peace Chair, Glen Gersmehl, at 1125 Blake St, Berkeley CA 94702, 415/841-3563.

GREENPEACE USA
2007 R St NW
Washington DC 20009 202/462-1177

Activist Group
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment
Fd: 1970 ML: 80,000

Greenpeace Examiner Quarterly, 4/yr, $.75

International environmental organization which uses nonviolent direct action to promote a more ecologically safe world. Addresses issues of whaling, toxic pollution, nuclear weapons testing, and offshore oil development.

GROUND ZERO
Earl Molander, Acting Director
PO Box 19329
Portland OR 97219 503/245-3519

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1981 ML: 30,000

Report from Ground Zero, 4/yr, Free

Produces educational materials and programs on nuclear weapons and nuclear war, with primary focus on arms control.

GROUND ZERO PAIRING PROJECT
Earl Molander, Director
PO Box 19049
Portland OR 97219 503/245-3519

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Relations-US/USSR
Fd: 1982 ML: 8000

Linkages, 6/yr, $5

Produces educational materials on the Soviet Union and US-USSR relations. Sponsors an educational outreach program, which links US and Soviet cities. Works with 1200 affiliated local groups.

GUATEMALA NEWS AND INFORMATION BUREAU (GNIB)
Jane Horvath, Coordinator
PO Box 28594
Oakland CA 94604 415/835-0810

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1978 ML: 1000

Guatemala!, 6/yr, $1

Works to educate the US public about political issues in Guatemala and the US government's role there. Maintains extensive news clippings files, which are available to the public. Sponsors speakers and films, and works with other solidarity groups.

HARBINGER COMMUNICATIONS
Bill Leland, Director
50 Rustic Lane
Santa Cruz CA 95060 408/427-2510

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence
Fd: 1977

1984 Disarmament Directory for Central and Northern California, $11.50
1984/85 Harbinger File, 2/yr, $14

Develops computer-based information systems to support local and national networking on peace and disarmament, and on environmental issues. Develops data bases to support conflict resolution efforts.

HAYMARKET FOUNDATION
25 West St
Boston MA 02111 617/426-1909

Operating Foundation
Focus: Social Justice, Disarmament
Fd: 1984 ML: 2400

Newsletter, 4/yr
Directory of Socially Responsible Investments

Funds groups working to bring about social change.

HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE
Andy Langer, President
639 Massachusetts Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139 617/497-0605

Activist Group: Scientists, Engineers, Defense Workers
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 200 ML: 1500

Technology and Responsibility, 4/yr, Membership ($25) or Low Income ($10)

Promotes debate on alternative military policies. Supports a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze.

HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE EDUCATIONAL FUND
639 Massachusetts Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139 617/497-0605

Are You Considering a Career in the Defense Industry?, Booklet, $1.50

Counsels students on military recruitment and runs an employment agency to assist transfer from military to non-military jobs.

HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER
Oscar Hernandez, Director
One Summer St
Somerville MA 02143 617/625-7220

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1982 ML: 800

Honduras Update, 12/yr, $12

Works to inform North Americans about the situation in Honduras, especially the effects of US government policies on that country.

HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET
Laurie Wiseberg
1338 G St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/543-9200

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights
Fd: 1976 ML: 2000

Human Rights Internet Reporter, 5/yr, $35
North American Human Rights Directory, $30

International communications network and clearinghouse on human rights worldwide. Services the information needs of the human rights community, including more than 2000 individuals and organizations. Provides microfiches on non-governmental human rights organizations.

HUMAN RIGHTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Bill Goodfellow, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/544-4666

Political Action Committee
Focus: Nonintervention
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 1000 ML: 1400

Raises and distributes money to Congressional candidates who actively work to ensure a strong human rights component in US foreign policy.

HUMANITAS INTERNATIONAL
Jim Wake, Assistant Director
PO Box 818
Menlo Park CA 94026 415/324-9077

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence
Fd: 1979 ML: 8000

Newsletter, 4/yr

Provides educational and advocacy programs on human rights, disarmament, and nonviolence. Examines the relationships amongst these issues.

IMPACT
Craig Biddle III, Director
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/544-8636

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Military Spending, Feminism, Safe Environment
Fd: 1972 Mbr: 11,500 ML: 11,500

IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST (IPI)
Robert Maslow
2000 P St NW, Suite 315
Washington DC 20036 202/887-6737

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control

In The Public Interest, 12/yr, $25

Syndicated national program which supports arms control and other liberal positions.

INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
Jon Bekken, Secretary
3435 N Sheffield, #202
Chicago IL 60657 312/549-5045

Activist Group: Labor
Focus: Disarmament, Antidraft, Safe Environment, Nonintervention
Fd: 1905 Mbr: 600 ML: 1500

Industrial Worker, 12/yr, $4

Revolutionary industrial union working to educate and organize the working class for its emancipation. Engages in solidarity work and opposes the bosses' wars.

INFACT
Nancy Cole, Director
310 E 38th St, Rm 301
Minneapolis MN 55409 612/825-6837

Activist Group
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 7500 ML: 80,000

Infact News, 2/yr, Free
IBFAN News, 12/yr, $34
Local Newsletters, 4/yr

Builds international campaigns to stop the life-threatening abuses of transnational corporations. Having won the Nestle boycott, INFACT is currently targeting transnational nuclear weapon-makers.

INSTITUTE FOR ALTERNATIVE FUTURES
1405 King St
Alexandria VA 22314 703/684-5880

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1977

Promotes anticipatory democracy and improved public foresight. Affiliated with the University of Hawaii Alternative Futures Project.

INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES (IDDS)
Randall Forsberg, Director
2001 Beacon St
Brookline MA 02146 617/734-4216

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention
Fd: 1980 ML: 14,000

Arms Control Reporter, 11/yr, $195 (reduced rates available)
Defense and Disarmament News, 6/yr, $25
World Military Forces & Alternatives, 1/yr

Conducts research and fosters public education on long-term trends in worldwide military forces and on alternative policies for arms control and disarmament.

INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES
Dr F Stephen Larrabee, Vice-President
360 Lexington Ave
New York NY 10017 212/557-2570

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, International Security
Fd: 1982

Monographs

Sponsors fellows from eastern and western Europe and the US to do research on issues pertaining to east-west security.

INSTITUTE FOR FOOD AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY
Heidi Tarver, General Manager
1885 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94103 415/864-8555

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention
Fd: 1976 Mbr: 30,000 ML: 40,000

Food First News, 4/yr, Membership
Action Alerts, 4/yr, Membership or $.25 each

Addresses the relationship between issues of hunger and militarism. Focuses on US policy and strategies for change. Produces books, articles, slide shows, filmstrips, radio programs, and elementary and high school curriculum.

INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
James B McGinnis, Director
4144 Lindell Blvd, #400
St Louis MO 63108 314/533-4445

Research/Info Center: Educators, Parents
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1970 ML: 5000

Parents for Peace and Justice Newsletter, 6/yr, $10
Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership

Provides individuals, families, educators, and religious institutions with educational resources and services for social justice and peacemaking.

INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES (IPS)
Robert Borosage, Director
1901 Q St NW
Washington DC 20009 202/234-9382

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1963 ML: 3000

Annual Report, 1/yr
Books and Reports

Conducts research on domestic policy, national security, international economics, and human rights.

INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
c/o Sylvia J Eastman, Director
6831 Riverdale Rd, #E-102
Riverdale MD 20737 301/577-1365

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Economic Conversion, International Relations-US/USSR
Fd: 1982 ML: 750

IPA News, 8/yr, $15

Sponsors week-end seminars and training workshops which provide activists with facts and skills to work with the issues of the nuclear arms race, including alternatives to war; economic and social consequences; disarmament; and conflict resolution. Provides speakers and other resources.

INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE (ISCOS)
Dr Carol Rosin, Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 102-A
Washington DC 20002 202/547-3363

Activist Group
Focus: International Relations-US/USSR, Space Weapons, Arms Control
Fd: 1983

Space Careers, $5.95
Save Outer Space Handbook
Fact Sheets

Educates government officials, industry leaders, and the public about the implications of and alternatives to an arms race in space. Supports commercial and international cooperative, nonmilitary ventures in space. Maintains Save Outer Space (SOS) Message Alert: 202/547-3336.

INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS
Nancy Graham, Director
1608 New Hampshire NW
Washington DC 20009 202/387-3034

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Exchange, International Relations-US/USSR
Fd: 1983 ML: 3000

Surviving Together Journal, 3/yr, $15
Handbook on Organizations Involved in Soviet American Relations, $15
Inviting and Sponsoring Soviet Guests: A Handbook for American Hosts, $6

Works to improve relations between the US and the Soviet Union. Seeks to open channels of communication and exchange in order to facilitate nonviolent conflict resolution. Works to develop a broad network of responsible interchanges in the fields of culture, trade, science, education, and tourism.

INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS (ISMEC)
Marlene Dixon, Director
2701 Folsom Street
San Francisco CA 94110 415/550-1703

Research/Info Center: Educators
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending, International Law
Fd: 1977 ML: 3000

Contemporary Marxism, 4/yr, $18 ($30/2 yr)
Crime and Social Justice, Biannual, $12 ($22/2 yr)

Conducts research and publishes articles, books, and journals on US foreign policy; militarism; transnational corporations and the global economy; and international law. Sponsors seminars and a speakers' bureau.

INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS
823 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/661-5900

Operating Foundation: Students-College
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1971

Awards fellowships for the study of global issues, including arms control, arms trade, and the impact of military spending on US economy.

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Richard M Krasno, President
809 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/883-8200

Research/Info Center: Educators
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1919 ML: 100,000

Learning Traveler Series, Biannual, $9.95-11.95

Administers overseas educational exchange, provides information on international education, and conducts research on foreign study.

INTERCHANGE RESOURCE CENTER
Kristine Jacobs, Director
1201 16th NW, Suite 409
Washington DC 20036 202/822-7860

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1978

Interchange Report, 4/yr, $25
Issue Papers, Irregular

Clearinghouse for information on the character and funding of right-wing political groups, particularly those seeking to counter efforts towards a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze.

INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
Valerie Heinonen, Program Director
475 Riverside Drive, Rm 566
New York NY 10115 212/870-2293

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Space Weapons, Economic Conversion
Fd: 1971 Mbr: 300 Groups

Corporate Examiner, 12/yr, $25

Coalition of Protestant and Roman Catholic agencies which file corporate shareholder resolutions to challenge nuclear weapon production. Advocates conversion to non-military production.

INTERHELP
Kevin McVeigh, Coordinator
Box 331
Northampton MA 01060 413/586-6311

Activist Group: Psychologists, Religious, Educators
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 2000 ML: 10,000

Networking Newsletter, 6/yr, $10
Awakening in the Nuclear Age, 4/yr, $10

Nonpartisan international network which aims to counter the effects of psychic numbing in the nuclear age. Through workshops, community forums, and other programs, works to motivate more citizens to become involved, and to enable activists to work more effectively.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR WORLD PEACE
Greg Garrett, Activity Coordinator
3315-23 North Clark St
Chicago IL 60657 312/248-7959

Activist Group
Focus: Pacifism
Fd: 1972 Mbr: 1500 ML: 1500

Peace News, 12/yr, $25

Conducts classes in peace breathing, martial arts, and modified yoga. Sponsors annual Peace Day Observance on September 7. Initiating Peace Monument movement and a Write for Peace campaign.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS
Michael Winpisinger
1300 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20036 202/857-5200

Activist Group: Labor
Focus: Disarmament, Economic Conversion
Fd: 1888 Mbr: 700,000 ML: 700,000

Machinist, 12/yr, Membership

Represents members in collective bargaining and lobbies on legislation affecting membership or working people in general. Promotes conversion from military to civilian industry.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE (IECC)
Suzanne Gordon, Director
2161 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02140 617/661-7018

Coalition
Focus: Economic Conversion, Military Spending
Fd: 1984

Conducts biannual international workers' conference on converting from war economy to peace economy.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS
Doug Erpf, Public Relations Officer
432 Park Ave S
New York NY 10016 212/684-1221

Activist Group
Focus: United Nations, Human Rights
Fd: 1942 Mbr: 5000 ML: 5000

Human Rights Bulletin, 4/yr, $10
Annual Review, 1/yr, $3
Keeping the Record Straight at the UN, Irregular, $2-5

Assists and supports human rights victims. Seeks to reunify families separated by political borders. Works to prevent torture, secure redress for families of disappeared persons, and assist victims of religious and racial discrimination. Works with UN Human Rights Commission and UN Committee for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY
777 UN Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/949-8480

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Non-governmental organization which teaches conflict resolution skills to diplomats, military officers, academics, and policy planners.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION (IPRA)
Chadwick Alger, Secretary General
199 W 10th Ave
Mershon Center, Ohio State University
Columbus OH 43201 614/422-1681

Activist Group: Educators, Scientists
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Human Rights
Fd: 1964 Mbr: 500 ML: 800

Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership ($15-45) or $12
Proceedings of Conference, 2/yr

Promotes national and international studies and teaching related to the pursuit of world peace. Facilitates contacts and cooperation between scholars and educators throughout the world. Encourages worldwide dissemination of peace research results. Sponsors conferences and study groups.

INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR (IPPNW)
Dr Bernard Lown, Co-President
225 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115 617/738-9404

Activist Group: Physicians
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 136,000 ML: 20,000

IPPNW Report, 4/yr, $15
IPPNW Update, 6/yr, $15

Works to lessen the risk of nuclear war by holding international forums. Supports international research projects and promotes east/west and north/south exchanges.

INTERNATIONAL SEMINARS ON TRAINING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION
Beverly Woodward, Coordinator
Box 515
Waltham MA 02254 617/891-0814

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonviolence
Fd: 1975

Educates on nonviolent alternatives and provides assistance to nonviolent activists in various parts of the world.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR INTERCULTURAL EDUCATION, TRAINING AND RESEARCH (SIETAR)
Dr Diane L Zeller, Director
1414 22nd St NW
Washington DC 20037 202/296-4710

Activist Group
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1974 ML: 1500

Communique, 4/yr, $6.50
International Journal for Intercultural Relations, 4/yr, Membership ($30)

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH (ISP)
David C Leifer, Director
505B 2nd St NE
Washington DC 20002 202/544-1784

Activist Group: Students-College, Educators
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1979 ML: 2500

Newsletter, 4/yr, $15
Science and Ethical Responsibility, 2/yr
Technology & Society Internship Directory, 1/yr

Holds conferences to educate students about the moral and practical dilemmas of technology-based policy issues, particularly arms control. Organizes campus activities.

INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER (IRRC)
Margaret Carroll, Director
1319 F St NW, Suite 900
Washington DC 20004 202/833-3727

Research/Info Center: Business
Focus: Socially Responsible Investing
Fd: 1972 ML: 180 Inst

News for Investors, 12/yr, $175

Conducts research on contemporary business issues that relate to a corporation's impact on society. Issues include military production, South Africa, energy, and equal employment.

JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
Anne Markowitch, Coordinator
c/o Hull House Association
118 N Clinton
Chicago IL 60606 312/726-1526

Research/Info Center: Women
Focus: Arms Control, Feminism, International Exchange
Fd: 1983 ML: 400

Advocates women's assumption of leadership roles in security and international relations positions.

JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION (JAPA)
Ruth Chalmers, Director
777 United Nations Plaza (At 44th St)
New York NY 10017 212/682-8830

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange
Fd: 1948

Educational fund of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Finances WILPF educational work on the issues of disarmament, conflict resolution, and international and interracial understanding.

JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Naomi Goodman, President
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960 914/358-4601

Activist Group: Rel-Jewish
Focus: Pacifism, Nonintervention, Feminism
Fd: 1941 Mbr: 3500 ML: 4000

Shalom: The Jewish Peace Letter, 4/yr, $5

Counsels conscientious objectors and opposes the draft. Works for freedom of Jews in USSR, Syria, Argentina, and elsewhere. Works for peaceful reconciliation in the Middle East. Opposes capital punishment and works for prison reform.

JOBS WITH PEACE CAMPAIGN (JwP)
Jill Nelson, Director
76 Summer St
Boston MA 02110 617/338-5783

Activist Group
Focus: Military Spending

Newsletter, 6/yr, Membership ($15)
Key Contact Mailings, 12/yr, $15
High School Curriculum, Peace Budgets, and Other Resources

Advocates halting the nuclear arms race and conventional military intervention while redirecting federal funds to meet human needs. Builds grassroots support through public referenda and annual Jobs-with-Peace week.

LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
Alden Lancaster, Education Director
4920 Piney Branch Rd NW
Washington DC 20011 202/723-8273

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1962 ML: 2400

Conversations, 4/yr, $5

Ecumenical education center and network which addresses issues of personal and societal efforts towards global justice and peace. Sponsors faith and justice seminars, action and awareness programs for youth, and a hospitality ministry.

LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
Jonathan Feldman, Director
DUSP Rm 7-335, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
77 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139 617/628-5759

Research/Info Center: Educators, Students-College
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention-Latin America
Fd: 1984

Repression in Central America: The University Connection, $6

Analyzes the ties between universities and the military. Tracks university investments in multinationals which support intervention in Central America.

LAWYERS ALLIANCE FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL (LANAC)
Alan Sherr, President
43 Charles St, Suite 3
Boston MA 02114 617/227-0118

Activist Group: Lawyers
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 7000 ML: 7000

Newsletter, 6/yr, Membership ($30)

Works to educate legal professionals and the public about nuclear arms control issues. Stresses the role of law, and the importance of negotiation and compliance with international treaties. The Alliance has 56 chapters nationwide.

LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY
Daniel Arbess, Director
225 Lafayette St, Suite 513
New York NY 10012 212/334-8044

Activist Group: Lawyers, Legal Workers
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981 ML: 600

Newsletter, 4/yr, $25

Through conferences, public forums and publications, educates the legal community and the public about the illegality of nuclear weapons under international law. Involved in litigation against nuclear weapons. Acts as legal council to Nuclear Free Zone Campaigns and campaigns to oppose naval homeporting.

LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS (LULAC)
Joe Trevino, Director
400 First St NW
Washington DC 20001 202/628-0717

Activist Group: Hispanic Americans
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention
Fd: 1929 Mbr: 110,000 ML: 110,000

Aviso, 6/yr, $16
Latino, 2/yr, $16

Examines issues affecting Hispanics, including Simpson-Mazolli bill, nonintervention, and education.

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS (LWV)
Laureen Andrews, International Relations Director
1730 M St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/429-1965

Activist Group: Women
Focus: International Relations
Mbr: 110,000

Promoting Peace: Agenda for Change, $1.25
Providing for the Common Defense: A Military Policy Reader
The Quest for Arms Control: Why and How, $1.25

Lobbies against the MX, Star Wars, and increased military spending. Currently engaged in study on international relations.

LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
Leslie Hudak, Coordinator
1275 Goldfinch Trail
Stow OH 44224 216/920-1229

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Safe Environment, Military Spending
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 1850 ML: 2150

Legacy Newsletter, 2/yr, Membership
The Rabbit's Notes, 3/yr, $4

A network of groups of varied faiths, ages, professions, and backgrounds around the country awakening people to the dangers of nuclear arms race and radioactivity through performances of the musical Alice in Blunderland. Complete kits available for local groups. Workshops and speakers also available.

LETTERS FOR PEACE
Richard R Conarroe, Director
59 Bluff Ave
Rowyton CT 06853 203/853-8038

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange

Helps Americans exchange letters of concern and friendship with Soviet citizens by providing participants with names and addresses of Soviet citizens.

LIBRARIANS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
Victoria Musmann, Director
PO Box 60552
Pasadena CA 91106 818/799-6193

Activist Group: Librarians
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1984 ML: 200

LNAC Almanac, 4/yr, Membership ($15) or $10

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (LEO/SR)
Jeb Bruggman, Director
c/o Cambridge Peace Commission
57 Inman St
Cambridge MA 02139 617/498-9000

Activist Group: Local Elected Officials
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, International Relations
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 550 ML: 550

Action Manual: How-to Guide and Source Book for Local Government Peace Advocacy, $4

Provides field assistance to mayors and city counselors who are working to develop local government peace advocacy programs. Works to increase constituents' awareness of the arms race, to change national budget priorities, and to secure passage of resolutions endorsing a nuclear weapon freeze. Promotes US-Soviet sister cities as a way for local governments to improve US-Soviet relations.

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (LEO/SR)
Betty Segal, Project Coordinator
PO Box 10604
Oakland CA 94610 415/524-5619
Fd: 1983 ML: 550

West Coast branch of the Local Elected Officials for Social Responsibility.

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA (LEO)
Larry Agran, Director
9 Mann St
Irvine CA 92715 714/250-1296
Activist Group: Local Elected Officials
Focus: Military Spending, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 500 ML: 700
LEO Update Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership

A nationwide network of mayors, city council members, county supervisors, and other local elected officials whose goals are: to reverse the arms race, to cut US military spending, and to convert those expenditures to productive civilian purposes. Conducts hearings and educational workshops.

LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Tom Witt, Coordinator
2481 Como Ave West
St Paul MN 55108 612/644-1140
Activist Group: Rel-Lutheran
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism
Fd: 1943 ML: 2300
Peacenotes, 4/yr, Membership

Works within the Church to nurture a community of Christians who renounce participation in war and who espouse nonviolence as the means of reconciliation. Sponsors annual call to tax resistance and international day of fasting for peace. Publishes speakers list. Supports persons engaging in civil disobedience.

MADRE
Kathy Engel, Director
853 Broadway, Rm 301
New York NY 10003 212/777-6470
Activist Group: Women
Focus: International Exchange, Nonintervention-Latin America, Feminism
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 10,000 ML: 10,000
Madre Speaks, 4/yr, $5
Madre Minutes, Irregular

A friendship association between women in the US and women in Central America and the Caribbean. Sponsors material aid campaigns, twinning programs between US and Nicaraguan daycare centers, and one to one communication between women.

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
Hilda Tompkins, Public Info Coordinator
449 Auburn Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30312 404/524-1956
Research/Info Center: Minorities
Focus: Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Nonviolence
Fd: 1968 ML: 15,000

Committed to continuing Martin Luther King, Jr's work for social, political, and economic justice, and to perpetuate his deep belief in nonviolence as the most effective and humane expression of social action.

MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
Rev Daniel Driscoll, MM, Director
Maryknoll NY 10545 914/941-7590
Activist Group: Rel-Catholic
Focus: Disarmament, International Law, Military Spending
Fd: 1973 ML: 2800
Justice and Peace News Notes, 6/yr, $5

Information and coordination center within the Maryknoll missionary society. Works for religious freedom, international peace efforts, racial equality, arms reductions, economic justice, and human rights.

MEDIA NETWORK
Marc Weiss, Director
208 W 13th St
New York NY 10011 212/620-0877
Activist Group: Media, Librarians, Students, Educators
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1978 Mbr: 500
Guide to Disarmament Media, 1 issue, $1
Update, $1
Guide to Films on Central America, $2

Works to increase public awareness of the media's role in our lives. Helps social change activists identify and use media materials. Promotes the introduction of quality, independently-produced media to a broader audience.

MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER
David Christiano, Project Coordinator
PO Box 673
Berkeley CA 94701 415/848-0599
Research/Info Center: Lawyers, Legal Workers
Focus: Law
Peace Law Reporter, 4/yr

Houses a Peace Law Brief Bank that contains files on current peace-related trial and appellate case developments throughout the US. Maintains a collection of international peace materials focused on Vietnam War and developments in Latin America. Currently suing to prevent US military intervention in Central America, and working to guarantee sanctuary for refugees.

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION
John K Stoner, Executive Secretary
21 S 12th St
Akron PA 17501 717/859-1151

Activist Group: Rel-Mennonite
Focus: Pacifism, Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1942 Mbr: 5000 ML: 5000

Washington Memo, 6/yr, Donation
Women's Concerns Committee Report, 6/yr, Donation

Interprets the anabaptist understanding of the Bible as it relates to militarism, human rights, and issues of social justice.

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION
Urbane Peachey, Executive Secretary
21 S 12th St
Akron PA 17501 717/859-1151

Activist Group: Rel-Mennonite
Focus: Disarmament, Development
Fd: 1942 Mbr: 7000 ML: 7000

Peace Section Newsletter, 6/yr, $5
Symposium and Conference Proceedings

International branch of the Mennonite Central Committee.

MERCY COALITION
Sr Joanne Lappetito, Director
1431 Blossom Rd
Rochester NY 14610

Coalition: Rel-Catholic, Students, Women
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence
Fd: 1984 Mbr: 4000

Networks religious groups nationally around the issues of peace and disarmament, Central America, and women. Participates in direct strategies to effect social change.

MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT (MERIP)
Joe Stork, Editor
Box 43445
Columbia Heights Station
Washington DC 20010 202/667-1188

Research/Info Center: Educators, Librarians, Students
Focus: Nonintervention-Middle East
Fd: 1971 ML: 2500

MERIP Reports, 9/yr, $18

Publishes a magazine which analyzes the political economy of the Middle East and US involvement in the area.

MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/822-8462

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Middle East
Fd: 1975

Provides information on the Middle East conflict to Congress, the Executive Branch, the media, non-governmental organizations, and the public.

MIDWEST ACADEMY
Jacquelyn Kendall, Director
600 W Fullerton Ave
Chicago IL 60614 312/975-3670

Research/Info Center
Focus: Social Justice
Fd: 1973 Mbr: 500 ML: 2500

Midwest Academy Organizing Manual, $25

Dedicated to helping develop the organizational skills of staff and members of organizations working for progressive social change. Has trained over 20,000 people from 900 organizations nationwide.

MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT
Harold Jordan, Director
PO Box 13416
Philadelphia PA 19101 215/386-4875

Research/Info Center: Low-Income Youth
Focus: Rights-Military Personnel, Antidraft
Fd: 1983 ML: 5000

Militarism Resource Project News, 3/yr, $10

Clearinghouse for information on military service issues that effect low income communities: military recruitment and enlistment, conditions inside the military, and draft registration.

MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL (MFS)
853 Broadway, Rm 418
New York NY 10003 212/533-0008

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 170 Groups ML: 35,000

Mobilizer, 4/yr, $10

National coalition of local organizations promoting disarmament, safe energy, nonintervention, and human needs.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY (MNS)
4722 Baltimore Ave
Philadelphia PA 19143 215/724-1464

Activist Group
Focus: Nonviolence, Feminism
Fd: 1971 Mbr: 140 ML: 5000

Dandelion, 4/yr
Grapevine, 12/yr, $18

Independent national network of activists committed to building a nonviolent revolution through popular movements for liberation, peace, and justice. Trains groups in nonviolent action.

MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS (MANA)
Kathleen Houlahan, Director
2161 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02140

Coalition: Performing Artists
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982

Presents symphonic concerts for cultural, educational, and financial purposes. Supports disarmament efforts.

MX INFORMATION CENTER
Warren Broadhead & Leita Kingsland, Co-chairs
232 1/2 University St
Salt Lake City UT 84102 801/581-9027

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1979

Desert Sun, 6/yr, $5

Works to halt development, production, and deployment of the MX missile in any basing mode. Disseminates information on nuclear weapon systems and mobilizes public opposition to the growing danger of nuclear war.

NATIONAL ACTION/RESEARCH ON THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX (NARMIC)
1501 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102 215/241-7175

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1969

Resource Papers, Fact Sheets, 2/yr, $15
News of NARMIC, Irregular, $15

Produces audio-visual and written resources on Central America, weapon production, arms trade, military spending, military aid, and South Africa.

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
Marjorie Tuite, OP, Coordinator
1307 S Wabash Ave, Rm 206
Chicago IL 60605 312/663-1980

Activist Group: Rel-Catholic, Women
Focus: Nonintervention, Feminism, Antimilitarism
Fd: 1970 Mbr: 2000 ML: 2000

Probe, 6/yr, $15
Information on Issues Packets, Irregular

Feminist women of faith committed to the prophetic tasks of giving witness, raising awareness, and engaging in collective, public action for the achievement of peace and social justice.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ATOMIC VETERANS
Gloria Christopher, Director
PO Box 707, 707 S Aurora
Eldon MO 65026 314/392-3361

Activist Group: Veterans
Focus: Veteran Rights
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 15,000 ML: 50,000

Atomic Veterans Newsletter, 6/yr, $15

Works to increase awareness of the problems encountered by veterans exposed to nuclear weapon tests.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIATION SURVIVORS
Dorothy Legarreta, Administrative Director
78 El Camino Real
Berkeley CA 94705 415/658-6056

Activist Group: Survivors Of Nuclear Testing
Focus: Atomic Survivors/Veteran Rights
Fd: 1982 ML: 5000

Newsletter, 4/yr

Focuses on litigation; medical and genetic studies; support services to survivors; public education on nuclear testing; networking; and legislation. Maintains a list of 55 attorneys who work for radiation injury cases.

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR A WORLD PEACE TAX FUND
Marian Franz, Director
2121 Decatur Place NW
Washington DC 20008 202/483-3751

Lobby Group
Focus: Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1972 Mbr: 125 ML: 8000

Newsletter, 4/yr, $5

Advocates legislation which would allow individuals conscientiously opposed to war to direct their taxes toward peace-promoting, non-military related activities.

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR NO-FIRST-USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Dr John Somerville, Chair
1426 Merritt Dr
El Cajon Ca 92020 619/447-1641

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament

Coalition of members of Congress, national and international organizations, scientists, and other individuals calling for the US to adopt a no-first-use nuclear policy.

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO SAVE THE ABM TREATY
Betsy Puritz, Coordinator
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 903
Washington DC 20036 202/463-4213

Coalition
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1984 Mbr: 11 Groups, 82 Sponsors

Report on Impact of US & Soviet Ballistic Missile Defense Programs on ABM Treaty, $3
Standard Resource List, Free
Information Kit

Coalition of national organizations and individuals dedicated to preserving and strengthening the ABM Treaty and the principles of national security it advances. Seeks to educate government officials and the public about the value of the treaty, the US and Soviet programs which endanger it, and the consequences to our security should it be terminated.

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Rev Msgr John F Meyers, President
1077 30th St NW, Suite 100
Washington DC 20007 202/293-5954

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Provides information on nonviolent conflict resolution, third world development, hunger and nutrition, human rights, and social justice.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS
Gilbert Paul Carrasco, Directing Attorney
1636 W 8th St, Suite 215
Los Angeles CA 90017 213/487-2531

Research/Info Center: Lawyers
Focus: International Law
Fd: 1979 ML: 3500

Immigration and Naturalization Law, $15
Paralegal Immigration Defense Manual, $8

Provides back-up services to legal services programs and client organizations throughout the US in matters regarding immigration and naturalization.

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION - CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Robert Shuford
2840 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201 312/256-5150

Activist Group: Students, Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Relations
Fd: 1981 ML: 2000

Sponsors workshops on the concepts and strategies of global and peace education. Organizes community events to foster public awareness of global issues. Maintains peace resource center.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION (NCARL)
Stephanie T Farrior, Esq, Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, #310
Washington DC 20002 202/543-7659

Lobby Group
Focus: Intelligence Control, Civil Liberties
Fd: 1960 Mbr: 15,000 ML: 22,000

DC Memo, 5/yr, $15
Emergency Alerts on Pending Legislation, Irregular

Focuses on protecting civil liberties through stopping legislation, executive orders, and intelligence agencies' actions that repress the individual's right to dissent for peace.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS
Russell Hemenway, Director
10 E 39th St
New York NY 10016 212/686-4905

Political Action Committee
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1948 Mbr: 90,000 ML: 90,000

Election Update, 12/yr, $1

Bipartisan political action committee which supports progressive politicians. Favors candidates who support a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP (CASF)
Alan Thomson, Director
162 Madison Ave, 3rd Fl
New York NY 10016 212/679-4577

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, Nonintervention

Friendship News, 4/yr, $4

Works to promote detente and peaceful coexistence between the US and the USSR. Produces and distributes materials on peace, international affairs, and current events in the USSR. Arranges cultural exchanges and sponsors yearly tours to the USSR. Encourages communication between US and Soviet cities.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA (NCC)
Gary Gamer
Task Force on Militarization in Asia and the Pacific
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 712
New York NY 10115 212/870-2847

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Military Spending, Nonintervention-Asia, Pacific
Fd: 1977 ML: 300

Militarization in Asia and Pacific Update, 4/yr, Free

Promotes education, advocacy, and research for demilitarization in Asia and the Pacific region. Membership includes representatives of national religious organizations, activists, academics, and research bodies.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA (NCC)
Gary Gamer
Peace with Justice Week Program
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 712
New York NY 10115 212/870-2847

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Military Spending, Nonintervention
Fd: 1982 ML: 2000

Peace With Justice Week Packet, 1/yr, $5

Sponsors annual national interreligious Witness for Peace with Justice week. Local religious groups organize broad range of activity.

NATIONAL DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
Gillam Kerley, Director
731 State St
Madison WI 53703 608/257-7562

Research/Info Center
Focus: Antidraft
Fd: 1985 ML: 300

National Draft Information Quarterly, 4/yr, $10-20

Serves as central repository for government documents related to registration and the draft. Examines registration and draft-related issues.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
1201 16th St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/833-4105

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

Curriculum Guide: Choices, A Unit on Conflict and Nuclear War, $9.95

Develops peace curriculum and peace studies programs through work with national peace organizations.

NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
L William Yolton, Director
800 18th St NW, Suite 600
Washington DC 20006 202/292-5962

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Pacifism, Nonintervention, Feminism
Fd: 1940 ML: 21,500

Reporter for Conscience Sake Newsletter, 12/yr, $10
Draft Counselor's Manual, $15
Words of Conscience: Religious Statements on Conscientious Objection, $5

Provides information and counseling on the draft and conscientious objection. Monitors Congressional and governmental activity on registration and the draft.

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
Kathy Gilbert, Chair
1168 Union, #202
San Diego CA 92101 619/233-1701

Activist Group: Lawyers, Legal Workers
Focus: Nonintervention, Antidraft, Veteran Rights
Fd: 1970 ML: 300

On Watch, 6/yr, $10 ($15 inst)

Investigates legal aspects of draft, military service, and veterans' rights. Provides materials, networking, and some direct legal assistance.

NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE (NNSNP)
2025 I St NW, Suite 1117
Washington DC 20006 202/223-2328

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America, International Relations
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 70 Committees ML: 4500

La Voz de Nicaragua, 24/yr, $15
Nicaraguan Perspectives, 6/yr, $10
Nicaragua Update, 6/yr, $7

Fosters public awareness of developments in Nicaragua and opposes US intervention in Central America. Provides volunteers and humanitarian aid to Nicaragua.

NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE
Felice & Jack Cohen-Joppa
Box 1503
Ukiah CA 95481 707/463-0137

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonviolence, Safe Environment
Fd: 1980 ML: 750

Nuclear Resister Newsletter, 9/yr, $10

Through publication of Nuclear Resister, works to increase public awareness of jailed nuclear resisters, and their motivations and actions.

NATIONAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE CAMPAIGN
Jane Gruenebaum, Director
220 I St, Suite 130
Washington DC 20002 202/544-0880

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981

Local Organizers Mailing, 24/yr, $15

Works to support passage of bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze in Congress, to build diverse, broad based grassroots movement, and to assist international efforts to halt the nuclear arms race and end military intervention.

NATIONAL OFFICE OF JESUIT SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Joseph R Hacala, SJ
1424 16th St NW, Rm 300
Washington DC 20036 202/462-7008

Research/Info Center: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence
Fd: 1971 ML: 1000

Promotes issues related to faith and justice within the Jesuit Conference. Priority issues are peace; economic justice; and rights of low-income persons, people of color, and other marginalized groups.

NATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY CAMPAIGN
Robert J Conlan, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE, Suite 409
Washington DC 20002 202/546-9500

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1976 Mbr: 50,000 ML: 100,000

A registered lobby which was instrumental in the 1984 establishment of the United States Institute of Peace. This federally-chartered Institute will be dedicated to research, education and training, and dissemination of information on peacemaking and conflict resolution. The Campaign now works to insure that the Insitute is developed according to the principles behind its inception.

NATIONAL PEACE INSTITUTE FOUNDATION
Robert J Conlan, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/546-9500

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution

The US Academy of Peace

Dedicated to education and research on the United States Institute of Peace and similar institutions in other countries. Promotes nonviolent conflict resolution in decision-making and leadership groups.

NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
Rae Ekman, Director
PO Box 977
Arcata CA 95521

Research/Info Center: Librarians
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Pacifism
Fd: 1983

Peace and Disarmament Information Sources, 2/yr
Librarians and World: What You Can Do, 1/yr
Occasional Papers and Handbooks

Provides tools, materials, and strategies for librarians who want to disseminate peace information within the existing network of public, academic, and research libraries in the US. Assists peace organizations in establishing peace libraries in their communities.

NATIONAL UNION OF HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE EMPLOYEES BREAD AND ROSES CULTURAL PROJECT
Moe Foner, Director
330 W 42nd Street, Suite 1905
New York NY 10036 212/947-1944

Activist Group
Focus: Nuclear Threat
Fd: 1978

Works to generate awareness of the dangers of nuclear war. Sponsors exhibition, "Disarming Images: Art for Nuclear Disarmament", which is travelling around the US.

NATIONAL WAR TAX RESISTANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE
Kathy Levine & Larry Bassett
Box 2236
East Patchogue NY 11772 516/654-8227

Coalition
Focus: Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 75 Groups ML: 400

Occasional Mailings, 8-12/yr, $20

Supports, coordinates, and publicizes war tax resistance. Strengthens member groups through information exchange, networking, literature development, and media outreach.

NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL
Dr Thomas Cochran & Jacob Scherr
1350 New York Ave NW
Washington DC 20005 202/783-7800

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament

Amicus Journal, 4/yr, $20
Nuclear Weapons Databook

Public interest environmental law firm which conducts litigation, public education, and political action in order to reduce the dangers of nuclear weapons and nuclear power.

NERVE CENTER
Rodney J McElroy, Coordinator
2327 Webster St
Berkeley CA 94705 415/548-0939

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, Chemical & Biological Weapons
Fd: 1983 ML: 1500

UNMASK, 4/yr, $10
Informational brochures, Irregular

Conducts research and serves as a resource center on chemical and biological warfare. Seeks to broaden support for chemical and biological disarmament.

NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA (NISGUA)
Joann Heisel & Jean Walsh, Coordinators
930 F St NW, Rm 720
Washington DC 20004 202/483-0050

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 225 Affiliates ML: 525

Network News, 6/yr, $15
Resource Papers and Fact Sheets on Guatemala, Irregular

Works to increase public awareness of human rights violations in Guatemala. Coordinates network of affiliate groups.

NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
Nancy Sylvester, Ihm
806 Rhode Island Ave NE
Washington DC 20018 202/526-4070

Lobby Group: Rel-Catholic
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention
Fd: 1971 Mbr: 7900 ML: 7900

Network, 6/yr, $20

Organizes at state and congressional district levels to influence Congress to enact laws that protect human rights in the US and abroad, provide economic justice for the poor and powerless, and ensure world peace.

NETWORKING INSTITUTE
Dianne Brause
PO Box 66
West Newton MA 02165 617/965-3340

Activist Group
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 1200

Networking Newsletter, 4/yr
Networking Journal, 2/yr
1985 Networking Directory Update, 1/yr

International research and publishing organization that supports networking.

NEW CENTURY POLICIES
Carla Johnston, Director
PO Box 963
Boston MA 02103 617/354-5811

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981

Focuses on ending US-USSR nuclear arms race by developing skills and programs with district, state, and national groups. Emphasis is on political skill development and mainstreaming the peace movement.

NEW JEWISH AGENDA (NJA)
Reena Bernards
149 Church St, #2N
New York NY 10007 212/620-0828

Activist Group: Rel-Jewish
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Middle East
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 4000

Agenda, 4/yr, $15
Shalom Network Newsletter, 4/yr, $15

Encourages progressive Jewish analysis of US policy toward Israel and the Mideast. Maintains task forces to link Judiac principles with domestic and international issues.

NICARAGUA-HONDURAS EDUCATION PROJECT
Lisa Veneklasen, Director
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/822-8357

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1983 ML: 155

An independent project of the Foreign Policy Education Fund. Seeks to educate US citizens and to stimulate public debate on US-Central America relations by coordinating fact-finding tours of influential US citizens to Nicaragua and Honduras.

NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
James M Olson, Chair
777 United Nations Plaza, Suite 7D
New York NY 10017 212/986-5165

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1978

Disarmament Times, 4/yr, $10

Brings together non-governmental organizations at the UN to work on disarmament issues.

NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA
Pharis Harvey
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/546-4304

Coalition: Religious
Focus: International Relations, Human Rights-Korea
Fd: 1975 Mbr: 13 groups ML: 900

Korea Update, 12/yr, $15
Koreaphone: 202-546-NEWS, 52/yr, $15

Coalition of church and human rights organizations which gathers, analyzes, and disseminates information on political, economic, and social conditions in Korea. Seeks to influence US policy towards Korea. Mobilizes people of US and Canada to aid those Koreans who suffer from human rights abuses.

NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA (NACLA)
Janet Shenk, Director
151 W 19th Street, 9th Fl
New York NY 10011 212/989-8890

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Latin America
Fd: 1966

Report on the Americas, 6/yr, $18

Examines US foreign policy in this hemisphere in the belief that an educated public will act to change and improve relations between the US and Latin America.

NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION
David Krieger, President
1187 Coast Village Rd, Suite 123
Santa Barbara CA 93108 805/969-5889

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982 ML: 750

Waging Peace Series, 4-6/yr

Holds conferences, puts forward innovative proposals, and distributes its Waging Peace Series booklets to individuals and educational organizations throughout the country. Has established an information exchange among scholars concerned with preventing accidental nuclear war.

NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE
S Plous, Director
Stanford University, Box 11002
Stanford CA 94305

Research/Info Center: Psychologists
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982

Nonpartisan research organization designed to reduce the chances of nuclear war. Publishes research results in journals and popular magazines.

NUCLEAR CONTROL INSTITUTE
Paul Leventhal, Director
1000 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 406
Washington DC 20036 202/822-8444

Activist Group
Focus: Arms Control, Nonproliferation
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 1000 ML: 1200

Newsletter, 4/yr, $25
Issue Briefs, Irregular

Monitors nuclear programs in the US and other nations. Develops strategies for stopping the spread of nuclear weapons throughout the world.

NUCLEAR FREE AMERICA
Albert Donnay, Director
2521 Guilford Ave
Baltimore MD 21218 301/235-3575

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 ML: 3000

New Abolitionist, 8/yr, $5

International clearinghouse and resource center for Nuclear Free Zones. Works closely with local, regional, and international Nuclear Free Zone campaigns. Provides a variety of resources, including tactical, legal, and logistical support.

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE REGISTRY
Jeanne T & Brian P Moucka, Co-directors
28222 Stonehouse Rd
Lake Elsinore CA 92330 714/674-6576

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 ML: 3000

News Flash, 4/yr, Free

National registry for Nuclear Free Zones (NFZ) declared by individuals, groups, communities, cities, counties, states, and nations. Provides NFZ t-shirts, stickers, and posters for fundraising. Works with the international NFZ network.

NUCLEAR FREEZE FOUNDATION
Walton Chalmers
324 4th St NE
Washington DC 20002 202/544-2596

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament

Works with the House and Senate to monitor and encourage support for a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze.

NUCLEAR INFORMATION RESOURCE SERVICE (NIRS)
Janet Lowenthal, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, 4th Fl
Washington DC 20036 202/296-7552

Research/Info Center
Focus: Safe Environment

Groundswell, 4/yr, $10

Provides information and organizing assistance to groups and individuals concerned with nuclear energy.

NUCLEAR NEGOTIATION PROJECT
William L Ury, Director
500 Pound Hall, Harvard Law School
Cambridge MA 02138 617/495-1684

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1983 ML: 6300

Explores how negotiations can reduce the risk of nuclear war. Proposes six concrete measures for preventing and controlling a nuclear crisis, including the development of a US-Soviet crisis control center. Conducts research on the possibility of an international conflict resolution system which would make the threat or use of nuclear weapons less attractive and ultimately obsolete.

NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
Dr John Mack, Research Director
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Cambridge MA 02139 617/491-3172

Research/Info Center: Educators, Psychologists
Focus: International Relations-US/USSR, Nuclear Threat
Fd: 1983 ML: 500

Annual Report, 1/yr
Bibliography of Published Researach Materials, $5-10

Interdisciplinary team of researchers conducting inquiries into the psychological dimensions of the nuclear threat. Main focus is on psychological impact of nuclear weapons on children and adolescents, including studies of Soviet children.

NUCLEAR TIMES
Greg Mitchell, Editor
298 5th Ave, Rm 512
New York NY 10001 212/563-5940

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending
Fd: 1982 ML: 8000

Nuclear Times, 10/yr, $15

Independent national magazine covering activities of entire spectrum of the arms control and anti-nuclear community.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES TASK FORCE
c/o Fellowship Of Reconciliation
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960 914/358-4601

Coalition
Focus: Disarmament

Action/Information Alerts, 12/yr

Advocates education and action against local nuclear weapon development, testing, production, and deployment facilities. Jointly sponsored by AFSC and FOR with 600 key local contacts.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS TAX FREEZE CAMPAIGN
PO Box 13483
Denver CO 80201

Activist Group
Focus: Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1983 ML: 100

Newsletter, 2/yr, $1

Members commit themselves to withhold the portion of their federal income tax which pays for nuclear weapons. Withheld taxes are deposited into an escrow account and will remain there until a nuclear weapon freeze has become law.

NUEVO INSTITUTO DE CENTRO AMERICA (NICA)
Beverly Treumann, Director
PO Box 1409
Cambridge MA 02238 617/497-7142

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention
Fd: 1983 ML: 2000

El Esteliano, 6/yr

Program offers 5-week study of Spanish and first-hand learning about the ongoing transformations of Nicaraguan society, and about the impact of US foreign policy in the region. Students live with families, study Spanish, attend meetings and lectures, and do community work in Esteli.

NUKEWATCH
Cassandra Dixon, Director
315 W Gorham
Madison WI 53703 608/256-4146

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Safe Environment
Fd: 1979 ML: 9000

Newsletter, 6/yr, Donation

Educates the public about nuclear weapons and power. Advocates the establishment of nuclear-free zones and socially responsible investing. Sponsors Nuclear Truckwatch Program.

NURSES ALLIANCE FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR (NAPNW)
Susan Barry, President
PO Box 319
Chestnut Hill MA 02167 617/232-5167

Activist Group: Nurses
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1981 ML: 1000

Aegis, 4/yr, Membership ($20)

Educational organization working to prevent nuclear war by removing all nuclear weapons from the world and by redirecting funds to meet human needs.

OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS
Blase A Bonpane, Director
1227 4th Street
Santa Monica CA 90401 213/451-2428

Research/Info Center: Media
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Latin America
Fd: 1983 ML: 3000

Focus, 6/yr, $25

Dedicated to furthering the cause of justice and peace in the hemisphere through broad-based educational programs. Activities include placing articles in mass media and scholarly publications; producing radio and TV shows, and documentary films; and sponsoring lecture series and delegations to Latin America.

OXFAM-AMERICA
Scott Haas, Public Information
115 Broadway
Boston MA 02116 617/482-1211

Activist Group
Focus: Third World Development
Fd: 1970

Newsletter, 4/yr, $10
Fact Sheets, Irregular

International development organization that funds self-help projects overseas.

PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
Roman Bedur, Chair
PO Box 27692
Honolulu HI 96827 808/538-3522

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange, Nonintervention-Pacific, Human Rights
Fd: 1980 ML: 2000

Pacific Bulletin, 6/yr, $10
Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific Conference Report 1983, $4
Collision Course of Kwajalein: Marshall Islands in the Shadow of the Bomb, $6.95

Network center for Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific movement.

PACIFIC PEACE FUND
Pat Close-Hastings, Director
5516 Roosevelt Way NE
Seattle WA 98105 206/525-0025

Operating Foundation
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Nonintervention
Fd: 1983

Funds local peace and disarmament groups west of the Mississippi. Affiliated with the Peace Development Fund.

PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT
309 18th Ave E, #204
Seattle WA 98112 206/323-4800

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 ML: 2300

Newsletter, 6/yr, Membership ($20)

Works to expand the awareness of people throughout the world about the consequences of nuclear proliferation on Pacific peoples. Works for a Nuclear Free Pacific and the rights of self-determination for Pacific peoples. Sponsors trans-Pacific voyages in support of these goals.

PACIFIC STUDIES CENTER
Lenny Siegel, Director
222 B View St
Mountainview CA 94041 415/969-1545

Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Technology
Fd: 1969 ML: 800

Global Electronics, 12/yr, $10

Studies US foreign and military policy, and the social, environmental, and military effects of high technology. Maintains library of clipping files on US and foreign military policy.

PARLIAMENTARIANS FOR WORLD ORDER (PWO)
Nicholas Dunlop, Secretary General
220 E 42nd St, Suite 3301
New York NY 10017 212/687-7755

Activist Group: Legislators
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 600 ML: 3000

Update, 4/yr, Free
Reports on Activities and Issues, Irregular

International network of legislators in 33 countries working on disarmament and development issues.

PASTORAL COUNSELORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Rev Prof Howard Clinebell
School of Theology
Claremont CA 91711 714/626-3521

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1983 ML: 400

Pastoral Care Networker for Social Responsibility Newsletter, 6/yr

Promotes awareness among pastoral counselors of nuclear threat and its emotional and spiritual impact. Provides support for pastoral counselors and a network for peacemaking activities.

PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
Michael Hovey, Director
PO Box 726
Cambridge MA 02139 617/354-4354

Research/Info Center: Students, Religious
Focus: Pacifism, Alternative Taxation
Fd: 1981 ML: 900

Newsletter, 4/yr

National clearinghouse for information and educational resources on questions of Christian conscience and war. Offers draft counseling and maintains a registry for those who are prepared to request classification as conscientious objectors in the event that the military draft returns.

PAX CHRISTI USA
Sr Mary Lou Kownacki, OSB, Coordinator
348 E 10th St
Erie PA 16503 814/453-4955

Activist Group: Rel-Catholic
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence
Fd: 1977 Mbr: 10,000 ML: 10,000

Pax Christi Magazine, 4/yr, $10
Stewardship Papers, 6/yr, $2.50

Explores and articulates the Christian ideal of nonviolence as the precept to guide human behavior in personal and social worlds. Encourages its practice to advance peace and social justice amongst all people.

PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
Jack Corbett, President
4905 Del Ray Ave, Rm 507
Bethesda MD 20814 301/687-2440

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, United Nations, Human Rights, Third World Development
Fd: 1970 ML: 13,000

Provides financial support for projects and programs promoting world peace and international development, including US-USSR cultural exchange; peace witness in Cental America; US Catholic Bishops' Pastoral Letter on Peace; and development of water purification device.

PEACE BRIGADES INTERNATIONAL
George Willoughby, International Secretary
4722 Baltimore Ave, Suite 2
Philadelphia PA 19143 215/727-2671

Activist Group
Focus: Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1981 ML: 1000

Newsletter, 4/yr

International organization which advocates nonviolent conflict resolution between nations. Sends teams to countries at war and establishes contact with all parties involved to improve communications and reconcile conflict.

PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION
David Woolkombe, President
3977 Chainbridge Rd, Suite 204
Fairfax VA 22030 703/385-4494

Activist Group: Youth
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange
Fd: 1981 ML: 4000

Peace Child Progress, 4/yr, Free
Peace Child Study Guide for Schools, $12.50
Introducing Peace Child (video cassette), $30

Supports grassroots productions of the play "Peace Child" nationally and internationally. The play is a rock musical fantasy which provides children with a way to express their fears and dreams of peace in the world.

PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
Margaret E Gage, Director
PO Box 270
Amherst MA 01004 413/256-0216

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence
Fd: 1981 ML: 2500

Peace Developments, 3/yr

Solicits contributions and makes grants to community-based organizations working to promote global demilitarization, world peace, and nonviolent conflict resolution. Offers fundraising workshops to grantees to broaden community support and promote self-sufficiency.

PEACE LINKS: WOMEN AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
Laurie Fulton, Director
747 8th St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/544-0805

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 20,000 ML: 20,000

Connection, 4/yr, Free

Works through traditional community groups to foster women's awareness and participation in organizing to prevent nuclear war.

PEACE MUSEUM
Mark Rogovin, Director
430 W Erie St
Chicago IL 60610 312/440-1860

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981

Maintains collection of international posters with changing exhibits relating to peace.

PEACE PAC
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/543-4100

Political Action Committee
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1982 ML: 20,000

Affiliated with Council for a Livable World. Lobbies in the US House of Representatives for nuclear arms control. Raises campaign contributions for US House candidates who support arms control and disarmament.

PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
Virginia Nesmith, Director
6251 San Bonita
St Louis MO 63105 314/721-8219

Research/Info Center: Educators, Social Scientists, Psychologists, Students-College
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1945 ML: 125

Peace Research Journal, 3/yr, Membership or $12
Annual Report, 1/yr

Studies the causes of war and the conditions necessary for peace, with particular emphasis on the roles of personal attitudes and societal institutions. Publishes books and monographs for peace studies courses.

PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
Gabriel Day, Coordinator
PO Box 8547
2046 N Pacific Ave
Santa Cruz CA 95061 408/423-2742

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention
Fd: 1983 ML: 5600

American Peace Networking, 2/yr, $10

Creates and provides resources for the peace, social justice, and environmental movements. Works to communicate messages for peace and to facilitate grassroots organizing and fundraising.

PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND
Edith Wilkie
218 D St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/226-3440

Research/Info Center: Congress
Focus: International Law

Food And Population Newsletter, 12/yr, free
In Search of a Solution: The House Debates the Nuclear Arms Race

Provides information on problems of international cooperation and world peace. Affiliate of the Arms Control and Foreign Policy Caucus of US Congress.

PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY (PUSH)
Rev G Riddick, Vice-President
930 E 50th St
Chicago IL 60615 312/373-3366

Activist Group: Blacks
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention-South Africa

National and international human rights organization concerned with jobs, justice, peace, and freedom for all people. Engages in research, education, negotiation, and nonviolent direct action.

PEOPLES ANTI-WAR MOBILIZATION
Wilson Center
1470 Irving St NW
Washington DC 20010 202/332-5041

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament

People's Anti-War Mobilizer Newsletter

Coalition of antiwar, civil rights, labor, religious, environmental, and community organizations which oppose the rising military budget.

PERFORMING ARTISTS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (PAND)
Gary Jones
225 Lafayette St, Rm 207
New York NY 10012 212/431-7921

Activist Group: Performing Artists
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 12 Affiliates ML: 500

PAND Alert, Irregular

Provides performers and performances to other peace groups for use in their programs.

PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER
Joel Rocamora, Director
PO Box 40090
Berkeley CA 94704 415/548-2546

Research/Info Center: Filipinos
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1984 ML: 1000

Philippine Report, 12/yr, $.25 each

Multi-purpose clearinghouse offers information, grassroots organizing, and people-to-people exchanges between North America and the Philippines.

PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (PSR)
Raine Lee, Deputy Director
639 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139 617/491-2754

Activist Group: Physicians
Focus: Arms Control, Nuclear Threat
Fd: 1961 Mbr: 32,000 ML: 30,000

PSR Report, 4/yr, $15-60
Briefing Papers, Irregular

Informs and educates the public about the dangers of nuclear war and the implications of national policy and legislation on issues relating to nuclear weapons and war. National office handles membership, administration, fundraising, chapter development, and public education.

PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (PSR)
Jane Wales, Director
Legislative Office
200 3rd St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/547-7990

Legislative office of Physicians for Social Responsibility. Responsible for policy analysis and liaison to other organizations.

PLANETARY CITIZENS
Francis Weller, Director
PO Box 426
Menlo Park CA 94026 415/325-2939

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations
Fd: 1972 ML: 43,000

One Family Newsletter, 4/yr, $15
Planet Earth Magazine, 3/yr, $25 (incl newsletter)

Global education organization focusing currently on the search for security alternatives. Examines possible structures for developing a sustainable and viable international security mechanism.

PRESBYTERIAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Ruth Maier, Secretary
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960 914/358-4601

Activist Group: Rel-Presbyterian
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1944 Mbr: 2000 ML: 4000

Briefly, 4/yr
Barclay on Peace, Pamphlet, $2

Supports Presbyterian conscientious objectors and works on peace issues where official denominational structures do not yet work.

PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
Richard L Killmer, Program Director
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 1101
New York NY 10115 212/870-3326

Activist Group: Rel-Presbyterian
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Alternative Taxation, Military Spending

Peace Notes Newsletter, 6/yr, Free
Peacemaking: The Believers' Calling, $1.25
Commitment to Peacemaking, $.20

Educates the members of the Presbyterian Church (USA) with the purpose of enabling them to be peacemakers in every area of their lives.

PRIORITIES NUCLEAR WEAPONS DISCUSSION PROJECT
Julie Davenport
1430 Massachusetts Ave, Suite 306-85
Cambridge MA 02138

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1981 Mbr: 200 ML: 200

Action for Arms Control: Guide for Individuals and Organizations, $5.25
Public Policy Essays, 6/yr, Membership ($20)
Public Policy Bibliographies, 6/yr, Membership

Provides individuals and local organizations with practical suggestions for arms control work. Encourages people to think innovatively about relationships between war, and national and international problems.

PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL (PRONAC)
Richard Mark, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 901
Washington DC 20036 202/887-6961

Coalition: Lawyers, Physicians, Scientists
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1984 ML: 3000

Citizen Lobbyist Skills Manual, $2

Works to defeat the MX Missile and Space Weapons programs. Supports a comprehensive test ban and a nuclear weapon freeze.

PROGRESSIVE SPACE FORUM
Jim Heaphy
1724 Sacramento St
San Francisco CA 94109 415/673-1079

Activist Group
Focus: Arms Control, Space Weapons

Space for All People, 6/yr, $8

Publicizes and opposes the arms race in outer space. Supports international cooperation in development of space for peaceful purposes.

PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
Edward Setchko, Director
217 Amherst Avenue
Berkeley CA 94708 415/524-8940

Operating Foundation
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, International Relations
Fd: 1984 Mbr: 125 ML: 2000

Reflections, Irregular

Initiating Arab/Jewish dialogue in the US and supporting Israeli Jewish and Palestinian Arab dialogue in the Middle East. Helping to establish a center in Israel to develop nonviolence amongst leaders. Researching past and present use of nonviolent conflict resolution strategies.

PROJECT ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT
Dina Rasor, Project Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 116
Washington DC 20002 202/543-0883

Research/Info Center
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1981

Examines Pentagon procurement process to determine how money is spent, what we are getting, and who benefits from procurements. Provides this information to the media.

PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE (PEP)
Howard Frazier, Director
PO Box 5103
Woodmont CT 06460 203/878-4769

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending
Fd: 1952 ML: 4000

Reprint articles, 4/yr, Postage

Seeks to advance international understanding and world peace. Distributes articles relating to disarmament and world peace. Sponsors informational trips to USSR and other countries.

PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (PsySR)
Anne Anderson, Coordinator
1841 Columbia Rd NW, Suite 207
Washington DC 20009 202/745-7084

Activist Group: Psychologists
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 2000 ML: 2000

Newsletter, 4/yr, Membership ($30)

Through research and public education, works to prevent nuclear war and to build a durable peace. Supports alternatives to military solutions of political problems. Promotes activities which reduce world tensions and create a more psychologically favorable climate for survival.

PUBLIC INTEREST VIDEO NETWORK (PIVN)
Arlen Slobodow, President
1736 Columbia Rd NW
Washington DC 20009 202/797-8997

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1979 ML: 200

Public Interest Video, 2/yr

Produces and distributes television news programs and documentaries on various aspects of nuclear weapons debate and international security.

QUAKER UN OFFICE
Roger Naumann, Quaker Representative to UN
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/682-2745

Research/Info Center: Rel-Quaker
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights, Nonproliferation, Economic Justice
Fd: 1946

In and Around the UN, 12/yr
Briefing Papers, Irregular

Represents worldwide Quaker Friends' concerns of human rights, arms control, and international economic justice.

RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
M Swedish & L Miller
1747 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20009 202/387-7652

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 200 Groups ML: 2500

Central America Report, 6/yr, $5
Packets, 6/yr

Committed to ending US intervention in Central America. Educates the US religious network about the effects of current US foreign policy in the region.

RESIST
Meredith Smith
38 Union Square
Somerville MA 02143 617/623-5110

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament

Resist, 10/yr, $10

RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
Cora Weiss & David Schilling, Co-Directors
490 Riverside Drive
New York NY 10027 212/222-5900

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Military Spending
Fd: 1978 ML: 7000

Disarming Notes, 12/yr, Free

Works in the religious community and with the public to promote education and action to reverse the arms race. Sponsors conferences, workshops, vigils, and demonstrations.

ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES
Roger Molander, President
316 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 500
Washington DC 20003 202/547-7227

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control, Space Weapons, Nonproliferation, International Relations-US/USSR

Primers on Issues
Books

Association of scholars and policymakers dedicated to promoting reasoned policy options on major national issues. Conducts seminars, develops television programs, and offers other information services.

RUNNERS AROUND THE WORLD
Howard Gold, President
PO Box 725
Jamaica Plain MA 02130 617/524-6093

Activist Group: Athletes
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1984 ML: 1900

Promotes international understanding based on the mutual respect and good will shared by runners around the world. Sponsors the Human Race to End the Arms Race and international running exchanges. Supports disarmament.

SANE: COMMITTEE FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY
David Cortright, Director
711 G St SE
Washington DC 20009 202/546-7100

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1957 ML: 90,000

Sane World, 12/yr, $10
Sane Action, Irregular

Provides information and education on disarmament, arms control, and economic conversion. Lobbies Congress and monitors congressional action.

SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
John Marks, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 1126
Washington DC 20036 202/835-0777

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982 ML: 2000

Newsletter, 4/yr

Convenes conferences and workshops to find common ground between peace groups on political left and right. Seeks to break through the present national security stalemate by finding alternatives to military solutions for international conflicts.

SEARCH FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY IN PALESTINE/ISRAEL
Raymond J Wach, Director
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036 202/822-8462

Activist Group
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Middle East
Fd: 1971 ML: 2000

Palestine-Israeli Bulletin, 12/yr, $10

Works with the media, non-governmental organizations, Congress, and the public for peace in the Middle East. Views justice for Palestinian Arabs and security for Israeli Jews as mutually dependent preconditions for peace.

SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
Webweaver
5440 Route 96
Romulus NY 14541 607/869-5825

Activist Group: Women, Youth
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Feminism
Fd: 1983 ML: 7000

Jane Doe, Donation

An all women's community that advocates protest and non-collaboration with a society based on violence and militarism. The encampment is located next to Seneca Army Depot, a major storage site for nuclear weapons, and the East coast transshipment center for the Pershing II missile. Protest is expressed through direct action, community dialogue, networking, consensus decision-making, and public education.

SHALOM CENTER
Arthur Waskow, Director
Reconstructionist Rabbinical College
Church Rd & Greenwood Ave
Wyncote PA 19095 215/576-0800

Activist Group: Rel-Jewish
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 1200 ML: 1500

Shalom Report, 5/yr, Membership ($36)

Supplies sermons, liturgies, and policy reports to Jewish groups. Organizes rallies, lobbies, and vigils. Sponsors Rainbow Sign and Sukkat Shalom projects.

SIERRA CLUB DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE
Madge Strong, Co-chair
530 Bush St
San Francisco CA 94108 415/653-6148

Activist Group: Environmentalists
Focus: Safe Environment
Fd: 1892 ML: 350,000

Sierra, 6/yr, $2

Lobbies and educates on environmental issues, including wilderness protection, and air and water quality. Sponsors nature appreciation activities. Supports a nuclear weapons freeze.

SISTER CITIES INTERNATIONAL
Thomas Gittins, Vice-President
1625 I St NW, Suite 424-26
Washington DC 20006 202/293-5504

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1956 Mbr: 740 US Cities

Sister City News, 6/yr, $10
Directory of Sister Cities, 1/yr, $1.25

Seeks to further global understanding by encouraging and assisting sister city relationships between US communities and cities throughout the world.

SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR (SSNW)
33 W 42nd St
New York NY 10036 212/790-4260

Activist Group: Social Scientists
Focus: Disarmament

SSNW Monthly, 12/yr, Membership

Promotes interdisciplinary study and cooperation of social scientists to end the threat of nuclear war and reverse the arms race.

SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION
David Smith, Director
409 Prospect Street
New Haven CT 06510 203/865-8839

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations
Fd: 1923 Mbr: 1500

Newsletter, 4/yr
Soundings, 4/yr, $12

Strives to include moral and ethical issues in educational curricula. Conducts conferences on strategies for planetary survival.

SOJOURNERS PEACE MINISTRY
Jim Rice
Box 29272
Washington DC 20017 202/636-3637

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1971 ML: 56,000

Sojourners Magazine, 12/yr, $15

A ministry of Sojourners Community which educates and organizes in US churches for faith-inspired action against nuclear weapons.

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC)
Joseph Lowery, President
334 Auburn Ave
Atlanta GA 30312 404/522-1420

Activist Group: Blacks
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1957 Mbr: 10,000

SCLC Magazine, 6/yr, Free

Promotes peace and social justice through public education and voter registration.

STANLEY FOUNDATION
Susan Koehrsen, Associate Director
420 E 3rd St
Muscatine IA 52761 319/264-1500

Operating Foundation
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations

World Press Review, 12/yr, $19.95
Conference Reports on UN and US Foreign Policy, Free
Occasional Papers on International Issues

Works toward goal of peace with freedom and justice by encouraging study, research, and discussion of international issues. Sponsors weekly national half-hour radio interview program, Common Ground.

STUDENT/TEACHER ORGANIZATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR (STOP)
Mike Clark & Ted Sasson, Co-directors
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138 617/492-8305

Activist Group: Students-High School
Focus: Disarmament

STOP News, 4/yr, $15 ($7 student)

Answers information requests and provides materials and guidance for students forming high school peace groups. Trains high school students to be effective peace workers. Sponsors leadership conferences and trips to the Soviet Union.

SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION (SWIIS)
Harold Chestnut, President
1226 Waverly Place
Schenectady NY 12308 518/346-0552

Research/Info Center: Scientists, Engineers
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Exchange
Fd: 1982

Seeks to improve stability among nations during peacetime through non-military, systematic means. Holds conferences and fosters publications.

SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL
Kenneth I Taylor, Director
2121 Decatur Place NW
Washington DC 20008 202/265-1077

Activist Group
Focus: Human Rights-Latin America
Fd: 1979 Mbr: 450 ML: 2500

SIUSA News, 4/yr

Advocates for rights of indigenous peoples of Peru, Guatemala, Chile, and Nicaragua. Holds seminars, sponsors field missions, and distributes action bulletins when human rights violations occur. Works for land rights, health care, cultural preservation, and economic development.

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE PEACE COLLECTION
Jean R Soderlund, Curator
Swarthmore PA 19081 215/447-7557

Research/Info Center

Guide to Swarthmore College Peace Collection, $5

Collects and provides access to historical records of peace groups and peace activists.

UNION FOR RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS
Michael Jacobs, Administrator
155 W 23rd St, 12th Fl
New York NY 10003 212/691-5722

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Military Spending
Fd: 1968 ML: 2200

Newsletter, 4/yr, $6
Review of Radical Economics, 4/yr, $25-40

Promotes study of the theory and application of radical political economics. Works with other progressive groups.

UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM (UAHC)
Rabbi David Saperstein, Director
Religious Action Center
Emily R and Kivie Kaplan Building
2027 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036 202/387-2800

Activist Group: Rel-Jewish
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution-Middle East
Fd: 1965 Mbr: 1,500,000 ML: 2000

Preventing the Nuclear Holocaust: A Jewish Response, $12
Social Action Manual, $12
The Religious Right, $12

Works with the Reform Jewish community to achieve nuclear disarmament, peace, social justice, and civil rights. Serves as liaison between federal government and congregations.

UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS (UCS)
Eric Van Loon, Director
26 Church St
Cambridge MA 02238 617/547-5552

Research/Info Center
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment
Fd: 1969 ML: 100,000

Braking Point, 4/yr, Donation
Nucleus, 4/yr, Donation

Studies the hazards of US nuclear policy. Promotes public education through conferences and publications.

UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS (UCS)
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 1101
Washington DC 20036 202/296-5600

Washington office of Union of Concerned Scientists.

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST PEACE OFFICE
Stephen Shick, Director
5808 Greene St
Philadelphia PA 19144 215/843-2890

Activist Group: Rel-UU
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1984 Mbr: 500 ML: 100,000

Peace Activator (in UU World), 2/yr

Enhances and promotes the peace efforts of sponsoring organizations in the Universalist denomination.

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE (UUSC)
Richard S Scobie, Director
78 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108 617/742-2120

Activist Group: Rel-UU
Focus: Human Rights, Development
Fd: 1939 Mbr: 12,000

World Service, 2/yr, Membership ($25)
Service Committee News, Membership
Special Reports, Irregular

Works for basic social change in the US, especially in the areas of criminal justice; aging; women's health rights; economic development; and human rights in Central America, the Caribbean, India, and Africa.

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE (UUNO)
James M Olson, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/986-5165

Activist Group: Rel-UU
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations
Fd: 1963 Mbr: 1800 ML: 2000

Window on the World, 10/yr, Membership ($15)

Educates about global issues, with the goal of helping Unitarian Universalists reaffirm their historic commitment to the UN. Encourages our North American governments to creatively use the UN.

UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR (UCAM)
Sanford Gottlieb, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave, Suite 706
Washington DC 20036 202/223-6206

Activist Group: Students-College, Educators
Focus: Arms Control
Fd: 1982 ML: 1500

Network News, 12/yr, $20 ($10 stud)

Network of contacts at 600 colleges and universities involved in arms control, education, and action. Produces curriculum development materials and resources on US-USSR relations; government decision-making on nuclear war; and successful campus organizing techniques. Promotes courses on nuclear war and lobbies for issues.

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST PEACE ADVOCACY PROJECT (UCC)
Gretchen Eick
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/543-1517

Activist Group: Rel-UCC
Focus: Disarmament

Legislative office of religious denomination which supports disarmament.

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER
Robert McClean, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/682-3633

Activist Group: Rel-Methodist
Focus: Antimilitarism, Economic Justice, United Nations
Fd: 1924 Mbr: 10,000,000

Engaged Social Action, 11/yr, $10

Promotes research, education, and action on peace and development issues, UN affairs, militarism, economic justice, and US foreign policy.

UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION
Betty Reardon, Coordinator
Peacemaking and Education Program, Box 171
Teacher's College, Columbia University
New York NY 10027 212/678-3972

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Disarmament, International Education

Peacemaking ministry for campus and community. Sponsors projects, seminars, and workshops on peace education.

UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA (UNA-USA)
Edward C Luck, President
300 E 42nd St, 8th Fl
New York NY 10017 212/697-3232

Activist Group: Business, Labor, Government, Educators
Focus: United Nations
Fd: 1965 Mbr: 20,000

Inter-Dependent, 6/yr, $10
Policy Study, Irregular
Issues Before the General Assembly, 1/yr, $10

Engages in research and promotes heightened public awareness of global issues. Encourages constructive US policies in the United Nations. Works to enhance the effectiveness of the United Nations and other multilateral institutions. Works with 175 chapters and 130 affiliated organizations.

UNITED NATIONS DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS
United Nations, Rm 3150
New York NY 10017 212/754-1234

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1946

UN Disarmament Yearbook, 1/yr, $25-40
Disarmament (periodic review by the UN), 4/yr, $24
Fact Sheets, Irregular

United Nations organizational unit dealing with disarmament matters. Analyzes and assesses disarmament-related developments within and outside the United Nations to facilitate policy formulation and decision-making. Coordinates the World Disarmament Campaign. Prepares publications on disarmament, arms limitation, and related subjects.

UNITED NATIONS LUMBINI PROJECT - UNITED STATES COMMITTEE
Karl Springer, Director
1345 Spruce St
Boulder CO 80302 303/444-0190

Activist Group: Rel-Buddhist
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 1,000,000 ML: 5500

US Lumbini Committee Newsletter, 3/yr, Membership ($10)

Works to develop Lumbini, the Buddha's birthplace in Nepal, into an international center for world peace. Raises funds for the construction of the U Thant World Peace Center at Lumbini.

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
Chad Dobson
225 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 300
Washington DC 20003 202/547-5480

Political Action Committee
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1982 ML: 31,000

Promotes issues of concern to the nuclear freeze movement by giving contributions to progressive members of Congress.

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE FOR REFUGEES
Nancy Rindner, Coordinator
815 15th St NW
Washington DC 20005 202/667-0782

Research/Info Center
Focus: Rights-Refugee
Fd: 1958 ML: 12,000

World Refugee Survey, 1/yr, $8

Provides public information and advocacy in order to strengthen international refugee protection system and to support durable solutions to refugee problems.

UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK
Thalia Saplad, Coordinator
1203 Smith Tower, 506 2nd Ave
Seattle WA 98104 206/343-7888

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange-US/Pacific

Newsletter, 4/yr, $10

Networking and resource center which promotes awareness of and action on issues of the Pacific region, including militarizaton, nuclearization, and efforts towards self-determination. Works in the US and internationally.

UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL
Michael Myerson, Director
7 E 15th St, Rm 408
New York NY 10003 212/989-1194

Activist Group: Minorities, Labor
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention
ML: 15,000

Peace & Solidarity, 6/yr, $5

A multiracial, multinational organization in 75 cities organizing among working people for disarmament. Supports international peoples' struggles for national liberation, social emancipation, human rights, and economic justice. Works through petitioning, direct action, community organizing, and educational activities.

UNITED STATES SERVAS COMMITTEE
Bethene Trexel
11 John St, Rm 406
New York NY 10038 212/267-0252

Activist Group
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1948 ML: 3500

US Servas News, 2/yr, Membership

US branch of worldwide organization promoting international understanding through exchange program.

US CATHOLIC CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS
Bryan Hehir
1312 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20005 202/659-6812

Activist Group: Rel-Catholic
Focus: Arms Control

Provides staff assistance to implement programs and services agreed upon by US Catholic bishops, including positions on arms control and disarmament.

US OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA (USOCA)
Olga Talamante, Public Relations
2940 16th St, Suite 7
San Francisco CA 94103 415/550-8006

Activist Group
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America, Military Spending, International Relations
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 6000 ML: 10,000

Central America Alert, 12/yr, $10
Alerta Centroamericano, 12/yr, $10

Conducts educational and organizing activities opposing US intervention in Central America, international violations of law by the US government, and the effects of militarism domestically due to the military budget. Conducts teach-ins, conferences, slide shows, and delegations to Central America. Organizes nationwide lobby network and Medical Aid Project.

US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
Cynthia L Lazaroff, Director
3103 Washington St
San Francisco CA 94115 415/346-4234

Research/Info Center: Students, Educators, Librarians
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1983 ML: 2000

Encourages person-to-person contact through educational exchanges between young people in the US and USSR. Offers opportunities to develop communication between the two countries, with the goal of enhancing mutual respect, cooperation, and understanding.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
Pete Zastrow, Coordinator
PO Box 25592
Chicago IL 60640 312/561-3435

Activist Group: Veterans
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Rights-Veteran
Fd: 1967 Mbr: 875 ML: 8000

The Veteran, 6/yr, $6

Works for veterans' rights, including getting adequate help for victims of Agent Orange and post-traumatic stress. Works toward the prevention of future Vietnams.

VOLUNTEERS FOR PEACE
Peter Coldwell, Director
Tiffany Rd
Belmont VT 05730 802/259-2759

Activist Group: Students-College
Focus: International Exchange
Fd: 1981 ML: 3000

International Workcamper, 1/yr
International Workcamp Directory, 1/yr, $10 ($5 student)

Coordinates international workcamps in the USA. Recruits Americans for workcamps abroad, primarily in Eastern and Western Europe.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
Linnea Capps, Chair
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/228-0450

Activist Group
Focus: Pacifism, Nonintervention, Feminism
Fd: 1923 Mbr: 18,000 ML: 18,000

Nonviolent Activist, 12/yr, Membership
Peace Calendar, 1/yr, $6

Opposes all wars and seeks to remove causes of war through education and action on disarmament, social justice, draft/counter-recruitment, feminism and nonviolence, war tax resistance, and nonintervention. Provides literature service with more than 200 titles. Provides training for local organizers.

WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION
Richard Parker, Director
PO Box 487
Eureka Springs AR 72632 501/253-9134

Research/Info Center: Educators, Students, Media
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1983 ML: 3000

Works to develop the will and means to eliminate the institution of war. Focuses on conventional war, human costs in war, the conflict process, and nonviolent procedures to conflict resolution.

WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA
Jean Sindab, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/546-7961

Lobby Group: Rel-Lutheran, Labor
Focus: Nonintervention-Africa, Antiracism
Fd: 1972

Washington Notes on Africa, 3/yr, $15
Action Alerts, Irregular

Legislative and research arm of the Free South Africa movement. Promotes a more progressive US foreign policy toward South Africa. Educates and encourages public support for majority rule in South Africa.

WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA
Joseph Eldridge, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE, Suite 404
Washington DC 20002 202/544-8045

Research/Info Center
Focus: Nonintervention-Latin America, Human Rights
Fd: 1974 ML: 5000

Latin America Update, 6/yr, $14
Washington In Focus, 12/yr, $20

Church-sponsored organization which disseminates information about Latin America and attempts to safeguard the human rights of Latin American peoples.

WILLIAM PENN HOUSE
John Salzberg, Director
515 E Capitol Ave SE
Washington DC 20003 202/543-5560

Research/Info Center: Rel-Quaker
Focus: Pacifism, Nonintervention

Quaker center which holds seminars on issues of peace and human rights for congressional staff, local groups, and visiting high-school/college student groups.

WITNESS FOR PEACE
515 Broadway
Santa Cruz CA 95060 408/425-3733

Activist Group
Focus: International Relations, Nonviolence, Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1983 Mbr: 2000 ML: 8000

Newsletter, 8/yr, Donation
Newsbrief, 24/yr, Donation
WFP Report, Irregular, $3

Biblically-based movement of US citizens who stand in continuous nonviolent resistance to US intervention in Nicaragua. Mobilizes public opinion to help change US policy toward Nicaragua. Works with local affiliates nationwide. Sponsors two-week trips to Nicaragua war zones.

WITNESS FOR PEACE
Yvonne Dilling, Coordinator
PO Box 29241
Washington DC 20017 202/636-3642

Washington office of the Witness for Peace.

WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA
Kay Studer, Coordinator
PO Box 53421
Washington DC 20009 202/234-6037

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America
Fd: 1982 Mbr: 25 Chapters

Ch'abuj Ri Ixoc (Voice of Women), 4/yr, $10

Educates US women about Guatemalan women in order to support them in their struggles.

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP)
Ethel Taylor, Coordinator
145 S 13th St
Philadelphia PA 19107 215/923-0861

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft
Fd: 1962 Mbr: 8500 ML: 8500

Peacelines, 6/yr, Membership
Legislative Alert, 12/yr, $10
Local Newsletters, 12/yr

Women of all races, creeds, and political beliefs determined to end the arms race. Opposes military intervention and seeks peace and justice for all peoples of the world. Encourages women to start the process of change where they live. Branches exercise autonomy in developing programs and adapting national actions to local communities.

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP)
Edith Villastrigo, Legislative Coordinator
201 Massachusetts Ave NE
Washington DC 20002 202/543-2660

Washington office of Women Strike for Peace.

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE RESEARCH AND EDUCATION FUND (WSP)
Pat Gross, National Secretary
80 E 11th St
New York NY 10003 212/254-1970

Educational fund of Women Strike for Peace.

WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (WAND)
Diane Aronson, Director
New Town Branch, PO Box 153
Boston MA 02258 617/643-6740

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1980 Mbr: 10,000 ML: 50,000

WAND Bulletin, 4/yr, Membership ($25)

Disseminates information and encourages local affiliates to lobby and work in congressional campaigns in support of a bilateral nuclear-weapon freeze.

WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT EDUCATION FUND
Diane Aronson, Director
691 Massachusetts Ave
Arlington MA 02174 617/643-4880

Works with Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament toward the prevention of nuclear war by providing educational materials on nuclear-weapon issues.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (WILPF)
Libby Frank, Director
1213 Race St
Philadelphia PA 19107 215/563-7110

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism, Nonintervention, Antiracism
Fd: 1915 Mbr: 12,000 ML: 15,000

Peace and Freedom, 9/yr, $10
Program & Action/Legislative Bulletin, 12/yr, $10

Works to eliminate the economic and social causes of oppression through social change to end the arms race, militarism, government repression, US intervention abroad, sexism, and racism.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (WILPF)
Teresita Ferrera, Legislative Director
209A Constitution Ave NE
Washington DC 20003 202/546-8644

Washington office of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.

WOMEN'S PEACE INITIATIVES
Dr Jancis Long, Director
3 Washington Circle, Suite 405
Washington DC 20037 202/775-9090

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1984 Mbr: 1500 ML: 1500

Organization of women committed to stopping the arms race through legislative and community action. Engages in electoral work, including voter registration; lobbying; and nuclear education.

WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION (WPA)
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012 212/254-4961

Activist Group: Women
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism

Sponsors civil disobedience actions at the Pentagon. Provides forum for discussion of connections between feminism and disarmament.

WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS
International Security Studies Program
Smithsonian Institution Building
1000 Jefferson Dr SW
Washington DC 20500 202/357-2429

Research/Info Center: Social Scientists
Focus: Arms Control

Wilson Quarterly, 4/yr, $14
Working Papers, Irregular

Conducts research on contemporary defense and foreign policy issues. Sponsors seminars, conferences, and research fellows.

WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL (WAC)
Marilyn Jacobsen, President
University of California
Riverside CA 92521 714/787-5744

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1949 ML: 100,000

Nonpartisan educational group devoted to informing American citizens about US foreign policy and global issues. Autonomous local chapters with annually rotating national headquarters.

WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
Richard Koss, Director
PO Box 40448
Albuquerque NM 87196 505/867-5902

Research/Info Center
Focus: Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Disarmament, Third World Development, Human Rights
Fd: 1982 ML: 6000

Promotes a global ceasefire as an essential step towards the abolition of war. Supports the United Nations and UN Day, 24 October, as place and date to start the ceasefire. Produces a global mailing list for use by other peace groups.

WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/US CENTER
Douglas Mattern, Director
312 Sutter St, #506
San Francisco CA 94108 415/421-0836

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations
Fd: 1968 Mbr: 100 ML: 3000

World Citizen, 2/yr

Conducts education about world citizenship responsibilities with emphasis on ending the arms race and achieving disarmament with security. Studies ways to build a more effective and representative United Nations.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE (WCRP)
Marjorie Keenan
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/687-2163

Activist Group: Religious
Focus: Disarmament

WCRP Report, 3/yr, $2.50
Religion For Peace, 3/yr, $2.50

Brings together leaders of major world religions in order to work for disarmament, development, and human rights at the United Nations.

WORLD CONSTITUTION AND PARLIAMENT ASSOCIATION
Philip Isely, Secretary General
1480 Hoyt St, Suite 31
Lakewood CO 80215 303/233-3548

Activist Group
Focus: World Government
Fd: 1958 Mbr: 1000 ML: 5000

Across Frontiers, Irregular, Membership ($20)

Works for ratification of constitution for the Federation of Earth. Helps organize sessions of the Provisional World Parliament and World Constituent Assembly. Organizing an Earth Rescue Corps.

WORLD COUNCIL FOR CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION (WCCI)
Dr Maxine Dunfee, Executive Secretary
School of Education, Indiana University
Bloomington IN 47405 812/335-4702

Activist Group: Educators
Focus: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1970 ML: 600

Newsletter, 6/yr, $25 ($30 inst)

Provides and co-sponsors international programs on all aspects of curriculum and instruction, including peace issues.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (CCIA/WCC)
Victor Hsu, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/867-5890

Research/Info Center: Religious
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1948 Mbr: 303 Churches ML: 700

Background Information, $3
Reports from Conferences and Consultations, Occasional

Provides information and guidance to the WCC's 303 member churches regarding international problems. Aids in the formation of Christian attitudes on world issues.

WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES (WFA-USA)
Eric Cox, Field Director
418 7th St SE
Washington DC 20003 202/546-3950

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1947 Mbr: 12,000 ML: 13,000

World Federalist, 4/yr, $20

US branch of international organization dedicated to the establishment of world authorities capable of dealing with global problems including disarmament, pollution, food, commerce, preservation of wildlife, and the environment.

WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION/UN OFFICE (WFA)
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017 212/599-1320

Activist Group
Focus: Disarmament, World Government
Fd: 1947 Mbr: 900 ML: 1200

One World, 3/yr, Free

Focuses on reforming and strengthening the United Nations to enable it to implement general and complete disarmament. Activities include education, lobbying, public presentations, media outreach, and networking with other peace coalitions.

WORLD FUTURE SOCIETY
Edward Cornish, President
4916 St Elmo Ave
Bethesda MD 20814 202/656-8274

Activist Group: Educators, Scientists
Fd: 1966 ML: 30,000

Future Survey, 12/yr, $45
The Futurist, 6/yr, $25
Futures Research Quarterly, 4/yr, $50

Promotes study of the future.

WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW CENTER
Margaret M Henneberry, Director
1000 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 800
Washington DC 20036 202/466-5428

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Law
Fd: 1963

World Jurist, 6/yr, Membership ($50)
Law/Technology, 4/yr, $50
Conference and Research Reports

An international organization which works to strengthen the world's legal system. Conducts research on international law and legal institutions. Sponsors world conferences on critical problems which could be resolved through international law.

WORLD PEACEMAKERS
Bill Price, Director
2025 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036 202/265-7582

Coalition: Religious
Focus: Disarmament
Fd: 1978 Mbr: 150 Groups ML: 3000

Newsletter, 3/yr, $5

Publishes resources for small groups working for peace and justice, and papers on world peace. Offers workshops and other leadership designed to combine spirituality with responsible citizenship.

WORLD POLICY INSTITUTE
777 United Nations Plaza, 5th Fl
New York NY 10017 212/490-0010

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament

Alternatives, 4/yr, $16
World Policy, 4/yr, $18
World Policy Forum, 2/yr, Free

Conducts research and provides information on global issues including disarmament, peacekeeping, new international economic order, human rights, and social justice. Promotes college teaching on these topics.

WORLD SING-OUT FOR PEACE
Gloria-Jeanne Anderson
3195 S Superior St
Milwaukee WI 53207 414/483-2430

Activist Group
Focus: International Relations

Sing-Out, 3/yr, free

Sponsors annual World Sing-Out For Peace which encourages individuals and groups worldwide to gather and sing for peace.

WORLD WITHOUT WAR COUNCIL (WWWC)
Robert Pickus, President
1730 Martin Luther King Jr Way
Berkeley CA 94709 415/845-1992

Research/Info Center
Focus: Disarmament

Bookstore Newsletter, 4/yr
Steady Work Program Report & Newsletter, 2/yr

Identifies leadership skills necessary for progress towards peace to begin. Launches multiple efforts, through other structures, to promote the necessary development of skills necessary to achieve peace.

WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE
Lester R Brown, President
1776 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036 202/452-1999

Research/Info Center
Focus: International Relations
Fd: 1974 ML: 9000

Worldwatch Paper Series, 6-8/yr, $4
State of the World, 1/yr, $8.95

Alerts decisionmakers and public to emerging global trends in the availability and management of human and natural resources.

3 PEACE-ORIENTED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
Peace and Justice Issues
Department of Religious Studies
Paxton MA 01612 617/757-4586, ext 247

Contact: Dr Walter Noyalis, Chair of Religious Studies
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace and Justice Issues
No. of courses: 13

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY
Antioch International
Yellow Springs OH 45387
513/767-2661

Contact: Dr Connie Bauer
Degrees: MA in Peace Studies
Concentration: International Conflict, Central America and others

Interdisciplinary, self-designed program which includes independent study and research, experiential learning, and seminars.

ASSOCIATED MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARIES
Peace Studies Program
3003 Benham Ave
Elkhart IN 46517 219/295-3726, ext 241

Contact: LeRoy Friesen, Director of Peace Studies
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MA or M Div in Peace Studies
Concentration: Biblical, Theological and Ethical Foundations of Peace and Justice
Fd: 1958

Encourages reflection and action as part of the church's ministry of reconciliation. Emphasizes commitment to peace and justice as essential component of this ministry.

AUGSBERG COLLEGE
Program in Global Community
Center for Global Service and Education
Minneapolis MN 55404 612/330-1159

Contact: Joel Mugge, Director of Center
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Concentration: Social Justice
No. of courses: 4

Focuses on issues of global justice and human liberation from Christian perspective. Program includes undergraduate semester in Central America and Mexico.

BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Peace and World Order Studies
West St
Pittsfield MA 01201 413/499-4660, ext 242

Contact: Donald N Lathrop, Coordinator
Depts: Selected Studies Program
Degrees: AA in Selected Studies
Concentration: Peace Studies
No. of courses: 5

Works in coordination with other academic disciplines to develop understanding of global issues and the political process. Emphasizes community involvement and peace activism. Focuses on disarmament, world unity, ecology, world hunger, safe energy, world health, and human needs.

BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Peace Studies Program
Butterfield and Meyers Rds
Oak Brook IL 60521 312/620-2200

Contact: Graydon F Snyder, Dean
Degrees: MA Theology, MDiv, DMin
Concentration: Peace Studies
No. of courses: 14

Emphasizes reflection on the biblical, theological, ethical, and historical roots of peace ministries. Encourages distinct commitment and/or experience in the area of peace action and concerns.

BETHEL COLLEGE
Peace Studies Program
North Newtown KS 67117
316/283-2500, ext 355

Contact: James C Juhnke, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies
Fd: 1973 No. of courses: 11

Studies nature and causes of human conflict, factors which contribute to peace with justice, and the processes by which creative conflict resolution can lead to fundamental social change. Studies global relationships, conflict between groups and nations, and interpersonal conflict. Students take internship in peace action, often overseas.

BOSTON COLLEGE
Program for the Study of Faith, Peace, and Justice
215 McElroy
Chestnut Hill MA 02167 617/552-3514

Contact: Father Julio Giulietti, SJ
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Faith, Peace, and Justice
Fd: 1984 No. of courses: 6

Examines issues of faith, peace, and justice within the framework of the student's major.

BOSTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Peace Education Program
210 Herrick Rd
Newton Centre MA 02159
617/969-2946

Contact: Robert Melhorn, Program Coordinator
Concentration: Peace Studies

Provides ecumenical peace education courses and programs for faculty and students throughout the nine schools of the Boston Theological Institute and for the community.

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Peace Studies
Waltham MA 02154 617/647-2905

Contact: Seyom Brown, Program Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace Studies
Concentration: Conflict and Cooperation, Historical Development, Science and Technology
No. of courses: 2

Designed to broaden and deepen students' understanding of the causes of war and the conditions that might make for peace. Provides both scholarly and practical resources to help students confront the issues and contribute to making peace.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - LOS ANGELES
Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament
5151 State University Dr
Los Angeles CA 90032 714/624-8466

Contact: Richard Dean Burns, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary

Interdisciplinary study of contemporary issues relevant to peace and war. Publishes occasional papers by global contributors.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - SACRAMENTO
Peace/War Studies
Division of Social Sciences
6000 J St
Sacramento CA 95819 916/454-6618

Contact: Duane Campbell, Chair
Depts: Education, Social Sciences, Journalism
Degrees: BA in Social Science
Concentration: Peace and War Studies
No. of courses: 10

Program concerned with conflict resolution and social change. Introduces students to the processes of understanding and changing conditions in order to lead to a more peaceful world and a more just society.

CARLOW COLLEGE
Peace Studies Program
Department of Communication Arts
3333 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213 412/578-6036

Contact: Dr Brenda L Carter, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor
Fd: 1980 No. of courses: 5

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Peace and World Studies
Washington DC 20064 202/635-5700

Contact: Paul Beachy, Program Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace and World Studies
No. of courses: 27

Focuses on peace and world order issues within the humanities.

CHAPMAN COLLEGE
Peace Studies Program
Orange CA 92666 714/997-6621

Contact: Dr Dudley Weeks, Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace Studies
Concentration: Peace and Justice
Fd: 1980 No. of courses: 10

Examines ideas, behavior patterns, policies, and systems which can contribute to shaping a more peaceful and just world. Teaches peacemaking skills that can be applied to any profession.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE
Concentration in Peace Studies
Humanities Dept
650 E Parkway St
Memphis TN 38104 901/362-9364

Contact: Dr Gerard A Vanderhaar, Coordinator
Depts: Humanities
Degrees: BA or BS with Concentration in Peace Studies
No. of courses: 3

Program combines the perspectives of religious studies and the social sciences to understand the challenges of the Nuclear Age and to explore constructive ways of peacemaking in the face of those challenges.

CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK
International Studies
Convent Avenue at 138th St, Rm 4/150CC
New York NY 10031 212/690-6909

Contact: Prof Sherrie L Baver
Depts: Humanities and Social Sciences
Fd: 1982

An interdisciplinary program which studies peace through analyzing causes of Third World underdevelopment.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY
Peace Studies
Hamilton NY 13346 315/824-1000, ext 546

Contact: Dr Nigel Young, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies
Fd: 1970 No. of courses: 20

Engages students, faculty, and community in active vocational quest for a nonviolent world community and global peace. Includes issues of social justice, economic well-being, and ecological balance.

COLLEGE OF STATEN ISLAND
International Studies
Center for International Service
130 Stuyvesant Place, Rm 701
Staten Island NY 10301 212/390-7856

Contact: Dr Nan Sussman, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS in International Studies
Fd: 1979 No. of courses: 40

Program works to internationalize college curriculum. Encourages exchange of foreign and US students. Participates in college consortium in International Studies.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Institute of War and Peace Studies
School of International Affairs
420 W 118th St
New York NY 10027 212/280-4616

Contact: Prof Warner Schilling, Director

A two-part research program which involves (1) research in peace and security, American foreign policy, strategic studies, and arms control, and (2) theoretical study in international politics and international institutions.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, TEACHER'S COLLEGE
Peace Education Program
Box 171
New York NY 10027 212/678-3972

Contact: Betty Reardon, Program Director
Degrees: MA and DEd in International Educational Development
Concentration: Peace Studies
Fd: 1980 No. of courses: 2

Offers seminars on pedagogical methods for teaching peace studies in elementary and secondary schools.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Graduate Field of Peace Studies and Peace Science
Uris Hall
Ithaca NY 14853 607/256-6250

Contact: Dr Walter Isard
Degrees: PhD with Minor in Peace Studies or Peace Science

Explores the natural and social sciences as they relate to the furthering of peace.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Peace Studies Program
180 Uris Hall
Ithaca NY 14853 607/256-6484

Contact: Prof Ned Nebow, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
No. of courses: 5

Addresses peace and war, arms control, disarmament, and foreign policy. Supports graduate and post doctoral study and cross-campus interactions.

D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE
Campus Ministry in Peace Studies Projects
320 Porter Ave
Buffalo NY 14201 716/881-7690

Contact: Fr Robert Perelli & Sr Barbara Quinn, GNSH, Co-directors

Works to raise student and faculty consciousness through guest lectures, study, and discussion of political issues. Sponsors Peace Week, Peace Issues in the Curriculum Committee, and United Campuses Against Nuclear War branch. Encourages the inclusion of peace issues in courses.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE
War/Peace Studies
Hanover NH 03755 603/646-2754

Contact: Elise Boulding & Peter Bien
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Fd: 1985 No. of courses: 4

Fosters student awareness of the role of war in settling human disputes and the possibilities of alternative means of conflict resolution.

EARLHAM COLLEGE
Peace and Justice Studies Program
School of Religion
Richmond IN 47374 317/962-6561

Contact: Wilmer A Cooper, Coordinator
Degrees: BA and MA in Peace Studies
Concentration: International Understanding and Conflict Resolution
No. of courses: 5

Addresses international politics from a Quaker perspective. Offers interdisciplinary study of anthropology, political science, and economics, and advocates social action. George Lopez coordinates the undergraduate program.

EDGEWOOD COLLEGE
Independent Studies in Peace and Conflict Resolution
Religious Studies and the Office of Human Issues
855 Woodrow St
Madison WI 53711 608/257-4861
Contact: Sr Marie Stephen Geges & Sr Catherine Cordon
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies
Fd: 1973

Independently designed program which includes internship.

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY
Global Awareness Program
School of Education
Miami FL 33199 305/554-2664
Contact: Dr Jan L Tucker, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
No. of courses: 1

Trains students and teachers to infuse global perspectives into curriculum.

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Program in Peace Studies
234 Williams Bldg
Tallahassee FL 32302 904/644-1020
Contact: Dr John Carey, Chair of Peace Studies Committee
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1979 No. of courses: 27

Develops the peace awareness of students and trains them to work in areas of peace and justice. Offers both undergraduate and graduate courses in peace studies.

FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE
Huntington NY 11743 516/549-1102
Contact: Arthur Meyer, Director of Admissions
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies and Conflict Resolution

Experiential world education program offers student supervision for individually designed research conducted at one of seven international centers. Students live, work, and study in two other cultures.

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Peace and Justice Center
2121 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201 312/866-3962
Contact: James Will, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: PhD or MTS
No. of courses: 12

Joint program with Northwestern University which incorporates peace and justice concerns in the fundamental curriculum of the seminary. Researches and publishes materials on the churches' role in disarmament and human rights.

GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY
Center for Conflict Resolution
4400 University Drive
Fairfax VA 22030 703/323-2038
Contact: Bryant Wedge, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MS in Conflict Management
No. of courses: 17

Professionally oriented, generic approach to the philosophy, theory, and practice of conflict management, principally through third party intervention. Approach may also be used at organizational level.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Center for Peace Studies
410 Maguire St
Washington DC 20057 202/625-4240
Contact: Richard McSorley, SJ
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Certificate in Peace Studies
No. of courses: 23

Develops a Christian response to the arms race through advocating nonviolence and social action.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Center For Strategic And International Studies
1800 K St NW #400
Washington DC 20006 202/887-0200
Contact: William Taylor, Director
Fd: 1962

Sponsors research projects and international seminars on a variety of topics, including energy and natural resources, international business and economics, international communications, maritime studies, political military studies, regional studies, and science and technology.

GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE
Law and Justice Studies
Glassboro NJ 08028 609/445-7179
Contact: Dr Herb Douglas, Chair
Degrees: BA in Law and Justice Studies
Concentration: Corrections, Courts and Legal System, Police Science
Fd: 1972 No. of courses: 36

Examines problems of peace and social justice from an activist perspective. Concentrates on civil liberties, human rights, criminal justice, and social conflict.

GODDARD COLLEGE
Plainfield VT 05667 802/454-8311
Contact: Greg Dunkling, Director of Admissions
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA and MA in Peace Studies and Global Studies
Fd: 1981

Self-designed program which includes coursework and independent study.

GOSHEN COLLEGE
Peace Studies
Goshen IN 46526 219/533-3161, ext 458
Contact: Don Blosser
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA with Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1930 No. of courses: 20

Seeks to integrate peace studies into all academic disciplines. Channels educational materials on peace to departments. Concentrates on justice and reconciliation.

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
Center for Ethics and Social Policy
2465 Leconte Ave
Berkeley CA 94709 415/848-1674

Contact: Ron Stief
Concentration: Religious Values and Public Policy
Fd: 1974 No. of courses: 2

An inter-university program which analyzes public policy from an ethical and theological perspective.

GUILFORD COLLEGE
Peace and Justice Concentration
5800 W Friendly Ave
Greensboro NC 27410 919/292-5511

Contact: Cyrus M Johnson, Professor of Sociology
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Concentration: Peace and Justice

The concentration requires six courses and aims to encourage students and faculty to look for ways to allow for greater development of human resources and to insure the long-term survival of the earth.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE
Peace Education Program
St Peter MN 56082 507/931-8000

Contact: Dr Norman Walbeck

Program incorporates peace-related issues within many courses in the college's curriculum. Sponsors annual conference on disarmament and student scholarships for peace studies in the US and abroad.

HAMPSHIRE, AMHERST, MOUNT HOLYOKE, SMITH COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Five College Program in Peace and World Security Studies
Hampshire College
Amherst MA 01002 413/549-4600, ext 563

Contact: Michael Klare, Director
Fd: 1984

Multi-campus, multi-disciplinary program working to increase faculty, student, and community awareness of peace and security issues through seminars, public lectures, symposia, and special courses.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Program on Nonviolent Sanctions in Conflict and Defense
Center for International Affairs
1737 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02138 317/495-5580

Contact: Gene Sharp, Program Director
Concentration: Nonviolent Sanctions

Research program aimed to increase the knowledge and understanding of the nature and potential of nonviolent struggle, especially as used to deal with problems of dictatorship, war, genocide, and oppression. Sponsors bimonthly seminars.

JUNIATA COLLEGE
Peace and Conflict Studies
Huntingdon PA 16652 814/643-4310

Contact: Dr Andrew Murray, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS in Peace and Conflict Studies
Fd: 1974 No. of courses: 20

Approaches war as a human problem capable of being solved. Courses in different disciplines explore the roots of aggression and the possibilities for peacemaking.

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY
Center for Peaceful Change
Stopher Hall
Kent OH 44242 216/672-3143

Contact: Dr Dennis Carey, Director
Degrees: BA or BS in Integrative Change
Concentration: Conflict Resolution, Peace Studies
No. of courses: 12

Offers interdisciplinary major in conflict resolution which combines history, psychology, and international relations.

MANCHESTER COLLEGE
Peace Studies Program
Peace Studies Institute
N Manchester IN 46962 219/982-2141

Contact: Dr Kenneth Brown, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or AA in Peace Studies
No. of courses: 10

Interdisciplinary study of problems of peace, world order, and the twentieth century. Sponsors public programs on topics related to conflict resolution. Publishes, annually, the Bulletin of the Peace Studies Institute and Program in Conflict Resolution.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE
Peace Studies Institute
Bronx NY 10471 212/920-0100

Contact: Joseph J Fahey, Director
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies
Concentration: Arms Race, Social Justice, Nonviolence, Dispute Settlement
No. of courses: 30

Seeks to answer academic and moral questions about war and injustice.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Arms Control and Defense Policy Program
Center for International Studies
292 Main St
Cambridge MA 02139 617/253-8064

Contact: Amelia C Leiss, Assistant Director
Depts: Political Science
Degrees: SM and PhD in Political Science

Examines US-Soviet relations, military, arms control, and arms trade.

MOLLOY COLLEGE
International Peace and Justice Studies Institute
1000 Hempstead Ave
Rockville Centre NY 11570
516/678-5000, ext 307
Contact: Sr Katherine Gee, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in International Peace and Justice Studies
Concentration: Global Systems, Comparative Foreign Policy, International Conflict, Area Studies
Fd: 1984 No. of courses: 46

Program includes an internship with a peace and justice agency. Sponsors forums for college and local community on international issues. Generates awareness amongst faculty and students about world concerns.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Consortium for International Studies Education, Summer Institute
Mershon Center
199 West 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210 614/422-1681
Contact: Dr James Harf, Director
Depts: Social Science, History, Business
Concentration: Global Issues, National Security, International Business Education
No. of courses: 5

Researches the problem of incorporating current knowledge of international studies into curriculum. Promotes and disseminates materials which have demonstrated instructional utility, and trains instructors in their use.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Program in International Security and Military Affairs
Mershon Center
1712 Neil Ave
Columbus OH 43210 614/422-9701
Contact: Prof Allan R Millett, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA and MA in International Relations and Strategic Studies
Concentration: Peace Studies
Fd: 1976 No. of courses: 9

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY
Peace Studies Certificate Program
Corvalis OR 97331 503/754-3006
Contact: Stan Shiveley, Faculty Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Certificate in Peace Studies
Fd: 1984 No. of courses: 55

An integrated approach to the study of human conflict with the goal of suggesting possible ways to maintain peace and stability. Curriculum examines attitudes towards war and peace, theories of change, causes of conflict, conflict resolution and management, and ways of dealing with the nuclear threat.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
World Order Studies Program
Center for International Studies
118 Corwin Hall
Princeton NJ 08544 609/452-4851
Contact: Cyril E Black, Director

Research program which assesses critical data on international security and human welfare, and on selected issues of global transformation.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Department of Science and Technology Studies
Troy NY 12181 518/266-6574
Contact: Dr Shirley Gorenstein, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MS in Science, Technology, and Values
No. of courses: 35

Studies the relationship between humanity and technology.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
World Order Progam
Graduate School of Education
New Brunswick NJ 08903 201/932-7614
Contact: Dr Jack Nelson, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MA and PhD in Education, Political Science, or History
Concentration: World Order Studies

Offers teaching and research in global issues. Offers programs to assist school districts in developing world order studies. Coordinated with Rutgers Center for International Studies.

SALEM STATE COLLEGE
Peace Studies Minor
Interdisciplinary Studies
Salem MA 01970 617/745-0556, ext 222
Contact: Lois Martin, Assistant Prof
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS with Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1986 No. of courses: 40

Exposes student to multi-disciplinary thought about requisites for world peace. Core courses give a foundation in peace studies. Electives and directed study allows for study of particular issue or theme. (Program is pending final administrative approval).

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
Program for Intercultural Management
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301 802/257-7751
Contact: Scott Duncan, Program Director
Degrees: MA in International Management
Fd: 1967

Teaches intercultural managerial and training skills. Offers concentration in Community Service and Domestic Management, Intercultural Training and Advising, and International Human Service Management.

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
World Issues Program
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301 802/257-7751
Contact: Shaun Bennet, Program Director
Degrees: BA in International Studies
Concentration: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1974

Two year program for college juniors and seniors entails one year on-campus study of global issues and one year internship abroad. Final semester on-campus spent in preparing presentation of internship experience.

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
World Studies Program
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301 802/257-7751
Contact: Shaun Bennet, Program Director
Degrees: BA in World Studies
Concentration: Humanities, Social Sciences
Fd: 1983

Undergraduate program which integrates liberal arts education with international working experience. Students concentrate on Environment and Development, Global Justice and Human Rights, War and Peace, or Intercultural Communications. Program includes two years at Marlboro College and two years at the School for International Training.

SCRIPPS COLLEGE
Peace Studies
Claremont CA 91711 714/621-8000, ext 3255
Contact: Prof J Gould
Depts: International Relations, Political Science, Religion, and Sociology
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies, MA and PhD with Concentration in Peace Studies
Concentration: Peace Research and Ethical Values
Fd: 1974 No. of courses: 50

Offers courses in peace research and ethical values, nonviolence, international law, and international organization. Students may construct an independent peace studies major.

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Center For Humanistic Studies
South Orange NJ 07079 201/761-7480
Contact: Albert B Hakim, Director
Depts: Philosophy, Religious Studies, Asian Studies
Degrees: Certification in Peace Studies
Fd: 1964

Provides students with conceptual and practical tools for understanding a new perspective on humankind.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - EDWARDSVILLE
Peace Studies Program
School of Humanities
Edwardsville IL 62025 618/692-3376
Contact: Ronald J Glossop, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS with Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1974

Offers interdisciplinary study of war and peace.

ST BONAVENTURE UNIVERSITY
Peace Studies Program
St Bonaventure NY 14778
716/375-2520
Contact: Dr Mary A Hamilton, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Secondary Concentration
Fd: 1981 No. of courses: 3

Program seeks to apply theories of creative interaction to the data of potential and current conflicts. Offers guest lecturers from various departments.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Center for International Security and Arms Control
320 Galvez Street
Stanford CA 94305 415/497-9625
Contact: John Lewis & Sidney Drell, Co-directors
Degrees: BA, MA, and PhD in Political Science
Concentration: International Security and Arms Control

Offers courses and research in arms control, international security, nuclear proliferation, and Soviet and Chinese foreign policy.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - OLD WESTBURY
Politics, Economics, and Society Program
Box 210
Old Westbury, Long Island NY 11568
516/876-3096
Contact: Gloria Young Sing, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Politics, Economics, and Society
No. of courses: 52

Integrates social sciences to analyze social, economic, and political realities of world society.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Program in Nonviolent Conflict and Change
Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs
249 Physics Bldg
Syracuse NY 13210 315/423-3870
Contact: Neil Katz, Program Director
Depts: Public Affairs, Social Science
Degrees: BA and PhD in Nonviolent Conflict and Change
Concentration: Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1972 No. of courses: 10

Courses and research explore nonviolent struggle in social protest movements, conflict resolution, and disarmament and arms control.

TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Peace and Social Justice Program
Experimental College
Medford MA 02155 617/381-3384
Contact: Prof Robert Elias, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS with Certificate in Peace and Justice Studies
Fd: 1982 No. of courses: 5

Conducts education, research, faculty development, internships, community organizing, political organizing, and action. Sponsors public school support services, community projects, and conferences. Emphasis of program is on four themes: Peace Studies, Human Rights, Global Movements and Change, and Future Studies.

UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
Center for Peace Studies
Akron OH 44325 216/375-7008
Contact: Dr Warren F Kuehl, Director
Degrees: Certificate in Peace Studies
Concentration: English, Secondary Education, Educational Foundations, History, Political Science
No. of courses: 7

Offers general peace education with focus on arms control, conflict resolution, United Nations, international relations, international law, and pacifism. Program includes examination of educational aspects of peace studies.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - BERKELEY
Peace and Conflict Studies
403 Eshleman/PACS
Berkeley CA 94720 415/642-0256
Contact: Alison Mandairlle
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace and Conflict Studies

Program draws from history, physics, ethnic studies, women's studies, engineering, and other departments. Provides students with an integrative approach to the study of peace and conflict, with the objective of defining possible avenues towards stable peace.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - LOS ANGELES
Center for International and Strategic Affairs
11383 Bunce Hall
Los Angeles CA 90024 213/825-0604
Contact: Michael D Intriligator, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Fd: 1975

Focuses on furthering a multidisciplinary and integrated approach to the study of international security and arms control. Specializes in security issues that touch Europe, the Middle East, Africa, and Asia. Sponsors faculty and graduate research and conferences, seminars, and lectures in arms control and international security.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SAN DIEGO
Institute on Global Conflict and Cooperation
IGCC Central Office, Q-060
La Jolla CA 92093
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Concentration: Threats and Avoidance of Nuclear War

Program focuses on conflict situations which severely threaten escalation into a large-scale war. Works to develop forms of international cooperation to meet problems that threaten world peace.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA BARBARA
Global Peace and Security Program
College of Letters and Science
c/o Political Science Department
Santa Barbara CA 93106 805/961-4718
Contact: Art Morin or Steven Hood
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Certificate in Global Peace and Security
Concentration: World Peace and the International Economic Order
Fd: 1984 No. of courses: 36

Through classes and colloquium series, students investigate the nature of war and consider the mechanisms by which prospects for global peace might be improved. New ideas and diverse opinions are sought and encouraged.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA CRUZ
Peace and Strategic Studies
Cowell College
Santa Cruz CA 95064 408/429-2609
Contact: Prof Bruce Larkin
Depts: Economics, History, Humanities
Degrees: BA in Politics with Concentration
No. of courses: 13

Broad-based program dealing with causes and consequences of war, war prevention, arms control, diplomacy, and strategic studies.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER
Conflict and Peace Studies
Center for Interdisciplinary Studies
Box 331
Boulder CO 80309 303/492-8406
Contact: Dr James Frank, Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA with Minor in Conflict Resolution and Peace Studies

Individually structured majors involve interdisciplinary approach to the study of conflict resolution and disarmament.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER
Social Conflict
Sociology Dept
Ketchum Hall Campus Box 327
Boulder CO 80302 303/492-6427
Contact: Dr Paul Wehr, Coordinator
Degrees: BA, MA, and PhD in Sociology
No. of courses: 12

Focuses on theory and process of social conflict and its regulation.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
I N Thut World Education Center
School of Education, U-32
Storrs CT 06268 203/486-3321
Contact: Frank Stone, Co-Director
Degrees: MA or PhD in Educational Studies with Concentration in Peace and Justice Education
Fd: 1971 No. of courses: 4

Engages in curriculum development, publications, instruction, and service activities. Focuses on bilingual/ESL education, multi-cultural education, international education and cross-cultural comparative studies, and global issues education.

UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON
International Development Studies
Center for International Studies
Dayton OH 45469 513/229-4641
Contact: Aaron Phil
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in International Studies
Concentration: Latin America, Europe, Development
No. of courses: 30

Studies international development from a peace perspective.

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER
Center for Teaching International Relations
Graduate School of International Studies
University Park
Denver CO 80208 202/871-3106
Contact: Barry Simmons, Director
Depts: Education
Degrees: MA in Curriculum Development
Concentration: International and Global Studies

Teacher outreach program encouraging K-12 teachers to incorporate global studies within their curriculum. Publishes extracurricular social studies material for K-12.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE
Peace Studies Concentration
2050 University Ave
Dubuque IA 52001 319/589-3189
Contact: David Roberts, Director
Depts: Political Science, Philosophy, Literature, History
Degrees: BA in Political Science
Concentration: Peace Studies
Fd: 1975 No. of courses: 5

Interdisciplinary approach allows students to define and investigate global studies issues from a broad perspective. Program entails research and practicum which may include an internship with a local peace group. Opportunity for study seminars in New York and Washington DC.

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
Program in Conflict Resolution
Department of Political Science
Honolulu HI 96822 808/948-8357
Contact: James Dator, Director
Degrees: MA in Political Science
Concentration: Nonviolence, Mediation, and Conflict Resolution
Fd: 1982

Combines macro theories of international conflict resolution with interpersonal and small group conflict resolution theory and practice. Department also sponsors Alternative Futures Program which explores alternative social and political environments.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
Office of Arms Control, Disarmament and International Security
International Programs and Studies
330 Davenport Hall, 607 S Mathews St
Urbana IL 61801 217/333-7086
Contact: Edward A Kolodziej, Director
Concentration: Arms Control, Disarmament, International Security
Fd: 1978

Major purpose is to encourage and assist multidisciplinary research and teaching in the areas of arms control, disarmament, and international security. Encourages divergent approaches to the study of these issues.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
Global Studies Program
Center for International and Comparative Studies
405 Jefferson Bldg
Iowa City IA 52242 319/353-7440
Contact: Prof James McCue, Department Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Certificate or Major in Global Studies

Provides undergraduates with multidisciplinary study of contemporary, interrelated global problems, including war, peace, and security; development; environmental concerns and global resources; and cross-cultural understanding.

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON
William Joiner Center for the Study of War and Social Consequences
Harbor Campus
Dorchester MA 02125 617/929-7865
Contact: Paul Atwood & Paul Watanabe
Depts: Social Sciences, Humanities
Concentration: Vietnam War, Nuclear Issues
Fd: 1982 No. of courses: 20

Studies focus primarily on the Vietnam War and its social consequences, and on nuclear disarmament. Sponsors interdisciplinary courses, symposia, lectures, and research. Holds film archives used to produce the public television series "Vietnam: A Television History."

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Graduate School of International Studies
Box 248123
Coral Gables FL 33124 305/284-4303
Contact: Dr C G Jacobsen, Director of Soviet and Strategic Studies
Degrees: PhD in International Affairs
Concentration: Strategic Studies
No. of courses: 12

Offers courses in strategic studies with emphasis on development of strategic theory, national security policy, military history, and crisis management.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Correlates of War Project
Department of Political Science
Ann Arbor MI 48109 313/764-6312
Contact: J David Singer, Director
Fd: 1965

Quantitative research project which formulates models and uses them to determine why most international disputes do not end up in war, and to study the relationship between those disputes which do end up in war and those which do not. Publishes books and articles.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Office of International Peace and Security Research
506 East Liberty St
Ann Arbor MI 48109 313/764-0097
Contact: William Zimmerman & Harold Jacobson, Co-Directors
Fd: 1982

Coordinates arms control research activities. Sponsors ongoing faculty seminar to discuss arms control and to formulate plans for research development. Engaged in major research project in the area of US-Soviet strategic interactions.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Peace Studies Program
Department of Political Science
Ann Arbor MI 48109 313/764-9279
Contact: Richard Mann, Director
Depts: Political Science, Religion, Psychology
Degrees: Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1984 No. of courses: 2

Offers broad overview of the basic, but diverse, approaches to the study of peace and war. Students participate in conflict resolution simulation games.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
International Relations Program
Institute of International Studies
1246 Social Sciences
Minneapolis MN 55455 612/373-2691
Contact: Brian L Job, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in International Relations
Concentration: Peace, Conflict, and Security
Fd: 1983 No. of courses: 50

Coordinates courses on international security issues, broadly defined.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI
Peace Studies Program
101 Professional Bldg
Columbia MO 65211 314/882-7565
Contact: Robbie Lieberman, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA with Concentration in Peace Studies

Provides courses for students on the causes of war, conflict resolution, and the theory and practice of peace. Sponsors community education programs on issues of war and peace. Encourages communication and research by faculty on problems related to peace.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - ST LOUIS
Department of Sociology
8001 Natural Bridge Rd
St Louis MO 63121 314/553-6591
Contact: Dr James H Laue, Prof
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MA in Sociology
Concentration: Conflict Resolution

Offers courses with focus in conflict resolution. Conflict Clinic (listed in national section) provides clinical opportunities for students.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Curriculum in Peace, War, and Defense
Hamilton Hall
Chapel Hill NC 27514 919/962-3093
Contact: Prof James Leutze
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace, War, and Defense
Fd: 1970 No. of courses: 40

Program covers history of arms control, conflict resolution, national security, and defense issues.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Concentration in Peace Studies
College of Arts and Letters
c/o Center for Social Concerns, Box F
Notre Dame IN 46556 219/239-5319
Contact: Dr Kathleen Maas Weibert, Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Concentration in Peace Studies
Fd: 1983 No. of courses: 25

Students examine peace and justice issues from political, economic, religious, and moral perspectives. Program includes study of human conflict and the history and practice of instititions which process conflict. Promotes world awareness and fostering of world order, and social change which incorporates the dignity of all people.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Conflict Analysis and Peace Science
Peace Science Unit
3718 Locust Walk CR
Philadelphia PA 19104 215/898-8412
Depts: Social Sciences
Degrees: MA and PhD in Conflict Analysis and Peace Science
No. of courses: 12

Program examines conflict resolution and theories of war and peace, including economic perspectives.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Public and International Affairs Program
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
Forbes Quadrangle, Rm 3E17
Pittsburgh PA 15260 412/624-6802
Contact: Donald M Goldstein, Executive Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: MPA, MPIA, and PhD in Public and International Affairs
Concentration: International Security
Fd: 1975 No. of courses: 20

Offers certificate in international security to students in Public and International Affairs and also to students in other graduate disciplines. Courses in peace and conflict offered.

UNIVERSITY OF PORTLAND
Peace Studies
College of Arts and Sciences
5000 N Willamette Blvd
Portland OR 97203 503/283-7160
Contact: Matthew Baasten, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA with Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1973 No. of courses: 17

Program explores global conflict resolution, disarmament and international relations, all with an international emphasis. Certificate in Peace Studies is also offered.

UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON
Interdisciplinary Program in Peace and Justice
Theological and Religious Studies
Scranton PA 18510 717/961-7449
Contact: William H Osterle, Prof of Christian Ethics
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA with Concentration in Justice and Peace Studies
Fd: 1980

Studies peace theology, with focus on disarmament, world government, and nonviolence.

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO
Conference on Peace Research in History
Department of History
Toledo OH 43606 419/537-2845
Contact: William Hoover
Depts: History
Fd: 1984

Encourages peace research among historians and social scientists. Publishes newsletter, and Peace and Change Journal.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - EAU CLAIRE
Peace and Justice Studies
Eau Claire WI 54702 715/836-2319
Contact: Prof Richard de Grood
Depts: Interdisciplinary

Program includes courses from political science, history, religious studies, and philosophy. Study of Vietnam War a part of coursework.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - MADISON
International Cooperation, Security, and Peace Studies
Office of International Studies and Programs
1410 Van Hise Hall, 1220 Linden Dr
Madison WI 53706 608/262-2851
Contact: Jane S Ragsdale, Administrative Assistant
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Fd: 1982 No. of courses: 10

Organizing a three-year faculty professional development seminar in conjuction with guest speakers on International Peace and Security Through Cooperation. Sponsors two-week intensive faculty-training workshop.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - STEVENS POINT
Minor in Peace Studies
Dept of History
Stevens Point WI 54481 715/346-2186
Contact: Prof Charles Rumsey, Committee Chair
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Peace Studies
Fd: 1971 No. of courses: 6

Program focuses on issues of arms control, nonviolence, interpersonal elements of peace, and war and the arts.

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
Peace and Social Justice Program
Villanova PA 19085 215/645-4608
Contact: Daniel Regan, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Fd: 1973 No. of courses: 30

Global, values-oriented interdisciplinary program designed to introduce undergraduates to questions of world peace and social justice.

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY
Center For Peace and Conflict Studies
5229 Cass Ave
Detroit MI 48202 313/577-3453
Contact: Lillian Genser, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Political Science or History with Co-major in Peace and Conflict Studies
Fd: 1965 No. of courses: 2

Program links together the variety of existing courses and research programs within the traditional disciplines that deal with this most fundamental of human problems. Co-major requirements include four core courses, a senior seminar, and elective courses.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE
Center for Peace and Conflict Studies
Wellesley MA 02181 617/235-0320
Contact: Dr Natalie Goldring, Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Fd: 1984

Promotes undergraduate study, teaching, research, and publications on issues of war and peace. Sponsors lectures, conferences, and workshops. Focuses on educating women and enabling them to become effective participants in the national security debate.

WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY
Peace and Conflict Studies
Government and Planning Department
Wayne Hall, Rm 325
West Chester PA 19383 215/436-2286
Contact: Prof David S Eldredge, Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Government and Planning with Minor in Peace and Conflict Studies
Concentration: Conflict Resolution
No. of courses: 27

Focuses on understanding the causes, structures, and dynamics of social conflict, conflict resolution, and cooperation. Promotes skill development for study and action on conflict resolution. Looks for ways to achieve peace with justice.

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Humanistic Future Studies Program
Kalamazoo MI 49008 616/383-1733
Contact: Rudolf J Siebert, Director
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: Minor in Humanistic Future Studies
Concentration: Peace Studies
No. of courses: 6

Systematic exploration of probable, possible, and desirable futures. Peace Studies is one focus within the program.

WILMINGTON COLLEGE
Peace Studies Program
Wilmington OH 45177 513/382-6661
Contact: Earl Redding, Coordinator
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA in Peace Studies
No. of courses: 31

Quaker program which prepares undergraduates for careers dedicated to peacemaking.

WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY
International Education Program
PO Box 720
Springfield OH 45501 513/327-7839
Contact: Charles Chatfield, Prof of History
Depts: Interdisciplinary
Degrees: BA or BS with Minor in Global Studies

Global systems program emphasizes cross-cultural studies and international systems. Courses examine the systemic causes of conflict and explore non-governmental solutions.

WORLD UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
107 N Ventura, Corner Matilija, Box 1567
Ojai CA 93023 805/646-1444
Contact: Dr Benito F Reyes, President
Degrees: Concentration in World Peace
No. of courses: 11

Encourages students to develop a global consciousness for work in establishing World Peace and Ecumenical Ministry.

4 TELEPHONE DIRECTORY AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF 5700 NATIONAL AND LOCAL GROUPS

- A -

A Call for Peace/FOR	26416	
A J MUSTE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE	10012	212/533-4335
A Matter of Faith	43138	
Abalone Alliance - Diablo Project Office	93401	805/543-6614
Abalone Alliance	94103	415/861-0592
Abalone Alliance - Marin	94960	415/457-4377
Abalone Alliance Club	95070	408/867-1096
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	10019	212/397-0040
ACADEMY FOR PEACE RESEARCH	02360	617/224-3696
ACADEMY OF WORLD STUDIES	94109	415/441-1404
Acorn Alliance	95560	
Action Community on Diablo Canyon	94062	
Action Community on Diablo Canyon	95060	
Action for a Nuclear Free Future	03801	
Action for Central America	45817	419/358-5411
Action for Children	02160	
Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Falmouth	02514	617/540-0332
Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Northern New Jersey	07945	201/543-7550
Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Syracuse	13212	315/458-3748
Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Hudson	44236	216/656-2267
Action for Nuclear Disarmament	85711	
Action for Peace and Disarmament/Coastal Starlite	59624	
Action for Peace/WAND - Los Angeles	90034	213/837-8787
ADA Citizens Concerned to End the Nuclear Threat	87125	
Adams County Citizens Concerned About Nuclear War	62301	
Adams County Peace Fellowship	17353	
Ads for Peace	10314	
Adult Education Development Project	94110	415/626-1694
Adventist Peace Network	92354	
Advisory Council on Nuclear Sensibility	16801	
Advocates for Future Generations	89502	
Advocates for Peace	75007	
Aerospace Engineers/Workers for Social Responsibility	90021	213/641-8929
African National Congress	02119	
African Resource Center	94612	
Agape	02401	617/586-7388
AGAPE	70538	318/828-4170
AGAPE FOUNDATION	94110	415/566-2710
Aiken Environmental Coalition	29802	803/648-9806
Ailanthus Haley House	02116	617/262-2940
Air Peace	30315	
Akwesasne Notes	13683	
Alabama Peace Group	35973	
Alabama Peace Group	36830	
Alabama Safe Energy Alliance	35801	205/534-6237
Alameda Worship Group	94501	
Alaska Central America Committee	99801	
Alaskans for Nuclear Arms Control	99801	
Alaskans for Prevention of Nuclear War	99708	
Alaskans for World Peace - Homer	99603	
Alaskans for World Peace	99801	
Albany Central America Solidarity Committee	12054	
Albany Peace and Energy Council	12206	518/465-5104
ALBERT EINSTEIN PEACE PRIZE FOUNDATION	60614	312/472-8832
Albion Peace Alliance	49224	517/629-9939
Alice B Toklas Memorial Democratic Club	94101	
All African Peoples Revolutionary Party	20009	
All Peoples Congress	94110	415/821-6545
All US Mollusks/Ban Ocean Nuclear Dumping	95460	
Alliance for Basic Human Needs	80218	
Alliance for Disarmament	48103	313/995-5871
Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility	94102	
Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility	94122	
Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility	94143	
Alliance for Peace in Central America	97401	503/485-1755
Alliance for Social Change	97214	503/239-4991
Alliance for Survival - Los Angeles	90020	213/388-1824
Alliance for Survival	90403	213/399-1000
Alliance for Survival - Long Beach	90814	213/439-7279
Alliance for Survival	91304	
Alliance for Survival - West Valley	91367	
Alliance for Survival - San Diego	92103	619/275-1162
Alliance for Survival - Ventura	93002	
Alliance for Survival/Community Energy Action Network	92103	619/275-1162

Alliance Interfaith Peacemaking Task Force	44601	
Alliance to Counter Militarism	97401	503/485-4611
Alliance to End Repression	60605	
Allston/Brighton Committee on Central America	02134	617/782-2872
Alternative Energy Collective	94608	415/547-6307
Amadore County People for a Nuclear-Free Future	95252	
Amalgamated Transit Union Disarmament Committee	95106	
America for Peace Campaign	95437	
AMERICA-ISRAEL COUNCIL FOR ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE	60515	312/969-7584
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES	02138	617/492-8800
American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee	02132	
AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE	20009	202/797-7662
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION	10020	212/484-4000
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN	20037	202/785-7712
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES - PEACE CONCERNS PROGRAM	19482	215/768-2412
American Baptists for Peace and Justice	94623	415/452-2657
American Citizens Together	87571	
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT	20002	202/543-4651
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND	10038	212/962-1210
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD	20003	202/546-1700
AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION	10023	212/873-6500
AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION - NATIONAL WOMEN'S CONFERENCE	10023	212/874-5200
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATIONAL INTERCULTURAL PROGRAMS	10017	212/949-4242
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE	19102	215/241-7000
- Northampton	01060	413/584-8975
- New England	02140	617/661-6130
- Providence	02906	401/751-4488
- New Hampshire	03301	603/224-2407
- Maine	04104	207/772-0680
- Vermont	05301	802/257-4776
- Hartford	06106	
- New York	10003	212/598-0971
- Upper New York State	13210	
- Delaware Pacem in Terris	19801	302/656-2721
- Middle Atlantic	21218	
- Greensboro	27402	
- Southeast	30303	404/586-0460
- Miami	33143	305/666-5234
- Tampa Bay Area	33705	813/822-5522
- Akron	44303	
- Dayton	45406	
- Winchester	47394	
- Ann Arbor	48104	313/761-8283
- North Central Region	50312	515/274-4851
- Chicago	60605	
- St Louis	63130	
- Kansas City	64110	
- Texas/Arkansas/Oklahoma	78703	512/474-2399
- Rocky Flats Nuclear Disarmament and Human Needs Program	80218	303/832-4508
- Pacific Southwest	91103	
- Northern California	94121	415/752-7766
- Hawaii	96822	808/988-6266
- Portland	97214	
- Pacific Northwest	98105	206/632-0500
American Indian Center	94103	
American Institute for Character Education	78212	
AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	02110	617/542-0265
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE	60611	406/496-4283
American Lutheran Church Peacemaking Task Force	97212	
AMERICAN MOVEMENT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT	10018	212/840-9452
American River College Society for Peace and Justice	95842	
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW	20008	202/265-4313
AMERICAN SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGE	02172	
AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE	20036	202/293-4890
AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION	20005	202/638-6447
Americas in Transition	10012	
AMERICAS WATCH	20003	202/546-9336
Americas Watch Committee - Funds for Free Expression	10036	
Ames Divest	50011	
Ames Interfaith Committee on Central America	50010	
Amherst Disarmament Coalition	01002	
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL USA	10001	212/582-4440
- Northwest Region	02138	617/547-9295
- Concord	03301	
- New Haven	06520	
- Astoria	11105	
- Washington DC	20003	202/544-0200
- Columbia	21046	
- Southern Region	30308	404/876-5661
- Northern Michigan University	49855	
- Iowa	50010	
- Des Moines Support Group	50315	515/244-3971
- Midwest Region	60605	
- San Antonio	78212	
- Austin	78765	
- Urgent Action Office	80466	
- Salt Lake City	84108	
- Western Region	90005	213/388-1237
- San Francisco	94118	
Anaconda Peace Community	59711	
Anderson College Peace Fellowship	46012	
Anderson Valley Nuclear Awareness Committee	95415	
Ann Arbor Friends Meeting/New Call to Peacemaking	48104	
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE, Peace and Justice Issues	01612	617/757-4586
Annunciation House	79901	
ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE	90210	213/274-9665
Another Place	03048	603/878-9883
Anthropology Resource Center	02111	
Anti-MX Coordinating Committee	20015	
Anti-War Organizing Committee	30359	
ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY, Antioch International	45387	513/767-2661
Appalachian Peace Education Center	24210	703/628-4366
Appalachian Peace Fellowship	41339	606/666-4861
Appalachian Peace Fellowship	41822	606/785-3376
Aquarian Research Foundation	19144	215/849-3237
Aquinas College Social Action	49506	616/459-8281
Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo Romero Relief Fund	90026	
Archdiocese Commission for Justice and Human Development	73101	405/232-8514
Archdiocese of Boston - Justice and Peace Commission	02108	617/227-2200
Archdiocese of Detroit - Welcome the Stranger Program	48216	
Archdiocese of Detroit Office of Peace and Justice	48226	
Archdiocese of Newark Commission on Justice and Peace	07104	
Archdiocese of St Louis - Human Rights Office	63108	
Archdiocese Pastoral Center Office of Social Concerns	20782	
ARCHITECTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	10012	212/334-8104
Architects for Social Responsibility	90405	
Architects, Designers, and Planners for Social Responsibility	02114	617/367-3437
Architects, Designers, and Planners for Social Responsibility	90024	213/829-3482
Arise Honeywell Affinity Group	55104	
Arizona Center to Reverse the Arms Race	85006	602/266-8378
Arizona Peace Group	85930	602/338-4208
Arizona State University Committee for a Non-Nuclear Future	85282	602/839-4089
Ark Campus Ministries	59801	
Arkansans for Peace - Little Rock	72212	
Arkansans for Peace - Batesville	72501	
Arkansans for Peace - Cleburne County	72581	501/362-6022
Arkansas Peace Center	72201	501/372-4982
Arkansas Peace Center - Jonesboro	72467	501/935-9454
Arlington Concerned Citizens	02174	
Armadillo Coalition of Texas	75218	
Arms are for Embracing	95472	707/823-1564
ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS	20515	202/226-3440
ARMS CONTROL ASSOCIATION	20036	202/797-6450
Arms Control, Disarmament, and Peace Studies Resource Center	11794	516/246-3450
Arms Control Study Group	93106	
Arms Race Concern	98195	
Artists Against Nuclear Madness	10011	
Artists Against Nuclear War/Reactors/Waste	94102	
Artists Call	06259	203/974-0276
Artists Call Against Intervention in Central America	20009	202/462-9294
Artists for Disarmament	02139	
Artists for Nuclear Disarmament	10023	718/499-1425
Artists for Peace	18901	

Artists for Responsible Energy	95490	
Artists for Social Awareness	97440	503/345-6396
Artists for Social Responsibility	94941	
Artists for Survival	02154	617/891-4235
Artists for Survival	04011	
Artists in Common	94122	
Arts for a New Nicaragua	02146	617/738-9719
Arvada Mennonite Church	80004	303/424-6261
Asheboro Friends Meeting	27203	
Asheville Musicians and Artists for a Sane Environment	28814	
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER	20003	202/547-1114
Asian Pacific Americans for Nuclear Awareness	94605	
Asians for Nuclear Disarmament - Bay Area	94701	415/775-3292
ASOGUA	20009	202/265-4153
Aspen Peace Fellowship/FOR	81612	303/925-3697
ASSOCIATED MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARIES, Peace Studies Program	46517	219/295-3726
Association for Responsible Communication - Boston	02168	617/244-1130
Association for Responsible Communication	80203	303/320-4140
ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT	22314	703/549-9110
Association for Transarmament Studies	68131	
Association for World Education	11375	
Association for World Education	94901	
Association of Atomic Veterans	97220	
Athens Area Nuclear Weapon Freeze Campaign/People for Peace	45701	
Athens Progressive Resource Center	30601	404/353-1218
ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE	08904	201/246-4007
Athletes United for Peace	66044	913/843-6435
Atlanta Interfaith Committee on Central America and the Caribbean	30303	
Atlanta Peace Alliance	30308	404/762-6024
Atlanta Religious Society of Friends	30306	
ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES	20006	202/347-9353
Auburn Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility	95603	
AUGSBERG COLLEGE, Program in Global Community	55404	612/330-1159
Austin Blvd Christian Church - Shalom Task Force	60302	
Austin Committee for Human Rights in Chile	78704	
Austin Peace and Justice Coalition	78703	512/474-5877
Austin Women for Peace	78751	
Awareness Project	91401	
Ayuda = Help	20009	202/387-4848

- B -

Baha'i Faith	40356	606/268-3261
Baker Peace Community	59313	406/778-2545
Baldwin Wallace Peace Group	44017	
BANAMAD	94122	
BANAMAD	95430	
Bananas - Teaching in the Nuclear Age	94609	
Band Against Nuclear Destruction	36201	
Bangor Area Central America Solidarity Committee	04401	207/942-4055
BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA	43023	404/373-4698
Baptist Peace Fellowship - Mid-American	52001	319/583-6289
Bartimaeus Community	94710	
Battle Forest Friends Meeting	27407	
Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Disarmament	94114	
Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Disarmament	94127	
Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Sanity	94708	415/527-6858
Bay Area Asians for Nuclear Disarmament	93302	
Bay Area Central America Peace Campaign	94103	
Bay Area Coalition Against Cruise and Pershing II	94704	
Bay Area Coalition for a Nuclear-Free Pacific	94710	
Bay Area Coalition of Conscience	94188	
Bay Area Ecumenical Committee of Concern for Chile	94102	
Bay Area Network Against Militarism and the Draft	94904	
Bay Area Peace Coalition	48611	
Bay Area World Citizens	94108	
Bay State Center for Economic Conversion	02139	617/497-0605
Be Informed on Registration and the Draft	07670	
Bedford County Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	37020	
Belchertown Citizens for Peace	01007	
Belfast Nuclear Issues Study Group	04915	
Belgrade Peace Community	59714	406/388-4462
Beltway Alliance	20912	
Ben Lomond Quaker Center	95005	408/336-8333
Bendix Conversion Project	64110	816/753-2130
Benedictines for Peace	73103	405/524-5577
Berea Interfaith Task Force for Peace	40404	606/986-1968
Bergen Action and Counseling Coalition on Registration and the Draft	07601	
Berkeley Area Interfaith Council	94704	
Berkeley Chemists for Peace	94705	415/642-6000
Berkeley Draft Counseling	94720	415/642-0165
Berkshire Community College GIRO	01201	413/499-4660
BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, Peace and World Order Studies	01201	413/499-4660
Berkshire Peace Coalition	01201	
Berrien Colorado Council of Churches Peace Task Force	49085	
BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Peace Studies Program	60521	312/620-2200
BETHEL COLLEGE, Peace Studies Program	67117	316/283-2500
Bethlehem Farm	98532	206/748-1236
Bethlehem Peace Pilgrimage	67401	
Beyond War	07960	
BEYOND WAR	94301	415/328-7756
Beyond War	95060	
Beyond War	95831	
Beyond War	97401	503/683-9278
Beyond War	98102	
Beyond War - Creative Initiative	80205	
Beyond War - Creative Initiative	80207	
Beyond War - Creative Initiative	97219	503/246-3604
Big Mountain Task Force	95410	
Big Timber Peace Community	59011	
Bigfork Peace Community	59911	406/837-5678
Billings Earth First	59101	
Billings Friends Meeting	59102	406/652-1427
Billings Students for Social Responsibility	59101	
Birmingham Friends Meeting-Quaker	48009	
Bitterrooters Against Nuclear War	59875	
Black Hills Alliance	57701	605/342-5127
Black United Front	27405	
BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE	11238	718/789-4680
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES	20010	202/882-7155
Bloomington Area Draft and Military Counseling Committee	47401	
Bloomington Paddlewheel Alliance	47401	
Bloomington Peace Coalition	47405	812/335-7774
Blount Countians for the Prevention of Nuclear War	11743	516/549-4143
Blount Countians for the Prevention of Nuclear War	37801	
Bluegrass Regional Justice and Peace Committee	40502	606/269-8976
Bohemian Grove Action Network	95465	707/874-2248
Boise Peace Quilt Project	83702	
Boise Women for Peace	83702	
Bombs Away	94701	415/849-3442
Border Association for Central American Refugees	78539	
Boston Alliance Against Registration and the Draft	02138	617/354-0931
Boston Coalition for the Liberation of South Africa	02114	
Boston College Coalition Against Nuclear War	02167	617/552-8000
BOSTON COLLEGE, Program for the Study of Faith, Peace, and Justice	02167	617/552-3514
Boston Committee for Health Rights in Central America	02123	617/492-4169
Boston Peace Council	02114	617/367-3437
Boston People United for Peace Network	02146	617/232-0920
Boston Rainbow Coalition	02116	
BOSTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Peace Education Program	02159	617/969-2946
Boston University Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament	02146	
Botetourt Peace Organization	24083	
Boulder Meeting of Friends	80302	303/442-3638
Boulder Peace Center	80302	
Bowdoin College Struggle and Change	04011	
Bowling Green State University Peace Coalition	43402	
Bowling Green State University Social Justice Committee	43402	419/352-7555
Boycott Census	04268	
Bozeman Agape Community	59715	406/586-2756
Bozeman Alliance for a Nuclear Free Future	59715	406/586-8278
Bozeman Central America Peace Advocates	59715	406/587-2342
Bozeman Towards a Nuclear Theology	59715	406/587-9782
Bradford Area Peace Action Group	05033	802/222-5539
Bradford College Nuclear Awareness Group	01830	
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY, Peace Studies	02154	617/647-2905
Brandywine Peace Community	19081	215/544-1818
Brattleboro Committee on Central America	05301	802/387-4297

Brazos Valley Peace Action	77841	
Bread and Puppet Theatre	05839	
BREAD FOR THE WORLD	20018	202/269-0200
Brethren Peace Fellowship	17543	
Brethren Peace Fellowship	21776	301/775-2254
Brethren Peace Fellowship	29607	
Brethren Peace Fellowship	95112	
Brevardians Against Nuclear Destruction	32922	
Bridgewater Area for Nuclear Disarmament	02324	617/697-2721
Bridgewater College Peace Awareness Group	22812	
Bristol Peace Coalition	06010	203/582-4216
Brookings-Harbor Citizen Action for Lasting Security	97415	503/469-4215
BROOKINGS INSTITUTION	20036	202/797-6000
Brookline Action for Nuclear Disarmament	02146	
Brookline Pax	02147	
Broome County Nuclear Weapons Reduction Campaign	13903	607/729-1044
Brothers of Weston Priory	05161	802/824-5409
Brown Community Peace Outreach	02912	401/863-2347
Brunswick Area Center for Peace and Social Justice	04011	207/725-7355
Bryant College Nuclear Awareness Weekly	02917	
Bucks Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	18940	215/860-1242
Bucks County Peace Alliance	18940	215/968-3766
Bucks Quarter Peace and Service Committee	18966	215/295-2292
Buddhist Peace Fellowship	14607	
Buddhist Peace Fellowship	94704	
Buffalo El Salvador Solidarity Committtee	14215	
Building Ministerial Community	94608	
BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS	60637	312/363-5225
Bumps in the Road Affinity Group	95010	
Burlington Peace Coalition	05401	802/862-4929
Business Executives for National Security	01890	617/729-5571
BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY	20036	202/429-0600
Business Executives for Nuclear Arms Control	19101	
Business Executives Move for New National Priorities	21030	
Business Roundtable on National Security	80207	
Butte Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	59701	406/782-770
Butte Community Union Peace Chapter	59701	406/782-0670
Bux-Mont Unitarian Fellowship	18976	215/598-7605

- C -

Cabrillo Anti-Nukes Club	95003	
CACH-Mt Carmel House	20001	202/289-6315
Cadillac Area Peace Resource Center	49601	
Caldwell Peace	07006	201/226-3168
California Common Cause Peace Economy Project	95610	916/722-1473
California Council for the Humanities in Public Policy	94108	
California Council for the UN University	94109	415/441-1404
California Federation of Teachers Task Force on Disarmament	94610	
California League of Conservation Voters	94102	
California Newsreel	94103	
California Peace Academy	92802	714/997-6751
California Peace and Freedom Party	94623	213/223-2552
California Public Interest Research Group	94704	
CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - LOS ANGELES, Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament	90032	714/624-8466
CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - SACRAMENTO, Peace/War Studies	95819	916/454-6618
California Student Christian Movement	94704	
Californians for No First Strike	92037	
Californians for Nuclear Safeguards	94126	
Calumet Coalition for Peace	46368	
Calvary United Methodist Church Central America Organizing Project	19143	215/726-6642
Calvary United Methodist Church Task Force on Nuclear Disarmament	37215	
Calvary United Methodist Peace Fellowship	94122	415/566-3704
Camarillo Coalition for Safe Energy	93010	805/482-7321
Cambridge Action for Nuclear Disarmament	02138	617/876-6470
Cambridge Peace Commission	02139	617/498-9000
Cambridge Peace Education Project	02138	
Camden County Sea Alliance	08106	609/547-7083
Camino a La Paz	78212	512/344-6778
Campaign for a Positive Future	78746	
Campaign for Economic Democracy	90401	213/393-3701
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament	52240	319/351-7629
CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/EAST AND WEST	10025	212/724-1157
Campaign for Safe Energy	01002	413/256-6434
CAMPAIGN FOR UN REFORM	07470	201/694-6333
Campaign New Hampshire	03301	
Campus Alliance for Peace	98225	206/676-3460
Campus Christian Ministry	97201	
Campus Christian Voice - Carroll College	59625	406/442-3450
Campus Organization for Peace Educators	32605	
Campus Peace Action Coalition	94928	707/824-3397
Campus Peace Fellowship	92354	
Candu	10113	212/675-5325
Canice Resource Center	55404	
Cannonville - Northeast Texas Peace Projection	75554	214/684-3522
Canton Area Nuclear Freeze Coalition	44703	216/453-6893
Canyon County Citizens for Peace	83651	208/467-3628
Cape and Islands Task Force on Central America	02671	
Capuchin Mission Secretariat	48207	
Caribbean Basin Information Project	20009	202/462-8333
CARLOW COLLEGE, Peace Studies Program	15213	412/578-6036
CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE	20036	202/797-6400
Carolina Committee on Central America	27514	
Carolina Interfaith Task Force on Central America	27609	919/834-5184
Carolina Peace Resource Center	29250	803/799-3640
Carolinans for Safe Energy	28804	704/376-7003
CASA - Center for American Studies and Activities	95060	
Casa De Cultura Nicaragua	94110	415/824-6292
Casa El Farabundo Marti	94131	
Casa El Salvador	20007	202/483-1242
Casa El Salvador	90015	213/480-9567
Casa El Salvador	92704	
Casa El Salvador	94110	
Casa El Salvador Farabundi Marti	02138	617/661-0202
Casa El Salvador Farabundo Marti	60647	
Casa Nicaragua	10010	
Casa Nicaragua	90006	213/736-9150
CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL	10017	212/949-4126
Casa Oscar Romero	78586	
Casey Frank Zen Center/FOR - Rochester	14607	
Catfish Alliance	36066	
Catholic Action	96822	808/949-1210
Catholic Archdiocese of Denver Justice and Peace Office	80206	
Catholic Charities	22203	202/841-2531
Catholic Charities, Office for Social Justice	55102	612/227-8738
Catholic Committee for Justice and Peace	33410	
Catholic Connection	02118	617/437-9794
Catholic Diocese of Fort Worth - Peace and Justice Commission	76040	
Catholic Diocese of Green Bay-Social Concerns Office	54305	414/437-7531
Catholic Diocese Peace and Justice Commission	75219	
Catholic Information Center	49503	
Catholic Migration and Refugee Center - Diocese of Brooklyn	11238	
Catholic Office for Peace and Justice	72207	
Catholic Pastoral Center	82001	
Catholic Peace and Justice Coordinator	49503	
Catholic Peace Coalition	90026	
Catholic Peace Coalition	90404	
Catholic Peace Fellowship	01040	
CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP	10012	212/673-8990
Catholic Peace Fellowship - Long Island	11798	516/643-2417
Catholic Peace Fellowship	19130	215/665-0480
Catholic Peace Fellowship	52001	319/588-2351
Catholic Peace Fellowship	94122	
Catholic Peace Ministry	50312	515/274-3687
Catholic Social Services	95126	
Catholic Social Services - Immigration Project	94110	
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, Peace and World Studies	20064	202/635-5700
Catholic University Peace Study Group	20017	202/526-6287
CATHOLIC WORKER HOUSES	10003	212/254-1640
- Maryhouse	10003	
- Marlboro	12542	
- Washington DC	20001	
- Cleveland	44113	
- Ammon Hennacy House	49503	
- Des Moines	50306	
- Des Moines	50312	515/243-0765
- Dubuque	52001	
- Davenport	52802	
- St Josephs House	55404	
- Grimke	60626	
- St Francis House	60640	
- St Joseph	61201	

- Ella Dickson House 63106
- Cass House 63106
- Karen House 63106
- Holy Family House 64109
- Shalom House 66104 913/321-2206
- Denver 80205
- Sangre De Christo 81212
- Los Angeles 90033
- Catholic Worker De Junipero Serra 93905
- Redwood City 94063
- Martin De Porres House 94110
- Oakland 94601 415/533-7375
- Casa De Clara 95112
- Santa Rosa 95402
- Sacramento 95814
- Agape Community 97211 503/288-1888
- Bread and Roses 98501

Catholics for Justice 64108 816/421-2672
Catholics for Peace and Justice 85702 602/623-7094
Catlin Gabel Peace Committee 97225
Catskill Alliance for Peace 12498
Caucial - Committee Against US Intervention in El Salvador 94040
Cazadero Central America Group 95421
Cazadero Hill People Nuclear Education Group 95421
Cecil County Ecumenical Peace Fellowship 21911
Cedar Lane Unitarians Board of Social Concern 20014 301/530-1683
The Center 36605
Center for Conflict Resolution 22030 703/323-2030
Center for Conflict Resolution 90212
CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS 10003 212/674-3303
Center for Creative Peacemaking 95521
Center for Cuban Studies 10011
CENTER FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION 20024 202/484-9490
CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY 20003 202/547-6406
Center for Disarmament Education 70806 504/927-6127
CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION 94041 415/968-8798
Center for Immigrants Rights 10025
CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY 94301 415/328-5137
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY 20002 202/566-4666
Center for Investigative Reporting 94103
Center for Justice 14214 716/838-4910
Center for Law and Pacifism 81032
Center for Media Studies 90009
CENTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES 20002 202/544-5380
Center for New Creation 22201 703/528-1446
Center for Nonviolence in Action 78704
Center for Nonviolent Action 75233
Center for Nonviolent Alternatives 06384 203/376-9970
Center for Nonviolent Communication 75090 214/893-3886
CENTER FOR NUCLEAR RESPONSIBILITY 33143 305/661-2165
Center for Peace and Justice 74104
Center for Peace and Life Studies/Peacemakers 47302
Center for Peace at St Stephen's Church 43210 614/294-3749
Center for Peace Concerns 67402
Center for Peace-Culture 78209
Center for Peace Education 45219
Center for Peace Education 55114 612/644-8130
Center for Peacemaking 94611
Center for Social Concerns 46556 219/239-5142
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS 94704 415/540-5006
Center for Third World Organizing 94609
CENTER FOR UN REFORM EDUCATION 07470 201/694-4816
CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION 47906 317/743-3861
CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES 10003 212/475-0850
CENTER OF CONCERN 20017 202/635-2757
Center of the Americas 70182
Center on Law and Pacifism 19144
Center on Nonviolence and Disarmament 48906 517/351-1304
CENTER ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR 20005 202/393-1448
Center to Prevent Nuclear Annihilation 94018
Central America Action Committee 95616
Central America Action Committee 95817
Central America Action Committee 98507
Central America Committee 60201
Central America Concerns 02181
Central America Education Committee on Cape Cod 02537
Central America Information Center 98105
Central America Network 80227
Central America Peace Campaign 75206
Central America Project Group 54601
Central America Refugee Action 19101
Central America Resource Center 55414 612/379-8799
CENTRAL AMERICA RESOURCE CENTER 78768 512/476-9841
Central America Solidarity 95521
Central America Solidarity Association 02138 617/492-8699
Central America Solidarity Association 25917
Central America Solidarity Association 95490
Central America Solidarity Coalition 53233 414/224-9352
Central America Solidarity Coalition 64112
Central America Solidarity Coalition 84103 801/583-2022
Central America Solidarity Committee 67201
Central America Solidarity Committee 97228 503/235-9388
Central America Task Force 97361
Central America Working Group 19101
Central American Historical Institute 20057 202/625-8246
CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE 02138 617/491-4461
Central American Mobilization Coalition 15224
Central American Refugee Center 20009 202/328-9799
Central American Refugee Center 90006 213/484-4962
Central American Refugee Committee 20010 202/265-6345
Central American Refugee Project 85004
Central American Refugee Services 78586
Central American Solidarity Committee 95156
Central American Support Association 44303
Central Bucks County Interfaith Peace Alliance 18901
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS 19146 215/545-4626
Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors 94122
Central Kentucky Council for Peace and Justice 40585 606/255-1341
Central Maryland Peace and Justice Association 21701
Central New Jersey Peace Center 08904 201/246-4343
Central Oregonians for Peace and Justice 97702
Central Oregonians in Solidarity with Central America 97709
Central Valley Peace Network 93704
Central Vermont Peace Coalition 05667 802/223-7222
Central Vermont Women/Chelsea Peace Group 05038
Central Wisconsin Peace Coalition 54481
Centro De Asuntos Migratorios - Imperial Valley Immigration Project 92050
Centro De Investigaciones Regionales De Mesoamerica 05071
Centro Para Inmigrantes De Houston 77009
Centro Presente 02139 617/497-9080
Chain Reaction 91107 818/351-8115
Champaign-Urbana Peace Initiative 61801 217/344-2874
Chapel Hill Friends Meeting 27514
Chapel House 12203 216/791-5043
CHAPMAN COLLEGE, Peace Studies Program 92666 714/997-6621
CHARLES F KETTERING FOUNDATION 45429 513/434-7300
Charleston Peace 29402 803/723-8616
Charlo Peace Community 59824 406/644-2566
Charlotte Citizens for Peace 33949 813/629-6134
Charlotte Peace Network/CALC 28207 704/334-5029
Charlottesville Activists 22903
Charlottesville Latin America Solidarity Committee 22903
Charlottesville Peace Center 22903 804/977-7476
Chattanooga Center for Peace 30738
Chattanooga Center for Peace 37405 615/267-5530
Chicago Area Draft Resisters 60604 312/663-1664
Chicago Call to Action 60622
Chicago Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador 60647
Chicago Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights 60605
Chicago Committee to Save Lives in Chile 60605
Chicago Conference on Religion and Race 60601
Chicago Council of Scientists 15206
Chicago Council of Scientists 60615 312/285-4490
Chicago Council on Foreign Relations 60603 312/726-3860
Chicago Peace Council 60604
Chicago Regional Office, Students and Teachers Organized to Prevent Nuclear War 60640
Chicago Area War Resisters Support Group 60640
Chico Peace Endeavor 95926 916/893-9078
Chico People for a Nuclear Free Future 95926 916/893-9078
Chico Prepers 95926
Children Acting for Nuclear Disarmament 52240
Children as Teachers of Peace 94133
Children as Teachers of Peace 94920
Children for Nuclear Disarmament 37212
CHILDREN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT 06511 203/787-5262
Children's Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament 97401 503/683-6187
Children's Campaign for Peace Without Fear 94105 415/495-7283
CHILDREN'S CREATIVE RESPONSE TO CONFLICT 10960 914/358-4601
CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND 20001 202/628-8787
Children's One World Resource Center 49008
Children's Peace Campaign 94618

Children's Peace Parade Committee	80302	303/444-3340
CHILE ALERT	20036	202/462-7528
Chile Solidarity Committee	44113	
Chippewa Valley Peace Coalition	54702	
Choose Life/Ground Zero	22815	703/896-1361
Christ Church Against Nuclear Arms	02138	
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE, Concentration in Peace Studies	38104	901/362-9364
Christian Church	46206	
Christian Church in Oklahoma	73118	
Christian Church Peace with Justice Task Force - Michigan Region	48912	
Christian Conciliation Service - Central Michigan	48912	
Christian Council of Metropolitan Atlanta	30308	
Christians Against Nuclear Enhancement	94703	
Christians Concerned About Central America	19120	
Christians Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race	50677	319/352-5956
Christians For a Just Society	52001	
Christians for Peace	22821	
Christians for Peace and Justice	41075	
Christians for Peace - Our Lady of the Rosary	94587	
Christians United for Peace	43502	
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE	20002	202/797-8106
CHRISTOPHERS	10017	212/459-4050
Church and Community Commission	93612	209/291-3344
Church and Society Committee	59601	
Church and the World Committee	21114	
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA	60608	312/226-0675
Church Council of Greater Seattle Central American Task Force	98105	206/525-1213
Church of God Peace Fellowship	46012	
Church of the Brethren	47905	
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE	20002	202/546-3202
Church of the Covenant Bread and Peace Reconciliation Group	30315	
Church of the Servant - Simple Living Group	73123	
Church of World Peace	80212	303/455-9023
Church Women United	36830	205/826-3378
Church Women United	37211	
Church Women United - Peace Education Program	49326	
Church Women United - Iowa	50313	
Church Women United - Oklahoma	73116	
Church Women United - Ecumenical Action	90018	213/734-1513
Church World Service	20001	202/783-7501
Church World Service/CROP	73122	
Churches United Ecumenical Peacemaking Fellowship	61275	
CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY	20016	202/885-9100
Cincinnati Central America Task Force	45232	513/541-2344
Cincinnati Draft Information Service/CALC	45221	513/861-5933
Cinema Guild	10019	212/242-3342
CITIZEN EXCHANGE COUNCIL	10017	212/889-7960
Citizen Planners	90291	213/392-1294
CITIZEN SOLDIER	10010	212/777-3470
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97207	
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97301	503/371-8022
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97333	
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97401	503/343-8548
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97470	
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97520	
Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97537	503/582-0632
Citizens' Action for Safe Energy	74017	
Citizens Against a Radioactive Environment	54901	414/426-4495
Citizens Against Nuclear Arms	08858	201/369-5141
Citizens Against Nuclear Arms	55987	
Citizens Against Nuclear Power	60680	312/786-9041
Citizens Against Nuclear War	08876	201/722-6866
CITIZENS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR	20036	202/822-7483
Citizens Against Nuclear War	35205	205/324-6116
Citizens Against Nuclear War	99503	907/276-6838
Citizens Against Nuclear Weapons and Extermination	83814	208/772-8766
Citizens Against Nuclear Weapons Information Team	77006	
Citizens Against Trident/ELF	54893	
Citizens Alert	60605	
Citizens Alert	89513	
Citizens Anti-Nuclear Information Team	77006	
Citizens Call	84102	
Citizens' Call	84720	801/586-6674
Citizens Committee on the Media	60605	
Citizens Concerned About Central America	62703	
Citizens Concerned About Defense and Disarmament	01370	
Citizens' Energy Council	07401	201/327-3914
Citizens for a Better Environment - San Francisco	94102	
Citizens for a Better Environment - Palo Alto	94303	415/493-6662
Citizens for a Non-Nuclear Future	85251	
Citizens for a Nuclear Free Santa Monica	90405	213/392-8715
Citizens for a Peaceful Tomorrow/FOR	54952	
Citizens for a Safer World	12603	914/896-6993
Citizens for Awareness of Nuclear Arms	28655	
Citizens for Disarmament	67208	
Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms	52556	
Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms	75109	
Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms	76012	
Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms	76118	817/281-9402
Citizens for Global Peace and Justice	49442	
Citizens for Lasting Security	97442	
Citizens for Nuclear Concern	52060	
Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	02346	
Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	93307	
Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	99114	
Citizens for Nuclear Weapons Awareness	83401	
Citizens for Participation in Political Action	02111	617/426-3040
Citizens for Peace	50613	
Citizens for Peace	52601	
Citizens for Peace and Justice - SW Michigan	49067	
Citizens for Peaceful Solutions	17740	
Citizens for Safe Energy	61277	
Citizens for Social Responsibility - Los Altos	94022	
Citizens for Social Responsibility - South Humbold	95560	
Citizens for Social Responsibility/Freeze - Humboldt County	95521	707/826-0569
Citizens Involvement Training Project	01003	
Citizens Network	14850	607/273-7410
Citizens Opposing Nuclear Arms	04573	207/832-4080
Citizens Policy Center	94612	415/839-9037
Citizens to End the Arms Race	83221	
CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK, International Studies	10031	212/690-6909
Civil Defense Awareness	30032	404/241-8287
Civil Defense Information	97214	503/234-1430
CIVILIAN CONGRESS	94110	415/550-9877
Claremont Friends Meeting	91711	
Clark University Perspectives on Nuclear War	01610	
Cleak County Peace Coalition	89106	
Clemson Alliance for Peace	29631	
Clemson Alliance for Peace/FOR	29670	
Clergy Alliance for Peace	02138	
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED	10038	212/964-6730
- Central Massachusetts	01609	617/756-1038
- New Hampshire	03060	603/889-0049
- Maine	04489	207/827-3107
- St Johnsbury Peace Team	05838	802/748-8644
- Connecticut	06293	203/774-1683
- Peace Education and Action Center	06511	203/624-0339
- Staten Island Peace Coalition	10310	212/981-5043
- Westchester Area	10562	914/941-6073
- Long Island	11030	516/627-6418
- Schenectady Peace Center	12308	
- Buffalo	14212	716/856-2100
- Peace and Justice Education Center	14607	716/244-7191
- Peace Center for the Southern Tier	14701	716/484-0303
- Concerned Citizens of Yates County	14842	607/243-8272
- Greenbelt	20770	
- Silver Spring	20901	202/387-1744
- Silver Spring	20910	
- Crofton	21114	
- Baltimore	21202	301/242-5442
- Western Maryland	21701	301/371-9172
- Wheeling Area Action Group	26003	304/242-0325
- Charlotte Peace Network	28207	704/334-5029
- Lumberton	28358	919/939-7851
- Atlanta	30030	404/377-6516
- Conscientious Alliance for Peace	36830	205/826-3378
- Nashville	37208	615/256-7363
- Mid-South Peace and Justice Center	38174	901/452-6997
- Upper Cumberland	38583	615/277-3854
- Grand Valley	44099	216/272-5174
- Cleveland	44114	216/566-0498
- Cincinnati Draft Information Service	45221	513/861-5933
- Peace and National Priorities Center of Oakland County	48033	313/626-8396
- Interfaith Council for Peace	48104	313/663-1870

- Detroit 48216 313/963-4539
- Grand Rapids 49509 616/534-9772
- Quad City 52803 319/324-4519
- Wisconsin 53711 608/255-3161
- Minnesota 55404 612/871-8033
- Duluth 55812 218/724-6084
- South Dakota Peace and Justice Center 57201 605/882-2822
- Billings 59101
- Helena 59601 406/443-7909
- Lake County 60048 312/222-1818
- South Suburban 60429 312/957-3544
- Metro Chicago 60602 312/899-1800
- Normal 61761
- St Louis 63108 314/535-2252
- Kansas 66502
- Nebraskans for Peace 68508 402/475-4620
- Northwest Texas 79117 806/373-8668
- South Plains 79411 806/747-5553
- Broomfield 80020
- Colorado 80526 303/482-9641
- UCALC 84102 801/582-4357
- Clergy and Laity for Central America 85719 602/792-3517
- Santa Fe 87501 505/988-1676
- Nevada 89108 702/645-3035
- Southern California 91101 818/792-6564
- Ecumenical Peace Institute 94702 415/849-2214
- Portland 97068
- Mid-Valley Center for Peace and Justice 97330 503/752-2491
- Lane County 97401 503/485-1755
- Seattle Religious Peace Action Coalition 98105 206/525-1213

Clergy and Laity for Central America 85719 602/792-3517
Cleveland Action Group 44022
Cleveland Baptist Association 44115
Cleveland Central American Solidarity Committee 44113
Cleveland Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador 44114
Cleveland Peace and Justice Task Force 44145 216/871-6632
Clinch River Peace Fellowship 24283
Clinica "Msr Oscar Romero" 90006
Clinton/Camanche Sub-Group of Methodist Federation 52732
Closely Watched Films 18901 215/345-5663
CO-ACT 44313
Coalition Against Cruise and Pershing II Missiles 94705
Coalition Against US Intervention in Central America and the Caribbean 85282
Coalition Against US Intervention in Central America 94062
COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY 20003 202/546-8400
Coalition for Arms Limitation and Survival 33133
Coalition for Change 62901
Coalition for Disarmament and Peace 03824
Coalition for Human Priorities 07052
Coalition for Human Rights in Latin America 87196
Coalition for International Cooperation and Peace 10028 212/289-3353
Coalition for Jobs, Peace and Justice 05156
Coalition for Justice and Peace 01609
Coalition for Nicaragua 95061 408/423-1345
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Jersey Cape 08230
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Jersey Cape 08232
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Clearbrook 08512 609/655-3266
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - East Windsor 08512 609/443-3684
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Hopewell Valley 08525 609/466-1840
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - South Brunswick 08528 609/921-9419
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament 08542 609/924-5022
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - West Windsor 08550 609/799-2369
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Hamilton 08620 609/585-5828
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Ewing 08638
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Trenton 08638
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Lawrence 08648 609/883-4647
Coalition for Peace 24020
Coalition for Peace 37388
Coalition for Peace 86001
Coalition for Peace 98279
Coalition for Peace and Justice 33152
Coalition for Peace on Earth 95482
Coalition for People 03820
Coalition for Survival 33579 813/349-3983
Coalition for World Peace 85287 602/965-3643
Coalition of Labor Union Women 60607
COALITION ON BLOCK GRANTS AND HUMAN NEEDS - MILITARY/DOMESTIC EDUCATION PROJECT 20007 202/342-0726
Coalition on Budget Priorities 44118
Coalition Oscar Romero 20901 202/593-3069
Coastal Alliance for a Safe Environment 28403 919/762-8530
Coastal Alliance for Peace 95445
Coastal Citizens/Clear Environment 31405 912/764-9868
Coastsiders for a Nuclear-Free Future 94018
Cochise Friends Meeting 85617 602/642-3729
COLGATE UNIVERSITY, Peace Studies 13346 315/824-1000
COLLEGE OF STATEN ISLAND, International Studies 10301 212/390-7856
Colorado Coalition 80206 303/399-2323
Colorado Council of Churches 80203 303/861-1884
Colorado Peace Council 80218 303/480-1199
Colorado University World Citizens 80309 303/492-1269
Columbia Center for Peace and Justice 65201
Columbia Citizens for a Nuclear-Free Zone 21044
Columbia Friends Draft Counseling 65203 314/445-7569
Columbia School of Law - Immigration Clinic 10027
Columbia University Arms Race Alternatives 10027 212/280-5113
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, Institute of War and Peace Studies 10027 212/280-4616
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, TEACHER'S COLLEGE, Peace Education Program 10027 212/678-3972
Columbus Anti-Draft Campaign 43201 614/294-5195
Columbus Campaign for Arms Control 43205
Columbus Peace Community 59019
Columbus Peace Fellowship 47201 812/379-2076
Comanche Peak Life Force 75233 214/337-5885
Comite De Solidaridad Con El Salvador 95061 408/429-1039
Comite Salvadoreno Oscar Romero 80218
Commission on Catholic Community Action - Peace and International Concerns Committee 44114 216/696-6525
Commission on Peace and Justice 12207 518/463-4411
Commission on Peace and War, Diocese of California 94706
Commission on Social Justice - Archdiocese of San Francisco 94114
Commission on Social Justice - Oakland Diocese 94544
Commission on US-Central American Relations 20009
Committee Against Civilian-Military - Hospital Contingency 94110
Committee Against Nuclear War 20036
Committee Against Reagan Economics 26505
COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT 20002 202/547-4340
- Boston Alliance Against Registration and the Draft 02138 617/354-0931
- Vermont 05602 802/223-2551
- North Jersey 07042
- New York University 10003
- Young Socialist Alliance 10003
- Mothers (and Others) Against the Draft 11021
- United States Anti-Imperalist League 11202
- SAMFAF 11217
- Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace 14454 716/243-4002
- Philadelphia 19101
- GI Assistance Project 19101
- Washington DC 20003 202/546-5672
- Washington Peace Center 20008 202/234-2000
- Military Draft Law Panel 20009
- Vietnam Veterans Against the War 20906
- Maryland 21218
- Tidewater Draft Counseling 23501
- Morgantown 26505
- Atlanta 30308 404/762-6024
- Jackson 39206
- Draft and Military Education Project 44114
- Cleveland 44115
- Washtenaw County 48104 313/663-5378
- Detroit 48202
- Ingham County 48823
- Vets for Peace 49450
- WCAD 53207
- Madison Draft Resistance Coalition 53703 608/257-7562
- Macalester College 55105
- Twin Cities to Stop the Draft 55414
- Fargo 58102
- Military and Vets Advocates 64093
- Resist the Draft 90051
- Venice/Santa Monica Draft Resistance 90291
- Committee Opposed to Militarism and the Draft 92115 619/272-5718
- REAP 93106
- Veterans for Draft Resistance 94110

- BANAMAD 94122
- Berkeley Draft Counseling 94720 415/642-0165
- Eastside Draft Info Center 95127
- BANAMAD 95430
- Sebastopol 95472
- Committee Opposed to Registration and the Draft 97401

Committee Against US Intervention in Central America 94306 415/327-6035
Committee De Apoyo Pro-Alphabetacion 02138
COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY 12206 518/434-4037
Committee for a Non-Nuclear Future 85282 602/839-4089
Committee for a Nuclear-Free Island 10314 718/979-6563
Committee for a Nuclear Overkill Moratorium 60604 312/663-1246
Committee for Democracy in Latin America 47401
Committee for Education on Latin America 48933
Committee for Health Rights in Central America 98115 206/523-1060
Committee for Health Rights in El Salvador 93902
COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY 20036 202/833-3140
Committee for Non-Violent Research 48104 313/662-5189
Committee for Nuclear Responsibility 94101
Committee for Peace in El Salvador 46208
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS 02109 617/227-8035
Committee for Social Justice - Santa Clara County 95125
Committee for Solidarity with El Salvador 95125
Committee for Unilateral Disarmament 02130
Committee in Solidarity with Central America 33608
Committee in Solidarity with Latin American Nonviolent Movements 55104
Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People 84102
Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People 97401 503/485-1755
Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People 97402 503/344-7203
COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR 20004 202/887-5019
- Brown University 02912
- Burlington 05401
- New Haven 06511 203/436-1480
- Yale University 06511 203/776-4839
- Mid-Atlantic 10010 212/242-1040
- Albany 12206
- Washington DC 20036 202/822-9712
- Lafayette 47906
- New Orleans 70156
- Dallas 75241
- Austin 78705
- Austin 78712
- Denver 80211 303/393-8504
- Los Angeles 90057
- Santa Barbara 93107
- San Francisco 94110 415/861-0425
- Northwest Regional Office 94609
- Oakland/Berkeley 94703 415/644-3636
- San Jose 95106
- People for Peace in Central America 95402
- Mendocino County 95460 707/882-2703
- Ukiah 95482
- Central America Solidarity Association 95490
- Chico 95927
- Western Washington 98012 206/325-5494
- Bellingham 98225 206/734-6999

Committee in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala 10012 212/242-3342
Committee in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala 98144
Committee in Solidarity with the People of Iran 94101
Committee in Solidarity with the Peoples of Latin America 23225
Committee of Atomic Bomb Survivors in the USA 90026
Committee of Atomic Bomb Survivors in the USA 94501
Committee of Concerned Lawyers 94104
Committee of Correspondence on CRP 05346
Committee of Seattle Teachers in Solidarity with Andes 98122 206/324-7263
Committee of Solidarity with Central America 94103
Committee on Central America 94901
Committee on Defense Alternatives 82801
Committee on El Salvador 95945
Committee on US/Latin American Relations 14853 607/256-7293
Committee on World Peacemaking 47374
Committee Opposed to Militarism and the Draft 92115 619/272-5718
Committee Opposed to Registration and the Draft 97401
Committee to Bridge the Gap 90025 213/478-0829
Committee to Close UC Reactor 94709
Committee to Stop Militarism and the Draft 53703
Committees of Solidarity: Central America 52804 319/322-2626
COMMON CAUSE 20036 202/833-1200
- Massachusetts 02108 617/523-8200
- Rhode Island 02903 401/861-2322
- New Hampshire 03301 603/228-1881
- Vermont 03755 603/643-0157
- Maine 04330 207/622-5798
- Vermont 05055
- Connecticut 06106 203/549-1220
- New Jersey 08608 609/396-1150
- New York City 10038 212/349-1755
- Pennsylvania 17101 717/232-9951
- Delaware 19801 302/656-8966
- Washington DC 20036 202/833-1200
- Maryland 21404 202/261-1566
- Virginia 23219 804/643-0157
- West Virginia 25332 304/343-7037
- North Carolina 27602 919/834-4509
- South Carolina 29202 803/799-0706
- Georgia 30030 404/373-8697
- Florida 32301
- Alabama 36106 205/265-7154
- Tennessee 37215 615/329-0837
- Lexington 40503 606/277-8340
- Ohio 43215 614/461-0733
- Indiana 46601
- Michigan 48933 517/484-5385
- Wisconsin 53703 608/256-2686
- Minnesota/North Dakota/South Dakota 55102 612/227-9139
- Montana 59624
- Illinois 60604 312/663-4424
- Missouri/Iowa/Nebraska/Kansas 64106 816/474-4712
- Nebraska 68130
- Arkansas/Louisiana/Mississippi 70801 504/389-9605
- Oklahoma 73103 405/528-2835
- Texas 78701 512/474-2374
- Colorado 80203 303/861-7670
- Idaho 83701 208/384-9055
- Utah 84103 801/533-0876
- New Mexico 87106 505/266-2800
- California 90005 213/387-2017
- San Francisco 94103 415/431-6747
- California Common Cause Peace Economy Project 95610 916/722-1473
- Hawaii 96813 808/538-7244
- Oregon 97303 503/371-1106
- Washington 98501

Common Cents 06360 203/889-5337
Common Ground 70806 504/925-5900
Common Sense Foundation 90066
Commonwork 06521
Communications with El Salvador 90017
COMMUNICATORS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT 02210 617/423-7886
Communicators for Peace 55409 612/631-7271
Community Action on Latin America 53703
Community Against Nuclear Extinction 94302 415/369-5476
Community Alliance for Peace Education 32603 904/462-3201
Community Church 02116
Community Church 27514
Community Coalition for a Fair Budget 19802
Community Empowerment Program Nuclear Awareness 02158 617/244-6776
Community for Creative Non-Violence 20009 202/387-6678
Community Media Productions 45406
Community Mennonite Church 60426
Community Network for Appropriate Technology 95401
Community of Christ the Servant 60148
Community Village 97403 503/345-6005
Companions of Shalom 65205
Compnet 02140
Comptche Citizens for a Safe Environment 95460
COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY 94301 415/322-3778
- Boston 02139 617/253-6018
- New York 11354 718/539-6500
- Pittsburgh 15217 412/422-1623
- Madison 53711 608/262-9887
- Los Angeles 90066 213/259-2516
- Palo Alto 94022 415/948-5753
- Mountain View 94043 408/996-6318
- Berkeley 94611 415/768-0288
- Santa Cruz 95060
- San Jose 95153

- Seattle 98103 206/524-1235
Concerned Argonne Scientists 60439 312/739-7988
Concerned Argonne UUS 60566
Concerned Christians Committee 94118
Concerned Citizens 46923
Concerned Citizens for National Security 90033
Concerned Citizens for Nuclear Awareness 49853
Concerned Citizens for Peace 13815
Concerned Citizens for Peace 61443 309/852-5253
Concerned Citizens for Peace 92653
Concerned Citizens of Rhode Island 02813
Concerned Citizens of Deerfield Valley 05363
Concerned Citizens of Yates County/CALC 14842 607/243-8272
Concerned Citizens of Macon County 28734
Concerned Citizens of Lafayette 80027
Concerned Citizens of Cerrillos 87010
Concerned Educators Allied for a Safe Environment 02138 617/864-0999
Concerned Educators Allied for a Safe Environment 95818
Concerned Elms Students and Faculty 01013 413/598-8351
Concerned Faculty At UCLA 90024 213/825-4641
Concerned Guatemala Scholars 10010
Concerned Local Elected Officials 98103
Concerned Mothers Coalition 74017
Conchshell Alliance 33197
Concord Naval Weapons Station Group 94598
CONFLICT CLINIC 63121 314/553-6591
Congregations for Peace 47402
Congress Watch 49506
CONSCIENCE AND MILITARY TAX CAMPAIGN - US 11713 516/286-8825
Conscience and Military Tax Campaign World Peace Tax Fund 01035
Conscientious Alliance for Peace 36083
Conscientious Alliance for Peace 36801
Conscientious Alliance for Peace/CALC 36830 205/826-3378
Conscientious Objectors Awareness Committee 76112
Conscious Citizen Institute 35401
Consortium on International Peace and Reconciliation 50309 515/244-2253
Consortium on Peace Research, Education and Development 56082 507/931-4300
CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT 61801 217/333-2069
Continuing the Peace Dialogue USA/USSR 93924
Continuing the Peace Dialogue USA/USSR 95060
Contra Costa College Staff and Faculty for Social Responsibility 94556
Contra Costans for a Nuclear-Free Future 94523
Contra Costans for a Nuclear-Free Future 94553
Cook County Clean Streams Committee 60305 312/366-9420
Cooperative Metropolitan Ministries 02158
Copper County Peace Alliance 49931
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Graduate Field of Peace Studies and Peace Science 14853 607/256-6250
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Peace Studies Program 14853 607/256-6484
Cornerstone Center for Justice and Peace 80218 303/831-7692
Corpus Christi Committee for Justice in Central America 78521
Corpus Christi House 20009 202/269-6600
Correspondents for Peace 18042 215/253-6338
Cottonwind 84102
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD 02108 617/742-9395
Washington Office 20002 202/543-4100
Educational Fund 02108 617/742-9395
Peace PAC 20002 202/543-4100
COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS 10017 212/972-9877
Council of Churches Peace Advocacy - Santa Clara County 95159 408/297-2660
Council of Community Based Organizations 32804 305/843-8727
Council of Peacemaking and Religion 40206 502/458-0269
Council of Social Concerns At Pennswood 18940 215/968-5633
Council of the Southern Mountains 24228
COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC PRIORITIES 10003 212/420-1133
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS 10021 212/734-0400
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS 20009 202/775-0216
COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS 10017 212/972-9878
Council on Peace and Nuclear Disarmament 94610 415/763-7348
COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS 10021 212/838-4120
Covenant Association Peace with Justice Task Force 49251
Covenant Community Peace Tax Group/Peacemakers 60201 312/864-2320
Covenant for Peace 48823 517/337-7301
Covenant Peace Community 06511
Covenant Presbyterian Church 94306
Cowtown Alliance 64110
Crabshell Alliance 98115 206/283-4751
Crawfish Alliance 70506
Creighton University Peace and Justice Center 68178
Crossroads Community/The Farm 94110
Crossroads Peace Institute 90404 213/829-7391
Crusade to Abolish Nuclear Weapons 93103
CU Caucus on Peace and War 23284
Cuban American National Foundation 20006
Cultural Survival 02138
Cultural Workers and Artists for Nicaragua Today 98122 206/329-2769
Cumberland Countians for Peace 38578
Cumberland County Coalition for Peace and Disarmament 08037
Custodians for Social Responsibility 59801

- D -

Dallas Friends Service Group 75218 214/321-8643
Dallas Peace Center 75208
Dancer Designs 90013 213/621-7702
Dancers for Disarmament 10025
Dandelion 06511 203/787-2418
Dane County Conscience and Military Tax Resistance 53713
Dartmouth College Committee on the Threat of Nuclear War 03755 603/646-1110
Dartmouth College Progressive Network 03755
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, War/Peace Studies 03755 603/646-2754
Daviess County Peace Coalition 47501
Davis Friends Meeting 95616
Davis Peace Center 95616 916/753-1630
Davis Religious Community for Peace 95616
Dayton Area Citizens for Arms Race Education 45402
Dayton Area Citizens for Arms Race Education 45405
DC Metropolitan Sanctuary Committee 20010 202/462-8849
De Anza Friends of Central America 95014
De Paul University Vision and Analysis of Peace 60614 312/341-6760
Death and Taxes 94103
Decatur Friends Meeting 62526
Deer Lodge Friends 59722
DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT 20002 202/546-9737
Defiance Area Reduction of Arms Group 43512 419/784-5088
Delaware Council of Friends 19807
Delaware Pacem in Terris/AFSC/Freeze 19801 302/656-2721
Delaware Peacemaking Action Group 43015
Dell Association for Peace and Justice 50677
Delray Citizens for Social Responsibility 33447
Delta County Peace Coalition 81416
Delta Friends Meeting-Central United Methodist Church 95207
Delta Ministry 38701
DEMOCRACY PROJECT 10007 212/308-0707
Democratic Socialists of America - Nashua 03060
Democratic Socialists of America - New York 10003
Democratic Socialists of America - Central Kentucky 40589 606/276-2088
Democratic Socialists of America - Detroit 48207
Democratic Socialists of America - Helena 59624
Democratic Socialists of America - Portland 97211
Democratic Socialists of America Anti-Militarism Committee 94611 415/665-6267
Democrats for Peace Conversion 92627
Denison/Granville Peace Fellowship 43023
Denver Justice and Peace Center 80205
Department of Social Action 07501
Dept of Peace and World Order of West Ohio 43571 419/877-5232
Des Moines Peace and Justice Center 50306 515/243-0765
Despair and Empowerment Affinity Group 01060
Detroit Fund for Life 48064
Detroit Nicaragua Solidarity Committeee 48128
Detroit Peace Community 48201
Dexter Avenue King Memorial Baptist Church 36104
Dialogue for Human Survival 95207
Dillon Peace Community 59725 406/683-4706
Diocesan Justice and Peace Ministry 49507
Diocesan Youth Ministry 49506
Diocese of Duluth Office of Social Concerns 55806
Diocese of Jefferson City Social Concerns Dept 65102
Diocese of Nashville Peace and Justice Office - Mobilization for Survival 37212 615/383-6393
Direct Cinema Ltd 90069
DISARM EDUCATION FUND 10003 212/475-3232

Disarm Now Action Group	60605	312/427-2533
Disarmament Action Network	02138	617/491-4280
Disarmament Campaigns	38118	
Disarmament Committee	43215	
Disarmament Media Network	97201	
Disarmament Now	53703	
Disarmament Resource Center	94102	415/495-0526
Disciples Peace Fellowship - Kentucky	40524	606/272-3446
Disciples Peace Fellowship - Indiana	46135	
Disciples Peace Fellowship	46206	
Disciples Peace Fellowship - Central Iowa	50265	
Disciples Peace Fellowship - Illinois/Wisconsin	62690	
Disciples Peace Fellowship	73110	
Disciples Peace Fellowship	73130	
Disciples Peace Fellowship	85020	
District 65 United Auto Workers - DAC	02215	
District Five Peace Alliance	49506	616/949-5983
Division of Justice and World Order - E Ohio UN	44062	
Dixon Peace Community	59831	406/246-3520
Document Associates	10017	212/242-3342
Dogwood Alliance	30802	
Dogwood Alliance	72581	
Dolores Street Baptist Church/Peacemaking Cluster	94103	
Dorchester Committee on Central America and the Caribbean	02124	617/288-4882
Dorea Peace Community/FOR	54889	715/268-2816
Dorothy Day Community	06360	203/889-5337
Dorothy Day Community	44113	
Dowling College Long Island Committee on Peace Education	11769	516/589-6100
Down Winders	84102	
Downeast Alliance	04643	
Downers Grove Friends Meeting, Peace and Social Concerns Committee	60515	
Downwind Alliance	95428	
Draft and Military Education Project	44114	
Draft Counseling and Peace Collective	02159	617/964-7318
Draft Counseling Center - St Andrew Presbyterian	94965	
Draft Counseling Service - Southwest Florida	33949	
Draft Counseling Service	94960	
Draft Counselors Association	05648	
Draft Information and Referral Center	26505	
Draft Information Service	94025	
Draft Information Service	94303	
Draft Resisters Defense Fund of the Bay Area	94703	
Draper Lab Peace Conversion Group	02134	
Drew Theological School Peace Ministry Group	07940	
Dubuque Nuclear Disarmament Coalition	52001	
Duck Valley to Protect Wildhorse	89832	
Duke University Central America Solidarity Committee	27706	
Durham Committee to Reverse the Arms Race	27705	
Durham Congregations to Reverse Arms Race	27705	
Dutchess County Peace Center	12601	914/473-4121
DVC Faculty/Staff for Prevention of Nuclear War	94523	415/685-1230
D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE, Campus Ministry in Peace Studies Projects	14201	716/881-7690

- E -

E F Schumacher Society	01230	413/528-1737
Eagle Rock Committee for Survival	90041	
Earlham Against the Draft	47374	
EARLHAM COLLEGE, Peace and Justice Studies Program	47374	317/962-6561
Earth Energy Media	87501	
Earth Keeping Ministry	95817	
East Aurora Peacebuilders	14052	
East Bay Anti-Nuclear Group	94703	415/655-1715
East Bay Sanctuary Covenant	94704	
East Bay Women for Peace	94704	415/849-3020
East Iowa Presbytery Peace Committee	52240	
East Lansing Peace Education Center	48823	517/351-4648
East Lansing Trinity Church	48823	
East Palo Alto Community Inter-Agency Council	94303	
East Penn Peace Coalition	18104	
East Tennessee Peace Network	37917	
East Timor	20007	
East-West Relations Committee	95825	916/929-4892
Easter Lily Peace Project	57006	605/688-4518
Easter Peace Affinity Group	59801	
Easter Peace Organizing Group	59801	
Eastern Illinois University Wesley Foundation	61920	
Eastern Montana Peace Network and Glendive Peace Community	59330	406/365-5490
Eastern Virginia Citizens for Peace	23086	
Eastern Virginia Freeze Campaign/Tidewater Peace Center	23452	
Eastoners for Nuclear Disarmament	02356	617/238-1657
Eastside Draft Info Center	95127	
Eastside Friends Meeting	98027	
Eastside Group Against Destruction	98027	206/392-2818
Ecology Action Education Institute	95352	
Economic Conversion Task Force of Connecticut Freeze Campaign	06106	203/655-1456
Economic Conversion Task Force of Connecticut Freeze Campaign	06820	203/655-1456
Economics for a Peaceful Planet	94110	
Ecumenical Association of Churches in Idaho - Peace Committee	83704	
Ecumenical Immigration Services	70115	
Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon	97201	
Ecumenical Peace Committee	87110	
Ecumenical Peace Institute	94702	415/849-2214
Ecumenical Prayer Service for Peace	02111	
Ecumenical Program for Interamerican Communication and Action	20010	202/265-4153
Ecumenical Project for International Cooperation/Peace Links	37601	615/926-7061
Ecumenical Refugee Council	53211	
EDGEWOOD COLLEGE, Independent Studies in Peace and Conflict Resolution	53711	608/257-4861
Education in World Issues	22210	703/528-5486
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT	94703	415/849-1649
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF AMERICA	44113	216/696-8222
EDUCATORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	02138	617/492-1764
- Williamstown	01267	413/458-3874
- North School	01982	
- Boston	02138	617/492-8820
- Newton	02166	
- East Bay	02874	401/295-8713
- North Country	03846	
- W Baldwin	04091	
- Maine	04260	207/926-4343
- New Haven	06511	203/787-4389
- Northern New Jersey	07028	201/743-3110
- Central New Jersey	08540	609/924-9537
- Metro	10027	212/666-0056
- New Rochelle	10804	914/235-0223
- Suffolk County	11777	516/689-7109
- Wyandanch	11798	
- Capital District	12180	
- Mid-Hudson	12561	
- Syracuse	13224	315/451-2359
- Buffalo	14214	716/838-4910
- Rochester	14618	
- Ithaca	14883	
- Pittsburgh	15221	412/241-8737
- Bucks County	18940	215/968-2134
- Ambler	19002	
- Mont County	19446	
- Washington DC	20007	202/333-1196
- Baltimore Area	21210	301/243-8437
- Asheville	28748	704/258-2040
- Atlanta	30342	404/255-1210
- Pinellas County	33713	813/344-5716
- Akron	44303	216/375-6548
- Athens	45701	614/592-3487
- Franklin	48104	313/971-1203
- Grand Blanc	48439	313/695-2770
- Grand Rapids	49504	616/453-4860
- Madison	53233	414/224-7120
- Wisconsin	53705	608/238-5092
- Bethel	55112	612/263-8640
- Twin Cities	55401	612/872-9667
- Grand Forks	58201	701/775-9982
- Bozeman	59715	406/587-7732
- Missoula	59801	406/728-2402
- Kalispell	59901	406/755-6752
- Lake Forest	60045	
- Chicago	60604	312/663-9079
- Omaha	68137	402/895-0610
- New Orleans	70181	504/865-8341
- Fort Smith	72903	
- San Antonio	78209	512/828-3686
- Denver	80219	303/832-4508
- Boulder	80302	
- Ft Collins	80521	303/484-5635
- Tucson	85705	602/655-5659

- Albuquerque 87102
- Los Angeles 91402
- San Diego 92124 619/292-7327
- Faculty for Social Responsibility 92182 619/265-5567
- Ventura 93003 805/648-2222
- Santa Barbara 93105 805/965-8449
- Los Osos 93402
- Fresno 93710 209/435-2241
- Salinas 93940
- Burlingame 94010
- San Mateo 94070 415/591-2133
- San Francisco 94114
- Santa Clara County 94303 415/856-7979
- San Mateo 94402 415/349-5385
- Vallejo 94590
- East Bay 94619 415/535-2397
- Washington County 94707 503/357-6171
- Marin County 94925
- Sonoma County 94952
- Santa Clara 95051 408/296-8198
- Santa Cruz-Cabrillo College 95060 408/425-6000
- University of California - Santa Cruz 95061 408/429-4007
- San Joaquin 95240 209/368-6002
- Mendocino County 95482
- Humboldt State University 95521 707/826-4311
- El Dorado 95603 916/626-3369
- Sacramento 95825 916/685-0232
- Sacramento 95841
- Chico 95926
- Paradise 95969 916/872-1356
- Redding 96007 916/357-3123
- Maui 96793
- Honolulu 96822
- Brightwood 97011 503/622-3209
- Portland Area 97219 503/293-0968
- Corvallis 97330
- Monmouth 97361
- Eugene 97405 503/484-1150
- Southern Oregon 97501 503/773-8726
- Seattle 98105 206/547-7739
- Snohomish 98201 206/259-7151
- Kitsap 98312 206/692-3225
- Tacoma 98335
- Spanaway 98387
- Olympia 98501 206/866-8813
- Toppenish 98948

Educomics 94140 415/647-6423
Effective Living International 49724
Eighth Day Center for Justice 60605 312/427-4351
El Concilio Manzo 85702
El Paso Peace Coalition 79925
El Rescate - NOVA 22203 703/528-0522
El Rescate 90006
El Salvador Awareness Committee 57709
El Salvador Film and Video Projects 10040
El Salvador Task Force 95205
El Salvador's Link 10159 212/206-1906
EMC Peace and Justice Program 22801
Emergency Response Network 95404 707/526-7220
Emmanuel Unitarian Church 27330
Emory Waging Peace 30322
Empowerment Project 90290 213/455-3718
End Nuclear Dumping in the Pacific 90049 213/472-4406
Endangered Species Affinity Group 94025
Engineers for Technological Responsibility 80033
Enid Peace and Justice Center 73706 405/237-6094
Ennis Peace Community 59729 406/682-4962
Environmental Action Ministry 94704
Environmental Action Resource Service 81037
Environmental Defense Fund 94704
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY INSTITUTE 20003 202/544-2600
Episcopal Church Dept of Christian Social Relations 44115
Episcopal Commission on Peace 60302
Episcopal Diocese of Chicago Bishops Advisory Commission on Peace 60611
Episcopal Diocese of Idaho Peace and Justice Network 83701 208/347-0337
Episcopal Diocese of Washington Peace Commission 20016 202/537-6546
Episcopal Diocese/Delaware 19802
Episcopal Diocese/Delaware 19807
Episcopal Peace Coalition 02146 617/277-5523
Episcopal Peace Committee 95014
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 02148
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 06488
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 06511 203/777-3460
EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP 20003 202/543-7168
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 22903
Episcopal Peace Fellowship - Richmond 23226 804/428-8286
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 28204
Episcopal Peace Fellowship 82414
Episcopal Peace Fellowship - Mid-Peninsula 94025
Episcopal Peace Fellowship - San Francisco 94110
Episcopalian Diocese of Montana Peace and Justice Commission 59601 406/443-0994
Episcopalians for Peace 59601
Esalen Institute - American-Soviet Exchange Program 94115
Esalen Soviet-American Exchange Program 94942
Escambia Nuclear Alliance 32570
Esperanto Peace Movement 60657 312/549-0982
Essex Sea Alliance 07042
Ethical Culture Society Peace Site 07040
Eugene Council for Human Rights in Latin America 97401
Eugene Direct Action 97405 503/484-2597
Eugene Peace Foundation 97402
Eureka Peace Community/US-USSR Paired City Project 59912 406/889-3344
EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION 20009 703/237-7464
- Azusa 01984
- Asheville 28806
- Atlanta 30033
- Emmanuel 37601
- Jackson 39209
- William Carey College 39401 601/582-5051
- Wilmore 40390
- Ashland 44866
- Flint 48504
- Spring Arbor 49283
- Grand Rapids 49428 616/457-5929
- Tucson 85716
- Albuquerque 87108
- Orange County 92631
- CSUF 92670
- Fresno 93721
- Portland 97212
- Eugene 97401
- Seattle 98103
- Tacoma 98406

Evansville Peace Fellowship 47715
Evergreen Center for Peace and the Arts 94941 415/388-2194
Evolutionary Blues 95521 707/668-5710
Experiment in International Living - Pacific Region 94108 415/982-4853

- F -

Faculty Committee for Human Rights 94708
Faculty for Human Rights in El Salvador and Central America 94720 415/642-5270
Faculty for Peace in Central America 01355
Faculty for Social Responsibility 94720
Fairfield County Coalition for Justice in Central America 06497
Families for Peace 59918
Families for Peace 95060
Families for Peace 95062
Families for Peace 95465
Families for Survival 97402 503/343-2920
Families for the Future 02139 617/491-1806
Farallone Institute 94710
Farallones Institute Rural Center 95465
Farm Worker Support Committee 46220
Fast for Disarmament 94709
Fast for Life Resource Center 94710
Fayetteville Peace Center 28301 919/323-3912
FEDERALIST CAUCUS 97219 503/292-4586
Federation for Progress 43202
Federation for Progress 94601
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS 20002 202/546-3300
Federation of American Scientists - Los Angeles 91106
Fellowship in Prayer 08648 609/896-3636
Fellowship of Ethical Pacifists 10570
Fellowship of Hope 46516
Fellowship of Humanity 94609
FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION 10960 914/358-4601
- Cape Cod 02642
- Syracuse 05301
- New Vernon 07976
- Princeton 08534 609/466-2039

- Orange County Grove 10914 914/496-6547
- Rocklanders for Peace in Central America 10960
- Rockland County 10977
- Kenmore-Tomownda Peace Pilgrims 14217
- Casey Frank Zen Center 14607
- Pittsburgh North People for Peace 15090 412/935-4147
- Southwest Butler Peace Fellowship 16063
- Scranton 18509
- Washington DC 20010
- Baltimore 21218
- Front Royal/Winchester 22654
- Charlottesville Members and Friends 22903
- Richmond 23220
- Interfaith Peace Fellowship 23452
- A Call for Peace 26416
- Rural Southern Voice for Peace 28714 704/675-4262
- Sumter County 31709
- Naples 33940
- Southwest Florida 33949 813/629-6134
- Louisville 40205
- Central Kentucky 40503 606/223-4176
- Buckhorn 41721
- Sylvania 43560 419/882-2480
- Northwest Ohio 45840
- Indianapolis 46214
- Elkhart 46507
- N Manchester 46962 219/982-4277
- Macomb County Peace Information Center 48066
- Iowa 50010
- Christians For a Just Society 52001
- Quad Cities 52802
- Milwaukee Peace Education Resource Center 53210 414/445-9736
- Lake Shore Peacemakers 54220 414/758-2129
- Dorea Peace Community 54889 715/268-2816
- Citizens for a Peaceful Tomorrow 54952
- Minnesota 55403 612/870-1501
- Praire Peacemakers 56039
- New Ulm 56073
- Peace and Justice Center 56601 218/751-6061
- Malta Peace Community 59538 406/658-2159
- Helena 59624
- West Suburban Chicago 60558
- Jo Daviess Peace Fellowship 61036 815/777-2422
- Illinois Wesleyan 61701 309/556-2432
- Northeast Missouri 63501
- Columbia 65201 314/875-0539
- Dallas 75056 214/370-3805
- Tyler Interfaith Peace Fellowship 75701
- Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms 76118 817/281-9402
- Ft Worth 76133
- Denton 76201 817/566-4601
- Interfaith Peaceforce of Houston 77256 713/961-5568
- Galveston 77551
- San Antonio 78207
- Denver 80205
- Aspen Peace Fellowship 81612 303/925-3697
- Magic Valley 83301
- Los Angeles 90027
- Long Beach 90802
- San Diego 92105
- Inland 92404 714/889-4748
- Santa Barbara 93105
- Inland 93704
- Mid-Peninsula 94025 415/322-6836
- Fresno 94530
- Lutheran Peace Fellowship 94619
- Bay Area 95112
- San Jose Peace Center 95112 408/297-2299
- Santa Rosa 95401
- Chico 95926
- Hawaii 96816
- Portland 97201 503/222-7293
- Salem Area 97303 503/362-8622
- Corvallis 97330
- Peace House 97520
- Klamath Christian Peace and Justice Group 97601
- Central Oregonians for Peace and Justice 97702
- Seattle 98102
- Western Washington 98103 206/789-5565
- Bellingham 98225 206/734-7301
- N Olympia 98362 206/457-8568
- Tacoma 98409 206/475-2388
- Tacoma 98466
- Olympia 98503 206/491-9093
- Lewis County 98531
- Cowlitz 98632 206/423-6754
- Clark County 98661
- Wenatchee 98801
- Peace and Justice Action League 99204 509/838-7870

Fellowship to Reverse the Arms Race 27514 919/929-9821
Feminist Anti-Nuclear Task Force 06106
Feminist Union Anti-Nuclear Task Force 06513 203/789-2137
Feminist Women's Health Center 30318 404/274-7551
Feminists in Solidarity with the Central American and Caribbean People 19119
First Baptist Church 01915 617/922-3295
First Christian Church of Oklahoma City 73118
First Church of the Brethren 62703
First Community Church Peace Education Task Force 43212
First Congregational Church Peace Committee 94087
First Congregational Church Peace Committee 94303
First District Alliance for Jobs, Peace, and Justice 01060
First Earth Battalion 98101 206/624-8983
First Friends Meeting Peace and Social Concerns Committee 46220
First Monday Vigil in Lyndhurst 44124
First Presbyterian Church 74820
First Presbyterian Church Ecumenical Outreach Coalition 94301
First Presbyterian Church Peace Committee 98626
First Presbyterian Church Peace Fellowship 52722
First Presbyterian Church Peacemaking Task Force 06511 203/562-6664
First Run Features 10276
First Thursday Peacemaking Group 22310
First Unitarian Church - Nuclear Disarmament Task Force 14610
First Unitarian Church - San Jose 95112
First Unitarian Church 95204
First United Church of Christ Peace Fellowship 17013
First Universalist Church of Minneapolis - Social Action Committee 55419 612/941-3508
Flagstaff Peace and Justice Coalition 86001
Flint Alliance for Peace 48501 313/238-0474
Florence Peacelinks 29501
Florida Atlantic University Center for Peace Education 33431 305/393-2611
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY, Global Awareness Program 33199 305/554-2664
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY, Program in Peace Studies 32302 904/644-1020
Florida World Fellowships of Faiths 33705
Floridians for Safe Energy 33134
FOCAP Student Action 95819
Focus #99, Peace and Justice 63131
Food Not Bombs 02116 617/783-2824
Foothill Alliance for Peace 95246 209/754-4576
Foothills Alliance for Safe Energy 95250
Fordham University Center for Education for Justice and Peace 10023
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION 10016 212/481-8450
Forelaws on Board 97009 503/637-3549
FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS 20003 202/547-3686
Fort Benton Peace Community 59442 406/622-5673
Fort Madison Human Rights Committee 52627
Fort Wayne Area Peace Consortium 46802
Fort Wayne Peace Consortium 46808
Forum for US-USSR Dialogue 03031
FORUM INSTITUTE 20005 202/462-4243
FOUNDATION FOR A PEACEFUL ENVIRONMENT AMONG COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE 22210 703/528-4553
Foundation for Humanity 94611
Foundation for International Understanding 02155
Foundation for International Understanding Through Students 98195 206/543-0735
FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE 94704 415/486-0264
Fox Valley Peace Initiative 60506
Fr Moriarty Central America Refugee Program 94114
Franciscan Office of Continuing Education 60521
Franciscan Sisters of Little Falls Minnesota 56345 612/632-2981
Franciscans for Peace 52732 319/242-7672
Franklin County Committee on Central America 01301
Franklin County Peace Coalition 05454
Franklin Peace Committee 28734
Franklin Peace Fellowship 28734
Franklin Pierce College Soldiers for Peace 03461
Fredericksburg Peace Alliance 78624

Freehold-West Monmouth Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	07728	201/431-3457
FREEZE VOTER	20005	202/783-8757
Fresno Fellowship	93702	
Fresno Friends Meeting	93727	
Friends Center	32803	
FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION	20002	202/547-6000
Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace	28714	
Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace	47374	317/962-7573
Friends for a Nonviolent World	55403	612/870-1501
Friends General Conference	19102	
Friends Meeting	49506	
Friends Meeting of Palo Alto, Peace and Social Order	94303	
Friends of Central America United in Support	13202	
Friends of Danilo Dolci	19148	213/336-7188
Friends of El Salvador	98148	202/685-9127
Friends of Hibakusha	94115	
Friends of Nicaraguan Culture	92038	619/459-4650
Friends of Nicaraguan Culture	94102	415/561-9060
Friends of Peace Pilgrim	92344	714/927-7678
Friends of the Association of Salvadoran Women	98122	206/322-3150
Friends of the Central American People	02192	617/244-7266
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH	94111	415/433-7373
Friends of the Filipino People	02138	
Friends of the Filipino People	06268	
FRIENDS OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE	27702	919/489-0002
Friends of the Latin American People	98466	
Friends of the Third World	46802	
Friends Peace Center	06830	203/661-8946
Friends Peace Committee	19102	215/241-7230
Friends Southwest Center	95617	
FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE	11743	516/549-1102
Friends World Committee	19102	
Friends World Committee - Midwest Office	46168	
Friendship Force	30303	
Friendship Friends Meeting	27209	
Friendship House	60622	
Front	22901	804/295-3784
Front of Solidarity with Guatemala	60625	
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA	10017	212/697-2282
FUND FOR OPEN INFORMATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY	10012	212/477-3188
FUND FOR PEACE	10017	212/661-5900
Future Generations	10012	

- G -

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Peace and Justice Center	60201	312/866-3962
Gateway Peace Council	52732	319/243-5751
Gaudete Peace and Justice Center	53715	
Gay and Lesbian Activists	01060	413/586-9340
GCR Media Arts	02139	
General Conference Mennonite Church Peace and Justice Office	67114	316/284-2423
Generations for Peace	97201	503/224-6452
Genesee Area Campus Ministries - Mutuality in Mission	14627	
Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace	14454	716/243-4002
Genesee/Finger Lakes Nuclear Disarmament Network	14534	716/586-1936
Genesis 2: A Voice for Jewish Renewal	02139	
George Mason Community for Peace and Social Justice	22091	202/476-9575
GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY, Center for Conflict Resolution	22030	703/323-2038
Georgetown University Students for Peace	20057	
Georgetown University Woodstock Theological Center	20057	202/625-8580
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Center for Peace Studies	20057	202/625-4240
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Center for Strategic and International Studies	20006	202/887-0200
Georgetown/Rescue Worship	95672	
Georgia Action - Acorn	30307	
Georgians Against Nuclear Energy	30306	404/523-4858
GI Assistance Project	19101	
Glacier Peace Alliance	59434	
Glascow Peace Committee	59230	406/228-2244
GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE, Law and Justice Studies	08028	609/445-7179
Glaveston-Houston Catholic Diocese Justice and Peace Committee	77002	
Global Arts for Peace Foundation	94965	415/459-4316
Global Challenge/Ukiah Research Institute	95482	
GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER	60625	312/728-6336
Global Concerns/Wartburg Seminary	52001	319/589-0329
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES	07017	201/675-1409
- Northern New York	14215	
- Kentucky	41059	
- Ohio	44115	
- SE Michigan Area	48104	313/971-2112
- Milwaukee Peace Education Resource Center	53210	414/445-9736
- Upper Midwest	55105	
- Central Minnesota	55434	
- Northern Minnesota	55616	
- Northern Minnesota	55616	
- Chicago	60625	
- Chicago	60651	
- Missouri Area	63130	
- Louisianna Region	70501	
- Southern California	90007	
- Northern California	94605	
- Oregon Region	97219	
Global Forum	97201	503/226-7808
GLOBAL LEARNING	07042	201/783-7616
Global Learning Opportunities in Basic Education	53707	
GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES IN EDUCATION	10003	212/475-0850
Global Studies Center	97331	
GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION	20005	202/879-3040
Gloucester County Coalition for Peace and Disarmament	08096	
Gloucester County Sea Alliance	08071	
God Center	73118	
GODDARD COLLEGE	05667	802/454-8311
Golden Gate Alliance	94123	
GOOD MONEY NEWSLETTERS	05602	802/223-3911
GOSHEN COLLEGE, Peace Studies	46526	219/533-3161
Grace Church Peace Committee	01002	413/549-1559
GRACE CONTRINO ABRAMS PEACE EDUCATION FOUNDATION	33119	305/534-0031
Grace Mennonite Church	73701	
GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION, Center for Ethics and Social Policy	94709	415/848-1674
The Grail	95116	
Grand Rapids Area Center for Ecumenism-Grace	49503	
Grand Rapids Friends Meeting	49503	
GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE	95818	916/451-4969
Grandparents for Nuclear Disarmament	78731	
Grass Valley Friends	95959	
Grassroots Organizing Workshop	29201	
GRAY PANTHERS	19107	215/382-3309
- Pioneer Valley	01004	413/256-0892
- Cambridge	02138	617/354-2648
- Cumberland	02864	401/333-2471
- Bristol	03222	603/744-8581
- Norwood	07648	201/768-2869
- Vincentown	08088	609/859-9087
- Ventnor	08406	609/822-6842
- New York	10010	
- Greenwich Village	10011	212/675-0428
- New York City East Side	10021	212/288-6743
- New York City West Side	10023	212/799-7572
- New York City	10025	212/865-8134
- Peekskill	10566	914/793-2733
- Scarsdale	10583	914/793-2733
- Flushing	11354	212/463-2586
- Eggertville	14226	716/837-3028
- Rochester	14614	716/454-3224
- Meadville	16335	814/337-2085
- Harrisburg	17101	
- Bux-Mont	19040	215/675-8367
- Philadelphia	19144	215/848-7534
- Washington DC	20001	202/362-9767
- Prince Georges County	20770	301/474-6890
- Wheaton	20906	301/474-6890
- Chapel Hill	27514	919/929-3282
- Miami	33157	305/253-4497
- Tamarac	33321	
- Sarasota	33579	813/365-9059
- Memphis	38104	901/526-5132
- Jackson	39204	601/827-5362
- Greater Columbia	43081	614/890-0637
- Dayton	45403	513/252-3105
- Athens	45701	614/593-7490
- Gary	46404	219/944-1026
- Fort Wayne	46807	219/456-5988
- Bloomington	47401	812/332-8497
- Southfield	48034	313/356-6073
- Dearborn	48124	313/272-6230
- Ypsilanti	48197	313/483-4889
- Kalamazoo	49009	616/372-2622

- Madison	53705	608/233-0664
- Minneapolis	55408	612/827-5362
- Chicago	60604	312/663-6093
- St Louis	63109	314/892-4250
- Kansas City	64111	816/753-3884
- Wichita	67203	316/943-3019
- San Antonio	78218	512/653-2874
- Austin	78731	512/458-3738
- Denver	80218	303/832-5618
- Boise	83704	208/343-9093
- Tempe	85282	602/967-1870
- Los Angeles	90011	
- Los Angeles	90035	213/934-4931
- Los Angeles	90066	
- South Bay	90250	213/675-2373
- Marina Del Rey	90292	
- Santa Monica	90401	213/692-0921
- Whittier Area-Peace Coalition	90603	213/679-3072
- Carson	90745	213/835-1220
- Long Beach	90802	213/435-0323
- Sherman Oaks	91403	213/995-1483
- Van Nuys	91406	213/989-1999
- San Diego	92013	619/272-8814
- Garden Grove	92640	
- Laguna Hills	92653	714/830-6133
- Santa Barbara	93103	
- Grover City	93433	805/481-5062
- San Francisco	94102	415/552-8800
- Concord	94520	415/676-3524
- San Lorenzo	94580	415/278-3094
- Oakland	94612	415/444-7126
- Berkeley	94702	415/841-3563
- Berkeley Area	94705	415/845-5208
- San Rafael	94901	415/454-2657
- Campbell	95008	
- San Jose	95060	408/298-8551
- Santa Cruz	95060	408/427-2126
- Modesto	95355	209/526-1440
- Sonoma County	95404	707/575-8902
- Fort Bragg	95437	707/964-7350
- McKinleyville	95521	707/839-1950
- Smith River	95567	707/487-3613
- Sacramento	95825	916/487-5079
- McMinnville	97128	503/472-6424
- Portland	97209	503/223-1545
- Corvallis	97330	503/847-5586
- Eugene	97405	503/344-8443
- Seattle	98103	206/632-4759
- Bainbridge Island	98110	
- Tacoma	98403	206/627-0382
- Vancouver	98662	206/256-8900
Great Basin MX Alliance	89311	
Great Plains Peace Institute	51031	
Greater Danbury Peace Fellowship	06810	
Greater Lawrence Central America Solidarity Association	01845	
Greater New Haven Peace Council	06515	203/397-2539
Greater Portland Peace Council	04107	207/767-3429
Green Earth Peace Campaign	33156	
Green Letter	94709	
Green Mountain Post Films	01376	413/863-4754
Green Valley Film and Art Center	05401	802/862-4929
Greenbelt Peace Committee	20770	202/474-6265
GREENPEACE USA	20009	202/462-1177
- New England Greenpeace Disarmament Task Force	02142	617/876-1650
- Gainesville	32602	
- Chicago	60657	
- Las Vegas	89101	
- Pacific Southwest	94123	415/474-6767
- Santa Cruz	95060	
- Eugene	97440	
- Seattle	98103	
Greensboro Civil Rights Fund	27704	
Greensboro Monthly Meeting of Friends	27403	
Greenville Peace Committee	27834	919/758-4906
Greenville Peace Council	16125	
Grenville Peace Committee	27568	
Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart	19067	215/968-5417
Grey Whale Affinity Pod	95468	
Grinnell Peace Fellowship	50112	
GROUND ZERO	97219	503/245-3519
- Cambridge	02140	
- New Haven	06511	203/865-9495
- Trenton	08625	609/771-0422
- New York	10028	
- Lawrence County	16105	
- Choose Life	22815	703/896-1361
- Bryan	43506	419/636-2304
- Marion Community Education Group	46952	
- Greenville	48888	
- Ames	50010	
- Minnesota	55414	612/623-4534
- Chicago	60602	
- Omaha	68132	
- Little Rock	72204	
- Fayetteville	72701	
- Corpus Christi	78413	
- Denver	80237	
- Lewiston	83501	
- Phoenix	85003	
- Tucson	85715	
- Center for Non-Violent Action	98370	206/779-4672
GROUND ZERO PAIRING PROJECT	97219	503/245-3519
Groundwater Alliance	83340	
Group Opposed to Nuclear Energy	95112	
Grower's Market	97401	503/485-8464
Guadalupe Gonzalez - FDR Solidarity Information Office	10163	
Gualala Nuclear Education	95445	707/884-3277
Guatemala Information Center	90057	
Guatemala Information Center	90815	
GUATEMALA NEWS AND INFORMATION BUREAU	94604	415/835-0810
Guatemala Solidarity Committee	98103	206/525-2025
Guild House - Campus Ministry	48104	313/662-5189
GUILFORD COLLEGE, Peace and Justice Concentration	27410	919/292-5511
Guilford Nuclear Freeze and Peace Action Alliance	06437	203/453-9497
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE, Peace Education Program	56082	507/931-8000

- H -

Habitat for Humanity	31709	
Hallinan Center Peacemaking Group	44106	
Halt	45504	
Hamden High School Students for Nuclear Disarmament	06514	
Hamilton Central America Peace Advocates	59840	406/363-2158
Hampshire College Anti-Draft Coalition	01002	413/549-4600
HAMPSHIRE, AMHERST, MOUNT HOLYOKE, SMITH COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, Five College Program in Peace and World Security Studies	01002	413/549-4600
Hampton County Peace Coalition	01103	413/734-8027
Hanford Oversight Committee	99352	
Hanover Friends	03755	
HARBINGER COMMUNICATIONS	95060	408/427-2510
Harbor Area Peace Committee	90731	
Hardwick Area Peace Coalition	05843	
Harmony Affinity Group	05648	
Harrisburg Center for Peace and Justice	17102	717/545-1710
Hartford Coalition for Justice in El Salvador	06103	203/523-9228
Hartley Film Foundation	06807	203/869-1818
Harvard Medical School Nuclear War Study Group	02115	617/868-0118
Harvard/Radcliffe Committee on Central America	02120	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Program on Nonviolent Sanctions in Conflict and Defense	02138	317/495-5580
Havre Peace Community	59501	406/265-7115
HAYMARKET FOUNDATION	02111	617/426-1909
Hayward Area Friends Meeting	94540	
Hayward Area Peace Fellowship	94540	415/782-2050
Health Professionals for Social Responsibility	01342	
Heartland	83001	
Helena Friends Meeting	59601	406/449-6663
Helena Religious Union for Nuclear Disarmament	59601	
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE	02139	617/497-0605
Educational Fund	02139	617/497-0605
- New Hampshire	03452	603/532-6678
- Syracuse	13210	315/472-5846
- Philadelphia	19146	215/985-0863
- Greater Washington DC	22102	703/893-4192
- North Carolina	28144	704/637-8807
- Tennessee	37830	
- Ohio	45701	614/593-5759
- Michigan	48104	313/665-9629
- Wisconsin	53703	608/251-0156
- Minnesota	55108	612/645-4894

- Chicago 60611 312/364-9100
- Missouri 63301 314/925-0349
- Kansas 66044 913/749-2346
- Texas 78751 703/893-4192
- New Mexico 87106 505/243-0843
- Southern California 90405 213/450-2057
- Central California 93401 805/541-5795
- Northern California 94705 415/845-1732
- Washington 98105 206/545-7228

Highlander Center 37820
Highlands Organization for Peace Efforts 20695
Hillel Foundation 19711
Hiroshima Committee 22207 703/536-6380
Hiroshima/Nagasaki Peace Committee 20016 202/536-6380
Historic Peace Task Force on Taxes 67117
Holy Angels Justice and Peace Committee 60506
Holy Family Peace Center 43204 614/221-2513
Holy Spirit Peace Fellowship 18049
Holyearth Foundation 95462 707/865-2567
HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER 02143 617/625-7220
Honeywell Project 55404 612/823-6126
House on the Way 94605
Houston Freeze Campaign 77005 713/529-4087
Houston Nonviolent Action/WRL 77019
Houstonians Acting for Nuclear Disarmament 55943 507/896-3411
Howard County Peace Action Committee 21797 301/442-2047
Howard County Peace Action Community 21044
Hudson Arms Limitation Task Force 44236 216/653-5924
Hudson County Coalition Against Registration and the Draft 07087
Human Capacities Program 07430
Human Rights Club of Bucks County 18940 215/752-5101
HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET 20003 202/543-9200
HUMAN RIGHTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE 20002 202/544-4666
Humanist Community - San Jose 95127 408/251-3030
Humanist Peace Fellowship USA 43210
HUMANITAS INTERNATIONAL 94026 415/324-9077
Humans Against Nuclear Destruction 94703
Humans Organized to Protect Our Environment 02907
Humans Organizing for Peace on Earth 90291
Hunter College Teaching About Nuclear Issues Committee 10021 212/570-5126
Hunter Task Force on Peacemaking 40503 606/377-5126
Huntington Peace Center 11743
Huntsville Interfaith Peace Group 35801 205/830-0353
Hutchinson Interfaith Peace Alliance 67501
Hyde Park-Kenwood Peace Council 60615 312/363-0199

- I -

Icarus Films 10003
Idaho Health Professionals for Social Responsibility 83701
Idahoans for Safe Energy 83843
Iglesia Presbiteriana Nazareth - Project Dignidad 76903
Illinois Alliance to Prevent Nuclear War 61820 217/333-3918
Illinois Alliance to Prevent Nuclear War Education and Research Fund 61820 217/328-3729
Illinois Committee for the National Peace Academy 60137 312/858-6670
Illinois Conference of Churches - Interfaith Peace Events 60601 312/565-1100
Illinois Council of Churches 62703
Illinois Gay/Lesbian Task Force 60657
Illinois River Valley Alliance 61362
Illinois Safe Energy Alliance 60604 312/786-9041
Illinois State University Wesley Foundation 61761 309/452-1435
Imagine 94705
Immaculate Conception Peace Group 48160
Immanuel House 33713
Immanuel United Methodist Church Peace Prayer Group 50310
IMPACT 20002 202/544-8636
Impact of Wayland 49348
In Concert Against Nuclear Arms 97068
In Struggle 01360
IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST 20036 202/887-6737
Independent Resource Service Network Center 94701
Indian Nation Presbytery - Church and Society Subcommittee 73159
Indian Nations Presbytery Peacemaking Task Force 73069
Indiana Christian Leadership Conference 46202
Indiana Clergy for Nuclear Disarmament 46208
Indiana Friends Committee on Legislation 46227
Indianapolis Committee for Democracy in Latin America 46254
Indianapolis Peace Center 46208
Indigenous World/El Mundo Indigena 94114
Indochina Curriculum Group 02138 617/354-6583
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD 60657 312/549-5045
INFACT 02110 617/423-0709
INFACT 55409 612/825-6837
Initiate Peace 22801
Inland Peace Action Center 91720
Inland Peace Action Center 92324 714/370-2102
Inner Place and the Peace Center 98505
INSTITUTE FOR ALTERNATIVE FUTURES 22314 703/684-5880
Institute for Applied Metaphysics 55105 612/222-1422
Institute for Communication Research 94305
Institute for Community Economics 01301
INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES 02146 617/734-4216
INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES 10017 212/557-2570
INSTITUTE FOR FOOD AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY 94103 415/864-8555
Institute for Global Education 49506 616/454-1642
Institute for Liberty and Community 05824 802/695-2555
Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution 10021 212/570-9400
INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE 63108 314/533-4445
Institute for Peace Studies/Peacemakers 93120 805/969-7295
INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES 20009 202/234-9382
Institute for Policy Studies - Washington School 20009 202/234-9382
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION 20737 301/577-1365
Institute for Practical Idealism 22204 703/920-1650
INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE 20002 202/547-3363
INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS 20009 202/387-3034
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS 94110 415/550-1703
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS 10017 212/661-5900
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION 10017 212/883-8200
Institute of International Education - Western Division 94108 415/362-6520
Instruments of Peace 94601 415/536-3772
Inter-County People for Peace - Mansfield 44907
Inter-Faith Sanctuary Movement 15224
Inter-Religious Task Force on El Salvador and Central America 10115
Inter-Religious Task Force on Central America 75216
Inter-Tribal Council 89502
Interactive Resources 94805
INTERCHANGE RESOURCE CENTER 20036 202/822-7860
Intercommunity Center for Justice and Peace 10011 212/475-6677
Intercommunity Center for Peace and Justice 13210 315/472-3526
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY 10115 212/870-2293
Interfaith Center to Reverse the Arms Race 91101 818/449-9430
Interfaith Concerns and Action Committee 80535 303/482-0151
Interfaith Council for Peace/CALC 48104 313/663-1870
Interfaith Justice and Peace Center 43560 419/882-2016
Interfaith Peace Center 91750 714/593-6414
Interfaith Peace Center of Greater Boston 02143 617/776-8860
Interfaith Peace Coalition of Charlottesville 22903
Interfaith Peace Committee 16828
Interfaith Peace Committee 90274
Interfaith Peace Fellowship 23452
Interfaith Peace Fellowship 75644
Interfaith Peace Fellowship 75704
Interfaith Peace Fellowship 83661 208/642-2006
Interfaith Peace Festival 94121
Interfaith Peace Network 94401
Interfaith Peace Resource Center 18018 215/867-9111
Interfaith Peace Task Force of Reading 19605
Interfaith Peaceforce of Houston 77256 713/961-5568
Interfaith Sanctuary Coalition 97401 503/344-5087
Interfaith Task Force 95354
Interfaith Task Force on Central American Refugees 78751
Interfaith Task Force on Human Rights and World Hunger 21045
Interfaith Witness to Stop the Nuclear Arms Race 19103 215/247-8807
Interfuture 10038 212/964-8861
INTERHELP 01060 413/586-6311
- Cambridge 02139 617/354-1638
- Falmouth 04105 207/797-6567
- Hartland 05048 802/436-2355
- Brattleboro 05301 802/257-4645

- New York	10030	212/368-1912
- Ithaca	14850	607/273-7410
- Easton	18042	215/253-6338
- Coral Gables	33134	305/661-4343
- Ames	50010	515/292-9356
- Chicago	60626	312/973-4392
- Santa Monica	90405	213/392-1796
- San Francisco	94110	
- El Cerrito	94530	
- Albany	94706	415/586-6311
- Bainbridge	98110	206/842-6225
Intermediate Technology	94025	
International Alliance of Atomic Veterans	86436	
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR WORLD PEACE	60657	312/248-7959
International Association of Educators for World Peace	35810	
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS	20036	202/857-5200
International Commission for the Defense of Salvadorean Refugees	20009	
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE	02140	617/661-7018
International Justice and Peace Commission - Central America Task Force	14611	
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS	10016	212/684-1221
International Nuclear Disarmament Book Project	92014	
INTERNATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY	10017	212/949-8480
International Peace Bureau	02138	617/547-3859
International Peace Exchange	02139	617/492-7986
International Peace Garden	58329	
International Peace Petition	60625	
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION	43201	614/422-1681
INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR	02115	617/738-9404
International Relations Education Council of America	44119	216/481-3074
INTERNATIONAL SEMINARS ON TRAINING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION	02254	617/891-0814
International Shadow Project	97240	503/248-9275
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR INTERCULTURAL EDUCATION, TRAINING AND RESEARCH	20037	202/296-4710
International Student Peace Network	08528	
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH	20002	202/544-1784
International Youth for Peace	06511	203/777-4628
Interreligious Committee for Peace	85251	
Interreligious Committee on Central America	55404	
Interreligious Instruments for Peace	13215	
Interreligious Task Force on Central America	76133	
Interreligious Task Force on Central America	78212	512/344-6778
Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador	72202	
Intoto	94306	
INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER	20004	202/833-3727
Iowa Annual Conference - Peace Division	50309	
Iowa Citizen Action Network	50309	515/244-9311
Iowa City Draft Counseling	52242	319/353-3920
Iowa Peace Network	50312	515/274-4851
Iowa Socialist Party	50306	515/243-2571
Iowa Yearly Meeting - Peace and Social Concerns Committee	50316	
ISU Committee on Latin America	50011	
ISUPO	83201	
Itasca County Committee for Nuclear Awareness	55744	

- J -

Jackrabbit Alliance	98907	509/453-8608
Jamaica Plain Committee on Central America	02130	617/524-0328
Jamaica Plain Disarmament Study Group	02130	617/884-2620
Jamestown Friends Meeting	27407	
JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE	60606	312/726-1526
JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION	10017	212/682-8830
Japanese and American Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide	43023	
Jersey Cape Coalition	08260	
Jewish Coalition for a Peaceful World	02110	617/542-0265
Jewish Committee for Nuclear Disarmament	97210	503/241-7682
JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP	10960	914/358-4601
Jewish Peace Fellowship	90064	213/553-0462
Jewish Social Service Workers for Nuclear Disarmament	94115	
Jews for Justice in the Middle East	02139	
Jews for Social Responsibility	94103	
Jews Organized for Nuclear Arms Halt	94702	
Jo Daviess Peace Fellowship	61036	815/777-2422
JOBS WITH PEACE CAMPAIGN	02110	617/338-5783
- Northampton	01060	413/584-4817
- Springfield	01109	413/734-0350
- Auburn	01501	617/752-2019
- Millis	02054	617/376-8007
- Massachusetts	02110	617/451-3389
- Dorchester	02124	617/282-8244
- N Adams	02147	413/664-9623
- Bridgewater Area for Nuclear Disarmament	02324	617/697-2721
- Brockton	02402	617/586-4131
- New Bedford	02740	617/994-7984
- Portland	04101	
- New Haven	06511	203/624-0339
- Bridgeport	06606	203/372-7736
- Greater Newark	07102	201/623-2464
- New Jersey	07102	201/376-5629
- Jersey City	07305	201/451-9645
- Bergen County	07450	201/447-6886
- Pleasantville	10570	
- Brooklyn	11226	212/262-8781
- Metro-Act of Rochester	14614	716/325-2560
- W Pennsylvania Labor Committee	15222	412/765-3030
- Lehigh Valley	18104	215/435-4738
- Bucks County	18940	215/943-9708
- Project Vote	19016	215/876-8226
- Pennsylvania	19101	
- Baltimore	21231	301/675-0997
- Charlotte	28208	704/372-0780
- Atlanta	30303	404/586-0460
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference	31401	912/354-1828
- Savannah	31405	912/352-0313
- Coastal Citizens/Clear Environment	31405	912/764-9868
- Tallahassee Peace Coalition	32302	904/222-5845
- Chattanooga	37411	615/629-9914
- Toledo	43606	419/535-6920
- Cleveland Peace and Justice Task Force	44145	216/871-6632
- Trumbull Peace Council	44485	216/898-7977
- Glouster	45732	614/448-4141
- Detroit	48203	313/864-6070
- E Jordan	49727	616/582-7592
- Gateway Peace Council	52732	319/243-5751
- Milwaukee	53208	414/444-6010
- Racine	53402	414/637-4980
- Dane County	53704	608/244-8747
- Peace and Jobs Coalition	54601	608/781-9607
- Minneapolis	55104	612/644-1651
- UAW	55411	612/521-9017
- New Mexican	87108	505/984-9392
- Southern California Unions	90020	213/387-0846
- Los Angeles	90062	213/294-7538
- Long Beach Area Coalition for a Fair Budget	90802	213/432-2609
- Orange County Alliance for Survival	92701	714/547-6282
- Berkeley	94707	415/525-7008
- Santa Cruz	95060	408/423-1352
- South Bay	95110	408/297-8258
- Save Our Local Economy Project	95415	707/895-3241
- Northern Coast	95463	707/895-2043
- Humboldt County	95501	707/443-1169
- Seattle	98112	206/332-4962
- Seattle	98144	206/723-8176
Jobs with Peace Coalition - Northern Coast	95463	707/895-2043
John Jay College Students Against War	10019	
John Lennon Memorial Day Committee	95060	
Johnstowners for Nuclear Awareness	15904	
Jonah House	21217	
Jubilee Partners	78521	
JUNIATA COLLEGE, Peace and Conflict Studies	16652	814/643-4310
Justice and Peace Center	46625	
Justice and Peace Center	52402	
Justice and Peace Center	98104	
Justice and Peace Commission	21201	301/547-5430
Justice and Peace Office	32789	

- K -

Kalamazoo Area Coalition for Peace and Justice	49005	
Kalispell Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race	59901	
Kansans for Peace	66502	
Kansans for Peace and Justice	67203	
Kansas City Interfaith Peace Alliance	64109	816/931-1310
Kansas League Against Nuclear Dangers	66093	
Kaweah Coalition	93271	
Ken Keyes Center	97420	503/267-6412
Kenmore-Tomownda Peace Pilgrims/FOR	14217	

Kennebunk Forum	04043	207/985-7002
Kent Area Peace Action Group	44240	216/672-3105
KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, Center for Peaceful Change	44242	216/672-3143
Kentucky Council of Churches Peace Issues Task Force	40342	502/839-3991
Kentucky Council of Churches Peace Issues Task Force	40502	606/277-1832
Kerr County Peace Council	78028	
Ketchikan Nuclear Disarmament Group	99901	
Key of See Storytellers	55440	612/333-0970
Kindred House	50314	
Kitchell Memorial Presbyterian Church	07936	
Klamath Christian Peace and Justice Group/FOR	97601	
Knolls Action Project	12203	
Knox College Peace Camp	61401	
Korea Support Committee	94611	415/550-8140
Korpo De Kristo	95063	
Kudzu Alliance	27705	

- L -

La Casa	33138	
La Crosse Peace Coalition	54601	
La Jolla Friends Meeting	92037	
La Pena Cultural Center	94705	
La Verne College	91750	
Labor Action Committee on Central America	98118	206/723-6511
Labor Committee Forum	44114	
Labor Committee on Central America	95826	916/361-9072
Labor Network on Central America	94668	415/444-3088
Lafayette Peace Coalition	47906	
Laguna Beach Alliance	92652	
Lake Chelan Peace Group	98831	
Lake County Peace Alliance	60085	
Lamoille Peace Coalition/War Resisters League	05656	
Lancaster Center for Peace and Justice	17603	717/392-6648
Lane Students Peace Group	97401	
LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE	20011	202/723-8273
Larry Langdon Publications	97424	
Lasalle County Peace Coalition	61350	
Lassen/Plumas Worship Group	95947	
Latin America - North America Solidarity	20016	202/332-4321
LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT	02139	617/628-5759
Latin America Solidarity Committee	48109	
Latin America Solidarity Committee	93726	
Latin America Solidarity Network of S Orange County	92652	
Latin America Support Committee	93291	
Latin America Support Committee	93901	
Latin America Support Committee	95706	
Latin America Task Force	48216	
Latin American Assistance	78207	512/736-9306
Latin American Perspectives	92517	
Laurel Peace Advocates	59044	406/961-4256
Law for Survival	94709	
Lawrence Mennonite Fellowship	66044	
LAWYERS ALLIANCE FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL	02114	617/227-0118
- Northampton	01061	
- Greater Boston	02146	617/227-0528
- Augusta	04330	207/623-3586
- Yardley	19067	
- Philadelphia	19101	
- Washington DC	20004	
- Decatur	30030	
- Iowa City	52240	
- Dallas	75205	
- Houston	77002	
- Austin	78731	
- Denver	80206	
- Maricopa	85003	
- San Diego	92075	619/755-8583
- San Francisco	94133	
- Sacramento	95617	
- Portland	97201	
Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	01035	
Lawyers' Coalition for Nuclear Arms Control	97401	503/686-9160
Lawyer's Committee	95816	
Lawyers Committee Against US Intervention in Central America	97204	
Lawyers Committee on Central America	94102	
LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY	10012	212/334-8044
Lawyers for Reduction of Nuclear Arms	95401	
Lawyers for Social Responsibility	90005	
Lawyers for Social Responsibility	95112	
Lawyers for the Reduction of Nuclear Arms	95476	
League Against Nuclear Dangers	54481	715/423-7996
League for Ecological Democracy	90733	213/429-2657
LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS	20001	202/628-0717
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS	20036	202/429-1965
- Virgin Islands	00801	809/774-1400
- Puerto Rico	00911	809/725-2131
- Massachusetts	02108	617/357-8380
- Rhode Island	02906	401/274-5822
- New Hampshire	03301	603/225-5344
- Maine	04071	207/655-3321
- Vermont	05452	802/879-4314
- Connecticut	06514	203/288-7996
- New Jersey	08608	609/394-3303
- New York	10003	212/677-5050
- Pennsylvania	19105	215/627-7937
- Delaware	19801	302/571-8948
- Washington DC	20036	202/785-2616
- Maryland	21401	301/269-0232
- Virginia	22312	703/256-9596
- West Virginia	25177	304/727-6547
- North Carolina	27705	919/493-1178
- South Carolina	29205	803/771-0063
- Georgia	30303	404/522-8683
- Florida	33432	305/391-5602
- Alabama	35406	205/759-1440
- Tennessee	37212	615/297-7134
- Mississippi	39216	601/825-3691
- Kentucky	40205	
- Ohio	43215	614/469-1505
- Indiana	46204	317/634-3588
- Michigan	48933	517/484-5383
- Wisconsin	53703	608/256-0827
- Minnesota	55102	612/224-5445
- South Dakota	57105	605/336-7421
- North Dakota	58103	701/232-8457
- Montana	59404	406/453-3943
- Illinois	60603	312/236-0315
- Missouri	63130	314/727-8674
- Kansas	66614	
- Nebraska	68508	402/475-1411
- Louisiana	70802	504/344-3326
- Arkansas	72032	501/327-3209
- Oklahoma	73103	405/525-7734
- Texas	78701	512/472-1100
- Colorado	80206	303/320-8493
- Wyoming	82070	307/742-0078
- Idaho	83202	208/237-6662
- Utah	84106	801/272-8683
- Arizona	85016	602/234-0580
- New Mexico	87102	505/242-9271
- Nevada	89121	702/451-6568
- California	95814	916/442-7215
- Hawaii	96813	808/531-7448
- Oregon	97301	503/581-5722
- Washington	98117	206/789-8683
- Alaska	99901	907/225-5077
Lee County Coalition for Peace	33920	813/728-3049
LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND	44224	216/920-1229
Legal Action for Undermining Government Harrassment in Society	94924	415/868-0245
Legs Against Arms	98112	
Lehigh-Pocono Committee of Concern	18015	215/691-8730
Lehigh Valley Action for Nuclear Disarmament	18036	
Leon/New Haven Sister Cities	06513	203/467-9182
Leonard Peltier Support Group	62966	
Lesbians United in Non-Nuclear Action	02138	617/354-8807
Letter Lobby	97401	503/485-1755
LETTERS FOR PEACE	06853	203/853-8038
Lewistown Peace Community	59457	406/538-5584
Lexington Friends Meeting	40511	606/223-4176
Lexington Task Force on Latin America	40522	606/276-2088
Libby Peace Community	59923	406/293-6407
Liberty Citizens for Peace	59522	
LIBRARIANS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL	91106	818/799-6193
Life Force Network	94306	
Life Sharing Fund	48823	
Life Sharing Fund	48848	
Lincoln Committee for Education About Nuclear Arms	01773	617/259-8307
Lincoln County People for Peace	97366	503/265-3854
Lincoln Waging Peace Coalition	01773	617/259-8193
Link House	53705	608/233-6979
Live Oak Fund for Social Change	78765	512/476-5714
Live or Die	10016	212/679-0043

Livermore Action Group	94705	415/644-3031
Livingston Peace Community	59047	
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	02139	617/498-9000
West Coast Office	94610	415/524-5619
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA	92715	714/250-1296
Local Rarfo/Freeze Group of Seneca County	44883	
Lombard Mennonite Peace Center	60148	312/627-5310
Lompoc Peace-Keepers	93436	805/735-2396
Lompoc Safe Energy Coalition	93436	
Lone Star Alliance	78703	512/474-5877
Long Beach Area Citizens for Peace	90803	213/431-5915
Long Beach Area Coalition for a Fair Budget	90802	213/432-2609
Long Beach Area Peace Network	90808	
Long Island Shad Alliance	11769	516/360-0045
Long Island University Bread and Justice Coalition	11548	
Longmont Disarmament Network	80501	
Longview Peace Coalition	75601	
Longview Presbyterian Church Peace Committee	98632	
Loretto Disarmament	64108	
Loretto Disarmament Committee	79903	915/566-1628
Loretto Disarmament Economic Conversion Committee	80236	
Los Angeles Artists for Survival	90012	
Los Angeles Peace Directory	90401	
Los Angeles Positive Future Center	91604	213/208-6761
Los Medanos College Students for Economic Democracy	94563	
Los Ninos	93103	
Loudoun County Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	22075	703/338-7709
Lower Bucks Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship	19056	
Lower Shore Disarmament Committee	21801	
Lower Shore Disarmament Committee - Peninsula	21801	
Lutheran Church of Christ the Redeemer	55419	612/926-5414
Lutheran Church Women/Peacemaking Project	19129	
Lutheran Immigration and Refugee Service - Central American Concerns	10010	
Lutheran Latino Ministries	94110	
LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP	55108	612/644-1140
Lutheran Peace Fellowship	78704	
Lutheran Peace Fellowship	80014	
Lutheran Peace Fellowship - University Lutheran Church	94306	
Lutheran Peace Fellowship/FOR	94619	
Lutheran Services Action for Nuclear Disarmament	18106	
Lutheran Social Ministry of Arizona	85014	
Lycoming County Peace Campaign	17701	
Lynchburg Peace Education Center	24503	804/847-5477
Lynnfield Peace Exploration Task Force	01940	

- M -

MAC Peace Commission	59102	406/657-1073
MAC Peace Commission - American Lutheran Church	59102	406/252-5504
MAC Peace Commission - Presbyterian Church	59102	406/656-5992
MAC Peace Commission - United Church of Christ	59102	406/252-5065
MAC Peace Commission - Lutheran Church in America	59404	604/761-1543
MAC Peace Commission - Disciples of Christ Church	59821	406/726-3319
Macomb County Peace Information Center/FOR	48066	
Madison Area Agency for Peace	53715	
Madison County Citizens Against Nuclear War	40475	
Madison Draft Resistance Coalition	53703	608/257-7562
Madras Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97741	503/475-3416
Madre	02138	617/864-1466
Madre	06511	
MADRE	10003	212/777-6470
Maine Campaign for US-USSR Nuclear Arms Treaty	04105	
Malcolm X Disarmament Project	20032	
Malden Against Nuclear Arms	02148	617/324-6545
Malta Peace Community/FOR	59538	406/658-2159
Manatee County Coalition for Survival	33509	
MANCHESTER COLLEGE, Peace Studies Program	46962	219/982-2141
MANHATTAN COLLEGE, Peace Studies Institute	10471	212/920-0100
Manhattan Project	10003	
Manistee Peace Project	49619	
Mankind-World Citizens Center	90015	213/626-5463
Marazul Tours	10107	
Marianists Office of Peace and Justice	21210	
Marin Environmental Forum	94930	
Marin Experimental Teaching, Training, and Advising Center	94971	707/878-2322
Marin People for Peace	94903	
Marion Community Education Group	46952	
Mariposa Peace Network	95338	
Marlboro Friends Meeting	27350	
Marshall County Peace Fellowship	50162	
Martin Luther King Commemorative Committee	12601	
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE	30312	404/524-1956
Marycrest College Peace Center	52804	319/326-9450
Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers	20011	202/726-4252
Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers	60610	
MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE	10545	914/941-7590
Maryknoll Missioners	02167	
Maryland Campaign for No First Use of Nuclear Weapons	20707	301/490-8892
Maryland Council on Latin America	20814	202/986-9320
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Arms Control and Defense Policy Program	02139	617/253-8064
Massachusetts Social Workers for Peace and Nuclear Disarmament	02108	617/227-9635
Mckenzie River Gathering	97401	
Media Alliance/Nuclear Issues Task Force	94960	415/526-1622
Media for Peace	70130	
Media for Peace	94118	
MEDIA NETWORK	10011	212/620-0877
Medical Aid for El Salvador	90028	213/461-4404
Medical Aid for El Salvador	94705	
Medina County Coalition for Peace	44256	
Meeting of the Ways	94915	
MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER	94701	415/848-0599
Melrose-Malden-Wakefield Peace Committee	02148	
Mendocino Greens	95415	707/895-3241
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION	17501	717/859-1151
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION	17501	717/859-1151
Mennonite Church - Peace and Social Concerns	46515	
Mennonite International Refugee Assistance	75222	214/941-3784
Menominee River Fellowship Peace Ministry	49893	
Merced Peace Group	95388	209/358-4376
Mercer County Sea Alliance	08528	
MERCY COALITION	14610	
Mercy Peace Network	40204	502/583-7641
Merrimack College Peace and Justice Resource Center	01845	617/683-7111
Methodist Federation for Social Action/Iowa	50314	515/282-8054
Methodist Peace Fellowship	64127	
Metro Atlanta Tax Conversion Group/Tax Conversion Fund for Peace and Human Needs	30307	404/577-1498
Metro West Peace Center	60304	
Metro-Act of Rochester	14614	716/325-2560
Metroplex Citizens for Aid to Nicaragua	75265	
Metropolitan Area Church Board	43205	614/252-0915
Metropolitan Center for Resource and Advocacy	10023	212/873-7721
Miami Peace Center	33133	305/666-5234
Michigan Alliance for Disarmament/Mobilization for Survival - Ann Arbor/Washtenaw Freeze	48103	313/995-5871
Michigan Interfaith Committee on Central American Human Rights	48210	313/894-0840
Michigan Peace Network	48901	
Mid-America Peace Project	62901	
Mid-Hudson Peace Network	12518	
Mid-Michigan Peace Action Group	48858	
Mid-Peninsula Campaign for Economic Democracy	94302	
Mid-Peninsula Citizens for Safe Energy	94403	
Mid-Peninsula Committee for a World Peace Tax Fund	94301	
Mid-Peninsula Peace Center	94301	415/326-8837
Mid-Shore Peace Advocates	21629	301/479-0494
Mid-South Peace and Justice Center	38174	901/452-6997
Middle East Crisis Committee	06532	
Middle East Peace Now	55104	612/641-2431
Middle East Peace Now	55414	
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT	20010	202/667-1188
MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER	20036	202/822-8462
Middle East Task Force of the Presbytery of Chicago	60301	
MIDWEST ACADEMY	60614	312/975-3670
Midwest Committee for Military Counseling	60605	312/939-3349
Midwest Research Group	60613	
Midwest Resistance Network	52403	319/362-9041
Miles City Peace Network	59301	406/232-1100

Milford Peace and Justice	19963	
MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT	19101	215/386-4875
Military and Vets Advocates	64093	
Military Draft Law Panel	20009	
Military Studies Center - Intervention Magazine	10025	212/864-2793
Millers River Alliance	01379	
Ministry for Defense Workers	06511	
Minneapolis Guatemala Solidarity Committee	55414	612/872-1308
Minnesota Ecumenical Task Force on Central America	55414	
Minnesota Forum - West Bank Union	55455	612/373-5058
Minnesota Peace Child Project	55404	612/870-3662
Minnesota Womens Peace Camp	55116	612/825-7838
Minnesotans for Peace in Central America	55402	612/379-3345
Minority Outreach Campaign	44481	
MIPAG	02054	617/376-8230
Missionhurst	22207	202/938-0746
Mississippi Gulf Coast Peace Coalition	39556	
Mississippi Peace	38863	
Mississippi River Alliance	39120	
Missoula Agape Community	59801	
Missoula Friends Meeting	59801	
Missoula Lawyers Committee for Nuclear Disarmament	59802	
Missoula Planetary Peace Alliance	59801	
Missoula Women for Peace	59801	
MIT Committee on the Middle East	02139	
MIT Disarmament Study Group	02139	617/253-2696
Mobilization for Peace	49728	
MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL	10003	212/533-0008
- Northampton	01060	413/584-8975
- Peace Action Network	01230	413/229-3457
- Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze	01821	617/663-2478
- Cape Ann	01930	
- Massachusetts Social Workers for Peace and Nuclear Disarmament	02108	617/227-9635
- Emerson	02116	
- Boston	02138	617/354-0008
- Parents Against the Draft	02147	617/232-6060
- Rhode Island	02906	
- Boycott Census	04268	
- Brothers of Weston Priory	05161	802/824-5409
- Burlington Peace Coalition	05401	802/862-4929
- Fairfield University	06430	203/366-2835
- Nuclear Resistance Group	06457	203/347-9411
- New Haven Peace and Justice Action Center	06511	203/624-0339
- Commonwork	06521	
- Hudson County	07002	201/858-3788
- Newark Disarm Group	07003	
- New Jersey Sea Alliance	07042	201/744-3263
- Rutgers University Newark Disarmament Group	07102	
- Sea Alliance	07825	201/362-8724
- Somerset Hills Peace	07924	201/766-1988
- Sea Alliance	07976	201/538-6676
- South Jersey Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze	08003	609/596-0620
- Camden County Sea Alliance	08106	609/547-7083
- Princeton	08546	609/921-1136
- Central New Jersey Peace Center	08904	201/246-4343
- New York	10012	212/673-1808
- North American Greens Network	10012	212/533-5028
- Staten Island Disarmament Campaign	10314	212/987-7821
- Bronx/Yonkers	10471	212/549-9412
- Westchester People's Action Coalition	10602	914/682-0488
- Nyack Peace Center	10960	914/353-2211
- Rockland	10983	914/359-2283
- Religious Task Force	11217	212/858-6882
- Brooklyn	11226	212/262-8781
- Brooklyn	11238	212/622-1289
- North Shore	11579	516/671-0923
- South Shore Citizens for Survival	11598	516/599-8977
- Peacesmith House	11758	516/798-0778
- Long Island Shad Alliance	11769	516/360-0045
- Albany Peace and Energy Council	12206	518/434-4037
- Mohawk Valley Peace Council	13501	315/724-6528
- Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace	14454	716/243-4002
- Pittsburgh	15224	412/381-1405
- Thomas Merton Center	15224	412/361-3022
- Pax Center	16503	814/459-8349
- Three Mile Island Alert	17102	717/233-3072
- Susquehanna Valley Alliance - Lancaster	17603	717/394-2782
- Lehigh-Pocono Committee of Concern	18015	215/691-8730
- Susquenhanna Environmental Advocates	18703	717/825-4304
- Brandywine Peace Community	19081	215/544-1818
- Friends Peace Committee	19102	215/241-7230
- Philadelphia	19146	215/545-4626
- Reading	19605	215/929-9570
- Washington Peace Center	20008	202/234-2000
- All African Peoples Revolutionary Party	20009	
- Georgetown University	20057	
- Howard County Peace Action Committee	21797	301/442-2047
- Hiroshima Committee	22207	703/536-6380
- Shenandoah Peace Coalition	22601	
- Front	22901	804/295-3784
- Plowshares Peace Education Center	24008	703/985-0808
- Greenville Peace Committee	27834	919/758-4906
- Carolinans for Safe Energy	28804	704/376-7003
- Feminist Women's Health Center	30318	404/274-7551
- Tallahassee Peace Coalition	32302	904/222-5845
- Florida Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze	32802	305/422-3479
- Council of Community Based Organizations	32804	305/843-8727
- Palm Beach County Peace Education Task Force	33460	305/588-2909
- Southern Organizing Committee for Economic and Social Justice	35257	205/252-7077
- Alabama Safe Energy Alliance	35801	205/534-6237
- Diocese of Nashville Peace and Justice Office	37212	615/383-6393
- Bowling Green State University Social Justice Committee	43402	419/352-7555
- Cleveland	44106	216/231-4245
- Bloomington Peace Coalition	47405	812/335-7774
- Orchard Lake	48033	313/626-8396
- Michigan Alliance for Disarmament	48103	313/995-5871
- East Lansing Peace Education Center	48823	517/351-4648
- Sault Ste Marie	49783	906/632-8060
- Des Moines	50306	
- Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament	52240	319/351-7629
- Iowa City	52240	
- Students Mobilized for Survival	53201	414/963-4164
- Socialist Party of USA	53203	414/276-0773
- Marquette University	53208	414/344-6934
- Milwaukee	53233	414/272-0961
- Sundara	53705	608/233-3679
- Stop Project ELF	54806	715/278-3758
- Stop Project ELF	54843	
- Oshkosh	54901	414/426-4495
- Northern Sun Alliance	55404	612/874-1540
- Women Against Military Madness	55408	612/827-5364
- Bemidji	56601	218/751-6061
- Disarm Now Action Group	60605	312/427-2533
- Citizens Against Nuclear Power	60680	312/786-9041
- Sinnissippi Alliance for the Environment	61103	812/335-7774
- Prairie Alliance	61820	217/367-3527
- Sisters of St Joseph	66901	913/243-2149
- Dogwood Alliance	72581	
- People's Action for a Safe Environment	72701	501/442-9056
- Comanche Peak Life Force	75233	214/337-5885
- Interfaith Peace Fellowship	75644	
- North Texas	76307	817/723-8186
- Lone Star Alliance	78703	512/474-5877
- Texas	78703	512/474-5877
- University	78712	512/476-4503
- South Plains Alternative Resources Coalition	79410	806/747-1832
- Rocky Flats Nuclear Disarmament and Human Needs Project	80218	303/832-4508
- Montview Church Peace Task Force	80220	303/355-1651
- Wyoming Citizens Alliance	82070	307/742-3558
- Scottsdale	85257	
- Nuclear-Free State	85719	602/792-3517
- Los Angeles	90020	213/388-1824
- End Nuclear Dumping in the Pacific	90049	213/472-4406
- Reverse the Arms Race	90049	213/476-2861
- Nuclear Resistance Group	90401	213/396-9489
- Sunshine Alliance	90706	
- Alliance for Survival/Community Energy Action Network	92103	619/275-1162
- Alice B Toklas Memorial Democratic Club	94101	
- San Francisco Women for Peace	94102	415/863-7146
- Abalone Alliance	94103	415/861-0592
- Solidarity: a Socialist-Feminist Network	94109	415/775-7213
- Socialist Action	94110	
- Women's Party for Survival	94111	415/981-8909
- Upper Napa Valley Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	94515	707/942-0504
- Mt Diablo Peace Center	94598	415/933-7850
- Democratic Socialists of America - Anti-Militarism Committee	94611	415/665-6267
- World Peace Sisterhood/Brotherhood	94701	415/236-2908
- West Contra Costa Peace Committee	94801	

- San Jose Peace Center	95112	408/297-2299
- Davis Peace Center	95616	916/753-1630
- Sacramento Peace Center	95814	916/446-0787
- Portland	97201	503/222-7293
- Portland	97215	
- Lacey	98503	206/491-9093
- Jackrabbit Alliance	98907	509/453-8608
Mobilization to Save the Heartland	63160	
Modesto Peace/Life Center	95353	209/529-5750
Modesto Worship Group	95350	
Mohawk Valley Peace Council	13501	315/724-6528
MOLLOY COLLEGE	11570	516/678-5000
Monadnock Peace Coalition	03458	603/532-6176
Monmouth Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament	07701	201/747-1901
Monmouth County Coalition for Peace	07740	
Monmouth County Sea Alliance	07701	
Monsanto Conversion Campaign	45406	
Monson Peace Study Group	01057	
Montachusset Peoples Action Committee	01420	
Montana Catholic Conference Peace and Justice Network	59624	406/442-5761
Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race	59601	
Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race - Helena	59624	406/443-0316
Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race	59711	406/563-2201
Montana Initiative for Nuclear Disarmament	59624	406/449-8142
Montana Lawyers for Peace	59812	406/243-6492
Montana Network for Non-Violence - Missoula	59802	406/543-8461
Montana Network for Nuclear Disarmament - Helena	59601	
Montana Network for Nuclear Disarmament - Anaconda	59711	
Montana Women Initiating Nuclear Disarmament	59807	
Montanans for Peace in Central America	59807	406/728-4784
Montanans for Peace in El Salvador	59801	
Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church	93940	
Montgomery County Citizens for Peace	20912	
Montview Church Peace Task Force	80220	303/355-1651
Moonstone Alliance	93428	
Morristown Unitarian Fellowship Social Responsibility Committee	07960	
Mothers (and Others) Against the Draft	11021	
Mothers for Peace	04102	207/772-4919
Mothers for Peace	93401	805/541-1844
Mothers United to Save Infants and Children	28207	704/376-1821
Mountain Folks	93103	
Mountain Valley Peace Council	05161	
MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY	19143	215/724-1464
- Cambridge	02238	617/924-6381
- Atlanta	30307	
- Glouster	45732	
- Northcentral	55406	
- Tucson	85705	
- Seattle	98112	206/332-4962
MPIRG - Carleton	55057	
MPIRG - Hamline	55104	
MPIRG - College of St Catherine	55105	
MPIRG - Macalester	55105	
MPIRG - UM Morris	56267	
MPIRG - Augsburg	55454	
MPIRG - UMTC Peace Task Force	55455	
MPIRG - UM Duluth	55812	
MSU Campus Ministry	59717	
Mt Diablo Global Education Project	94518	
Mt Diablo Peace Center	94598	415/933-7850
Mujeres Latinas	60608	
Multicultural Education Center for Citizen Awareness	60120	
Multnomah Democrats - Central America Policy Group	97212	
Muncie Committee for Democracy in Latin America	47303	
Muncie Peace Network	47304	
Mushroom Alliance	14901	
MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS	02140	
Musicians Against Nuclear Arms	60637	
Musicians for Nuclear Arms Control	08054	
Mustard Seed Troup	01002	413/256-1439
MX Information and Action Center	82070	
MX INFORMATION CENTER	84102	801/581-9027

- N -

N M Peace Conversion Project	87106	
Nashua Peace Center	03060	603/889-0049
Nashville Association of Rabbis, Priests, and Ministers	37202	
Nashville Committee Against the Draft	37212	615/292-6103
NATIONAL ACTION/RESEARCH ON THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX	19102	215/241-7175
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN	60605	312/663-1980
National Assembly of Women Religious	49506	
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - Bucks County	18901	215/364-1057
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ATOMIC VETERANS	65026	314/392-3361
National Association of Atomic Veterans	80439	
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIATION SURVIVORS	94705	415/658-6056
National Association of Radiation Survivors	95817	
National Association of Social Workers	20910	
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR A WORLD PEACE TAX FUND	20008	202/483-3751
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR NO-FIRST-USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS	92020	619/447-1641
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO SAVE THE ABM TREATY	20036	202/463-4213
NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION	20007	202/293-5954
National Center for Appropriate Technology - Pacific Area	95415	
NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS	90017	213/487-2531
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION - CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION	60201	312/256-5150
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION	20002	202/543-7659
- N Miami Beach	33162	305/949-6596
- Missoula	59807	406/729-4784
- Los Angeles	90017	213/484-6661
- Carmel	93923	408/624-7562
- Northern California	94109	415/346-7350
- Portland	97212	503/281-4716
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS	10016	212/686-4905
National Committee for Peace in Central America	20033	
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP	10016	212/679-4577
- Cambridge	02166	617/491-4209
- Greater Boston	02199	617/266-2536
- Connecticut	06460	203/488-3044
- New York	10001	
- Cleveland	44114	216/861-5542
- Central Iowa	50010	515/232-5142
- Nebraska/Iowa	50613	
- Minnesota	55414	612/331-6203
- Chicago	60601	
- Richmond	94804	
- Seattle	98122	
National Council of Churches Human Rights Office	10115	
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA	10115	212/870-2847
NATIONAL DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER	53703	608/257-7562
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	20036	202/833-4105
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS	20006	202/292-5962
National Lawyer's Guild - Massachusetts	02108	617/227-7335
National Lawyers Guild	97207	
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE	92101	619/233-1701
NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE	20006	202/223-2328
NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE	95481	
NATIONAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE CAMPAIGN	20002	202/544-0880
Freeze Voter	20005	202/783-8757
- Nuclear Weapons Education Center	01267	413/458-4436
- Ashfield	01330	
- Traprock Peace Center/Western Massachusetts	01342	413/773-7427
- Worcester	01610	
- Framingham	01701	
- Bedford	01730	
- Natick	01760	617/655-0493
- Sudbury	01776	
- Burlington	01803	
- Andover	01810	
- Billerica	01821	617/663-2478

- Lawrence	01840	
- Westford Committee to Stop the Arms Race	01886	617/692-3197
- Winchester	01890	
- Beverly	01915	617/927-9028
- Marblehead	01945	617/631-9760
- Sharon	02067	617/784-3219
- Boston Ethical Action Team	02117	
- Episcopal Task Force	02130	
- Cambridge	02138	617/876-6470
- Cambridge Lobby	02138	617/547-2679
- Cambridge	02139	617/491-7809
- Peaceful Night	02141	
- Massachusetts	02158	617/332-8226
- Temple Emanuel	02159	617/332-5770
- Massachusetts Freeze Voter	02160	617/969-6577
- Quincy	02170	
- Watertown	02172	
- Episcopal Task Force	02173	
- Lexington	02173	
- Arlington Concerned Citizens	02174	
- Wellesley	02181	617/235-2152
- Needham	02194	617/449-1805
- Duxbury	02322	617/934-5346
- N Easton	02356	
- Plymouth Area	02360	
- Cape Cod	02631	
- Lower Cape	02666	
- Greater New Bedford Area	02742	
- Westport	02790	
- North Kingstown	02874	
- Warwick	02888	
- New Hampshire Freeze Voter	03301	603/228-0559
- Kennebunk Forum	04043	207/985-7002
- Maine	04101	207/772-0680
- Maine Freeze Voter	04330	
- Vermont	05301	802/257-4776
- Starksboro	05487	
- Connecticut Freeze Voter	06020	
- Glastonbury	06033	
- Connecticut	06106	203/522-7661
- Economic Conversion Task Force	06106	203/655-1456
- Greater Hartford	06106	203/525-8298
- Branford	06405	203/481-4945
- Chester	06412	203/526-9806
- Clinton	06413	203/669-8991
- Killingworth	06417	203/663-2263
- Guilford Peace Action Alliance	06437	203/453-9497
- Milford-Orange	06460	
- North Branford	06471	203/488-7784
- Orange	06477	
- Connecticut Freeze Voter	06511	203/865-6937
- New Haven	06511	203/865-6937
- Woodbridge	06525	
- Economic Conversion Task Force	06820	203/655-1456
- Norwalk Citizens for Peace	06855	203/866-6757
- Bergen County	07010	201/945-3067
- New Jersey	07042	201/744-3263
- Summit Ecumenical	07922	
- Mendham	07926	
- Madison-Florham	07940	
- South Jersey	08003	609/596-0620
- South Jersey	08108	
- New Jersey Freeze Voter	08542	
- Nuclear Freeze PAC	10019	212/479-2566
- Downstate New York	10021	212/734-6565
- West Side	10024	212/799-7422
- Rockland	10994	
- North Shore Unitarian Church	11030	516/627-6560
- Blount Countians for the Prevention of Nuclear War	11743	516/549-4143
- Suffolk	11776	516/928-5555
- Albany	12202	
- Upstate New York Freeze Voter	12203	
- Woodstock	12498	
- Dutchess County Peace Center	12601	914/473-4121
- Battenkill	12816	
- Central New York	13214	315/445-1332
- Norwich	13815	
- Oxford	13830	
- Broome County	13903	607/729-1044
- Western New York Peace Center	14212	716/856-2100
- Tompkins County	14850	607/272-4943
- Parents for Peace	14850	
- Elmira	14905	
- Pittsburgh	15221	412/471-7854
- Elk County	15843	814/965-2984
- Erie County	16510	814/825-4292
- Blair County	16662	
- Centre County	16805	814/238-5934
- West Shore	17011	
- Mifflin-Juniata	17044	
- Harrisburg Center for Peace and Justice	17102	717/545-1710
- Pennsylvania Freeze Voter	17104	
- Pennsylvania	17109	717/545-1710
- Dauphine County	17110	
- Franklin County	17201	717/328-3263
- York County	17313	
- Adams County	17353	717/642-5718
- Lancaster Area	17603	
- Abington	19001	215/887-7874
- Jewish	19020	
- Pennsylvania	19102	215/241-7230
- Philadelphia	19103	215/241-7239
- Jews for a Nuclear Freeze	19128	
- Philadelphia Freeze Voter	19207	
- Chester County	19380	
- Delaware Pacem in Terris	19801	302/656-2721
- Delaware Freeze Voter	19899	
- Pacem in Terris - Kent County	19943	
- Pacem in Terris - Sussex County	19958	
- Student Alliance for an Immediate Freeze	20005	
- Nuclear Freeze Resource Center	20008	202/332-3333
- Washington DC Assembly	20016	
- Carroll County	20770	
- Prince Georges	20770	
- Catholic University	20782	
- Nuclear Arms Task Force of Maryland	20814	301/593-4527
- Garret Park	20896	301/946-8037
- Takoma Park	20912	
- Bel Air	21014	
- Howard County	21043	
- Maryland Freeze Voter	21218	301/467-6500
- Leesburg	22075	
- Roanoke Valley	22180	
- Northern Virginia	22210	703/538-4488
- Central Virginia	22903	804/977-7476
- Virginia Freeze Voter	23219	
- Richmond Peace Education Center	23220	804/358-1958
- Tidewater Peace Center - Eastern Virginia	23452	
- Lynchburg Peace Education Center	24503	804/847-5477
- West Virginia	25321	304/342-2395
- Jefferson County	25414	304/725-7647
- Morgantown	26506	
- Can Disarm	27103	
- Greensboro	27402	
- Fellowship to Reverse the Arms Race	27514	919/929-2127
- North Carolina	27605	
- Raleigh Peace Initiative	27607	919/828-1107
- Durham	27701	
- North Carolina Freeze Voter	28207	
- Fayetteville Area	28305	
- Coastal Alliance for a Safe Environment	28403	919/762-8530
- Swannahoa Valley Advocates	28711	
- Jackson County	28779	704/586-9041
- Advocates for a Nuclear Arms Freeze	28814	
- Spartanburg	29365	
- South Carolina	29451	803/792-3946
- Pee Dee	29501	803/665-4361
- Atlanta	30030	404/377-6516
- Atlanta	30303	404/586-0460
- Georgia Freeze Voter	30307	
- Northeast Georgia	30603	404/543-3753
- Comer	30629	
- Southwest Georgia	31794	
- Jacksonville	32204	
- Florida	32312	
- Central Florida	32790	
- Orlando Lutheran Towers	32801	
- Florida	32802	305/422-3479
- Broward County	33021	
- Quad City	33063	305/974-7517
- Miami	33143	305/666-5234
- Miami	33157	
- Miami	33257	
- Broward County	33311	
- Boca	33434	
- CVE Residents	33441	305/428-3810
- Upper Pinellas	33516	813/725-1343
- Pasco County	33531	
- Coalition for Survival	33579	813/349-3983
- Tampa Coalition for Survival	33690	813/253-3244

- Florida	33705	
- Alabama - 4th CD	35055	
- Alabama	35205	205/933-7366
- Alabama - 6th CD	35216	205/822-0855
- Alabama - 7th CD	35486	
- Alabama - 2nd CD	36043	
- Tuskegee	36083	
- Montgomery	36116	
- Clarksville-Montgomery County	37040	
- Tennessee Freeze Voter	37212	615/244-4353
- Tennessee	37218	
- Chattanooga Center for Peace	37405	615/267-5530
- Memphis	38111	901/452-6997
- Mid-South Peace and Justice Center	38174	901/452-6997
- Belmont	38827	
- Mississippi	38930	
- Council of Peacemaking and Religion	40206	502/458-0269
- Kentucky Freeze Voter	40213	
- Boyle County	40422	
- Central Kentucky	40503	606/223-4176
- Bluegrass	40590	606/269-9552
- Northern Kentucky	41073	
- Ohio	43205	614/237-867
- Northwest Ohio	43606	
- Berea	44017	
- Geauga County	44046	
- Peace Council of Ashtabula County	44047	
- Lake County	44060	
- Greater Cleveland Freeze Voter	44113	216/861-7999
- Cleveland Heights	44118	216/321-1670
- East Shaker	44120	
- Southwest Suburbs	44134	
- Wadsworth	44281	
- Akron	44303	
- Tuscarawas County	44622	
- Canton Area	44703	216/453-6893
- Ashland	44805	
- Local Rarfo/Freeze Group of Seneca County	44883	
- Cincinnati	45230	
- Drake County	45332	
- Huber Heights	45424	
- Athens Area/People for Peace	45701	
- Mid-Ohio Valley	45750	
- Bluffton	45817	
- Greencastle	46135	
- Hoosier Freeze Voter	46201	
- Indiana	46208	317/925-1539
- Laporte	46383	
- Social Justice Commission	46556	
- South Bend	46617	
- Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace	47374	317/962-7573
- Bloomington	47402	812/339-6816
- Wabash Valley	47803	812/232-7443
- Presbytery of Wabash Valley	47906	
- Neighbors Against Nuclear War	47933	317/362-3559
- Michigan Alliance for Disarmament	48103	313/995-5871
- Detroit Area	48226	313/577-5053
- Midland Area	48640	
- Lansing Area	48823	517/332-3106
- Michigan Freeze Voter	48901	
- Van Buren	49079	
- Traverse Bay	49684	
- Alpena	49707	
- Ames	50011	
- Iowa	50312	515/274-4851
- Bluffs Area	51501	
- Iowa	52404	
- Milwaukee	53212	
- Racine	53402	
- Wisconsin Freeze Voter	53705	608/251-6551
- Wisconsin	53711	608/251-0587
- Minnesota Freeze Voter	55114	612/644-4616
- South Dakota Peace and Justice Center	57201	605/882-2822
- North Dakota Peace Coalition	58501	701/258-3597
- Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race	59711	406/563-2201
- Missoula	59802	
- Northwest Suburban	60005	312/439-4336
- Highland Park/Deerfield	60015	
- Des Plaines	60016	
- Glencoe	60022	312/835-5010
- Morton Grove	60053	
- Skokie Neighbors	60076	312/675-3859
- Wilmette	60091	
- Winnetka	60093	312/446-6631
- Dekalb County	60115	815/756-7147
- Evanston	60201	
- North Shore Peace Initiative	60202	312/475-3692
- Illinois Freeze Voter	60302	
- Aurora	60506	
- Chicago	60602	312/946-9671
- Chicago Area Faculty	60604	312/663-1246
- Committee for a Nuclear Overkill Moratorium	60604	312/663-1246
- North Side	60614	
- Illinois - 1st CD	60615	
- Illinois - 8th CD	60618	312/248-9745
- Student Freeze Network	60626	
- Illinois - 3rd CD	60629	
- Lincolnwood	60646	312/674-0282
- North Side	60660	
- St Anne	60964	
- Rock Valley	61021	
- Freeport Area	61032	
- Illinois - 16th CD	61036	
- Galena	61036	
- Rock Island	61201	
- Nuclear Weapons Freeze Telephone Chain	61254	
- Monmouth	61412	
- Bloomington-Normal	61701	303/828-4195
- Illinois - 19th CD	61801	
- Central Urbana	61801	217/344-5348
- Collinsville	62234	
- Virden	62690	
- Downstate Illinois	62702	217/523-0032
- Illinois Impact	62703	217/544-3423
- Springfield	62704	
- Murphysboro	62966	
- St Louis Freeze Voter	63130	
- Kansas City Interfaith Peace Alliance	64109	816/931-1310
- Kansas City	64111	816/561-1181
- Columbia	65201	
- Springfield	65201	
- Newton	67114	316/284-2828
- Wichita	67203	
- Center for Peace Concerns	67402	
- Omaha	68102	
- Omaha	68102	402/348-1074
- Fairbury	68352	
- Nebraska Freeze Voter	68509	402/475-4258
- New Orleans	70184	504/482-1217
- Center for Disarmament Education	70806	504/927-6127
- Lousiana Freeze Voter	70808	
- Baton Rouge	70810	504/766-3713
- Arkansas Peace Center	72201	501/372-4982
- Fayetteville	72701	501/442-6530
- Oklahoma	73103	405/524-5577
- Tulsa	74136	
- Texas Freeze Voter	75080	
- Dallas	75233	214/337-5885
- Chandler	75758	
- Fort Worth	76109	
- Denton	76202	
- Wichita Falls	76308	817/692-3457
- Houston	77098	713/522-0962
- Galveston	77550	
- College Station	77840	
- San Antonio	78205	512/226-0636
- Corpus Christi	78403	
- Frederiscksburg	78624	
- Austin	78703	512/477-4871
- Lubbock	79413	806/796-1905
- Loretto Disarmament Committee	79903	915/566-1628
- El Paso	79912	
- Louisville	80027	
- Arapahoe County	80111	303/771-6955
- Lakewood	80127	
- Colorado - 1st CD	80203	
- Denver	80209	303/832-6528
- Denver Freeze Voter	80218	
- Colorado Freeze Voter	80302	
- Boulder	80303	
- Citizens Calling for a Nuclear Arms Freeze	80306	
- Golden	80401	
- Grand Valley	80446	
- Leadville	80461	
- Longmont	80501	
- Poudre	80521	
- Interfaith Concerns and Action Committee	80535	303/482-0151
- Loveland	80537	
- Greeley	80613	
- Fort Morgan	80701	

- Pike's Peak Justice and Peace Commission	80904	303/632-6189
- Colorado Springs	80905	
- Pueblo	81003	303/543-0138
- La Junta	81050	
- Alamosa	81101	
- Cortez	81321	
- Montrose	81401	
- Cedaredge	81413	
- Delta Peace Coalition	81416	
- Paonia	81428	
- Telluride	81435	
- Grand Junction	81503	
- Pitkin County	81612	
- No Nukes Wyoming	82070	
- Wyoming Freeze Voter	82070	307/742-6522
- Snake River Alliance	83701	208/344-9161
- Salt Lake City	84102	801/581-9027
- Logan	84321	
- Citizens' Call	84720	801/586-6674
- Arizona Center to Reverse the Arms Race	85006	602/266-8378
- Tucson	85705	602/623-7951
- New Mexico Freeze Voter	87108	505/265-6287
- Santa Fe	87501	505/982-2540
- Sagebrush Alliance	89106	702/647-3610
- Las Vegas	89121	702/739-3537
- Reno	89507	702/329-2348
- Southern California Unions	90020	213/387-0846
- Southern California Freeze Voter	90036	
- Hollywood	90046	213/851-4930
- South Bay	90266	213/372-5479
- Interfaith Center to Reverse the Arms Race	91101	818/449-9430
- Ventura County	91320	
- Freeze Now	91359	
- Sherman Oaks	91413	
- E San Gabriel Valley	91747	818/962-1112
- Del Mar	92014	
- San Diego	92105	
- Hemet	92343	
- Orange County	92625	
- Orange County Alliance for Survival	92701	714/547-6282
- Kings County	93245	
- Visalia	93277	
- San Luis Obispo County	93401	
- Fresno County	93701	
- Monterey County	93922	
- Runners for Nuclear Weapons Freeze and Disarmament	94044	
- San Francisco	94103	415/621-0858
- Northern California - Regional Office	94110	415/824-4144
- San Francisco State University	94132	
- Mid-peninsula	94301	
- San Mateo County	94401	
- Solano County	94510	
- Napa County	94581	
- Contra Costa County	94598	
- Alameda County	94611	415/655-6872
- Montclair Presbyterian Church Freeze Task Force	94611	
- Bay Area Student Coalition	94706	
- Scientists and Engineers for the Nuclear Freeze	94707	
- UCB Coalition	94720	
- Rohnert Park	94928	
- Marin	94960	
- Santa Clara County	95030	
- Santa Cruz	95060	408/458-9975
- Santa Cruz	95060	
- San Jose Peace Center	95112	408/297-2299
- South Bay	95126	
- San Jose Freeze Voter	95126	
- San Joaquin County	95209	
- Tuolemne County	95370	
- Stanislaus County	95380	
- Merced	95388	
- Sonoma County	95402	
- Lake County	95422	
- Mendocino County	95437	
- Humboldt County	95521	707/826-0569
- Del Norte County	95531	
- Placer County	95603	
- Yolo County	95616	
- El Dorado	95661	916/644-4073
- Amador County	95689	
- Sacramento County	95814	
- Sacramento City College	95816	
- Butte County	95926	
- Lake County	95957	
- Nevada City	95959	
- Yuba County	95981	
- Plumas County	95983	
- Siskiyou County	96032	
- Hawaii Freeze Voter	96813	
- Hawaii	96813	
- Freeze News	97123	503/223-9483
- Portland	97207	503/284-8605
- Oregan Freeze Voter	97228	
- Citizens Action for Lasting Security	97301	503/371-8022
- Central Oregon	97709	
- Enterprise	97828	
- Seattle	98105	
- Washington Freeze Voter	98145	
- Whatcom County	98225	
- Tacoma	98405	206/759-9368
- Thurston County	98501	206/943-5992
- Clark County	98668	
- Chelan-Douglas County	98801	
- Anchorage	99503	907/276-6838
- Anchorage	99504	907/263-1810
- Alaskans for Prevention of Nuclear War - Freeze Voter	99708	
- Alaskans for Nuclear Arms Control - Freeze Voter	99801	
NATIONAL OFFICE OF JESUIT SOCIAL MINISTRIES	20036	202/462-7008
National Organization of Women	18912	215/493-4818
National Parenting for Peace and Justice	49504	
National Parenting for Peace and Justice Network	40502	606/277-1832
NATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY CAMPAIGN	20002	202/546-9500
National Peace Coalition	93755	
National Peace Day Campaign	01742	617/369-3751
NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK	95521	
NATIONAL PEACE INSTITUTE FOUNDATION	20002	202/546-9500
National Pilgrimage to Reverse the Nuclear Arms Race	02254	617/647-2179
National Resistance Committee	94101	
National Security Institute	02178	617/484-3728
National Sophe Task Force Against Nuclear Proliferation	94720	
NATIONAL UNION OF HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE EMPLOYEES BREAD AND ROSES CULTURAL PROJECT	10036	212/947-1944
NATIONAL WAR TAX RESISTANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE	11772	516/654-8227
- Pioneer Valley	01302	413/624-3776
- Cambridge	02138	627/876-6883
- New England	02139	617/731-6139
- Concord	03224	603/783-4116
- Upper Valley	03755	603/643-3123
- Dover	03820	207/439-9837
- Central Vermont	05650	802/456-7097
- Common Cents	06360	203/889-5337
- Friends Peace Center	06830	203/661-8946
- North Jersey	07087	
- New York City People's Life Fund	10012	212/675-7084
- Westchester People's Action Coalition	10602	914/682-0488
- Long Island	11779	516/467-7879
- Albany	12206	518/434-4037
- Albany Friends Meeting	12208	518/465-9084
- Pittsburgh	15224	412/382-1400
- Lehigh Valley	18015	215/759-8934
- Brandywine	19063	215/565-5091
- West Philadelphia	19104	215/387-5361
- Philadelphia	19146	215/545-4626
- Washington DC	20784	301/386-4810
- Tax for Life Campaign	20879	
- Richmond	23234	804/231-2843
- Metro Atlanta	30307	404/577-1498
- Swords into Plowshares War Tax Convergence Fund	37206	615/226-6275
- Cincinnati	45241	
- N Manchester	46962	219/982-4277
- National Ad Campaign	48103	
- Support/Education Group	48906	
- Kalamazoo	49001	616/343-3875
- Loveforce	49503	616/452-8044
- Ames	50010	515/292-6637
- Ames	50011	
- Milwaukee	53208	414/342-5154
- Wisconsin	54889	715/268-8748
- Minnesota	55404	612/871-8033
- Chicago	60204	618/764-3620
- Chicago Area Support Group	60640	

- Kansas City	64109	
- National Coordinating Committee	81032	
- Southern California	90025	213/473-9732
- Northern California	94710	
- Sacramento/Yolo	95818	
- Portland Peace Investors	97214	503/281-4970
- Southern Oregon	97520	503/281-4970
Native American Network	62703	217/529-6962
NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL	20005	202/783-7800
Natural Resources Defense Council	94108	
Nauset Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	02653	
NC Disarmament Project	27701	
Nebraskans for Peace - Omaha	68106	
Nebraskans for Peace	68508	402/475-4620
Needham Peace and Justice	02192	
Neighbors Against Nuclear War	47933	317/362-3559
Neighbors in Peace	80303	
NERVE CENTER	94705	415/548-0939
Nerve Gas Task Force	97205	
Network - Oklahoma	73103	405/524-5577
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY	20018	202/526-4070
- Cumberland	02864	401/333-6333
- Manchester	03105	603/669-3100
- Portland	04103	207/797-4895
- Bethel	06801	203/372-4301
- Elizabeth	07201	201/354-1811
- New York	10035	212/475-6677
- Buffalo	14214	716/838-4910
- Greensburg	15601	412/834-2200
- Philadelphia	19141	215/951-1428
- Newark	19713	302/995-8092
- Williamson	25661	304/235-2335
- Raleigh	27606	919/821-0350
- Columbia	29206	803/777-3818
- Indiantown	33456	305/597-3667
- Memphis	38108	901/452-6997
- Tiffin	44883	419/447-0435
- Batesville	47006	812/689-4244
- Saginaw	48607	517/754-0015
- Racine	53403	414/639-4100
- Minneapolis	55408	
- Eagel Butte	57625	605/964-3391
- Billings	59101	406/256-5142
- Chicago	60651	312/427-4351
- Kansas City	64109	816/753-2677
- Salina	67401	913/827-4517
- New Orleans	70114	504/394-8911
- Morrilton	72110	501/354-3433
- Austin	78746	
- Salt Lake City	84102	801/363-8895
- Tucson	85705	602/624-6757
- Los Angeles	90026	213/296-1278
- San Diego	92102	619/231-8906
- Hayward	94544	415/792-6000
- Seattle	98112	206/323-5584
Network/Groundwork for a Just World	48214	313/822-2055
Network for Regionally-Based Movements	05658	
NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA	20004	202/483-0050
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Committee on US/Latin American Relations	14853	607/256-7293
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Washington DC	20009	202/265-4153
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Durham	27701	919/682-5066
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Chicago	60625	312/743-2532
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Santa Fe	87501	505/988-1676
Network in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala - Information Center	90815	
NETWORKING INSTITUTE	02165	617/965-3340
Nevada Test Site	85701	602/792-4330
Nevada Test Site Radiation Victims Association	89114	
New Abolitionists	38111	
New Ark United Church of Christ	21921	
New Castle Presbytery Task Force on Peacemaking and World Justice	04011	
New Castle Presbytery - World Mission Committee	19807	
New Call to Peacemaking - Keswick	22947	
New Call to Peacemaking - Orlando	32707	
New Call to Peacemaking - Cincinnati	45236	
New Call to Peacemaking - Plainfield	46168	
New Call to Peacemaking - Indianapolis	46241	
New Call to Peacemaking - Elkhart	46515	
New Call to Peacemaking - Southeast Michigan	48103	
New Call to Peacemaking - Ann Arbor	48104	
New Call to Peacemaking - Elgin	60120	
New Call to Peacemaking - Idaho	83703	
New Call to Peacemaking - Eugene	97405	503/344-0483
NEW CENTURY POLICIES	02103	617/354-5811
New Clear Vision	97212	503/287-7584
New Covenant Justice and Peace Center	68102	402/345-0539
New Day Films	07417	
New Democratic Coalition	90403	213/395-5411
New El Salvador Today	02138	617/661-6130
New England Central America Network	02138	617/491-4205
New England Coalition for the Pacific	02138	617/576-2432
New England Writers for Nuclear Survival	02143	617/354-2577
New Frontier: Humanity	97828	503/426-4187
New Hampshire Clamshell	03801	603/431-5942
New Hampshire Council of Churches - Peace and Justice Task Force	03076	
New Hampshire Fair Budget Coalition	03301	
New Hampshire Womyn's Peace Network	03301	
New Haven Coalition for Justice in El Salvador	06516	
New Haven Coalition for People	06519	203/436-0075
New Haven Peace and Justice Action Center	06511	203/624-0339
New Haven Zen Center	06511	203/787-0912
New Jersey Association of United Church Peace Task Group	07042	
New Jersey Council of Churches Interfaith Task Force for Peace	07017	
New Jersey Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador and Central America	07079	
New Jersey National Association of Atomic Veterans	08750	201/449-8949
New Jersey Sea Alliance	07042	201/744-3263
New Jersey Task Force on El Salvador	07079	
NEW JEWISH AGENDA	10007	212/620-0828
- Northampton	01060	
- Boston	02138	617/497-6676
- Providence	02907	401/751-1861
- New Haven	06405	203/488-4341
- New Jersey Metro	07040	210/762-2676
- New Jersey Central	08824	210/297-5713
- Manhattan	10025	212/663-4168
- Great Neck	11023	516/482-4516
- Brooklyn	11217	212/469-5512
- Stonybrook	11733	516/751-5605
- Rochester	14467	716/334-5777
- Ithaca	14853	607/227-0322
- Pittsburgh	15206	412/441-5568
- Philadelphia	19119	215/248-5405
- Washington DC	20912	301/585-4332
- Baltimore	21215	301/276-4764
- Atlanta	30319	404/321-5813
- Miami	33176	
- Cleveland	44118	
- Cincinnati	45206	513/684-3641
- Gary	46403	219/938-9351
- Detroit	48013	313/645-1357
- Ann Arbor	48104	313/769-2063
- Madison	53703	608/423-4193
- Minneapolis	55409	612/825-8927
- St Louis	63130	314/865-4623
- Ruah	64111	816/561-1483
- Denver	80204	303/534-0620
- Tucson	85718	602/297-4000
- Albuquerque	87105	505/873-1871
- Santa Fe	87504	505/984-1298
- Los Angeles	90046	213/650-0060
- Santa Cruz	95060	408/338-9127
- Santa Clara County	95112	
- Portland	97232	503/282-2603
- Seattle	98144	206/322-2464
New Mexico Peace Conversion	87107	
New Morning Peace Center	96001	916/246-3112
New Orleans Nicaragua Solidarity Organization	70119	
New Vision Peace and Justice Center	50011	515/294-9318
New Wave	52242	
New Western Energy Show	59601	
New World Resource Center	60613	
New World Society	90029	213/644-4035
New World Society	94701	
New York Archdiocesan Office for World Justice and Peace	10022	212/371-1000
New York Circus	10108	
New York City People's Life Fund	10012	212/675-7084

New York Public Interest Research Group 10007 212/349-6460
New York Society for Ethical Culture Peace Group 10023 212/874-5210
Newark Disarm Group 07003
Newark Peace Fellowship 19711
Newaygo Citizens for Peace 49412
Newburyport Clamshell Alliance 01950
Newman Center Justice and Peace Coalition 61761
Newman Social Justice Coalition 55414 612/331-3437
Newton Committee on Central America 02166 617/244-7186
Newtown Peace Fellowship 18940
Newts Against Nukes 95482
Nicaragua Committee 98144
Nicaragua Education Project/Foreign Policy Education Fund 20002
NICARAGUA-HONDURAS EDUCATION PROJECT 20036 202/822-8357
Nicaragua Information Center 94705
Nicaragua Interfaith Committee for Action 94102 415/433-6057
Nicaragua Solidarity Committee 55454 612/378-1460
Nicaragua Solidarity Committee 94110
Nicaraguan Solidarity Committee 77227
NISGUA 27701 919/682-5066
No Bad Women, Just Bad Laws 06511 203/624-3614
No-GWEN Alliance 01002 413/253-2939
No MX 89507
No Need to Kill 94704
No Nuke of the North 95433
No Nukes Wyoming 82070
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT 10017 212/986-5165
Non-Nuclear Futures 98027
Non-Nuclear World 20002 202/543-1070
Non-Violence Preparers Collective 97202
Non-Violent Tactics Development Project 97401
Nonintervention Network 02141
Nonviolence and the Family Community 95051
Nonviolence Education Program 94025
Nonviolent Action for National Defense Institute 48219 313/592-6254
Nonviolent Anarchist Network 78767
Norman Peace Fellowship 73069
NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA 20002 202/546-4304
NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA 10011 212/989-8890
North American Greens Network 10012 212/533-5028
North Carolina Council of Churches Peace and Security Committee 27605
North Carolina Emergency Response Network 27706
North Carolina Peace 28207
North Carolina Peace Network 27511 919/467-6026
North Coast Citizens Action for Lasting Security 97145 503/436-1682
North Coast People in Solidarity with Central America 97103
North Country Community Education Group 59427
North Dakota Peace Coalition 58501 701/258-3597
North Fork Peace Group 11935 516/734-5664
North Jersey Inter-Religious Task Force on El Salvador 07003
North Meadow Circle of Friends 46202
North Shore Alert 44101
North Shore Peace Education Center 01984 617/922-2513
North Shore Peace Initiative 60202 312/475-3692
North-South Peace Alliance 10962
North Texas US Out of Central America 76307 817/723-8186
North Virginia Ecumenical Peace and Justice 22180
North Virginians for a Just US Policy in Central America 22210 202/528-0297
Northampton Center for Children and Families 01060
Northampton Committee on Central America 01060
Northampton Women and Life on Earth 01060 413/586-3159
Northcoast Environmental Center 95521
Northeastern University Coalition Against Nuclear Weapons 02115
Northern California Association of Atomic Veterans 95136
Northern California Ecumenical Council 94102
Northern California Peace Academy Campaign 94501
Northern California Presbyterians for Peace and Justice 94611
Northern Essex Community for Peace 01830
Northern Illinois Conference United Methodist Church 60602
Northern Illinois Peace Action Committee 60115
Northern Lights 59801 406/721-7415
Northern Methodist Federation for Social Action 60650
Northern Rockies Action Group 59601 406/442-6615
Northern Sun Alliance 55404 612/874-1540
Northgate United Methodist Church - Social Action 75062
Northshire Pax 05254
Northwest Action for Disarmament 97204 503/295-2101
Northwest Draft Counseling Center 97214
Northwest Indiana Federation for Progress 46407 219/882-9893
Northwest Iowans for Peace and Justice 51201 712/324-3171
Northwest Nuclear Xchange 98103 206/632-3193
Northwest Suburban Catholic Peace and Justice Group 60056 312/394-9493
Northwoods Alliance 54487
Norwalk Citizens for Peace 06855 203/866-6757
Norwich Affinity Group 05055
Norwich Center 05055 802/649-1000
NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION 93108 805/969-5889
Nuclear Arms Action Alert 19711
NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE 94305
Nuclear Arsenal Project 80205
Nuclear Awareness Group 96130
Nuclear Awareness Group 98119 206/326-7673
Nuclear Club 82071
Nuclear Concerns Group 94102
NUCLEAR CONTROL INSTITUTE 20036 202/822-8444
Nuclear Disarmament Peace Network 90401 213/453-4816
Nuclear Disarmament Task Force 95825 916/973-0464
Nuclear Energy Information Service 60204
Nuclear Forum/Nuclear Film Forum/Energon Films 94118 415/929-0766
NUCLEAR FREE AMERICA 21218 301/235-3575
Nuclear Free Berkeley 94701
Nuclear Free California 94703 415/841-6500
Nuclear Free Hawaii 96822
Nuclear-Free Northwest 98105
Nuclear-Free Missoula/Headwaters Alliance 59807
Nuclear Free Society 95421
Nuclear-Free State 85719 602/792-3517
NUCLEAR FREE ZONE REGISTRY 92330 714/674-6576
NUCLEAR FREEZE FOUNDATION 20002 202/544-2596
Nuclear Information Project 94101
NUCLEAR INFORMATION RESOURCE SERVICE 20036 202/296-7552
NUCLEAR NEGOTIATION PROJECT 02138 617/495-1684
Nuclear Network 90265
Nuclear News Bureau 97402 503/343-8548
NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM 02139 617/491-3172
Nuclear Resistance Group 06457 203/347-9411
Nuclear Resistance Group 90401 213/396-9489
Nuclear Resistance Life Force 78712
Nuclear Resister 85040
Nuclear Task Force of the Media Alliance 94123 415/441-2557
NUCLEAR TIMES 10001 212/563-5940
Nuclear War 48202
Nuclear War Graphics Project 55057 507/645-7736
Nuclear Weapons Education Center 01267 413/458-4436
Nuclear Weapons Facilities Project - Midwest 53711
NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES TASK FORCE 10960 914/358-4601
NUCLEAR WEAPONS TAX FREEZE CAMPAIGN 80201
NUEVO INSTITUTO DE CENTRO AMERICA 02238 617/497-7142
NUKEWATCH 53703 608/256-4146
Nurses Against Nukes 94110
NURSES ALLIANCE FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR 02167 617/232-5167
- Philadelphia 19101
- Lacrosse 54601
- Minneapolis 55407 612/722-6080
Nurses for a Peaceful Healthy World 55043 612/436-7939
Nurses for Social Responsibility 90291
Nurses for Social Responsibility 90403 213/458-2694
Nurses Peace Collective 48103
NW Public Interest Research Group - MPIRG 55414 612/376-7554
Nyack Peace Center 10960 914/353-2211

- O -

Oak Ridgers for Peacemaking 37830
Oak Tree Alliance 93422
Oakhurst Baptist Church Peace and Reconciliation Group 30030
Oblates of Mary Immaculate - Justice and Peace Committee 01851
Occidental Nuclear Education 95465
Ocean County Peace Coalition 08740
Ocmulgee Alliance for Safe Energy 31208
Office for Open Network 80218 303/832-9764
Office for the Ministry of Peace and Justice 60611
Office of Justice and Peace 54602 608/788-7700
Office of Nuclear Waste Isolation 43201 614/424-6424

Office of Peace and Justice	19806	302/655-6118
Office of Social Concerns	85252	602/948-7460
OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS	90401	213/451-2428
Ohio Conference of the Mennonite Church	44691	
Ohio Council of Churches/Commission on World Peace	44837	
Ohio Peacemaking Education Network	43215	
Ohio Public Interest Research Group	44074	
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Consortium for International Studies Education, Summer Institute	43210	614/422-1681
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Program in International Security and Military Affairs	43210	614/422-9701
Oklahoma Peace Center	73103	405/524-5577
Oklahoma Peace Strategy	73084	
Oklahoma Peace Strategy	73107	405/948-8934
Oklahoma Peace Strategy	73130	
Oklahoma Peace Strategy	73154	405/524-5577
Oklahoma United Methodist Family Ministry	73106	
Oklahomans for Justice in Central America	73103	405/524-5577
Old Brick Study Group	05651	
Omaha Ecumenical Peace Committee	68105	
Ompompanoosuc Affinity Group	05074	802/785-4504
On Earth Peace Assembly	21776	
One Less Bomb	10016	
One Small Candle	02021	
One World Artist Cooperative	06508	203/865-3200
Open Door Community	30306	
Operation California	90046	
Operation California	90210	
Operation Contact	94102	415/771-8373
Operation Contact	94115	415/346-4955
Orange County Alliance for Survival	92701	714/547-6282
Orange County Committee on Central America	92804	714/744-6188
Orange County Interfaith Peace Ministry	92668	
Orange Grove Meeting	91104	
Order of Agape and Reconciliation	87057	
Oregon Coalition Against the Draft	97214	503/238-0605
Oregon Coast Peace Alliance	97420	503/269-0055
Oregon Committee to Stop the MX	97210	
Oregon Fair Share	97204	503/223-2981
Oregon Peace Council	97212	
OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, Peace Studies Certificate Program	97331	503/754-3006
Organizing Awareness to Stop Insanity	95983	916/284-7849
Orthodox Peace Fellowship	10591	
Oscar Romero Coalition	20002	
OSGUA	60625	312/743-2532
Our Savior's Lutheran Church	55975	507/346-7251
Overthrow Affinity Group	94611	
Overview Latin America	02138	
Owego Interfaith Peace Group	13827	607/687-4394
OXFAM-AMERICA	02116	617/482-1211
Oxford Area Peace Fellowship	19363	
Oxford Citizens for Peace	45056	513/523-4848
Oyate Wicaho	57772	
Ozark Action	65483	

- P -

Pacem in Terris	19899	
Pacem in Terris/Kent County Freeze	19943	
Pacem in Terris/Sussex County Freeze	19958	
Pacific Action Research	01054	413/549-1709
PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER	96827	808/538-3522
Pacific Life Research Center	95051	
PACIFIC PEACE FUND	98105	206/525-0025
PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT	98112	206/323-4800
PACIFIC STUDIES CENTER	94041	415/969-1545
Pacific Tidepool Alliance	95410	
Packard Manse Media Project	02072	617/344-3259
PACT - Peace, a Community Task	94708	
Paddlewheel Alliance	40204	
Pajaro Valley Religious Committee for Peacemaking	95077	
Palestine Human Rights Campaign - Cincinnati	45220	
Palestine Human Rights Campaign	60604	
Palisadians for Arms Race Education	90272	
Palm Beach County Committee for Social Responsibility	33461	
Palm Beach County Peace Education Task Force	33460	305/588-2909
Palm Beach Junior College Peace Education Center	33460	305/439-8045
Palmetto Alliance	29205	803/254-8132
Palo Alto Sanctuary Churches	94306	
Panhandle Environmental Awareness Committee	79101	
Pantex Plant	79102	806/381-3000
Panther Valley Public Issues Study Group	07840	
Parallel Films	10024	
Parent Response	13210	
Parenting for Peace and Justice	30030	
Parenting for Peace and Justice	44139	
Parenting for Peace and Justice - Stockton	95204	
Parenting for Peace and Justice Network	94558	707/257-1418
Parenting in a Nuclear Age	94609	
Parents Against Registration and the Draft	02543	
Parents Against the Draft	02147	617/232-6060
Parents and Friends Against the Draft	94115	
Parents and Friends for Children	10013	
Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility	05660	802/229-0137
Parents' Campaign to End the Nuclear Threat	70118	504/865-1228
Parents for Peace	01002	
Parents for Peace	06513	203/562-3135
Parish Education for Peace	02114	
Parish Social Ministry	04401	
Parkway Parents for Peace	02131	617/327-7744
PARLIAMENTARIANS FOR WORLD ORDER	10017	212/687-7755
PASTORAL COUNSELORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	91711	714/626-3521
Paul Robeson Peace Conference	06519	203/624-6801
Paulding Peace Group	45871	
Pax Center	16503	814/459-8349
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR	02139	617/354-4354
PAX CHRISTI USA	16503	814/453-4955
- Justice and Peace Office	03105	
- Wayne	04284	
- Burlington	05401	
- Hartford	06107	
- Rutgers University	08901	
- New York	10002	
- New York	10025	
- New York	10027	
- Bluepoint, L I	11715	
- Albany	12202	
- Hudson Valley	12528	914/691-8015
- Syracuse	13204	
- Pax Center	16503	814/459-8349
- University Park	16802	
- Gwynedd Valley	19477	
- Columbia	21044	
- Richmond	23235	804/272-8141
- Peninsula	23666	
- Tidewater	23704	
- Roanoke	24016	
- Southwest	24354	
- Rockbridge	24450	
- McDowell County	24892	
- North Carolina	27511	919/467-6026
- Warner Robins	31099	
- Florida	32604	904/372-3533
- Clearwater	33515	
- Memphis	38114	
- Jackson	39213	601/366-4452
- Special Contact	40503	606/277-6416
- Columbus	43202	
- Cincinnati	45238	
- Athens	45701	
- Fort Wayne	46802	
- Terre Haute	47803	
- Berkeley	48072	
- Southfield	48076	
- Ann Arbor	48104	
- Brighton	48116	
- Metro W Detroit	48127	
- Livonia	48152	
- Monroe	48161	
- Plymouth-Northville	48170	313/453-6200
- Western Washtenaw	48189	
- S Downriver Detroit	48192	
- N Downriver Detroit	48195	
- Detroit	48203	
- Farmington	48221	
- E Detroit	48224	
- Fenton	48451	
- Flint	48507	
- Burton	48529	
- Midland	48640	
- Mount Pleasant	48858	
- Lansing	48906	
- Michigan	48910	
- Kalamazoo	49001	
- Kalamazoo	49007	

- Jackson 49201
- Muskegon 49445
- Grand Rapids 49503
- Sault Ste Marie 49783
- Sault Ste Marie 49783
- Greendale 53129
- Southeastern Wisconsin 53204 414/383-8578
- Milwaukee 53209
- Menominee-Marinette 54143
- Francis Creek 54214
- Fond Du Lac 54935 414/923-2121
- Twin Cities Area 55105 612/690-7039
- Minneapolis 55411
- Rochester 55903
- Minnesota 56301 612/251-2225
- Joliet/Du Page 60540
- Illinois 60615
- Chicago 60619
- Clayton 63105
- St Louis 63110
- St Louis 63118
- Kansas City 64109 816/561-6479
- Columbia 65201 314/449-5424
- Omaha 68102
- Omaha 68132
- New Orleans 70072
- Little Rock 72217
- Oklahoma City 73103 405/524-5577
- Tulsa 74133
- Fort Worth - Peace and Justice Commission 76040
- Houston 77035
- Houston 77070
- San Antonio 78228
- Austin 78722
- Austin 78741
- Regis College 80221
- Casper 82601
- Phoenix 85006
- Albuquerque 87108
- Santa Fe 87501
- Los Angeles 90024 213/272-8016
- West Los Angeles 90049 213/272-8016
- St Iraneus Peace and Justice 90623
- San Diego 92117
- Camarillo 93010
- Santa Barbara 93108
- Salinas 93901
- San Jose 94111
- Nuclear Disarmament Project 94114
- Palo Alto 94306
- Palo Alto 94306
- Berkeley 94709
- Oregon 97215
- Eugene 97401
- Medford 97501 503/779-7030
- Archdiocese of Seattle 98105
- Western Washington 98122
- Des Moines 98188
- Lacey 98503
- Longview 98632

Pax Shalom 14853
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION 20814 301/687-2440
Pax World Fund 03801
Pax-Arts 02116
Pax: Our Choice 78284
Peace 51101
Peace Action 06520
Peace Action 60303
Peace Action Library 67204
Peace Action Network 01230 413/229-3457
Peace Action Network 95064
Peace Alliance Fellowship/Beacon Heights Church of the Brethren 46805 219/482-8595
Peace and Common Security 94123 415/637-8866
Peace and Disarmament Task Force 10001 212/760-5850
Peace and Environmental Convention Coalition 94102
Peace and Freedom Party 94618
Peace and Freedom Party - State Central Committee 95616
Peace and Freedom Party - Sacramento County 95822
Peace and Jobs Coalition 54601 608/781-9607
Peace and Justice Action League of Spokane 99204 509/838-7870
Peace and Justice Center 05401 802/863-8326
Peace and Justice Center 07305
Peace and Justice Center 52001
Peace and Justice Center/FOR 56601 218/751-6061
Peace and Justice Center 90033
Peace and Justice Coalition 94131
Peace and Justice Commission 50010 515/292-3810
Peace and Justice Committee 19014 215/459-4125
Peace and Justice Committee 55112
Peace and Justice Council of Catholic Women 72110
Peace and Justice Education Center/CALC/WRL 14607 716/244-7191
Peace and Justice Ministry 48933 517/372-8540
Peace and Justice Task Force 44114
Peace and National Priorities Center of Oakland County/CALC 48033 313/626-8396
Peace and Prayer Fellowship 29501
Peace and Reconciliation Task Force 50311 515/279-9795
Peace and Social Justice Committee - Rockland Friends 10913
Peace and Social Justice Group, Resurrection Paris Church 95404
Peace and Social Welfare Committee 43085
Peace and World Order Studies Student Association 94720
Peace Artists Network 27605 919/781-2637
Peace Associates 13830 607/843-9382
Peace Awareness of Shawnee 74801 405/273-4542
PEACE BRIGADES INTERNATIONAL 19143 215/727-2671
Peace Brigades International 19319
Peace Brigades International - Bay Area 94706
Peace Center 43205 614/237-867
Peace Center - Oblate Fathers 56601 218/751-6061
Peace Center Coop Pres 08854
Peace Center for the Southern Tier 14701 716/484-0303
Peace Center of Chriscon 06105 203/236-4281
Peace Center of Marin 94960 415/459-5676
Peace Center - St Mark 84111
PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION 22030 703/385-4494
Peace Chorus 98115
Peace Church of the Brethren 97233
Peace Commission - Episcopal Diocese of Alabama 35203 205/328-8374
Peace Committee 44113 216/651-2037
Peace Committee 53713
Peace Committee of San Jose Presbytery 95129
Peace Concerns Group 52101
Peace Conversion Coalition 91711
Peace Coordinating Council 21218
Peace Council of Ashtabula County/Freeze 44047
Peace Council of Youngstown 44503 216/744-8451
Peace Designs 01004 413/549-1499
PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND 01004 413/256-0216
Peace Directory 06520 203/436-1480
Peace Education and Action Center/CALC 06511 203/624-0339
Peace Education Project 95018
Peace Education Project 96822
Peace Fellowship - North Florida 32203
Peace Fellowship of Roseville 95678
Peace for Guatemala 20057 202/529-6599
Peace for the Future 33609
Peace Foundation 01778 617/655-6249
Peace Guild 60625
Peace House/FOR 97520
Peace in Central America 98105 206/523-7192
Peace Information Center of Berks County 19601 215/373-3322
Peace Information Exchange Task Force 59701
Peace Is Possible 01880 617/245-9290
Peace Is Possible 28603 704/324-0603
Peace/Justice - Newman Catholic Student Center 60115 815/758-6667
Peace Letter Project 02138
PEACE LINKS: WOMEN AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR 20003 202/544-0805
- Cambridge 02238
- North Carolina 28802 704/688-2846
- Anderson 29621
- Tuscaloosa 35401
- Nashville 37209
- Mountain Home 37684
- Germantown 38138
- Marion 52302
- Minneapolis 55403 612/631-8617
- Helena 59601
- Butte 59701
- St Louis 63130
- Little Rock 72202
- Denver 80211
- Reno 89513

Peace Lutheran Church 54009 715/755-2515
Peace Moves 96708
PEACE MUSEUM 60610 312/440-1860

Peace Network	90038	213/469-7949
Peace Network	95404	707/575-8902
Peace Network	95860	
Peace Network of Lane County	97401	503/343-8548
Peace Networking Group	77098	713/524-2682
Peace of Highlands County	33870	813/385-7826
Peace of the Peaks Affinity Group	86001	
Peace on Earth	92343	
PEACE PAC	20002	202/543-4100
Peace PAC	59840	406/549-9679
Peace Parish Worker	48063	
Peace Parish Worker	48127	
Peace Parish Worker	48239	
Peace Pastoral Task Force	97214	
Peace Peddalers	94602	415/531-6557
Peace Pen	49770	
Peace Port	95468	
Peace, Poverty, and Hunger Task Force	60603	
Peace Press	90230	
Peace Priority Committee of Pleasant Hill Church	38578	
Peace Project	06422	
Peace Project	10021	
Peace Project	20037	202/337-4315
Peace Project	53701	608/256-4545
Peace Project	60201	
Peace Project	95003	
Peace Project	95060	
Peace Project	96817	
Peace Project of the Coalition to Foster Human Maturity	94612	415/444-5388
Peace Projection	75390	
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY	63105	314/721-8219
Peace Resource Center	92115	619/265-0730
Peace Resource Center	98225	206/676-3460
Peace Resource Center of Muskegon	49440	
Peace Resource Center of Santa Barbara	93103	805/965-8583
Peace Resource Center of Wayne County	48152	313/464-7766
PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT	95061	408/423-2742
Peace Satellite	95064	
Peace Science Society	14850	
Peace Section, Detroit Conference	48505	
Peace Studies Action Group	48227	
Peace Studies Task Force	55102	612/291-4541
Peace Task Force	19802	
Peace Task Force	92667	
Peace Task Force of Church People	45801	
Peace Tax Fund - Northwest Region	97402	503/687-1085
PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND	20003	202/226-3440
Peace Through Peace	06103	
Peace Walk	94121	
Peace with Justice Project	02215	
Peace with Justice Study Group	02062	
Peaceable Communications	01701	
Peaceful Alternatives to Militarism	56601	
Peaceful Night	02141	
Peacemaking Coalition	47713	812/423-6297
Peacemaking Committee	85351	
Peacemaking Committee - Dallas Community Church	75081	
Peacemaking Committee of the Presbytery of Baltimore	21229	
Peacemaking Committee of Transylvania Presbytery	40502	606/269-5060
Peacemaking Ministry/Presbytery of New York City	10024	212/799-7422
Peacemaking Task Force/Presbytery of Southern New England	06475	203/388-0874
Peacemeals	18913	215/297-8257
Peacenet	80209	
Peacequake	94117	
Peacesmith House	11758	516/798-0778
Peaceworks	28403	919/799-5709
Peaceworks	84321	801/753-0002
Peaceworks	97405	503/342-3797
Pelican Alliance for Safe Energy	94956	415/663-8483
Peninsula Conservation Center	94306	
Peninsula Methodist Division/World Peace	19801	
Peninsula Peace Education Center	23606	804/595-3415
Penn Ridge Interfaith Action for Nuclear Disarmament	18944	
People	60187	
People	95014	
People Against Invasions	06505	203/865-7303
People Against Nuclear Power	94121	
People Against Nuclear Weapons	01463	617/433-9468
People Against the Draft	94025	415/853-1656
People for a Non-Nuclear World	56001	
People for a Nuclear Free Future	95437	707/964-0536
People for a Nuclear Free Future - Davis	95616	
People for Nuclear Responsibility	32561	
People for Peace	01880	
People for Peace	02148	
People for Peace	17011	
People for Peace	35486	
People for Peace	78209	
People for Peace	91711	
People for Peace	97487	503/935-7636
People for Peace Alliance of Licking County	43055	614/366-3111
People for Peace in Central America	95404	707/526-7220
People for People	45701	
People for Safe Energy	93701	
People for Social Responsibility	94301	
People Generating Energy	93401	
People in Solidarity with Central America	01602	
People in Solidarity with Central America	01609	617/756-1038
People Praying for Peace	50322	
People Preparing for Peace	67901	
People-to-People International	64108	
People to Prevent Nuclear War	32074	
People United for Justice	87105	
PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY	60615	312/373-3366
People vs Nuclear Arms	01720	
Peoples	10028	
People's Action for a Safe Environment - Peace Organizing Committee	72701	501/442-9056
Peoples' Action Network	95061	408/425-1769
People's Alliance	27701	
People's Anti-Nuclear Collective	94720	415/642-8165
PEOPLES ANTI-WAR MOBILIZATION	20010	202/332-5041
People's Center	06511	
People's Test Ban/National Clearinghouse	97242	
Peoria Area Peace Network	61603	309/683-3980
Peoria Area Peace Walk	62703	
Performers and Artists for Nuclear Disarmament	44118	216/321-4259
PERFORMING ARTISTS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	10012	212/431-7921
- Cambridge	02139	617/661-7263
- Atlanta	30307	
- Musicians Against Nuclear Arms	44106	
- Portland	97240	503/248-9275
- Seattle	98102	
Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament/Musicians Against Nuclear Arms	44106	
Periwinkle Alliance	32034	
Perkiomen Interfaith Council for Peace	18084	
Petaluma HOPE - Helping Our Planet Evolve	94952	
Peter Carr Peace Center	90840	
Philadelphia Musicians for Nuclear Arms Control	19101	
PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER	94704	415/548-2546
Philipsburg Peace Community	59858	406/859-3992
Phillips Exeter Academy Committee on Nuclear Awareness	03833	
Phoenix Area Affinity Group of Nuclear Resisters	85251	602/990-8131
Phoenix: Peace and Justice Committee	52001	
PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	02139	617/491-2754
Washington Office	20003	202/547-7990
- Pioneer Valley	01060	413/584-8975
- Springfield	01107	413/567-5650
- Berkshire	01201	413/637-3681
- Central Massachusetts	01605	617/856-3831
- Greater Boston	02138	617/497-7440
- Barrington	02806	401/245-3967
- Providence	02906	401/272-8057
- Central New Hampshire	03301	603/228-0071
- New Hampshire	03756	603/646-5092
- Seacoast New Hampshire/Maine	03801	603/431-3346
- Southern Maine	04101	207/787-2158
- Central Maine	04330	207/623-4586
- Eastern Maine	04401	207/945-9442
- Northern Maine	04740	207/488-3321
- Bennington County	05201	802/442-6361
- Southern Vermont	05301	802/257-0505
- Burlington	05401	802/656-2257
- Central Vermont	05641	802/479-2546
- Hartford	06106	203/522-4163
- New Haven	06511	203/865-6937
- Northern New Jersey	07103	201/273-3418
- Morris County	07834	201/584-4947
- Central New Jersey	08903	201/937-7905
- New York	10012	212/226-6767

- Bronx	10467	212/920-5508
- Nassau	11520	516/378-4447
- Suffolk	11718	516/665-6378
- Capital District	12203	518/438-5248
- Hudson Valley	12498	914/679-7547
- Tompkins County	13053	607/844-8184
- Syracuse	13210	315/473-5800
- Utica	13502	315/732-1191
- Broome County	13790	
- Western New York	14223	716/877-5566
- Southern New York	14437	716/335-2618
- Rochester/Finger Lakes	14618	716/423-0995
- Pittsburgh	15213	412/647-5415
- Harrisburg/Hershey	17033	717/652-3295
- Lancaster County	17603	717/299-5511
- Lycoming	17701	717/326-7866
- Lehigh Valley	18104	215/820-5885
- Holland	18966	215/355-4590
- Philadelphia	19101	215/569-3419
- Delaware	19714	301/235-7760
- Greater Washington DC	20036	202/659-2803
- Baltimore	21218	312/357-760
- Jefferson Region	22901	804/979-0327
- Richmond	23227	804/321-9185
- Tidewater	23451	804/428-8930
- Roanoke Valley	24015	703/345-8896
- Kanawha County	25304	304/344-5589
- Beckley Area	25880	304/877-3398
- West Virginia	26505	304/599-6336
- Piedmont	27103	919/748-4142
- North Carolina Triangle	27514	919/942-2994
- Eastern North Carolina	27834	919/752-5023
- Mecklenburg-Metrolina	28207	704/332-4450
- Western North Carolina	28803	704/692-4223
- Midlands South Carolina	29209	803/783-3635
- Trident South Carolina	29407	803/571-6939
- Atlanta	30347	404/378-9078
- Augusta	30904	404/724-3593
- Big Bend	32306	
- Gainesville	32610	904/392-3481
- Miami	33143	305/662-1521
- Tampa Bay	33612	813/922-0781
- Alabama	35255	205/939-9100
- Chattanooga Area	37405	615/886-4522
- Watauga	37684	615/984-4396
- Knoxville Area	37920	615/984-4396
- Memphis Area	38104	901/528-5737
- North Mississippi	38801	601/842-5111
- Greater Louisville	40217	502/588-5791
- Bluegrass	40403	606/986-3983
- Lexington	40502	606/269-8695
- Columbus	43201	614/451-2174
- Toledo	43620	419/255-3434
- Northeast Ohio	44106	216/721-2470
- Akron/Canton/Kent	44304	216/633-7038
- Cincinnati	45219	513/751-6066
- Greater Dayton	45405	513/898-3351
- Athens	45701	614/594-6401
- Indianapolis	46240	317/259-1592
- Washtenaw County	48103	313/761-6380
- Detroit	48202	313/577-3168
- Flint Alliance for Peace	48501	313/238-0474
- Central Michigan	48912	517/484-1209
- Greater Kalamazoo	49005	616/383-7762
- District Five Peace Alliance	49506	616/949-5983
- Upper Peninsula	49855	906/228-9414
- Des Moines	50314	515/288-5575
- Dubuque	52001	319/351-5441
- Iowa	52240	319/351-5441
- Madison	53701	608/263-3091
- Central Wisconsin	54449	715/387-5319
- La Crosse Area	54601	608/780-530
- West Central Wisconsin	54742	715/835-5833
- Chequamegon	54891	
- Twin Cities	55105	612/699-2516
- Duluth-Superior	55812	218/724-8734
- Rochester	55903	507/289-0746
- Red River Valley	56572	218/863-5904
- Grand Forks	58201	701/772-6149
- Helena	59601	406/449-6411
- Missoula	59802	406/549-2934
- Flathead Valley	59901	406/755-6752
- Kalispell	59937	406/862-4118
- Chicago	60604	312/663-1777
- Rockford	61103	815/968-0051
- Champaign-Urbana	61801	217/352-3779
- Springfield	62629	217/483-4190
- St Louis	63105	314/854-0314
- Greater Kansas City	64141	816/931-1822
- Mid-Missouri	65201	314/449-0518
- Kansas	66502	913/776-1154
- Omaha	68131	402/558-2439
- Louisiana	70112	504/588-5571
- Arkansas	72205	501/375-2171
- Central Oklahoma	73154	405/427-1134
- Tulsa	74135	918/742-2502
- Dallas	75235	214/688-2699
- Tarrant County	76114	817/625-9424
- Houston	77005	713/669-9075
- San Antonio	78201	512/735-8044
- Austin	78763	512/478-3574
- Colorado	80218	303/393-3093
- Southwest Idaho	83706	208/343-6703
- Utah	84105	801/583-2932
- Central and Northern Arizona	85067	602/257-9484
- Southern Arizona	85733	602/323-8986
- New Mexico	87106	505/266-5646
- Los Angeles	90401	213/458-2694
- Orange County	90605	
- San Diego	92037	619/483-7774
- Inland Southern California	92404	714/829-5288
- Orange County	92711	714/552-5589
- Ventura County	93003	805/648-2567
- Santa Barbara	93101	805/687-4562
- San Luis Obispo	93422	805/461-2294
- San Joaquin Valley	93726	209/227-3592
- Stanford/Mid-Peninsula	94022	415/857-0374
- Stanford	94305	415/497-9060
- Napa Valley	94559	707/224-7144
- San Francisco Bay Area	94705	415/845-8395
- Monterey Bay	95003	408/724-4681
- Los Gatos	95030	
- San Jose	95116	
- San Jose	95158	408/395-8302
- Redwood	95472	707/829-1118
- Humboldt/Del Norte	95521	707/822-7005
- Sacramento	95814	916/453-0322
- Hawaii	96744	808/239-8383
- Newberg	97132	
- Portland	97214	503/239-8556
- Salem	97309	503/588-1086
- Benton County	97339	503/929-6898
- Eugene	97401	503/485-6478
- Southern Oregon	97520	503/488-1034
- Washington	98105	206/632-9246
- Whatcom County	98226	206/398-1247
- Spokane	99204	509/838-7870
- Alaska	99802	907/789-0051
Pike's Peak Justice and Peace Commission	80904	303/632-6159
Pilgrim Alliance	02066	
Pine Hills Friends Meeting	27007	
Pittsboro Peace Committee	27312	
Pittsburgh North People for Peace/FOR	15090	412/935-4147
Pittsburgh Peace Network	15224	
Plainfield Area Sea Alliance	07061	
Plainfield Friends Meeting	05667	
Planet Drum	94131	
Planet Earth Ltd	98105	
PLANETARY CITIZENS	94026	415/325-2939
Planetary Citizens	95063	
Planetary Dancers	94941	
Planetary Initiative	80301	
Pleasant Valley Baptist	97236	
Ploughshares	05753	
Plowshares Peace and Justice Center	95482	707/462-8582
Plowshares Peace Education Center	24008	703/985-0808
Plowshares Pilgrimage	10027	
Plymouth Congregational Church - Global Concerns Committee	55405	612/377-7725
Pocatello Interfaith Peace Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament	83209	
Poets for Nuclear Disarmament	02160	617/244-5671
Poets for Peace	94123	415/621-3070
Poets for Peace	97212	503/284-6383
Point to Peace	94801	
Polk County Coalition for Arms Reduction	33830	
Polk People for Peace	54889	
Polo Council of Churches Peace Committee	61064	815/946-3011
Polson Peace Community	59860	406/883-2660
Pomona Valley Council for Peace	91711	714/621-3398

Pondera County Peace Community	59425	
Port Chicago Campaign	94965	
Port Townsend Peace Action Fund	98368	
Port Townsend Peace Coalition	98368	
Portland State University Peace Research Program	97207	
Positive Futures Center	98112	
Possum Alliance	38111	
Prairie Alliance	61820	217/367-3527
Prairie Life Peace Community	59474	406/434-2148
Presbyterian Church	30365	404/873-1531
Presbyterian Church Peacemaking Committee	49107	
Presbyterian Church Synod Peacemaking Office	10980	
Presbyterian Peace Fellowship	02174	
PRESBYTERIAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP	10960	914/358-4601
Presbyterian Peace Fellowship	10965	
Presbyterian Peace Fellowship	78212	
Presbyterian Peacemaking Action Committee	82070	
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM	10115	212/870-3326
Presbyterian Peacemaking Task Force	33542	
Presbyterian Synod of Southern California	90017	213/483-3840
Presbyterian Urban Council	72216	
Presbyterian Urban Ministry Council	74119	
Presbyterian Women	37360	
Presbytery of Lake Huron Peacemaking Subcommittee	48602	
Presbytery of Middle Tennessee Peacemaking Task Force	37221	
Presbytery of South Louisiana - New Orleans	70118	
Presbytery of South Louisiana - Baton Rouge	70806	
Presbytery of the Cascades Peacemaking Task Force	97424	
Prescott Peace Network	86302	602/636-2726
Press Against Nukes	15701	
Prevent Atomic Waste	35601	
Prime Resource Center	04103	
Prince of Peace Alliance	29651	
Prince William Peace Witness	22110	
Princeton Alliance to Reverse the Arms Race	08544	609/734-0107
Princeton Committee for Political Action	08540	609/924-6323
Princeton University Emergency Committee on Lebanon	08544	
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, World Order Studies Program	08544	609/452-4851
PRIORITIES NUCLEAR WEAPONS DISCUSSION PROJECT	02138	
Pro-Bono Defense Panel for Central American Refugees	97071	
Proceeds for Peace	01062	
Prochromo Cluster	98144	
Professionals Coalition for Nuclear Arms Control	90029	213/461-1480
PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL	20036	202/887-6961
Progressive Alliance of Social Workers	97213	503/288-2497
Progressive Roundtable	55458	
PROGRESSIVE SPACE FORUM	94109	415/673-1079
Project Crossroads	87501	505/983-6859
PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST	94708	415/524-8940
Project Gen	94122	415/753-2702
Project National Interest	94720	
Project Om	95410	
PROJECT ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT	20002	202/543-0883
Project Survival	94301	
Project Verdad	79925	
Project Vote	19016	215/876-8226
Prolifers for Survival - Waterloo	13165	315/539-8006
Prolifers for Survival - Rochester	14616	716/621-4015
Prolifers for Survival	27515	919/942-7615
Prolifers for Survival	78722	
PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE	06460	203/878-4769
Prospect Hill Presbytery	50588	
Protect Peninsula's Future	98382	
Protest and Survive	94305	
Proyecto Adelante	75222	
Proyecto Caribeno De Justicia Y Paz	00928	
Proyecto Hospitalidad	78207	
Proyecto Hospitalidad	78765	
Proyecto Libertad	78550	512/425-9552
Psychologists Against Nuclear War	80207	
PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY	20009	202/745-7084
- Massachusetts	02160	617/965-1980
- Maine	04240	
- Philadelphia	19102	
- Takoma Park	20912	
- South Carolina	29208	
- Atlanta	30327	404/955-1530
- Micanopy	32667	
- Colorado	80222	
- Sherman Oaks	91403	
- Southern California	91413	
- Northern California	95050	
Psychotherapists for Social Responsibility	94131	
Psychotherapists for Social Responsibility	94609	
PUBLIC INTEREST VIDEO NETWORK	20009	202/797-8997
Public Media Center	94133	415/434-1403
Pueblo to People	77004	
Puget Sound Conversion Project	98105	
Purdue Peace Fellowship	47906	

- Q -

Quad Cities Peace Council	52804	
Quad Cities War Resistance Community	61201	
Quaker Center	10017	
Quaker Height Meeting	27317	
Quaker Project on Community Conflict	10003	
QUAKER UN OFFICE	10017	212/682-2745
Quaker Volunteer Witness Program	47374	
Quixote Center	20782	

- R -

Racine-Kenosha Central America Committee	53403	
Radiation Education Council	97630	503/947-3740
Rainbow Coalition	60604	
Raleigh Peace Initiative	27607	919/828-1107
Ranchers for Peace	57701	
Ranchers for Peace	59824	
Ranchers for Peace	82081	307/246-3205
Ranchers for Peace	84083	
Ranchers for Peace	89701	
Randolph Macon Peace Group	23005	
Rappahannock Alliance Against Nuclear War	22401	
Reach	94960	415/453-2280
Reading Peace Action	01867	
Realtors for Social Responsibility	95070	
REAP	93106	
Reba Place Church	60202	
Red Maple Affinity Group	05402	
Red River Alliance for Peace	75090	
Red River Peace Network	78703	512/474-5877
Redding Worship Group	96003	
Redlands Peace Group	92373	714/792-4577
Redwood Alliance	95521	707/822-7884
Redwood Nonviolence Community	95060	
Reed College Peace Community/Central America Committee	97202	503/771-1112
Refugee Policy Group	20036	
Refuse the Cruise Coalition	97208	
Regional Task Force for Peace	46360	
Regis College Nuclear Weapons Awareness Group	02193	617/893-9281
Registration and Draft Counseling Center/WRL	98405	206/272-9525
Religious Coalition to Reverse the Arms Race	27401	919/273-5250
Religious Society of Friends - Visalia	93277	
Religious Task Force	21205	
RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA	20009	202/387-7652
Renewal Center	39213	
RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Department of Science and Technology Studies	12181	518/266-6574
RESIST	02143	617/623-5110
Resist the Draft	90051	
Resistance Committee	75265	
Resource Center	87196	505/266-5009
Resource Center for Learning Ministries	07042	
Resource Center for Nonviolence	95063	408/423-1626
Resource Center for Nonviolence/Peace/Justice	07960	
Resource Center for Peace and Justice	02630	
Response	84602	
Reverse the Arms Race	90049	213/476-2861
Reverse the Arms Race Federation	44313	
Rhode Island Third World Solidarity Committee	02905	401/781-4276
Ribbon Project	80202	
Ribbon Project	97205	
Ribbon Project	97213	503/252-6879
Richmond Peace Education Center	23220	804/358-1958
Richmond War Tax Alternatives Group	23234	804/231-2843
River City Peace Consortium	59802	406/543-4934
Riverside Alliance for Survival	92507	
RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM	10027	212/222-5900

Riverside Friends Meeting	92506	
Riverside Salem United Church of Christ Peace Center	14072	
Rockaway First Presbyterian Church	07866	
Rockford Peace and Justice Action Committee	61105	
Rockingham City Peace Committee	27025	
Rockland Coalition for Fair National Budget	10923	
Rocklanders for Disarmament and Social Justice	10965	
Rocklanders for Peace in Central America/FOR	10960	
Rockwell/MX Conversion Project	74103	
Rocky Flats Nuclear Disarmament and Human Needs Program	80218	303/832-4508
Rocky Mountain Alliance	80204	
Rocky Mountain Peace Center	80306	303/443-3680
Ronan Peace Community	59864	406/676-2943
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES	20003	202/547-7227
Roosevelt Committee for Nuclear Disarmament	08555	
Roscommon Coalition for Peace	48661	
Roslyn Citizens for Peace	11050	516/883-0039
Ruah/New Jewish Agenda	64111	816/561-1483
RUNNERS AROUND THE WORLD	02130	617/524-6093
Runners for Nuclear Weapons Freeze and Disarmament	94044	
Rural Peace Coalition	01355	
Rural Southern Voice for Peace	28714	704/675-4262
Rusty Rose Productions	53705	608/233-5306
Rutgers University Newark Disarmament Group	07102	
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, World Order Progam	08903	201/932-7614
Rutland Peace Network	05737	

- S -

SAC Conversion Campaign - Regional Office	68101	402/493-4175
Sacramentans for a Nuclear Free Future	95660	
Sacramento Peace Center	95814	916/446-0787
Sacramento Religious Community for Peace	95816	916/456-2616
Safe Energy Alliance	35255	
Safe Energy Resources	01007	
Sagebrush Alliance	89106	702/647-3610
Salem Area Peace Fellowship	44460	
Salem Committee on Latin America	97301	
SALEM STATE COLLEGE, Peace Studies Minor	01970	617/745-0556
Salish-Kootenai Peace Community	59855	
Salt Lake Friends Meeting	84105	
Salvadorean Humanitarian Aid, Research and Education Foundation	20009	202/797-0468
Salvadorean Refugees Against Certification	10159	
SAMFAF	11217	
San Diego Affinity Group	92116	
San Diego County Draft Resisters Fund	92103	619/753-7518
San Diego Friends Meeting	92115	
San Fernando Friends Meeting	91342	
San Francisco/Bay Area Peace Council	94702	
San Francisco Men's Network	94142	
San Francisco Mime Troupe	94110	916/285-1717
San Francisco Quilt Project	94123	415/431-1838
San Francisco Women for Peace	94102	415/863-7146
San Joaquin Peace Life Coalition	95205	
San Jose Friends Meeting	95125	
San Jose Labor Committee on El Salvador	95125	
San Jose Peace Center	95112	408/297-2299
San Jose State El Salvador Solidarity	95122	
San Luis Obispo Worship	93401	
San Mateo CAUSICA	94062	
San Pablo House - Fresno	93701	
Sanctuary Education Committee	02138	617/864-8116
SANE; COMMITTEE FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY	20009	202/546-7100
- Massachusetts	02139	617/354-2169
- Caldwell Peace	07006	201/226-3168
- Peace and Community Action	07040	201/762-3115
- New Jersey	07042	201/744-3263
- Bergen County	07450	201/447-6886
- Somerset Hill Peace	07924	
- Citizens Against Nuclear War	08876	201/722-6866
- East Side	10009	212/677-8337
- New York SANE Peace Council	10010	212/683-4151
- New York SANE Canvass	10012	
- West Side	10025	212/865-9015
- Westchester County	10549	914/666-3926
- Great Neck	11021	516/482-1551
- Brooklyn Heights	11201	212/624-5891
- Flatbush	11210	718/258-2268
- Queens	11374	212/275-3932
- E Queens	11432	
- North Shore	11579	516/671-0923
- Huntington	11746	516/582-4224
- Smithtown	11787	
- East Nassau	11803	
- Shandoken	12462	
- Glens Fall	12801	
- Susquehanna Valley	17815	
- Bucks County	18940	215/943-9708
- Philadelphia	19082	
- Baltimore	21215	
- Randolph County	27317	919/625-4478
- Kerr Lake	27582	
- Raleigh	27608	919/821-5488
- Durham Congregations to Reverse Arms Race	27705	
- Charlotte	28222	
- Peaceworks	28403	919/799-5709
- Citizens for Awareness of Nuclear Arms	28655	
- Oberlin College	44074	
- Indianapolis	46202	317/631-6052
- Wabash	47933	317/362-9994
- Michigan	48104	
- Milwaukee	53233	
- Central Wisconsin	54481	715/341-1316
- Northern Wisconsin	54806	715/682-8318
- Columbia	65201	
- Arkansas Peace Center	72201	501/372-4982
- Northwest Arkansas	72701	501/443-2415
- Boulder	80302	303/449-4638
- Latah	83843	208/882-1972
- Hollywood	90401	213/458-2066
- Voting POWER	94609	415/436-4538
- Portland	97204	503/242-9360
- Puget Sound	98105	206/527-8050
- Palouse	99163	509/334-2432
- Citizens Against Nuclear War	99504	907/276-6838
Sanford Area Forum	04031	
Sangha Affinity Group	94703	
Santa Barbara Friends	93108	
Santa Barbara Nuclear-Free Zone Committee	93103	
Santa Clara Valley Solar Coalition	95123	
Santa Cruz Action Network	95060	
Santa Cruz Friends Meeting	95060	408/427-0885
Santa Fe Peace Coalition	87502	
Santa Maria Peace Alliance	93454	805/925-9602
Santa Monica Friends	90404	
Santa Rosa Peace Center	95401	
Santa Venetian Presbyterian Church	94903	
Santana Chirino Amaya Central American Refugee Committee	90006	
Sarasota Peace Coalition	33525	
Sarvodaya Center	98844	
Savage Peace Community	59262	406/776-2258
Savannah River Project	29208	
Save All Living Things	59421	
Save All Living Things	59403	
Save Our Local Economy Project	95415	707/895-3241
Schenectady Peace Center	12308	
SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING, Program for Intercultural Management	05301	802/257-7751
SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING, World Issues Program	05301	802/257-7751
SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING, World Studies Program	05301	802/257-7751
School of Global Education, Livonia Public Schools	48152	
School Sisters of Notre Dame	20017	202/529-3291
Science for the People	02139	617/547-0370
SCRIPPS COLLEGE, Peace Studies	91711	714/621-8000
Sea Alliance	07825	201/362-8724
Sea Alliance	07976	201/538-6676
Seabrookers for Survival	03874	
Seacoast Clamshell Alliance	03801	603/224-4163
Seacoast Peace Coalition	03801	
Seacoast Progressive Community	03801	603/536-2982
Seal Beach Action Group	90740	213/596-4202
SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND	20036	202/835-0777
SEARCH FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY IN PALESTINE/ISRAEL	20036	202/822-8462
Seattle Religious Peace Action Coalition/CALC	98105	206/525-1213
Seattle Women Act for Peace	98144	206/329-3666
Second Church Peace Corps	02165	617/244-0754
Second Congregational Church	01301	
Secular Franciscan Order	40503	606/277-3033
Selective Service Law Panel - Los Angeles	90026	213/413-4430
Seneca Falls Peace Camp	05038	
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE	14541	607/869-5825

Senior Citizens Senate of Kent County	49503	
September 19th Coalition	19802	
Sepulveda Unitarian Universalist Association	91324	
Sequoia Alliance	93221	
Sequoia Alliance	93301	
Sequoia/Northern California Ecumenical Council	94102	415/434-0672
SETON HALL UNIVERSITY	07079	201/761-7480
Sewanee Peace Fellowship	37375	615/598-5931
Seymour Society	02138	
Shad Alliance	10012	
SHALOM CENTER	19095	215/576-0800
Shalom Center	98406	206/383-3056
Shalom Committee of the First Christian Church	62863	
Shalom Community	49001	
Shalom Community	49008	
Shalom Mt Retreat and Study Center	10566	
Shalom Study Group	55014	
Share Our Selves	92627	
Sharon Peace and Justice Council	02067	617/784-5214
Shenandoah Peace Coalition	22601	
Sheridan Peace Group	82801	
Shomray Shalom	94705	
SIERRA CLUB DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE	94108	415/653-6148
Sierra Club - San Francisco	94618	415/658-7470
Silence One Silo Campaign	59807	406/549-9449
Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies	90035	213/553-9036
Sinnissippi Alliance for the Environment	61103	812/335-7774
Siouxlanders Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race	51102	
SISTER CITIES INTERNATIONAL	20006	202/293-5504
Sister Cities International	98104	
Sisters of Charity Social Awareness	02119	
Sisters of Charity, BVM	52001	
Sisters of Mercy	20910	202/587-6310
Sisters of Mercy - Justice and Peace Task Force	03104	
Sisters of Notre Dame	02117	617/739-0169
Sisters of St Francis	19805	
Sisters of St Francis	52001	
Sisters of St Joseph	66901	913/243-2149
Sisters of St Joseph of Carondolet	55105	
Sisters of St Joseph of Peace	20712	202/328-0386
Sisters Peace and Justice Committee	50312	
Skagit Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	98257	206/466-3873
Sky Valley Peace Council	98272	206/793-2129
Skylight Pictures	10036	212/947-5333
Slidell Peace Ministry	70458	
Smith College Disarmament Task Force	01060	
Snake River Alliance	83316	
Snake River Alliance	83338	
Snake River Alliance	83638	
Snake River Alliance	83701	208/344-9161
SNJM Reflections Toward Justice	90033	
SO NO More Atomics	95404	707/526-7220
Social Action Bureau - Diocese of Allentown	18103	
Social Action Committee	94109	
Social Action Committee, First Unitarian Church	75205	
Social Change Trainers Collective	94110	
Social Concerns Commission	95819	916/451-8294
Social Concerns Office - Joliet Catholic Diocese	60441	
Social Concerns Office/Sisters of St Joseph of Carondelet	63111	314/481-1867
Social Justice Commission	95030	
Social Justice Committee	02138	
Social Justice Committee - San Jose Diocese	95118	
Social Justice Team - Franciscan Sisters	60189	
Social Scientists Against Nuclear War	02168	
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR	10036	212/790-4280
Social Workers for Peace	02138	
Social Workers for Peace	29205	
Social Workers for Peace and Disarmament	97219	
Social Workers for Peace and Nuclear Disarmament	01060	
Social Workers for Peace and Social Welfare	80210	
Socialist Action	94110	
Socialist Party of USA	53203	414/276-0773
Socially Concerned Students	40506	606/257-1411
Society for Cultural Relations/USA-USSR	90019	213/937-4130
Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues	48106	
SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION	06510	203/865-8839
Society of Friends, Red Cedar Meeting	48915	
SOCONISA - Sacramento County Nicaragua Solidarity Associaion	95823	
SOJOURNERS PEACE MINISTRY	20017	202/636-3637
Solar-Darity Affinity Group	91105	
Soldiers for Peace	03458	
Solidarity Peace Fund	79117	
Solidarity: a Socialist-Feminist Network	94109	415/775-7213
Solstice	94041	
Some Positive People	32203	
Somerset Hills Fellowship of Christian Churches Committee on Peace and Human Rights	07920	
Somerset Hills Fellowship of Churches Task Force to Reverse the Arms Race	07924	
Somerset Hills Peace	07924	201/766-1988
Somerville Action for Nuclear Disarmament	02143	
Somerville Central America Peace Project	02144	
Sonoma Action for Nuclear Disarmament	95476	707/938-4943
Sonoma County Peace Network	95402	707/575-3462
Sonoma County People Against Intervention in El Salvador	95401	
Sonoma County Taxes for Peace	95401	
Sourcenet	93111	
South Bay Sanctuary Covenant	94030	
South Carolina Libertarian Party	29250	803/649-6582
South Carolina United Methodist Conference - Peace Section	29201	
South Coast Ecumenical Council Peace Committee	90807	213/595-0268
South Congregational Church Peace Prayer Group	04046	
South Dakota Peace and Justice Center/CALC	57201	605/882-2822
South Dakota Peace and Justice Center - West River Office	57201	605/343-6426
South Jersey Forum on the Nuclear Threat	08226	
South Plains Alternative Resources Coalition	79410	806/747-1832
South Shore Citizens for Survival	11598	516/599-8977
South Shore Peace Coalition	02061	
South Texas Aid to Refugees - Star of Guatemala	78205	
Southeast Colorado Ecumenical Peace Group	81092	
Southeast Texans Organized for Peace	77705	409/833-3084
Southern Baptist Convention Christian Life Commission	37219	
Southern California Ecumenical Council	90015	213/746-7677
Southern California Federation of Scientists	90066	213/390-0306
Southern California Interfaith Hunger Coalition	90015	213/746-7500
Southern California Interfaith Task Force on Central America	90015	
Southern Christian Leadership Conference	20011	202/526-3443
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	30312	404/522-1420
Southern Christian Leadership Conference	31401	912/354-1828
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - EDWARDSVILLE, Peace Studies Program	62025	618/692-3376
Southern Mobilization Affinity Group	70124	
Southern Oregonians for Peace and Human Rights	97520	
Southern Organizing Committee	35201	
Southern Organizing Committee for Economic and Social Justice	35257	205/252-7077
Southern Organizing Committee for Social and Economic Justice	40211	
Southwest Alternatives Institute/COYOTE	85722	
Southwest Butler Peace Fellowship/FOR	16063	
Southwest Citizens for Nuclear Arms Control	60643	312/239-2364
Southwest Community Congress Peace Committee	60629	
Southwest Peace Vine	24219	
Southwest Wisconsin Peace Fellowship	53554	
Soviet Sister City Project	80306	303/442-3638
Sower	98103	
SPAN - Americans: Spirit, Politics, Alternatives, Nonviolence	23220	804/358-1958
SPEAC	94618	
Species Life House	59802	
Spinsters Opposed to Nuclear Genocide	06511	203/776-2658
Spiritual Community	94701	
Spiritual Unity of Nations	49509	
Spokane Peace and Justice Center	99207	
Spring Garden Friends	27403	
Springfield Area Peace Group	05156	
Springfield Peace Coalition	62703	
Springs Peace	72632	
SSCC - Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary	20712	202/779-2343
St Anthony Park Neighbors for Peace	55108	
St Augustine Committee on Central America	32084	
ST BONAVENTURE UNIVERSITY, Peace Studies Program	14778	716/375-2520
St Dominics Social Concerns Committee	49508	
St Francis Cabrini Peace Fellowship	55406	
St Francis De Sales Peace and Justice Commission	49423	
St George Orthodox Church	02133	
St Ignatius Peace Communtiy	59865	406/745-4629
St James Justice and Peace Commission	49504	

St Johnsbury Peace Team 05838 802/748-8644
St Joseph Peace and Justice Group 17320
St Louis Economic Conversion Project 63130
St Louis Interfaith Committee on Latin America 63119
St Louis Latin America Solidarity Committee 63130
St Louis University Peace Forum 63103 314/658-2311
St Lucie County Citizens Against Nuclear War 33452
St Luke's Episcopal Church Peace Ministry 30365
St Luke's Methodist Church 70124
St Margaret Mary - Social Ministry Commission 55422 612/588-4144
St Mark Peace and Justice Committee 30523
St Mark's Poetry Project 10009
St Mark's Social Justice Committee 55104 612/644-8148
St Mary 22903
St Mary Magdalen's Church, Social Justice Committee 94709
St Mary's Catholic Church Pax Christi 98626
St Mary's of Charlotte Peace and Justice Commission 48813
St Mary's Seminary, Peace and Justice Committee 63775
St Matthias Pax Christ 48078
St Michael's Church Peace and Justice Committee 61036
St Paul Square Peace Center 78205
St Paul's AME Church - Peace and Justice Committee 02139
St Peter's College Campus Ministry Office 07305
St Peter's Lutheran Church 36608
St Philip's Lutheran Church - Social Issues Committee 55447 612/475-2306
St Philomenas Draft Information Center 07039
St Raphael Peace and Justice Committee 60540
St Rita Peace Group 75220
St Stanislaus Parish Justice and Peace Committee 19446
St Stephen's Peace Fellowship 98632 206/423-6754
St Stephen's United Methodist Church 73127
St Theresa's Social Justice Committee 17070
St Timothy's Social Justice Ministry 55434 612/784-1329
St Vincent's Peace Center 19144 215/438-5947
Stanford Against Conscription 94305
Stanford Arms Control and Disarmament Forum 94305
Stanford Central America Action Network 94305
Stanford Community Against Nuclear Weapons Research 94087
Stanford El Salvador Solidarity Committee 94305
Stanford for Environmental Education 94305
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Center for International Security and Arms Control 94305 415/497-9625
Stanislaus Safe Energy Committee 95353 209/295-5750
STANLEY FOUNDATION 52761 319/264-1500
Stark County Peace Community 44708
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - OLD WESTBURY, Politics, Economics, and Society Program 11568 516/876-3096
Staten Island Disarmament Campaign 10314 212/987-7821
Staten Island Peace Coalition 10310 212/981-5043
Stephens College - Program in Nonviolence and International Affairs 65201
Sterling Citizens Against the Nuclear Arms Race 80751
Stetson Townspeople Organized for Mankind's Preservation 04488 207/296-3423
Stevensville Peace Community 59870 406/642-3796
Stockton State College South Jersey Forum on the Threat of Nuclear War 08240
Stonecrab Alliance 32942
Stonecrab Alliance 33942
Stop a Nuclear Devastation 92626
Stop Nuclear War 95472
Stop Project ELF 54806 715/278-3758
Stop Project ELF 54843
Stop the Arms Race Alliance 95816
Stop the Arms Race Alliance/CSUS 95819
Stop the Pershing II Action Network 95818
Stop Uranium Now/Start Unity Now 93023 805/646-3832
Storm 21218
Strafford Open Forum 05070 802/765-4040
Student Action Center 59812
Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament 30030
Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament 30315
Student Alliance for Nuclear Awareness 97201
Student Campaign for Disarmament 97403 503/686-4248
Student Center for Peaceful Change 61820
Student Coalition Against Militarism 95064
Student Organization for Latin America 46556
Student Peace Coalition of UOP 95207
STUDENT/TEACHER ORGANIZATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR 02138 617/492-8305
Student/Teacher Organization to Prevent Nuclear War 07739
Students Acting for the Future of the Earth 48823 517/332-0861
Students Against Intervention in El Salvador 97420
Students Against Nuclear Arms 94703
Students Against Nuclear Development 19122
Students Against US Intervention in El Salvador 94132
Students and Faculty Against the Nuclear Threat 44106
Students and Teachers Action for Nuclear Disarmament 44118
Students Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race 60618
Students Encouraging Nuclear Sanity 20817
Students for a Nuclear Free Future 97403
Students for Economic Democracy - Fresno 93705
Students for Economic Democracy - Berkeley 94108
Students for Economic Democracy - De Anza College 95014
Students for Environmental Concerns 61820
Students for Nuclear Disarmament 06511 203/624-2874
Students for Nuclear Disarmament - Skyline High School 94619
Students for Peace - Southern Connecticut State University 06515
Students for Peace 19899 302/475-3345
Students for Peace - Georgetown University 20057
Students for Peace - Florida State University 32313 305/644-3622
Students for Peace 50613
Students for Peace - Michigan State University 59717
Students for Peace - San Diego 92093 714/452-4450
Students for Peace - DVC 94522
Students for Peace - Berkeley 94720 415/642-7783
Students for Peace - Tamalpais High School 94941
Students for Peace - Cabrillo 95062
Students for Peace - San Jose State University 95192
Students for Peace - Humboldt State University 95521
Students for Peace - Portland State University 97207
Students for Peace and Disarmament - Ohio State University 43210
Students for Peace and Survival - Ventura College 93003
Students for Social Responsibility 94904
Students for Social Responsibility 95003
Students for Social Responsibility 95616
Students of Survival 94707
Students Organizing for Survival 20912
Students Organizing for Survival 22205
Students, Staff and Faculty for Social Responsibility 44115 216/861-6464
Summit Friends Meeting 07901
Summit Presbyterian Church Pax Dei 19119
Sundara 53705 608/233-3679
Sunflower Alliance 44047
Sunflower Collective 92706
Sunnyside Community Citizens 37202 615/385-1301
Sunshine Alliance/No Radioactivity Committee 90706
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION 12308 518/346-0552
Survival Action Committee 97333
Survival Coalition 70113
Survival for N Cheyennes 59043
SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL 20008 202/265-1077
Survivors Film Project 94107
Susquehanna Safe Energy Alliance 13903
Susquehanna Valley Alliance - Lancaster 17603 717/394-2782
Susquehanna Valley Alliance - Lewisburg 17837 717/524-4386
Susquenhanna Environmental Advocates 18703 717/825-4304
Sussex County Sea Alliance 07871
SW Research and Information 87106
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE PEACE COLLECTION 19081 215/447-7557
Sweetwater County Residents Against the MX 82901
Swords into Ploughshares Peace Center 48858
Swords into Plowshares 44103
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Lansing 48933
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Kalamazoo 49007
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Battle Creek 49017
Swords into Plowshares 49319
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center 49307 616/796-8315
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center 49506
Swords into Plowshares Peace Center 49684
Syracuse Cultural Workers Project 13217
Syracuse Peace Council 13203 315/472-5478
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, Program in Nonviolent Conflict and Change 13210 315/423-3870

- T -

Tahoe Anti-Nuclear Group	95730	
Tallahassee-Krasnodar Sister City Program	32316	904/576-4906
Tallahassee Peace Coalition	32302	904/222-5845
Tampa Coalition for Survival	33690	813/253-3244
Target Seattle	98104	
Task Force on Education in the Nuclear Age	94103	
Task Force on El Salvador	10965	
Task Force on Peace - San Francisco Presbytery	94583	
Task Force on the Nuclear Test Ban	10022	
Task Force on Ways to Peace	60181	312/834-5508
Tax Resisters Penalty Fund	46962	219/982-4277
Teachers Committee on Central America	94609	
Teachers Committee on Central America	94707	
Technology and Society Committee - Midpeninsula County	94041	
Temple Ner Tamid	44132	
Tennessee Action Group	37130	
Terry Peace Community	59349	406/637-5740
Texas Grassroots Peace Organizing Project	78751	
Theatre Peace	95440	
Therapists and Counselors for Peace	01007	
Thetford Study Group on Nuclear Arms	05074	
Third Eye Films	02138	
Third Unitarian Church - Social Action Committee	60644	312/626-9385
Third World Institute	55414	612/331-3437
Thomas Merton Center	15224	412/361-3022
Thomas Merton Community	44113	
Three Mile Island Alert	17102	717/233-3072
Three White Mt Alliance	80020	
Thursday Night Group	90404	
Tidewater Draft Counseling	23501	
Tracks Campaign	97405	503/683-1095
Trade Unionists in Solidarity with El Salvador	94110	
Training Action Affinity Group	19143	
Treasure Coast Alliance for Peace	33450	
Tri-Cities Peace Coalition	49417	
Tri-Cities Peace Coalition	49456	
Triad Citizens Concerned for Central America	27403	
Trident Action Group	06520	203/436-1480
Trident Nein	06520	
Trinidad Alliance	94708	
Trinity Cathedral Task Force to Reverse the Arms Race	85020	
Trinity College Mission Education Center	20017	202/382-3022
Trinity United Presbyterian Peace Task Force	50125	
Troy Peace Coalition	12180	
Troy Peace Community	59935	
Trumbull Peace Council	44485	216/898-7977
Tucson Committee for Human Rights in Latin America	85733	
Tucson Draft Information	85719	
Tucson Ecumenical Council Task Force for Central America	85713	
Tucson Peace Action Coalition	85726	
Tucson Peace Center	85733	
Tufts University Faculty and Staff Action Coalition	02155	
TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Peace and Social Justice Program	02155	617/381-3384
Tulare County Peace Committee	93277	
Tulsa Peace Fellowship	74104	
Turning Tide	94924	
Twin Cities Peace Coalition	55114	612/871-5619
Twin Cities to Stop the Draft	55414	
Twin City Bible Church Social Justice Committee	61801	
Twin Falls Alliance	83301	
Tyler Interfaith Peace Fellowship/FOR	75701	

- U -

UAW	55411	612/521-9017
UCLA Alliance/Santa Monica-Venice	90405	
UDTS Peacemaking Fellowship	52001	
Ukiah Chain Reaction	95482	
Ulster Project	19711	
Ulster Project - Delaware	19801	302/656-2721
Ulster Project	19810	
UN Peace Workers	94549	
UNION FOR RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS	10003	212/691-5722
Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide - Harrisburg	17109	717/233-1864
Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide - Fairfax	22030	
Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide	92020	619/447-1641
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM	20036	202/387-2800
Union of Concerned Comics	94704	
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS	02238	617/547-5552
Washington Office	20036	202/296-5600
Union of Concerned Scientists	30329	
Union of Concerned Scientists	36604	
Union of Democratic Filipinos	20036	202/223-5611
Unitarian Fellowship Social Concerns Committee	95401	
Unitarian Universalist Church Peace Task Force	85020	
Unitarian Universalist Congregation of Decatur	62526	
Unitarian Universalist Peace Fellowship	37831	
Unitarian Universalist Peace Fellowship	91344	
Unitarian Universalist Peace Network	80204	
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST PEACE OFFICE	19144	215/843-2890
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE	02108	617/742-2120
Unitarian Universalist Service Committee	40503	606/276-1719
Unitarian Universalist Service Committee	90005	213/381-6144
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE	10017	212/986-5165
United Campus Christian Ministry	60637	
United Campus Christian Ministry	94305	
UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR	20036	202/223-6206
- Wayland	01778	
- Cambridge	02139	
- College of St Rose	12203	
- Newark	19711	
- Florida Atlantic University Center for Peace Education	33431	305/393-2611
- Birmingham	35205	
- University of Alabama	35216	
- Auburn University	36830	
- Nashville	37235	
- Muncie	47306	
- Southern Methodist University	75275	
- Texas Christian University	76129	
- St Mary	78284	
- University of Texas	78703	
United Church Foundation	61820	
United Church of Christ Peace Activities	01002	
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST PEACE ADVOCACY PROJECT	20002	202/543-1517
United Church of Christ Peace Fellowship	18013	215/588-1793
United Church of Christ Peace Ministry	01701	
United Church of Christ Peace Ministry	02061	
United Church of Christ Peace Ministry	02138	
United Church of Christ Peace Network - 8th District	28036	
United Church of Christ Peace Task Force	94127	
United Church of Christ Peace Task Force	94605	
United Church of Christ Social Concerns Commission	91101	213/449-6026
United Church on the Green Peace, Study and Action Group	06510	203/787-4195
United Church Peace Fellowship	62901	
United Methodist Church	36604	
United Methodist Church	48122	
United Methodist Church - Central Pennsylvania Conference	46517	219/295-3726
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER	10017	212/682-3633
United Methodist Church Metamorphosis	53066	
United Methodist Church of the Servant	73107	
United Methodist Church Yellowstone Conference	59725	
United Methodist Church/World Peace Division	51249	712/754-2624
United Methodist Peace and Justice Program	37203	
United Methodist Women Florida Conference for Peace	32313	
UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION	10027	212/678-3972
United Ministries in Higher Education	52240	319/338-5461
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA	10017	212/697-3232
- Amherst	01002	
- Cape Cod and the Islands	02536	617/540-3862
- University of Vermont	03755	
- New Haven	06515	
- Nashville	37205	
- Bluegrass	40508	606/255-0831
- Greater Lansing	48912	517/485-4324
- Iowa	52240	
- Minnesota	55403	612/333-2824

- Colorado	80203	
- Utah	84106	
- Los Angeles	90036	213/931-1131
- Pasadena	91101	
- Santa Barbara	93101	
- Mid-peninsula	94301	
- East Bay Information Center	94709	415/849-1752
- Stockton	95204	
- Seattle	98105	206/632-2078
UNITED NATIONS DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS	10017	212/754-1234
UNITED NATIONS LUMBINI PROJECT - UNITED STATES COMMITTEE	80302	303/444-0190
United Peace Organization	04102	207/773-9813
United Religious Community Peace Task Force	46601	
United States Anti-Imperalist League	11202	
United States Catholic Conference	79901	
United States Catholic Conference - Migration and Refugee Services	10001	
UNITED STATES COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR	20003	202/547-5480
UNITED STATES COMMITTEE FOR REFUGEES	20005	202/667-0782
United States-Grenada Friendship Society	20009	202/462-7292
UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK	98104	206/343-7888
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL	10003	212/989-1194
UNITED STATES SERVAS COMMITTEE	10038	212/267-0252
University Arms Control Forum	97403	503/686-4947
University Church	47906	
University Coalition for Nuclear Responsibility	32503	
University Disarmament Committee	33620	
UNIVERSITY OF AKRON, Center for Peace Studies	44325	216/375-7008
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - BERKELEY, Peace and Conflict Studies	94720	415/642-0256
University of California - Irvine Draft Registration and Information Service	92717	714/955-1181
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - LOS ANGELES, Center for International and Strategic Affairs	90024	213/825-0604
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SAN DIEGO, Institute on Global Conflict and Cooperation	92093	
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA BARBARA, Global Peace and Security Program	93106	805/961-4718
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA CRUZ, Peace and Strategic Studies	95064	408/429-2609
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER, Conflict and Peace Studies	80309	303/492-8406
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER, Social Conflict	80302	303/492-6427
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT, I N Thut World Education Center	06268	203/486-3321
University of Dayton - Plowshares	45469	
UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON, International Development Studies	45469	513/229-4641
University of Delaware Lutheran Campus Ministry	19711	
UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, Center for Teaching International Relations	80208	202/871-3106
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE, Peace Studies Concentration	52001	319/589-3189
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, Program in Conflict Resolution	96822	808/948-8357
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Office of Arms Control, Disarmament and International Security	61801	217/333-7086
University of Illinois/Chicago Agape House	60607	312/606-2676
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, Global Studies Program	52242	319/353-7440
University of Lowell Peace Action Coalition	01854	
University of Maine Peace Action Committee	04473	207/581-1110
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON, William Joiner Center for the Study of War and Social Consequences	02125	617/929-7865
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	33124	305/284-4303
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Correlates of War Project	48109	313/764-6312
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Office of International Peace and Security Research	48109	313/764-0097
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Peace Studies Program	48109	313/764-9279
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, International Relations Program	55455	612/373-2691
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - ST LOUIS	63121	314/553-6591
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, Peace Studies Program	65211	314/882-7565
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, Curriculum in Peace, War, and Defense	27514	919/962-3093
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, Concentration in Peace Studies	46556	219/239-5319
University of Notre Dame Network for Peace	46556	219/239-7943
University of Oregon Survival Center	97403	503/686-4356
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Conflict Analysis and Peace Science	19104	215/898-8412
University of Pittsburgh	15213	
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, Public and International Affairs Program	15260	412/624-6802
UNIVERSITY OF PORTLAND, Peace Studies	97203	503/283-7160
University of San Francisco Peace and Justice Committee	94117	415/666-6582
UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON, Interdisciplinary Program in Peace and Justice	18510	717/961-7449
University of Southern Maine Public Interest Research Group	04103	
UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO, Conference on Peace Research in History	43606	419/537-2845
University of Vermont Center for World Education	05401	802/656-2030
University of Vermont Summer Schools in Peace Research	05401	
University of Washington	98105	
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - EAU CLAIRE, Peace and Justice Studies	54702	715/836-2319
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - MADISON, International Cooperation, Security, and Peace Studies	53706	608/262-2851
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - STEVENS POINT, Minor in Peace Studies	54481	715/346-2186
University of Wisconsin Center for Conflict Resolution	53703	608/255-0479
University Place Christian Church Shalom Congregation	61820	
Upper Napa Valley Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	94515	707/942-0504
Upper Valley Central American Information Committee	05055	802/765-4363
Upper Valley Committee for a Free Southern Africa	05001	802/295-1544
Upper Valley Energy Alliance	94574	
Upper Valley Energy Coalition	03766	603/295-7816
Upper Valley Lock and Key Energy Coalition	05001	
Upstate Resistance	12208	
US Anti-Imperialist League	02130	
US Anti-Imperialist League	98122	206/324-8849
US-Britain Peace Group Letter Exchange Program	61036	
US Catholic Conference	94111	
US CATHOLIC CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS	20005	202/659-6812
US-El Salvador Research and Information Center	94704	415/843-5041
US Nuclear Free Pacific Network	94102	415/434-2988
US Nuclear Free Pacific Network	98104	
US OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA	94103	415/550-8006
- Northeast Regional Office	10011	212/929-5105
- Washington Lobby Office	20005	202/667-4404
- Southeast Regional Office	37212	615/383-7571
- Midwest Regional Office	53204	414/744-8443
- North Texas	76307	817/723-8186
US Peace Council - New Mexico	87196	505/881-4687
US Peace Council - Peninsula	94025	
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM	94115	415/346-4234
US/Vietnam Friendship Association - N California	94101	
US-Vietnam Friendship Society	90291	
US Women's Coalition to Stop US Intervention in Central America	90033	213/261-9694
USA-USSR Citizens Dialogue	45405	
USWA Local 8751	02139	
Utahns United Against the Nuclear Arms Race	84117	801/278-1417

- V -

Valley Alliance	49005	616/345-4506
Valley Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament	01569	
Valley Light Center	93023	805/646-9888
Valley Peace Network	22652	
Valley Religious Task Force on Central America	85009	
Vandenberg Action Coalition	95060	
Vandenburg Action Coalition	93701	
Vanguard Foundation	94110	
Vanguard Public Foundation Caribbean Basin Working Group	94114	
Veda for Peace	97411	
Venice/Santa Monica Draft Resistance	90291	
Ventura County Coalition for Peace and Survival	93003	
Ventura County People	93010	
Vermont Ecumenical Council	05401	802/864-7723
Vermont Public Interest Research Group	05602	
Vermont Yankee Decommissioning Alliance	05602	802/426-3874
Veterans Against Intervention in Central America	98103	206/634-2053
Veterans for Draft Resistance	94110	

Veterans for Draft Resistance	94120	
Veterans for Peace	60605	312/922-0065
Veterans Organized for Peace	94102	
Vets for Peace	49450	
Vicarate San Salvador/Mission San Juan Macias	97209	
Video Network Project	95018	408/335-2205
Vietnam Veterans Against the War	20906	
Vietnam Veterans Against the War	30601	
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR	60640	312/561-3435
Vietnam Veterans Against the War	94604	
Vietnam Veterans Peace Project	78745	
Vigil for Peace and Justice	01002	
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY, Peace and Social Justice Program	19085	215/645-4608
Vineyard Alliance for Peace	02557	
Visalia Friends Meeting	93277	
Vision of Peace	08805	201/752-5277
Vision of Peace Project	08851	
Volunteer Alliance	37205	
Volunteer Alliance	37212	
VOLUNTEERS FOR PEACE	05730	802/259-2759
Volunteers for Survival	37916	
Voting POWER	94609	415/436-4538

- W -

W Pennsylvania Labor Committee	15222	412/765-3030
Waban Peace Team	02168	617/527-6221
Wabash Valley Coalition for Peace and Justice	47803	812/232-7443
Wages for Housework Campaign	06511	203/624-3614
Wagner Collegians for Peace	10301	718/390-3410
Waking Up in the Nuclear Age	94123	415/771-8004
Walk for Peace	02138	617/491-4280
Wallingford Students and Teachers Organized to Prevent Nuclear War	06492	
Waltham Concerned Citizens	02154	617/891-6689
War Control Planners	20036	202/785-0708
War Emergency Network	75224	
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE	10012	212/228-0450
- Lamoille Peace Coalition	05656	
- New England	06360	203/889-5337
- Monmouth County	07701	201/842-6539
- New Brunswick	08873	201/356-6083
- Greater Westchester Alternative Tax Fund	10602	914/682-0488
- New Paltz	12561	
- Peace and Justice Education Center	14607	716/244-7191
- WRL Special Contact	15217	412/422-0377
- Newtown	18940	215/968-4163
- Philadelphia	19146	215/545-4626
- Washington DC	20003	202/547-9464
- Morgantown	26505	304/296-6829
- Southeast	27701	919/682-6374
- Birmingham	35126	205/681-7034
- WRL Special Contact	36605	205/471-6008
- Citizens for Peace and Justice	46802	
- Bell State	47306	317/289-6710
- Evansville	47713	812/428-7996
- Detroit	48208	313/833-3197
- Oak Park	60302	312/386-0192
- St Louis	63130	
- New Orleans	70119	504/943-7041
- Dallas	75233	214/337-5885
- Houston Nonviolent Action	77019	
- Foothills	80521	303/482-9641
- Southern California	90004	213/469-4207
- WRL Special Contact	92024	205/471-6008
- Santa Barbara	93121	805/685-3404
- Western Region	94117	415/731-1220
- Northcoast	95521	707/822-7831
- Hawaii	96822	808/949-1210
- Registration and Draft Counseling Center	98405	206/272-9525
War Tax Concerns Support Committee	18940	215/968-3766
War Tax Dissidents/World Peace Tax Fund	48103	313/663-2655
War Tax Resistance - New England	02139	617/731-6139
War Tax Resistance Network	21218	
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION	72632	501/253-9134
Ware Peace Study Group	01082	
Washington Association of Churches	98105	
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA	20002	202/546-7961
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA	20002	202/544-8045
Washington Peace Center	20008	202/234-2000
Watertown Citizens for Environmental Safety	02172	
Watertown Task Force on Central America	02172	
Waverly Peace Group	50677	
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY, Center For Peace and Conflict Studies	48202	313/577-3453
Ways of Peace and Service	92701	714/751-1716
WCAD	53207	
We the People	55106	612/774-7690
Weatherford Peace Fellowship	73096	
WELLESLEY COLLEGE, Center for Peace and Conflict Studies	02181	617/235-0320
WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY, Peace and Conflict Studies	19383	215/436-2286
West Coast Mennonite Central Committee	93654	
West Contra Costa Peace Committee	94801	
West Contra Costa Peace Committee	94707	
West Des Moines Interfaith Peace and Justice Committee	50265	
West Grove Meeting	27349	
West Michigan Plowshare	49442	
West Suburban Interfaith Peace Initiative	60521	
West Virginia Alliance	25275	
West Virginia Central America Solidarity Association	25802	
West Virginia Joint Council of Labor and Religion	25119	
Westbury Peace Center	11590	
Westchester People's Action Coalition	10602	914/682-0488
Western Massachusetts Labor Committee on Central America	01002	
Western Massachusetts Latin America Solidarity Committee	01002	413/546-9301
WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, Humanistic Future Studies Program	49008	616/383-1733
Western Monmouth-Lakewood Concerned Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament	07728	
Western New York Peace Center	14212	716/856-2100
Western Oregon Peace Action Committee	97361	
Western Solidarity	80220	303/355-5124
Western Solidarity Against the MX - Montana	59824	406/644-2468
Western Solidarity/Montana Office	59601	
Westfield Coalition for Social Justice	07090	
Westfield Peace Action Group	01086	
Westford Committee to Stop the Arms Race	01886	617/692-3197
Wheaton United Methodist	60201	
Wheeling Area Action Group/CALC	26003	304/242-0325
Whitefish Peace Community	59937	406/862-4022
Whitehall Peace Community	59759	406/287-3358
Whittier Area Peace Coalition	90604	
Whittier Friends Meeting	90608	
Wider Quaker Fellowship	19102	
Wilbraham People for Peace	01095	
William and Mary Nuclear Disarmament Study Group	23185	
WILLIAM PENN HOUSE	20003	202/543-5560
Williams College Disarmament Forum	01267	
Williamsburg Peace Action	05143	
Willits Nuclear Awareness Coalition	95490	
Wilmington College Peace Resource Center	45177	
WILMINGTON COLLEGE, Peace Studies Program	45177	513/382-6661
Windham Area Peace Assembly	05346	802/387-5732
Winona Ecumenical Peaceworkers	55987	
Witness Commission	48910	
WITNESS FOR PEACE	95060	408/425-3733
Washington Office	20017	202/636-3642
- Needham	02192	617/444-6093
- New England	04605	
- Mid-Atlantic	10038	
- Tallahassee	32302	
- Northern Midwest	53207	
- Kalispell	59901	
- Chicago	60618	312/267-7881
- Seattle	98122	206/322-2107
WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY, International Education Program	45501	513/327-7839
Women Against Military Madness	30307	
Women Against Military Madness	55408	612/827-5364
Women Against Nuclear Development	05055	603/643-1374
Women and Radiation Project	20002	202/543-1070
Women for a Non-Nuclear Future	02906	401/751-5166
Women for a Nuclear-Free Future	94110	
WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA	20009	202/234-6037
Women for Peace	28209	704/334-2554
Women for Peace	60604	312/663-1227
Women for Survival	01032	
Women for Survival	33143	
Women for Survival	87501	
Women for Survival	95410	
Women Involved for Nuclear Disarmament	95112	
Women of All Red Nations	57709	
Women of Faith	06114	203/527-9638

Women of the World	97339	
Women Speak Out for Peace and Justice	44118	
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE	19107	215/923-0861
Washington Office	20002	202/543-2660
Peace Research and Education Fund	10003	212/254-1970
- New York	10003	
- Main Line	19312	
- Leesburg	22075	
- Arlington	22207	
- Women for Peace	60604	312/663-1227
- Eureka	72632	
- Los Angeles	90019	213/937-0236
- San Francisco	94102	415/863-7146
- East Bay	94704	415/849-3020
- Seattle Women Act for Peace	98144	206/329-3666
Women to End War in the World	85554	
WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	02258	617/643-6740
Education Fund	02174	617/643-4880
- Nuclear Weapons Education Center	01267	413/458-4436
- WAND Special Contact	01366	617/724-3394
- Fitchburg	01420	617/345-6847
- WAND Special Contact	01520	617/829-5766
- Worcester Polytechnical Institute	01609	
- Acton	01720	617/263-0493
- WAND Special Contact	01906	617/233-5717
- Cape Ann	01966	617/546-3603
- MIPAG	02054	617/376-8230
- Sharon	02067	617/784-3219
- WAND Special Contact	02108	617/523-9548
- WAND Special Contact	02124	617/288-7162
- E Boston	02128	617/569-9348
- Parkway Parents for Peace	02131	617/327-7744
- WAND Special Contact	02131	617/325-3093
- Cambridge Action for Nuclear Disarmament	02138	617/876-6470
- Cambridge	02139	617/576-3114
- Brookline	02167	617/327-0373
- Newton	02168	617/965-7603
- Milton	02169	617/698-0015
- Fairhaven	02179	
- Falmouth	02514	617/540-0332
- Cape Cod	02563	617/477-1386
- WAND Special Contact	02809	401/253-8969
- Derry	03038	603/432-3068
- WAND Special Contact	03104	603/624-1287
- Monadnock	03431	603/357-0274
- Dublin	03444	603/563-8819
- WAND Special Contact	03598	
- Seacoast	03801	603/431-5272
- Springvale	04083	207/324-7428
- Portland	04105	207/781-2436
- WAND Special Contact	04473	207/866-3503
- WAND Special Contact	04488	207/296-3611
- Mid-Coast Maine	04843	207/236-6148
- Norwich	05055	603/643-1374
- Green Mountain	05346	802/387-5740
- WAND Special Contact	05401	802/863-4304
- WAND Special Contact	06010	203/582-9512
- Salisbury	06068	203/435-2462
- Woodstock	06281	203/928-2046
- WAND Special Contact	06355	203/536-8218
- Milford	06460	
- WAND Special Contact	06610	
- Darien	06820	203/655-8516
- WAND Special Contact	07712	201/493-9317
- Northern New Jersey	07945	201/543-7550
- Cherry Hill	08003	609/429-1892
- WAND Special Contact	08054	609/234-5983
- New York City	10025	212/873-4541
- WAND Special Contact	10467	212/881-2881
- Roslyn Citizens for Peace	11050	516/883-0039
- WAND Special Contact	11106	212/361-1949
- WAND Special Contact	11552	516/481-2338
- Troy	12180	518/283-1478
- WAND Special Contact	12205	518/861-6749
- WAND Special Contact	12563	914/878-4640
- Syracuse	13212	315/458-3748
- Buffalo	14212	716/856-2100
- Women's Action for Peace	14620	716/244-4372
- Jamestown Area	14750	716/763-7407
- Monaca	15061	412/775-4399
- WAND Special Contact	15203	412/381-1290
- Easton-Warren	18042	215/454-2410
- WAND Special Contact	18102	215/524-3074
- Bucks County Peace Alliance	18940	215/968-3766
- Washington DC	20009	202/363-0278
- WAND Special Contact	21030	301/252-4798
- Appalachian Peace Education Center	24210	703/628-4366
- Chapel Hill	27514	919/942-5459
- WAND Special Contact	27529	803/732-1761
- Mothers United to Save Infants and Children	28207	704/376-1821
- Women for Peace	28209	704/334-2554
- Western Carolina	28734	704/369-7858
- WAND Special Contact	32043	904/284-1655
- WAND Special Contact	32201	904/781-5500
- WAND Special Contact	33021	305/989-2437
- WAND Special Contact	33040	305/296-3977
- WAND Special Contact	33062	305/781-0290
- WAND Special Contact	33432	305/391-9846
- Lee County	33920	813/728-3049
- Citizens Against Nuclear War	35205	205/324-6116
- Birmingham	35294	
- Johnson City	37601	615/928-9609
- WAND Special Contact	38483	615/964-3574
- Columbus Area	43214	614/261-0532
- Hudson	44236	216/656-2267
- Canton Area Nuclear Freeze Coalition	44703	216/453-6893
- Canton Area Nuclear Freeze Coalition	44703	216/453-6893
- Hammond	46325	
- Gary	46403	219/938-9462
- WAND Special Contact	46898	219/422-5617
- Muncie	47304	317/285-1426
- WAND Special Contact	48033	313/363-0819
- WAND Special Contact	49008	616/349-2941
- WAND Special Contact	49508	616/538-8319
- WAND Special Contact	49855	906/228-4550
- Des Moines	50312	515/289-2610
- Dubuque	52001	
- Northeast Iowa	52101	319/382-4875
- Iowa City	52242	319/338-4760
- Northfield	55057	507/645-7736
- Houston	55943	507/896-3411
- Brookings	57006	605/693-3429
- Rapid City	57701	605/342-6057
- WAND Special Contact	60022	312/835-3897
- New Trier/Evanston/Northfield	60091	312/251-0884
- First Chicago	60640	312/769-4822
- Quad Cities	61201	309/786-7912
- Oskaloosa	61530	515/673-5857
- WAND Special Contact	64110	816/561-2867
- Cowtown Alliance	64110	
- Bethany	64114	816/425-3170
- Montgomery County	67337	316/251-1812
- WAND Special Contact	68516	402/421-2691
- Norfolk	68701	402/371-5787
- WAND Special Contact	70448	504/626-4291
- WAND Special Contact	73103	405/525-7691
- Oklahoma Peace Strategy	73107	405/948-8934
- Dallas	75208	214/946-4441
- WAND Special Contact	77006	713/522-3343
- Panhandle Affiliate	79117	806/381-1039
- Denver	80013	303/733-7402
- WAND Special Contact	84106	801/485-1485
- Albuquerque	87106	505/268-9557
- Los Angeles	90034	213/837-8787
- WAND Special Contact	90706	213/866-4088
- WAND Special Contact	90720	213/421-4886
- WAND Special Contact	90808	213/421-4886
- Southern California	91601	818/506-4876
- San Jacinto Mt Area	92349	714/659-3330
- Irvine	92715	714/854-1363
- Carmel	93924	
- Women's Party for Survival	94111	415/981-8909
- Mid-Peninsula	94306	415/948-4565
- St Helena	94574	707/963-5744
- San Anselmo	94960	415/454-8259
- WAND Special Contact	95124	408/269-3460
- WAND Special Contact	95125	408/559-4933
- WAND Special Contact	95207	209/473-2671
- Foothill Alliance for Peace	95246	209/754-4576
- Sonoma County	95404	707/576-7240
- Philo	95466	707/895-3067
- Sonoma	95476	707/938-4943
- Sacramento	95816	916/444-6381
- Portland	97225	503/646-2625
- Eugene	97402	503/342-4018
- Pleasant Hill	97455	503/726-7928
- WAND Special Contact	98115	206/525-4368
- Lynden	98264	206/354-1308
- WAND Special Contact	98407	206/759-6841

- Otis Orchards	99027	509/922-7531
Women's Action for Peace	14620	716/244-4372
Women's Coalition to Stop US Intervention in Central America and Caribbean	10115	
Women's Initiative	94117	415/668-3083
Women's Initiatives for Peace	01262	413/298-4872
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM	19107	215/563-7110
Washington Office	20003	202/546-8644
Jane Addams Peace Association	10017	212/682-8830
- Greater Boston	02116	617/266-5150
- New Hampshire/Vermont	05055	802/649-1505
- Central Vermont	05079	
- Burlington	05401	
- Valley Shore	06475	203/434-1542
- Hamden	06517	
- New Haven	06518	
- Fairfield County	06820	203/322-7428
- Union-Essex	07081	
- Princeton Area	08550	
- New York Metro	10011	212/242-4610
- New York	10012	
- Croton	10520	
- Westchester County	10521	
- Flushing	11354	
- Rockaway	11694	914/255-6448
- Nassau County	11758	516/779-4498
- Suffolk	11790	516/751-6111
- Albany	12210	
- Rochester	14619	
- Harrisburg	17102	
- Richboro	18954	215/493-5128
- Haverford	19041	
- Bucks County	19067	215/493-5128
- Swarthmore	19081	
- Mid-City	19102	
- Germantown	19144	215/813-2051
- Philadelphia Northeast	19152	215/338-8420
- W Chester	19341	
- Norristown	19406	215/337-2677
- Wilmington	19714	302/774-6292
- Churchville	21028	
- Columbia	21045	301/992-0038
- Baltimore	21207	
- Richmond	23005	
- Richmond	23225	
- Chapel Hill	27514	
- Durham	27707	
- Western Carolina - Nantahala	28734	
- Athens	30601	
- Miami	33133	
- Miami Beach	33139	
- N Miami Beach	33162	
- N Dade/S Broward	33179	
- Palm Beach County	33409	305/683-0192
- Boca Raton	33433	
- Sarasota	33579	
- Tampa	33602	
- Tuskegee	36088	
- Toledo	43607	
- Cleveland	44118	
- New Richmond	45157	
- Gary	46409	
- Fort Wayne	46850	
- Southern Indiana	47402	
- Terre Haute	47804	
- Southfield	48076	
- Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti	48104	313/971-5498
- Dearborn	48128	
- Grosse Pointe Park	48230	
- East Lansing	48823	
- Niles	49120	
- E Jordan	49727	616/582-7592
- Little Traverse	49740	
- Menominee	49858	
- Des Moines	50311	515/277-6296
- Iowa City	52240	
- Milwaukee	53215	
- Madison	53703	608/257-7562
- Minnesota	55109	612/645-3045
- Duluth	55812	
- St Cloud	56304	
- Basin	59631	
- Missoula Women for Peace	59801	
- Glenview	60025	
- Chicago	60604	312/922-6586
- Champaign	61820	
- Athens	62613	
- St Louis	63130	314/862-5735
- Topeka	66604	
- Newton	67114	
- N Newton	67117	
- Mcpherson	67460	
- Denver	80011	
- Denver	80220	
- Boulder	80306	303/447-9298
- Estes Park	80517	
- Ft Collins	80521	303/484-0396
- Greeley	80631	303/352-7765
- Salt Lake City	84102	
- Mesa	85204	
- Tucson	85712	602/325-1518
- Los Angeles	90027	213/462-7227
- Del Mar	92014	
- Ojai	93023	
- Santa Barbara	93108	
- Fresno	93728	
- Seaside	93955	
- San Francisco	94109	
- San Francisco	94110	
- Peninsula	94306	415/326-8837
- Sierra Foothills	94603	
- Berkeley	94707	
- Mill Valley	94941	
- Santa Cruz	95060	
- San Jose	95112	
- Auburn	95603	
- Aptos	95945	
- Hilo	96720	
- Big Island	96749	
- Honolulu	96821	
- Portland	97207	
- Portland	97209	503/224-5190
- Beaverton	97225	
- Eugene	97405	503/342-3004
- Seattle	98102	
- Seattle Women Act for Peace	98144	206/329-3666
- Spokane	99203	
Women's International Research Exchange Service	10025	
Women's Party for Survival	18107	
Women's Party for Survival	94111	415/981-8909
Women's Party for Survival - Bolinas	94924	
Women's Peace Caucus	32301	904/877-4337
Women's Peace Gathering	33705	813/822-5522
WOMEN'S PEACE INITIATIVES	20037	202/775-9090
Womens Peace Presence to Stop Project ELF	53703	
WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION	10012	212/254-4961
- Seneca Organizing Committee	01060	413/367-2694
- Boston	02139	617/354-8807
- Rochester	14620	
- Philadelphia	19104	
Women's Pentagon Action - Seneca Organizing Committee	01060	413/367-2694
Women's Resource Center	59717	406/994-3836
Women's Resource Center	59812	
Womencare	92103	
Wonder Workshop	49007	616/342-8336
WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS	20500	202/357-2429
Woodstock Peace Fellowship	05091	
Woodstock People For Peace	05048	802/457-3022
Worcester County Peace Network	01602	
WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL	92521	714/787-5744
- Springfield	01129	
- Providence	02903	
- Durham	03824	
- Windham	05346	
- Burlington	05401	
- Hartford	06105	
- Syracuse	13084	
- Syracuse	13210	
- Philadelphia	19107	
- Carolina	28223	
- Columbus	43215	
- Cincinnati	45202	
- Dayton	45469	
- Grand Rapids	49503	
- NW Illinois	61601	
- St Louis	63108	
- Colorado Springs	80907	

- Los Angeles	90017	
- San Diego	92101	
- The Desert	92262	
- Portland	97201	
- Anchorage	99504	
World Awareness	50622	
World Citizen Foundation	94605	
World Citizens Assembly	94306	
World Citizens for Peace	99352	
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE	87196	505/867-5902
WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/US CENTER	94108	415/421-0836
World Community Action Group	97205	503/228-6389
World Community Center	63130	314/862-5735
WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE	10017	212/687-2163
WORLD CONSTITUTION AND PARLIAMENT ASSOCIATION	80215	303/233-3548
WORLD COUNCIL FOR CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION	47405	812/335-4702
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	10017	212/867-5890
WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES	20003	202/546-3950
UN Office	10017	212/599-1320
- Springfield	01108	
- Greater Boston	01742	617/369-2365
- New England	02173	617/862-5193
- Cape Cod and the Islands	02543	617/548-6762
- Rhode Island	02881	401/789-1233
- New Hampshire	03801	603/436-5281
- Vermont	05767	802/767-3221
- Coventry	06238	203/742-6866
- Mansfield	06883	
- Wayne Valley High School	07410	210/796-4684
- New Jersey	07430	201/327-8463
- New York Metro	10022	212/753-8821
- Capitol District	12309	
- Pittsburgh	15222	412/471-7852
- Binghamton	17701	607/724-2246
- Swarthmore	19081	215/543-1908
- Philadelphia	19147	215/928-0928
- Delaware	19899	302/239-4320
- Washington DC	20008	202/462-9259
- Columbia	21045	301/596-3211
- Baltimore	21227	301/448-0210
- Alexandria	22304	703/751-5776
- Richmond Peace Education Center	23220	804/358-1958
- American Freedom Association	24053	703/755-3592
- Triangle Chapter	27514	919/933-3969
- Charlotte	28258	
- Tallahassee	30030	904/893-1575
- Campaign for UN Reform	33143	305/596-5695
- Florida	33502	
- Sarasota	33579	904/576-9202
- Tampa/St Petersburg	33612	813/971-1064
- Louisville	40202	502/897-5598
- Central Ohio	43202	614/261-9742
- Central Ohio	43223	614/276-8499
- Ohio	44286	212/659-6380
- Akron	44304	216/434-1276
- Cincinnati	45219	
- Indiana State	47374	
- Detroit	48009	
- Grosse Pointe	48236	
- Alma Area	48801	517/463-5370
- Michigan	49504	616/459-3401
- Earlham	50072	515/758-2490
- Waterloo	50701	
- Dubuque	52001	319/556-3387
- Quad-Cities	52722	309/752-5270
- Milwaukee	53046	414/272-0388
- Whitewater	53190	
- Racine/Kenosha	53402	
- Dane County	53716	608/222-2920
- Platteville	53818	608/348-8639
- North-Central Wisconsin	54812	715/537-3670
- Minnesota	55110	612/429-9562
- Minnesota	55418	612/781-7383
- University of Minnesota Student Chapter	55454	
- Regional Office	60605	312/427-5409
- Peoria	61554	309/347-2157
- Quincy	62301	217/222-4665
- Springfield	62705	217/546-5663
- Greater St Louis	63136	314/869-2303
- Dallas	75208	214/943-8046
- Houston	77030	713/666-5253
- Colorado	80218	303/399-1324
- Arizona	86001	602/967-0308
- Reno	89509	702/825-3978
- W Los Angeles	90020	213/384-7505
- Southern California	90020	213/384-9679
- Southern California	90020	213/384-7505
- Hollywood	90028	213/462-0024
- Beverly Hills	90210	213/271-6967
- Santa Monica	90254	213/374-5806
- Long Beach	90815	213/431-4015
- Pasadena	91104	818/798-4130
- Hispanic Chapter	91108	213/281-4280
- Northridge California State University	91344	818/360-2952
- San Fernando Valley	91405	818/846-0628
- Greater Pomona Valley Chapter	91750	714/593-2402
- San Diego	92014	619/481-5838
- Fallbrook	92028	619/728-5967
- Hemet	92344	714/658-6137
- Redlands	92373	714/792-4034
- Orange County	92675	213/431-4015
- Peace Resource Center of Santa Barbara	93103	805/965-8583
- Bay Area	94109	
- Northern California	94611	415/339-9610
- Northern California	94612	415/839-6768
- San Anselmo	94960	
- Global Forum	97201	503/226-7808
- Willamette View	97222	
- Corvallis	97330	503/752-4067
- Eugene	97403	503/687-0160
- Seattle	98049	206/232-8790
World Fellowship	03860	603/447-2280
WORLD FUTURE SOCIETY	20814	202/656-8274
World Goodwill	10017	212/421-1577
World Happiness Cooperation	10503	
World Hunger Year	10013	
World Justice and Peace Committee	06606	203/372-4301
World Ministries Commission/Church of the Brethren	60120	
World Neighbors, Overseas Development Materials	73112	
World Peace Army	10025	
World Peace Foundation	02109	617/482-3875
World Peace March	64108	
World Peace March International Liason Office	10027	
World Peace Mission Group	20036	202/332-4010
World Peace Movement	93023	
World Peace Now	95468	
World Peace Service Fellowship	95003	
World Peace Sisterhood/Brotherhood	94701	415/236-2908
World Peace Taskforce - United Church of Christ	80027	
World Peace Taskforce	80401	
World Peace Tax Fund - Ohio Valley	30306	
WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW CENTER	20036	202/466-5428
WORLD PEACEMAKERS	20036	202/265-7582
- Amherst	01002	
- University of Massachusetts	01003	413/545-2789
- Norwell	02061	
- Scituate	02066	
- Needham	02192	617/444-6093
- Newport	02840	401/847-0675
- Rhode Island	02916	401/434-4407
- Norwich	05055	
- Wardsboro	05355	
- Waterbury	05677	
- Worchester	05682	
- Hartford	06103	
- Woodmont	06460	
- Norwalk	06850	
- Saddle River	07458	
- New Brunswick Theological Seminary	08901	
- New York	10021	212/288-6743
- Presbytery of New York City	10024	212/799-7422
- West Park	10024	212/362-4890
- Groton	13073	
- Endicott	13760	
- Owego Interfaith Peace Group	13827	607/687-4394
- Buffalo	14202	
- Pittsburgh	15233	
- Pittsburgh	15241	
- Westmoreland County	15668	
- Lancaster	17601	
- Bethlehem	18018	
- Wilkes-Barre	18702	

- Newtown 18940
- Ambler 19002 215/643-1981
- Philadelphia 19106
- W Chester 19380
- Clinton 20735
- Hyattsville 20788
- Gaithersburg 20877
- Silver Spring 20904
- Takoma Park 20912
- Columbia 21044
- Grofton 21114
- Elkton 21921
- Bridgewater 22812
- Richmond 23220
- Farmville 23901
- Greensboro 27410
- Charlotte 28209
- N Decatur 30033 404/636-1429
- Atlanta 30309
- Church of the Covenant Bread and Peace Reconciliation Group 30315
- Macon 31204
- Tallahassee Interfaith Peacemakers Association 32303
- United Community Church 33570
- St Petersburg 33709
- Birmingham 35205
- Birmingham 35209
- Highland 40204
- Louisville 40205 502/451-7220
- Crescent Hill 40206 502/896-4425
- Georgetown 40324 502/863-2049
- Berea 40403
- Mt Vernon Area 43050 614/397-8863
- Westerville 43081
- Canal Winchester 43116
- Muskingham Area 43701
- Berea 44017
- Lakewood 44107
- Wooster 44691 216/264-4789
- Southern Ohio District 45315
- Indianapolis 46234
- Southern Indiana 47150
- Salem 47167
- Salem 47167
- Center for Peace and Life Studies 47302
- Kalamazoo 49007
- Holland 49423 616/857-4694
- Traverse City 49684
- Des Moines 50309
- Waverly Peace Group 50677
- Davenport 52807
- Racine 53402
- Wausau 54401
- Circle Pines 55014
- St Paul 55115
- Delmont 55337
- Minneapolis 55409
- Minneapolis 55410
- Minneapolis 55414
- Minneapolis 55419 612/926-5414
- New Hope 55427
- Plymouth 55441 612/545-1443
- Praire 56039
- Heartland 59405 406/761-8227
- Last Chance 59624
- Basin 59631 406/225-3349
- Boulder 59632 406/225-3277
- Missoula 59801 406/549-7441
- Wilmette 60091
- Covenant Community Peace Tax Group 60201 312/864-2320
- Rockford 61107
- St Louis 63117
- Liberty 64068
- Kansas City 64111
- Kansas City 64133
- Kansas City 64506
- Little Rock 72205
- Little Rock 72207
- Northern Idaho 83843 208/882-2536
- Scottsdale 85253
- East Valley 85282
- United University Church 90007 213/748-0209
- Los Angeles 90049
- Los Angeles 90066
- Downey 90241
- Carlsbad 92008 619/729-3790
- Santa Ana 92705
- Peninsula 92940
- Institute for Peace Studies 93120 805/969-7295
- Peninsula 93940 408/373-3031
- San Francisco 94117
- Oakland 94601
- Newman 94704
- Watsonville 95076
- Garberville 95440 707/923-9960
- Arcata 95521
- Redway 95560
- Nevada City 95959
- Hawaii 96822 808/949-1210
- McMinnville 97115
- Washington County 97116
- Portland 97214
- Eatonville 98328
- Silverdale 98383

WORLD POLICY INSTITUTE 10017 212/490-0010
World Priorities 22075
WORLD SING-OUT FOR PEACE 53207 414/483-2430
WORLD UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA 93023 805/646-1444
WORLD WITHOUT WAR COUNCIL 94709 415/845-1992
- Chicago 60605
- Portland 97201
- Seattle 98105

WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE 20036 202/452-1999
Worthington Area Peace Coalition 43085
Writers for Nuclear Disarmament 06888
Writers for Peace 97498
Wyoming Church Coalition 82601 307/234-2964
Wyoming Citizens Alliance 82070 307/742-3558
Wythe-Bland Citizens for the Prevention of Nuclear War 24382

- X -

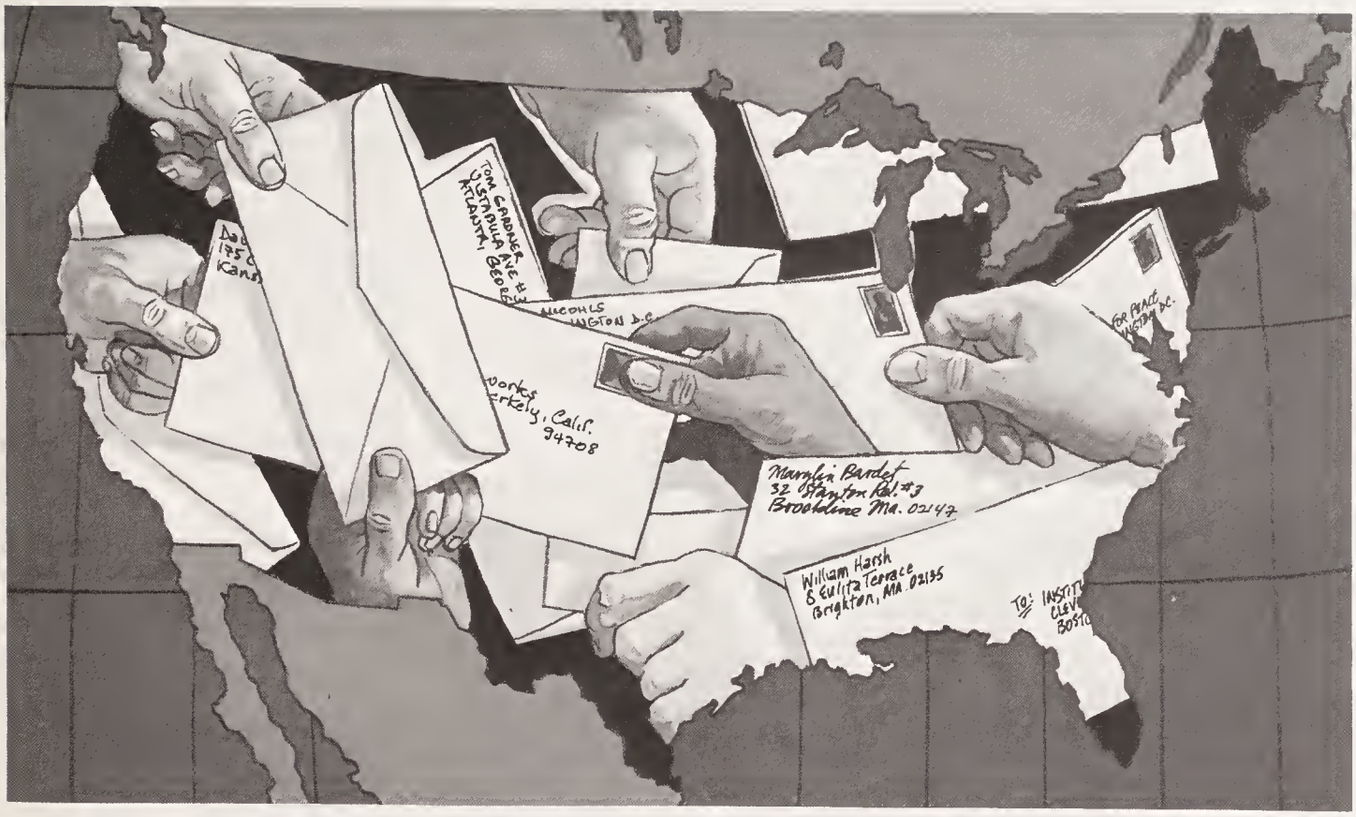
Xavier University Programs in Peace and Justice 45207 513/745-3046

- Y -

Yakima Peace Fellowship 98903
Yale Alumni/ae for Nuclear Disarmament 06520 203/436-1480
Yale Divinity School Center for Human Rights and Economic Justice 06511 203/436-2346
Yale University Students for Nuclear Disarmament 06511 203/436-1480
Yale Women's Peace Group 06520 203/432-3813
Yellow Springs Coalition for Survival 45387
Yellow Springs Friends Meeting 45387
Yellow Thunder 57701
Yokefellows 47374
York County Alliance for Peace 29733
Young Socialist Alliance 10003
Youth for International Peace 93950 408/372-6860
Youth for Peace 95816
Youth for Understanding International Student Exchange 20016
Youth for Understanding, Western Regional Office 94022
Youth Futures Forum 59624 406/443-4133
Yuma Citizens Against the Nuclear Arms Race 80759 303/848-2332
YWCA of Bucks County 19047 215/968-9464

- Z -

Zen Mountain Center 12457

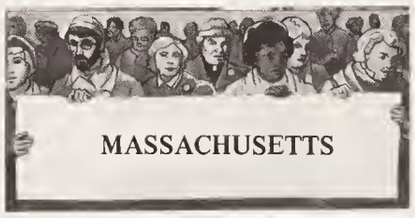


5 ZIPCODE-ORDERED LIST OF 5700 NATIONAL AND LOCAL GROUPS

League of Women Voters - Virgin Islands
Susan Siepel
PO Box 638
St Thomas VI 00801
809/774-1400

League of Women Voters - Puerto Rico
Awilda Morales-Fortuno
1474 Ashford Ave
Santurce PR 00911
809/725-2131

Proyecto Caribeno De Justicia Y Paz
Box 21226
Rio Piedras PR 00928
CD: All
Focus: Disarmament



Amherst Disarmament Coalition
Adi Bemak
40 Van Meter Dr
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

Campaign for Safe Energy
233 N Pleasant St
Amherst MA 01002
413/256-6434 CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

Grace Church Peace Committee
Jerome King
106 Strong St
Amherst MA 01002
413/549-1559 CD: 1

Hampshire College Anti-Draft Coalition
Hampshire College
Box 753
Amherst MA 01002
413/549-4600 CD: 1

HAMPSHIRE, AMHERST, MOUNT HOLYOKE, SMITH COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Michael Klare, Director
Five College Program in Peace and World Security Studies
Hampshire College
Amherst MA 01002
413/549-4600

Mustard Seed Troup
Randy King
592 Main St
Amherst MA 01002
413/256-1439 CD: 1

No-GWEN Alliance
Lois Barber
29 Taylor St
Amherst MA 01002
413/253-2939
Focus: Disarmament

Parents for Peace
Ann Woodhull
33 Enfield Rd RFD #2
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

Peacemakers
Peter & Pat Schneider
77 McClellan
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

United Church of Christ Peace Activities
Michael Desherbinin
47 Triangle St
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

United Nations Association of the USA
17 Elm St
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

Vigil for Peace and Justice
Margaret Holt
40 Van Meter Dr
Amherst MA 01002
CD: 1

Western Massachusetts Labor Committee on Central America
20 Beston St
Amherst MA 01002
Focus: Central America

Western Massachusetts Latin America Solidarity Committee
Box 77, Student Activities Agency
418 Student Union, UMASS
Amherst MA 01002
413/546-9301 CD: 1
Focus: Central America

Citizens Involvement Training Project
Greg Speeter
225 School of Education Bldg
Amherst MA 01003
CD: 1

Peacemakers - University of Massachusetts
David Shakespeare
UMASS Student Union, Box 154
Amherst MA 01003
413/545-2789 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Gray Panthers - Pioneer Valley
Mazie Hough
Box 771
Amherst MA 01004
413/256-0892
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Peace Designs
PO Box 939
Amherst MA 01004
413/549-1499

PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
Margaret E Gage, Director
PO Box 270
Amherst MA 01004
413/256-0216

Belchertown Citizens for Peace
Steven Botkin
400 Warren Wright Rd
Belchertown MA 01007
CD: 1

Safe Energy Resources
179 Orchard St
Belchertown MA 01007
CD: 1

Therapists and Counselors for Peace
Natalie Garber
520 Amherst Rd
Belchertown MA 01007
CD: 1

Concerned Elms Students and Faculty
Sr Carol Hebert
291 Springfield St
Chicopee MA 01013
413/598-8351 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism

Women for Survival
Satch Hoff
Box 109
Goshen MA 01032
CD: 1

Conscience and Military Tax Campaign World Peace Tax Fund
18 Breckenridge Rd
Hadley MA 01035
CD: 1

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament
260 River Dr
No Hadley MA 01035
CD: 1

Catholic Peace Fellowship
Mount Marie
Holyoke MA 01040
CD: 1

Pacific Action Research
Lyuba Zarsky & Peter Hayes
PO Box 228
Leverett MA 01054
413/549-1709 CD: 1
Focus: Nonintervention-Pacific

Monson Peace Study Group
Doug Neilson
Ely Rd
Monson MA 01057
CD: 2

AFSC/MfS
3 Langworthy Rd
Northampton MA 01060
413/584-8975 CD: 1

Despair and Empowerment Affinity Group
Linda Tumbarello
545 Riverside Dr
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

First District Alliance for Jobs, Peace and Justice
Greg Speeter
Box 1244
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

Gay and Lesbian Activists
Jeff Jerome
PO Box 1084
Northampton MA 01060
413/586-9340 CD: 1
Focus: Feminism, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

INTERHELP
Kevin McVeigh, Coordinator
Box 331
Northampton MA 01060
413/586-6311

Jobs with Peace
Meg Simon
145 Vernon St
Northampton MA 01060
413/584-4817 CD: 1

New Jewish Agenda
Richard E Sapon-White
67B Bradford St
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Northampton Center for Children and Families
Chris Monson
Pomeroy Terrace
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

Northampton Committee on Central America
PO Box 1261
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

Northampton Women and Life on Earth
Susan Hoffman
Box 795
Northampton MA 01060
413/586-3159 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism

PSR - Pioneer Valley
Thomas J Crowe
3 Langworthy Rd
Northampton MA 01060
413/584-8975 CD: 1

Smith College Disarmament Task Force
Rachel King
Smith College
Tenney House
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

Social Workers for Peace and Nuclear Disarmament
Andy Markham
33 Ridgewood Terrace
Northampton MA 01060
CD: 1

Women's Pentagon Action - Seneca Organizing Committee
PO Box 79
Northampton MA 01060
413/367-2694 CD: 1

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
PO Box 1232
Northampton MA 01061

Proceeds for Peace
Nancy Gittleman
PO Box 1083
Northampton MA 01062
Focus: Disarmament

Ware Peace Study Group
Jim Morse
10 Clifford Ave
Ware MA 01082
CD: 1

Westfield Peace Action Group
Gilbert Stoeber
Box 1493
Westfield MA 01086
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Wilbraham People for Peace
Virginia Collins
15 Old Orchard Rd
Wilbraham MA 01095
CD: 2

Hampton County Peace Coalition
Rosemary Watnick
73 State St
Springfield MA 01103
413/734-8027 CD: 2
Focus: Feminism, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

PSR - Springfield
Gerald Green
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
413/567-5650

WFA - Springfield
Mrs Betty Ernst
102 Magnolia Terrace
Springfield MA 01108

Jobs with Peace
Michaelann Konstan
62 Bay St
Springfield MA 01109
413/734-0350

World Affairs Council
Mrs Richard Anderson
1476 Parker St
Springfield MA 01129

BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Donald N Lathrop, Coordinator
Peace and World Order Studies
West St
Pittsfield MA 01201
413/499-4660

Berkshire Community College GIRO
Donald N Lathrop
West St
Pittsfield MA 01201
413/499-4660 CD: 1

Berkshire Peace Coalition
Bob Pollack
175 Wendel Ave
Pittsfield MA 01201
CD: 1

PSR - Berkshire
Charles I Wohl
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
413/637-3681 CD: 1

E F Schumacher Society
RD 3, Box 76
Great Barrington MA 01230
413/528-1737 CD: 1
Focus: Military Spending

Peace Action Network
Gordon Harris
PO Box 537
Great Barrington MA 01230
413/229-3457 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Military Spending

Women's Initiatives for Peace
Margaret Brenman-Gibson
Box 254
Stockbridge MA 01262
413/298-4872 CD: 1

ESR - Williamstown
Eileen Drummond
124 Cole Ave
Williamstown MA 01267
413/458-3874 CD: 1

Nuclear Weapons Education Center
Judith Fitzgerald
PO Box 271
Williamstown MA 01267
413/458-4436 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Nuclear Weapons Education Center
Judith Fitzgerald
PO Box 271
Williamstown MA 01267
413/458-4436 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Williams College Disarmament Forum
Student Union
Williamstown MA 01267
CD: 1

Franklin County Committee on Central America
131 High St
Greenfield MA 01301
Focus: Central America

Institute for Community Economics
Chuck Matthei
Montague City Rd
Greenfield MA 01301
CD: 1

Second Congregational Church
Rev Lloyd H Dunham
Greenfield MA 01301
CD: 1

War Tax Resisters - Pioneer Valley
Juanita Nelson
Box 227
Greenfield MA 01302
413/624-3776
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Military Spending

Ashfield Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Beverly Duncan
PO Box 164
Ashfield MA 01330
CD: 1

Health Professionals for Social Responsibility
Steve Eipper
Box 126
Deerfield MA 01342
CD: 1

Traprock Peace Center/Western Massachusetts Coalition for a Nuclear Freeze
Judith Ann Scheckel
Woolman Hill
Keets Rd
Deerfield MA 01342
413/773-7427 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Faculty for Peace in Central America
Julie Graham
West St
New Salem MA 01355
Focus: Central America

Rural Peace Coalition
Ellie Voutselas
West St
New Salem MA 01355
CD: 1

In Struggle
East Hall NMH
Northfield MA 01360
Focus: Central America

WAND Special Contact
Janet Palin
West Rd
Petersham MA 01366
617/724-3394 CD: 1

Citizens Concerned About Defense and Disarmament
William Kiendzior
Mohawk Trail
Shelburne Falls MA 01370
CD: 1

Green Mountain Post Films
Charles Light
PO Box 229
Turners Falls MA 01376
413/863-4754 CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment, Veteran Rights, Disarmament

Millers River Alliance
C T Smith
Star Rte Box 51A
Wendell MA 01379
CD: 1

Montachusset Peoples Action Committee
516 Elm St
Fitchburg MA 01420
CD: 2

WAND - Fitchburg
Barbara J Paradise
35 Dudley St
Fitchburg MA 01420
617/345-6847 CD: 2

People Against Nuclear Weapons
Don Sanborn
PO Box 445
Pepperell MA 01463
617/433-9468 CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control

Jobs with Peace
Judy Arraj
68 Boyce St
Auburn MA 01501
617/752-2019 CD: 3

WAND Special Contact
Lucy Franklin
94 Centerwood Dr
Holden MA 01520
617/829-5766 CD: 2

Valley Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament
Gail Epstein
RD 1, Box 130
Uxbridge MA 01569
CD: 3

People in Solidarity with Central America
42 Mass Ave
Worcester MA 01602
Focus: Central America

Worcester County Peace Network
Paul Ferrin
13 Wetherell St
Worcester MA 01602
CD: 3

PSR - Central Massachusetts
Tom Winters
UMASS Medical School
Dept of General Medicine
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester MA 01605
617/856-3831 CD: 3

CALC - Central Massachusetts
21 Crown St
Worcester MA 01609
617/756-1038 CD: 3

Coalition for Justice and Peace
Raymond Lamothe
49 Elm St
Worcester MA 01609
CD: 3

People in Solidarity with Central America
c/o Worcester Connection
21 Crown St
Worcester MA 01609
617/756-1038
Focus: Central America

WAND - Worcester Polytechnical Institute
Worcester Polytechnical Institute
Box 2543
Worcester MA 01609
CD: 3

Clark University Perspectives on Nuclear War
Chris Hohenemer
Dept of Physics
Worcester MA 01610
CD: 3

Worcester Coalition for a Nuclear Freeze
130 Vernon Ave
Worcester MA 01610
CD: 3

ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
Dr Walter Noyalis, Chair of Religious Studies
Peace and Justice Issues
Department of Religious Studies
Paxton MA 01612
617/757-4586

Framingham Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Judy Purdue
24 Vernon St
Framingham MA 01701
CD: 5

Peaceable Communications
Harvest PO Box 228
So Framingham MA 01701
CD: 5

United Church of Christ - Peace Ministry
Rev Frank Sonnan
Salem End and Badger Rds
Framingham MA 01701
CD: 5

People vs Nuclear Arms
Lynn Courtney-Knights
PO Box 878
Acton MA 01720
CD: 5

WAND - Acton
Pam Kelly
29 Main St
Acton MA 01720
617/263-0493 CD: 5

Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
8 Robinson Dr
Bedford MA 01730
CD: 5

National Peace Day Campaign
Marie M Strain
93 Pilgrim St
Concord MA 01742
617/369-3751 CD: 5 7
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Greater Boston
Scott Hoffman
297 Lawsbrook Rd
Concord MA 01742
617/369-2365 CD: 5 7

Natick Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Olin Hayes
Box 740
Natick MA 01760
617/655-0493 CD: 4
Focus: Arms Control

Lincoln Committee for Education About Nuclear Arms
Benjamin Barnes
Box 353
Lincoln MA 01773
617/259-8307 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Lincoln Waging Peace Coalition
Kit Culver
34 Baker Bridge Rd, #4
Lincoln MA 01773
617/259-8193 CD: 5

Sudbury Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Hermine Verhey
69 Stone Rd
Sudbury MA 01776

Peace Foundation
PO Box 82
Cochituate MA 01778
617/655-6249 CD: 4 5

United Campuses Against Nuclear War
36 Rich Valley Rd
Wayland MA 01778
CD: 4 5

Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
50 Washington St
Burlington MA 01803
CD: 7

Andover Citizens for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Tom Meyers
17 Rennie Dr
Andover MA 01810
CD: 5

Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
158 Concord Rd E-24
Billerica MA 01821
617/663-2478 CD: 7

Bradford College Nuclear Awareness Group
Bradford MA 01830
CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Northern Essex Community for Peace
100 Elliott St
Haverhill MA 01830
CD: 6

Interfaith Council for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
James Keller
588 Essex St
Lawrence MA 01840
CD: 5

Greater Lawrence Central America Solidarity Association
Charlie Tontar
Merrimack College
N Andover MA 01845
Focus: Central America

Merrimack College Peace and Justice Resource Center
N Andover MA 01845
617/683-7111

Oblates of Mary Immaculate - Justice and Peace Committee
Oblates of Mary Immaculate
126 Grove St
Lowell MA 01851
CD: 5

University of Lowell Peace Action Coalition
Kathleen Curtin
Univ of Lowell
Dept of Political Science
Lowell MA 01854
CD: 5

Reading Peace Action
Ann Mark
284 Summer Ave
Reading MA 01867
CD: 7

Peace Is Possible
Jane Keddy
705 Main St
Wakefield MA 01880
617/245-9290 CD: 7
Focus: Conflict Resolution

People for Peace
Dana Sawyer
69 Madison Ave
Wakefield MA 01880
CD: 7

Westford Committee to Stop the Arms Race
John MacDougall
15 Old Lowell Rd
Westford MA 01886
617/692-3197
Focus: Disarmament

Business Executives for National Security
Alan Kay
83 Church St
Winchester MA 01890
617/729-5571

Winchester Citizens for a Mutual Nuclear Freeze
124 Mt Vernon St
Winchester MA 01890
CD: 7

WAND Special Contact
Ann Devlin
36 Pleasant St
Saugus MA 01906
617/233-5717 CD: 6

Beverly Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Betty Tuff
215 Rantoul St #511
Beverly MA 01915
617/927-9028 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

First Baptist Church
Nick Carter
221 Cabot St
Beverly MA 01915
617/922-3295 CD: 6

Mobilization for Survival - Cape Ann
53 Prospect St
Gloucester MA 01930
CD: 6

Lynnfield Peace Exploration Task Force
Trinity Baptist Church
Lynnfield MA 01940
CD: 6

Marblehead Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Maria Van Dusen
38 Pond St
Marblehead MA 01945
617/631-9760 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Newburyport Clamshell Alliance
c/o YMCA
96 State St
Newburyport MA 01950
CD: 6
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament

Cape Ann Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Betty Tuttle
1 Squam Rd
Rockport MA 01966
617/546-3603 CD: 6

SALEM STATE COLLEGE
Lois Martin, Assistant Prof
Peace Studies Minor
Interdisciplinary Studies
Salem MA 01970
617/745-0556

ESR - North School
John Henderson
The Winthrop School
S Hamilton MA 01982

Evangelicals for Social Action - Azusa
Jeff Cripe
255 Grupevine Rd
Wenham MA 01984
CD: 6

North Shore Peace Education Center
Nancy Coffey
c/o Notre Dame Children's Class
74 Grapevine Rd
Wenham MA 01984
617/922-2513 CD: 6

One Small Candle
Julie Chilton
PO Box 162
Canton MA 02021
CD: 9

Jobs with Peace
Colene Dodsworth
33 Pleasant St
Millis MA 02054
617/376-8007 CD: 3

MIPAG
Myrna Welch-Rybczyk
115 Farm St
Millis MA 02054
617/376-8230 CD: 3

South Shore Peace Coalition
Betty Patterson
408 Main St
Norwell MA 02061

United Church of Christ Peace Ministry
Jean Marshall
427 River St
Norwell MA 02061

World Peacemakers
David Norling
United Church of Christ
460 Main St
Norwell MA 02061
CD: 10
Focus: Nonviolence

Peace with Justice Study Group
St Timothy's Church
Norwood MA 02062
CD: 9

Peacemakers
Dorothy Cole
59 Sylvester Rd
Scituate MA 02066
CD: 10

Pilgrim Alliance
19 Damon Rd
Scituate MA 02066
CD: 10

Sharon Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Peggy Rosenthal
21 Blair Circle
Sharon MA 02067
617/784-3219 CD: 4

Sharon Peace and Justice Council
Jeanne Kinney
131 N Main St
Sharon MA 02067
617/784-5214 CD: 4
Focus: Nonviolence

Packard Manse Media Project
Maryanne Hughes
Box 450
Stoughton MA 02072
617/344-3259 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

NEW CENTURY POLICIES
Carla Johnston, Director
PO Box 963
Boston MA 02103
617/354-5811 CD: 8

Archdiocese of Boston - Justice and Peace Commission
60 School St, Rm 180
Boston MA 02108
617/227-2200 CD: 8 9 11
Focus: Disarmament

Common Cause - Massachusetts
Elizabeth Fay
73 Tremont St
Boston MA 02108
617/523-8200 CD: 8

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
Jerome Grossman, President
11 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108
617/742-9395 CD: 8

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD EDUCATIONAL FUND
Jerome Grossman, President
11 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108
617/742-9395 CD: 8

League of Women Voters - Massachusetts
Susan Shaer
8 Winter St
Boston MA 02108
617/357-8380 CD: 8

Massachusetts Social Workers for Peace and Nuclear Disarmament
National Association of Social Workers
14 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108
617/227-9635
Focus: Disarmament

National Lawyer's Guild - Massachusetts
Larry Goldsmith
14 Beacon St, Rm 407
Boston MA 02108
617/227-7335

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE
Richard S Scobie, Director
78 Beacon St
Boston MA 02108
617/742-2120 CD: 8

WAND Special Contact
Betsy Jennings
6 Chestnut St
Boston MA 02108
617/523-9548 CD: 8

COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
Terri Goldberg, Director
5 Doane St, 4th Fl
Boston MA 02109
617/227-8035 CD: 3 9 11 29

World Peace Foundation
Richard Bloomfield
22 Batterymarch St
Boston MA 02109
617/482-3875 CD: 3 9 11 29
Focus: International Law, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention

AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Sheila Decter, Director
72 Franklin St, Rm 402
Boston MA 02110
617/542-0265 CD: 11

INFACT
Eric Halperin
87 Summer St
Boston MA 02110
617/423-0709

Jewish Coalition for a Peaceful World
Sheila Dector
American Jewish Congress
72 Franklin St, Rm 402
Boston MA 02110
617/542-0265 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

Jobs with Peace - Massachusetts
Regina Eddy
76 Summer St
Boston MA 02110
617/451-3389

JOBS WITH PEACE CAMPAIGN
Jill Nelson, Director
76 Summer St
Boston MA 02110
617/338-5783 CD: 11

Anthropology Resource Center
37 Temple Place #521
Boston MA 02111
Focus: Central America

Citizens for Participation in Political Action
Richard Cauchi
25 West St, 5th Fl
Boston MA 02111
617/426-3040 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Military Spending

Ecumenical Prayer Service for Peace
138 Tremont St
Boston MA 02111
CD: 11

HAYMARKET FOUNDATION
25 West St
Boston MA 02111
617/426-1909 CD: 11

Architects, Designers, and Planners for Social Responsibility
Kathryn Kasch
PO Box 8655
Boston MA 02114
617/367-3437 CD: 8 9

Boston Coalition for the Liberation of South Africa
PO Box 8791
Boston MA 02114
CD: 8 9

Boston Peace Council
Kathryn Kasch
PO Box 9206
Boston MA 02114
617/367-3437 CD: 8 9

LAWYERS ALLIANCE FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
Alan Sherr, President
43 Charles St, Suite 3
Boston MA 02114
617/227-0118 CD: 8 9

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control - Greater Boston
Deborah K Welsh
43 Charles St #3
Boston MA 02114
617/227-0528 CD: 8 9
Focus: Arms Control

Parish Education for Peace
Lisa Peattie
20 Grove St
Boston MA 02114
CD: 8 9

Harvard Medical School Nuclear War Study Group
Rob Saper
Vanderbilt Hall, 107 Ave Louis Pasteur
Boston MA 02115
617/868-0118 CD: 8 9
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange

INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
Dr Bernard Lown, Co-President
225 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
617/738-9404 CD: 8 9

Northeastern University Coalition Against Nuclear Weapons
Northeastern University
Boston MA 02115
CD: 8 9

Ailanthus Haley House
Tom Farley
23 Dartmouth St
Boston MA 02116
617/262-2940 CD: 8 9 11
Focus: Disarmament

Boston Rainbow Coalition
431 Columbus Ave
Boston MA 02116
CD: 8 9 11

Community Church
565 Boylston St
Boston MA 02116
CD: 8 9 11

Food Not Bombs
Keith McHenry
636 Beacon St
Boston MA 02116
617/783-2824 CD: 8 9 11
Focus: Disarmament

Mobilization for Survival - Emerson
Essie Keren
132 Beacon St
Boston MA 02116
CD: 8 9 11

OXFAM-AMERICA
Scott Haas, Public Information
115 Broadway
Boston MA 02116
617/482-1211 CD: 8 9 11

Pax-Arts
Michael Charney
82 Marlborough St
Boston MA 02116
CD: 8 9 11

WILPF - Greater Boston
Patricia O'Malley
15 Newbury St
Boston MA 02116
617/266-5150 CD: 8 9 11
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

Boston Ethical Action Team Nuclear Freeze Committee
PO Box 1274
Hyde Park MA 02117
CD: 11

Sisters of Notre Dame
Sue Murphy
PO Box 112, 328 Dartmouth St
Boston MA 02117
617/739-0169 CD: 11

Catholic Connection
Kathy Knight
761 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
617/437-9794 CD: 8 9 11

African National Congress
Themba Vilakazi
8 Thwing St
Boston MA 02119
CD: 9

Sisters of Charity Social Awareness
Sr Alice Keneally
115 Mt Pleasant Ave
Roxbury MA 02119

Harvard/Radcliffe Committee on Central America
Rick Jurgens
1 Parker Hill Ave
Boston MA 02120
CD: 9

Boston Committee for Health Rights in Central America
PO Box 796
Astor Station
Boston MA 02123
617/492-4169
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Dorchester Committee on Central America and the Caribbean
Eleanor Rosellini
161 Milton Ave
Dorchester MA 02124
617/288-4882
Focus: Central America & Caribbean

Jobs with Peace
Joel Schwartz
156 Fuller St
Dorchester MA 02124
617/282-8244

WAND Special Contact
Sharon Buttry
Dorchester Temple Baptist Church
17 Ocean St
Dorchester MA 02124
617/288-7162

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON
Paul Atwood & Paul Watanabe
William Joiner Center for the Study of War and Social Consequences
Harbor Campus
Dorchester MA 02125
617/929-7865

WAND - E Boston
Carol McCusker
809 Saratoga St
E Boston MA 02128
617/569-9348 CD: 8 11

Committee for Unilateral Disarmament
PO Box 516
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
CD: 9

Episcopal Task Force for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
8 St John St
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
CD: 9

Jamaica Plain Committee on Central America
PO Box 533
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
617/524-0328
Focus: Central America

Jamaica Plain Disarmament Study Group
David Stuart
8 St John St
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
617/884-2620 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

RUNNERS AROUND THE WORLD
Howard Gold, President
PO Box 725
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
617/524-6093 CD: 9

US Anti-Imperialist League
Jeanne Butterfield
39 Ballard St
Jamaica Plain MA 02130
CD: 9

Parkway Parents for Peace
Leigh Harris
69 Guernsey St
W Roxbury MA 02131
617/327-7744 CD: 9

WAND Special Contact
Millicent Madden
91 Congreve St
Roslindale MA 02131
617/325-3093 CD: 9

American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
5230 Washington St
W Roxbury MA 02132
CD: 9

St George Orthodox Church
William G Adalah Memorial Library
55 Emmonsdale Rd
W Roxbury MA 02133
CD: 8 9

Allston/Brighton Committee on Central America
Ron Capling
PO Box 747
Allston MA 02134
617/782-2872 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Draper Lab Peace Conversion Group
26 Royal St #1
Allston MA 02134
CD: 8

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
Jeffrey Boutwell, Staff Associate
136 Irving St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/492-8800 CD: 8

Amnesty International - Northwest Region
1675 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/547-9295 CD: 8

Boston Alliance Against Registration and the Draft
Kathi Matthews
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/354-0931 CD: 8
Focus: Antidraft

Cambridge Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Elaine Gottlieb
18 Chauncy St #15
Cambridge MA 02138
617/876-6470 CD: 8

Cambridge Friends Peace Tax Fund
Cambridge Friends Meeting
5 Longfellow Park
Cambridge MA 02138
627/876-6883 CD: 8

Cambridge Lobby for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Anne Crumm
7 Garden Terrace
Cambridge MA 02138
617/547-2679 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Cambridge Peace Education Project
7 RC Kelley St
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Casa El Salvador Farabundi Marti
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/661-0202 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Central America Solidarity Association
Bob Warren
1151 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/492-8699 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE
1151 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/491-4461 CD: 8

Christ Church Against Nuclear Arms
0 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Clergy Alliance for Peace
1151 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Committee De Apoyo Pro-Alphabetacion
1151 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Concerned Educators Allied for a Safe Environment
Peggy Shirmer
17 Gerry St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/864-0999 CD: 8

Cultural Survival
11 Divinity Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
Focus: Central America

Disarmament Action Network
Kathy Dalton & Chris Austill
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/491-4280 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

EDUCATORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
23 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/492-1764 CD: 8

ESR - Boston
Carolyn Ramsdell
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/492-8820 CD: 8

Friends of the Filipino People
17 Gerry St
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Gray Panthers
Gerald Bergman
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/354-2648 CD: 8

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Gene Sharp, Program Director
Program on Nonviolent Sanctions in Conflict and Defense
Center for International Affairs
1737 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02138
317/495-5580

Indochina Curriculum Group
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/354-6583 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Asia

International Peace Bureau
Sid Peck
15 Farrar St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/547-3859

Lesbians United in Non-Nuclear Action
c/o Women's Center
46 Pleasant St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/354-8807 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Madre
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/864-1466 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Mobilization for Survival - Boston
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/354-0008 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

New El Salvador Today
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/661-6130 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

New England Central America Network
Julie Meyer
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/491-4205 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

New England Coalition for the Pacific
Michael Bedford
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/576-2432
Focus: Nonintervention-Pacific

New Jewish Agenda - Boston
Annique Caplan
PO Box 787
Cambridge MA 02138
617/497-6676 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Feminism, Nonintervention

NUCLEAR NEGOTIATION PROJECT
William L Ury, Director
500 Pound Hall, Harvard Law School
Cambridge MA 02138
617/495-1684 CD: 8

Overview Latin America
9 Sacramento St
Cambridge MA 02138
Focus: Central America

Peace Letter Project
Box 171
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

PRIORITIES NUCLEAR WEAPONS DISCUSSION PROJECT
Julie Davenport
1430 Massachusetts Ave, Suite 306-85
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

PSR - Greater Boston
Richard Sherman
19 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/497-7440 CD: 8

Sanctuary Education Committee
1151 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
617/864-8116 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Seymour Society
Jacqueline Cooke
105 Memorial Hall, Harvard University
Cambridge MA 02138

Social Justice Committee
3 Phillips Place
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Social Workers for Peace
Eileen Freiberg
3 Linnaean St
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

STUDENT/TEACHER ORGANIZATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
Mike Clark & Ted Sasson, Co-directors
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/492-8305 CD: 8

Third Eye Films
12 Arrow St
Cambridge MA 02138
Focus: Central America

United Church of Christ Peace Ministry
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
CD: 8

Walk for Peace
Greg Smutny
11 Garden St
Cambridge MA 02138
617/491-4280 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Artists for Disarmament
Ken Brown
65 Inman St
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Bay State Center for Economic Conversion
Tony Mullaney
639 Mass Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139
617/497-0605 CD: 8
Focus: Economic Conversion, Disarmament

Cambridge Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Ilene Hantzis
14 Naple Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
617/576-3114

Cambridge Peace Commission
Jeb Bruggman
57 Inman St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/498-9000 CD: 8

Centro Presente
99 Bishop Allen Dr
Cambridge MA 02139
617/497-9080
Focus: Central America, Refugee Rights

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Boston
Steve Berlin
545 Tech Sq, Rm 501
Cambridge MA 02139
617/253-6018 CD: 8

Council for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
456 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
617/491-7809 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Families for the Future
Mary Jo Dangerfield
12 Rockingham St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/491-1806 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

GCR Media Arts
24A Maple Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
Focus: Central America

Genesis 2: A Voice for Jewish Renewal
Don Perlstein
99 Bishop Allen Dr
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE
Andy Langer, President
639 Massachusetts Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139
617/497-0605 CD: 8

HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE EDUCATIONAL FUND
639 Massachusetts Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139
617/497-0605 CD: 8

Interhelp
Tova Green
194 Hamilton St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/354-1638 CD: 8

International Peace Exchange
Mark Levine
154 Magazine St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/492-7986 CD: 8
Focus: International Exchange

Jews for Justice in the Middle East
Beth Sauerhaft
220 Erie St
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8

LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
Jonathan Feldman, Director
DUSP Rm 7-335, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
77 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
617/628-5759 CD: 8

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Jeb Bruggman, Director
c/o Cambridge Peace Commission
57 Inman St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/498-9000 CD: 8

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Amelia C Leiss, Assistant Director
Arms Control and Defense Policy Program
Center for International Studies
292 Main St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/253-8064

Massachusetts SANE Canvass
Jim Buchanan
595 Mass Ave #201
Cambridge MA 02139
617/354-2169 CD: 8

MIT Committee on the Middle East
77 Massachusetts Ave, 20D-102
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8

MIT Disarmament Study Group
Gail Jacobson
77 Massachusetts Ave, Rm W20-401
Cambridge MA 02139
617/253-2696 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
Dr John Mack, Research Director
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Cambridge MA 02139
617/491-3172 CD: 8

PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
Michael Hovey, Director
PO Box 726
Cambridge MA 02139
617/354-4354 CD: 8

Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Jo Swanson
456 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
617/661-7263 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Raine Lee, Deputy Director
639 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02139
617/491-2754 CD: 8

Science for the People
Seth Shulman
897 Main St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/547-0370

St Paul's AME Church - Peace and Justice Committee
St Paul's AME Church
39 Bishop Allen Dr
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8

United Campuses Against Nuclear War
Dr Robert Hilliard
639 Mass Ave, Rm 316
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

USWA Local 8751
T Ewing
104 Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02139
CD: 8

War Tax Resistance - New England
PO Box 174, MIT Branch PO
Cambridge MA 02139
617/731-6139 CD: 8
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Military Spending

Women's Pentagon Action - Boston
Juliane Dow & Polly Menendez
Women's Center, 46 Pleasant St
Cambridge MA 02139
617/354-8807 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

AFSC - New England
Joseph Gerson
2161 Mass Ave
Cambridge MA 02140
617/661-6130 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Pacifism, Antidraft

Compnet
51 Davenport St
Cambridge MA 02140
CD: 8

Ground Zero
38-A Orchard St
Cambridge MA 02140
CD: 8

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE
Suzanne Gordon, Director
2161 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02140
617/661-7018 CD: 8

MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS
Kathleen Houlahan, Director
2161 Massachusetts Ave
Cambridge MA 02140
CD: 8

Nonintervention Network
D E Mapes
327 Columbia St, #3R
Cambridge MA 02141
Focus: Nonintervention

Peaceful Night
Steven Peters
74 Thorndike St, #1
Cambridge MA 02141
Focus: Disarmament

New England Greenpeace Disarmament Task Force
139 Main St
Cambridge MA 02142
617/876-1650

HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER
Oscar Hernandez, Director
One Summer St
Somerville MA 02143
617/625-7220 CD: 8

Interfaith Peace Center of Greater Boston
Carol Troyer-Shank
31 Quincy St #2
Somerville MA 02143
617/776-8860 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

New England Writers for Nuclear Survival
Anne Beatrice
45 Cedar St
Somerville MA 02143
617/354-2577 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

RESIST
Meredith Smith
38 Union Square
Somerville MA 02143
617/623-5110 CD: 8

Somerville Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Carol Troyer-Shank
31 Quincy St #2
Somerville MA 02143
CD: 8

Somerville Central America Peace Project
26 Irving St
Somerville MA 02144
Focus: Central America

Arts for a New Nicaragua
Danielle Fauteux
439 Washington #4
Brookline MA 02146
617/738-9719 CD: 3 4
Focus: Nonintervention

Boston People United for Peace Network
PO Box 1430
Brookline MA 02146
617/232-0920 CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Boston University Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament
August Leppelmeier
289 Tappan St
Brookline MA 02146
CD: 3 4

Brookline Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Leah Nenchiller
PO Box 202
Brookline MA 02146
CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament

Episcopal Peace Coalition
Rev Jep Streit
40 Prescott St
Brookline MA 02146
617/277-5523 CD: 3 4

INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES
Randall Forsberg, Director
2001 Beacon St
Brookline MA 02146
617/734-4216 CD: 3 4

Brookline Pax
Ethel Alpert
PO Box 525
Brookline MA 02147
CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

Jobs with Peace
Maynard Seider
135 Cliff St, Apt 3
N Adams MA 02147
413/664-9623

Parents Against the Draft
Box 833
Brookline Village MA 02147
617/232-6060 CD: 4
Focus: Antidraft

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
St Paul's Church
26 Washington St
Malden MA 02148
CD: 7

Malden Against Nuclear Arms
Michelle Michette
31 Ivy Rd
Malden MA 02148
617/324-6545 CD: 7

Melrose-Malden-Wakefield Peace Committee
Linda Lucy
23 Webster St
Malden MA 02148
CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

People for Peace
193 Clifton St
Malden MA 02148
CD: 7

Artists for Survival
Mitch Kamen
144 Moody St
Waltham MA 02154
617/891-4235 CD: 8

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Seyom Brown, Program Director
Peace Studies
Waltham MA 02154
617/647-2905

Waltham Concerned Citizens
Dee Kricker
730 Main St
Waltham MA 02154
617/891-6689 CD: 8

Foundation for International Understanding
Prof Tadatoshi Akiba
Tufts University, Dept of Mathematics
Medford MA 02155
CD: 8-9

TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Prof Robert Elias, Director
Peace and Social Justice Program
Experimental College
Medford MA 02155
617/381-3384

Tufts University Faculty and Staff Action Coalition
Tufts University
Medford MA 02155
CD: 7

Community Empowerment Program Nuclear Awareness
Betty Klauber
21 Garden Rd
Newton MA 02158
617/244-6776

Cooperative Metropolitan Ministries
474 Centre St
Newton MA 02158
CD: 4

Massachusetts Nuclear Freeze Committee
Elizabeth Campbell Elliott
723 Washington St
Newton MA 02158
617/332-8226 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

BOSTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Robert Melhorn, Program Coordinator
Peace Education Program
210 Herrick Rd
Newton Centre MA 02159
617/969-2946

Draft Counseling and Peace Collective
215 Herrick Rd, Box 92
Newton Center MA 02159
617/964-7318 CD: 4
Focus: Antidraft

Temple Emanuel
Rabbi Samuel Chiel
385 Ward St
Newton MA 02159
617/332-5770
Focus: Disarmament

Action for Children
46 Austin St
Newtonville MA 02160

Freeze Voter
Pam Kelly
723 Washington St
Newton MA 02160
617/969-6577

Poets for Nuclear Disarmament
Douglas Worth
66 Grove Hill Ave
Newton MA 02160
617/244-5671 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Psychologists for Nuclear Responsibility - Massachusetts
Justin Newmark
15 Prescott St
Newtonville MA 02160
617/965-1980 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

NETWORKING INSTITUTE
Dianne Brause
PO Box 66
West Newton MA 02165
617/965-3340

Second Church Peace Corps
Cornelia Anderson
60 Highland St
W Newton MA 02165
617/244-0754 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

American-Soviet Friendship Committee
Marion Billings
7 Newport St
Cambridge MA 02166
617/491-4209

ESR - Newton
Monica Eisenbud
290 Islington Rd
Newton MA 02166

Newton Committee on Central America
100 Crescent St
Newton MA 02166
617/244-7186
Focus: Central America

BOSTON COLLEGE
Father Julio Giulietti, SJ
Program for the Study of Faith, Peace, and Justice
215 McElroy
Chestnut Hill MA 02167
617/552-3514

Boston College Coalition Against Nuclear War
Rosario Salerno
Boston College, McElroy 215
Chestnut Hill MA 02167
617/552-8000

Brookline Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Pat Riley
150 Payson Rd
Brookline MA 02167
617/327-0373

Maryknoll Missioners
50 Dunster Rd
Chestnut Hill MA 02167
Focus: Central America

NURSES ALLIANCE FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
Susan Barry, President
PO Box 319
Chestnut Hill MA 02167
617/232-5167

Association for Responsible Communication - Boston
Ron Kertzner
18 Troy Lane
Newton MA 02168
617/244-1130
Focus: Communications, Human Relations, International Exchange

Newton Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Beverly Droz
PO Box 119
Waban MA 02168
617/965-7603

Social Scientists Against Nuclear War
Carol Mueller
1548 Beacon St
Newton MA 02168

Waban Peace Team
Everett Blake
14 Collins Rd
Waban MA 02168
617/527-6221 CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control

WAND - Milton
Natalie Albers
193 School St
Milton MA 02169
617/698-0015 CD: 11

Quincy Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
98 Fenno St
Wollaston MA 02170

AMERICAN SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGE
Cynthia Dickstein, President
151 Coolidge Ave, #609
Watertown MA 02172
CD: 7 8

Watertown Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
62 Pearl St
Watertown MA 02172
CD: 7 8

Watertown Citizens for Environmental Safety
Richard Sherman
155 Robbins Rd
Watertown MA 02172
CD: 7 8

Watertown Task Force on Central America
184 Summer St
Watertown MA 02172
CD: 7 8
Focus: Central America

Episcopal Task Force for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Church of Our Redeemer
6 Meriam St
Lexington MA 02173
CD: 7

Lexington Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
755 Mass Ave
Lexington MA 02173
CD: 7

WFA - New England
Mr & Mrs Stillman Williams
9 Sheridan St
Lexington MA 02173
617/862-5193 CD: 7

Arlington Concerned Citizens
Robin Kutner
PO Box 496
Arlington MA 02174
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Presbyterian Peace Fellowship
17 Washington St
Arlington MA 02174
CD: 8

WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT EDUCATION FUND
Diane Aronson, Director
691 Massachusetts Ave
Arlington MA 02174
617/643-4880 CD: 8

National Security Institute
Newell Mack
74 Fairview Ave
Belmont MA 02178
617/484-3728 CD: 8
Focus: Arms Control

WAND - Fairhaven
Harriet Ward
Sconticut Neck Sea Space
Fairhaven MA 02179

Central America Concerns
90 Brook St
Wellesley MA 02181
Focus: Central America

WELLESLEY COLLEGE
Dr Natalie Goldring, Coordinator
Center for Peace and Conflict Studies
Wellesley MA 02181
617/235-0320

Wellesley Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kitty Gladstone
90 Brook St
Wellesley MA 02181
617/235-2152 CD: 4

Friends of the Central American People
104 High Rock St
Needham MA 02192
617/244-7266
Focus: Central America

Needham Peace and Justice
Pat Ferrone
238 Harris Ave
Needham MA 02192

Peacemakers
Sally McKnight
59 Norfolk St
Needham MA 02192
CD: 9

Witness for Peace - Needham
Bob Hillegass
14 Bradford St
Needham MA 02192
617/444-6093 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

Regis College Nuclear Weapons Awareness Group
Lorraine Kohn
Regis College, Box 425
Weston MA 02193
617/893-9281 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Needham Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Carol Anello
11 Glover Rd
Needham MA 02194
617/449-1805 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

Greater Boston Committee for American-Soviet Friendship
George Gabin
Prudential Station, Box 423
Boston MA 02199
617/266-2536 CD: 5
Focus: International Relations

COMMUNICATORS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Patricia Brady, Director
354 Congress Street
Boston MA 02210
617/423-7886

District 65 United Auto Workers - DAC
Bruce Johnson
636 Beacon St, #500
Boston MA 02215
CD: 8 9

Peace with Justice Project
Ruth Clements
Boston University School of Theology
745 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215
CD: 8 9

Movement for a New Society
PO Box 1922
Cambridge MA 02238
617/924-6381 CD: 7-8

NUEVO INSTITUTO DE CENTRO AMERICA
Beverly Treumann, Director
PO Box 1409
Cambridge MA 02238
617/497-7142

Peace Link
c/o Cambridge Institute for Social Learning
PO Box 30
Cambridge MA 02238

UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS
Eric Van Loon, Director
26 Church St
Cambridge MA 02238
617/547-5552

INTERNATIONAL SEMINARS ON TRAINING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION
Beverly Woodward, Coordinator
Box 515
Waltham MA 02254
617/891-0814

National Pilgrimage to Reverse the Nuclear Arms Race
Maurice Loiselle
Brandeis University
Usdan, Suite 133
Waltham MA 02254
617/647-2179
Focus: Disarmament

WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Diane Aronson, Director
New Town Branch, PO Box 153
Boston MA 02258
617/643-6740

Duxbury Freeze Committee
Betsy Byer
PO Box 1145
Duxbury MA 02322
617/934-5346 CD: 11

Bridgewater Area for Nuclear Disarmament
Ruth Hall
Box 70
Bridgewater MA 02324
617/697-2721 CD: 9

Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Randall Stafford
Staples Shore Rd
Lakeville MA 02346
CD: 9

Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
30 Union St
N Easton MA 02356

Eastoners for Nuclear Disarmament
Holly Bell
9 Main St
N Easton MA 02356
617/238-1657 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange

ACADEMY FOR PEACE RESEARCH
Buryl Payne, Director
Center Hill Rd
Plymouth MA 02360
617/224-3696 CD: 10

Plymouth Area for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
United Methodist Church
Plymouth MA 02360
CD: 10

Agape
918 N Main St
Brockton MA 02401
617/586-7388 CD: 11

Jobs with Peace
Cindy Meyers
50 Carl Ave
Brockton MA 02402
617/586-4131 CD: 11

Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Falmouth
Helen Koehler
PO Box 441
W Falmouth MA 02514
617/540-0332 CD: 10

United Nations Association of the USA - Cape Cod and the Islands
Priscilla Gardner
77 Sailfish Dr
E Falmouth MA 02536
617/540-3862 CD: 10
Focus: United Nations, Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

Central America Education Committee on Cape Cod
8 Pin Oak Dr
E Sandwich MA 02537
Focus: Central America

Parents Against Registration and the Draft
PO Box 645
Woods Hole MA 02543
CD: 10

WFA - Cape Cod and the Islands
Edward Boettiger
29 Juniper Point
Woods Hole MA 02543
617/548-6762 CD: 10

Vineyard Alliance for Peace
PO Box 1873
Oak Bluffs MA 02557

Cape Cod Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Sue Walker
197 Farmersville Rd, RD #2
Sandwich MA 02563
617/477-1386 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament

Resource Center for Peace and Justice
PO Box 902
Barnstable MA 02630
CD: 10

Cape Cod Freeze
RR 3, 32 Landing Dr
Brewster MA 02631
CD: 10

FOR - Cape Cod
Jean Bagley
RR 1, Box 184
Eastham MA 02642
CD: 10

Nauset Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Joyce Green
PO Box 1672
Orleans MA 02653
CD: 10

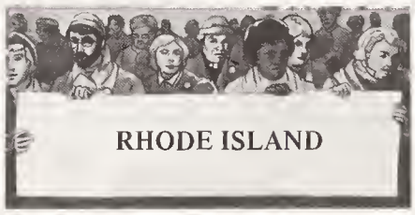
Lower Cape Committee for Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 573
Truro MA 02666
CD: 10

Cape and Islands Task Force on Central America
PO Box 263
W Harwich MA 02671
Focus: Central America

Jobs with Peace
Jack Stauder
180 E Clinton St
New Bedford MA 02740
617/994-7984 CD: 10
Focus: Military Spending

Greater New Bedford Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
412 County St
New Bedford MA 02742
CD: 10

Westport Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
43 Horseneck Rd, Box 442
Westport MA 02790
CD: 4



PSR - Barrington
32 Chapin Rd
Barrington RI 02806
401/245-3967 CD: 1

WAND Special Contact
Susan Rotblat-Walker
24 Beach Dr
Bristol RI 02809
401/253-8969 CD: 1

Concerned Citizens of Rhode Island
Box 525
Charlestown RI 02813
CD: 2

Emmanuel Church Peacemakers
Rev Roy Cole
9 Shields St
Newport RI 02840
401/847-0675 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers
Arthur Almeida
Tower Hill Rd
Cumberland RI 02864
401/333-2471 CD: 1

Network
Barbara Riley
RD #3
Cumberland RI 02864
401/333-6333 CD: 1

ESR - East Bay
Donald Holder
14 Plantation Dr
Saunderstown RI 02874
401/295-8713

North Kingstown Freeze Committee
Helen Geary
55 Cottrell Rd
Saunderstown RI 02874

WFA - Rhode Island
John Grifalconi
Box 9
Kingston RI 02881
401/789-1233 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Law

Warwick Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Peter Holden
64 Dartmouth Ave
Warwick RI 02888
CD: 2

Common Cause - Rhode Island
Marilyn Hines
21 Meeting St
Providence RI 02903
401/861-2322 CD: 2

World Affairs Council
Leonard J Cohen
719 Industrial Bank Bldg
Providence RI 02903
CD: 2

Rhode Island Third World Solidarity Committee
PO Box 3586
Cranston RI 02905
401/781-4276
Focus: Central America

AFSC - Providence
Jerry Elmer & Carol Bragg
734 Hope St
Providence RI 02906
401/751-4488 CD: 1

League of Women Voters - Rhode Island
Jane Sherman
41 Seekonk St
Providence RI 02906
401/274-5822 CD: 1

Mobilization for Survival - Rhode Island
Box 2534
Providence RI 02906
CD: All
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

PSR - Providence
James Myers
36 Methyl St
Providence RI 02906
401/272-8057 CD: 1

Women for a Non-Nuclear Future
Carol Bragg
734 Hope St
Providence RI 02906
401/751-5166 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

Humans Organized to Protect Our Environment
29 Margaret St
Cranston RI 02907
CD: 2

New Jewish Agenda
Sharon Cohen
305 Dudley St
Providence RI 02907
401/751-1861 CD: 2

Brown Community Peace Outreach
Brown University, Box 1931
Providence RI 02912
401/863-2347 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

CISPES - Brown University
Box 1939, Brown University
Providence RI 02912
Focus: Central America

Rhode Island American Baptist Peacemakers
Rev Lee Spitzer
1400 Pawtucket Ave
Rumford RI 02916
401/434-4407
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange

Bryant College Nuclear Awareness Weekly
Brook Betz
Smithfield RI 02917
CD: 1

Forum for US-USSR Dialogue
22 Hemlock Hill Rd
Amherst NH 03031
CD: 2

WAND - Derry
Marjorie Christian
72 E Broadway
Derry NH 03038
603/432-3068 CD: 1

Another Place
Rt 123
Greenville NH 03048
603/878-9883 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

CALC - New Hampshire
Francine Wall
22 Meade St
Nashua NH 03060
603/889-0049 CD: 2

Democratic Socialists of America - Nashua
22 Meade St
Nashua NH 03060
Focus: Central America

Nashua Peace Center
Tom Wall
22 Meade St
Nashua NH 03060
603/889-0049 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

New Hampshire Council of Churches - Peace and Justice Task Force
Virginia Higgins
Rt 3, Box 112
Pelham NH 03076
CD: 2

Sisters of Mercy - Justice and Peace Task Force
488 Hanover St
Manchester NH 03104
CD: 1

WAND Special Contact
Judith Pence
315 Steinmetz
Manchester NH 03104
603/624-1287 CD: 1

Network
Angle Whidden
153 Ash St
Manchester NH 03105
603/669-3100 CD: 1

Pax Christi - Justice and Peace Office
153 Ash St, Box 310
Manchester NH 03105
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Susan Duncan
PO Box 127
Bristol NH 03222
603/744-8581 CD: 2

Concord Friends Peace Tax Fund
Graham Chynoweth
Baptist Rd
Canterbury NH 03224
603/783-4116 CD: 1

AFSC - New Hampshire
Arnie Alpert
80 N Main St
Concord NH 03301
603/224-2407 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft, Feminism, Safe Environment

Amnesty International - Concord
230 Hopkinton Rd
Concord NH 03301
CD: 1 2
Focus: Central America

Campaign New Hampshire
PO Box 1549
Concord NH 03301
CD: 1 2

Common Cause - New Hampshire
Susan Clay
11 S Main St
Concord NH 03301
603/228-1881 CD: 1 2

League of Women Voters - New Hampshire
Susan Oechsle
3 Pleasant St, Rm 3
Concord NH 03301
603/225-5344 CD: 1 2

New Hampshire Fair Budget Coalition
8 N Main St
Concord NH 03301
CD: 1 2

New Hampshire Freeze Campaign
Roy Morrison & Kurt Ehrenberg
PO Box 771, 80 N Main St
Concord NH 03301
603/228-0559 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

New Hampshire Womyn's Peace Network
Debi Reger
PO Box 311
Concord NH 03301
CD: 1 2
Focus: Pacifism, Nonviolence, Feminism

PSR - Central New Hampshire
Randy Hayes
141 East Side Dr
Concord NH 03301
603/228-0071 CD: 1 2

WAND - Monadnock
Helaine Masonberg
56 Douglas St
Keene NH 03431
603/357-0274 CD: 2

WAND - Dublin
Wendy Dwyer
Box 139
Dublin NH 03444
603/563-8819 CD: 2

High Technology Professionals for Peace - New Hampshire
Peter Hubbe
240 Mountain Rd
Jaffrey NH 03452
603/532-6678 CD: 2

Monadnock Peace Coalition
Jim Kates
Box 681
Peterborough NH 03458
603/532-6176 CD: 2

Soldiers for Peace
46 Union St
Peterborough NH 03458
CD: 2

Franklin Pierce College Soldiers for Peace
Taylor Morris
Rindge NH 03461
CD: 2

WAND Special Contact
Joan Sweeney
RFD #1
Whitefield NH 03598
CD: 2

Common Cause - Vermont
Martha Solow
11 Rayton Rd
Hanover NH 03755
603/643-0157 CD: 2

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE
Elise Boulding & Peter Bien
War/Peace Studies
Hanover NH 03755
603/646-2754

Dartmouth College Committee on the Threat of Nuclear War
Richard Hyde
Tucker Foundation, Dartmouth College
Hanover NH 03755
603/646-1110 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Dartmouth College Progressive Network
HB 3335 Dartmouth College
Hanover NH 03755
CD: 2

Hanover Friends
Barb Rutledge
43 Lebanon St
Hanover NH 03755
CD: 2

United Nations Association - University of Vermont
Betty Eberhart
5 Webster Terrace
Hanover NH 03755
CD: 2

Upper Valley Alternative Fund
Anne Frey
35 School St
Hanover NH 03755
603/643-3123 CD: 2

PSR - New Hampshire
Alan A Rozycki
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover NH 03756
603/646-5092

Upper Valley Energy Coalition
Judy Kaufman
Box 221
Lebanon NH 03766
603/295-7816 CD: 2
Focus: Safe Environment

Action for a Nuclear Free Future
PO Box 1415
Portsmouth NH 03801
CD: 1

New Hampshire Clamshell
Box 1415
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/431-5942 CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

Pax World Fund
224 State St
Portsmouth NH 03801
CD: 1

PSR - Seacoast New Hampshire/ Maine
John Robinson
379 State St
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/431-3346 CD: 1

Seacoast Clamshell Alliance
Paul Gunter
PO Box 1415
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/224-4163 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Safe Environment, Energy

Seacoast Peace Coalition
37 Whidden St
Portsmouth NH 03801
CD: 1

Seacoast Progressive Community
Cindy Leer
Box 4215
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/536-2982 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

WAND - Seacoast
Barbara Tsairis
Box 4312
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/431-5272 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - New Hampshire
Mrs Hermine Waldron
220 Wibird
Portsmouth NH 03801
603/436-5281 CD: 1

Coalition for People
PO Box 1032
Dover NH 03820
CD: 1

Dover Friends Peace Tax Fund
PO Box 98
Dover NH 03820
207/439-9837 CD: 1

Coalition for Disarmament and Peace
Bob Belli
Dept of Psychology
University of New Hampshire
Durham NH 03824

World Affairs Council
David Larson
11 Rosemary Lane
Durham NH 03824
CD: 1

Phillips Exeter Academy Committee on Nuclear Awareness
Exeter NH 03833
CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - North Country
Sarah Pendleton
Box X
Jackson NH 03846
CD: 1

World Fellowship
Schmauch
RR 1, Birch Rd
N Conway NH 03860
603/447-2280 CD: 1

Seabrookers for Survival
Diane Grand
Walton Rd
Sea Brook NH 03874
CD: 1

Artists for Survival
98 Main St
Brunswick ME 04011
CD: 1

Bowdoin College Struggle and Change
Moulton Union
Brunswick ME 04011
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Brunswick Area Center for Peace and Social Justice
William Spademan
PO Box 975
Brunswick ME 04011
207/725-7355 CD: 1
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Disarmament, Nonintervention, Safe Environment, World Government

New Castle Presbytery Task Force on Peacemaking and World Justice
Rev Sarah M Foulger
10 Bowdoin
Brunswick ME 04011
CD: 1

Sanford Area Forum
Box 74
Emery Mills ME 04031

Kennebunk Forum
Alan Adams
38 High St
Kennebunk ME 04043
207/985-7002 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

South Congregational Church Peace Prayer Group
Kennebunkport ME 04046
CD: 1

League of Women Voters - Maine
Marlee Coughlan
Rt 85, Box 279
Baymond ME 04071
207/655-3321 CD: 2

WAND - Springvale
Nancy Reuscher
RD #1 Box 353
Springvale ME 04083
207/324-7428 CD: 1

ESR - W Baldwin
Jan Wilk
RFD #1, Box 90
W Baldwin ME 04091

Jobs with Peace
Gail Halfkenny
142 High St, Suite 330
Portland ME 04101
CD: 1

Maine Freeze Campaign
PO Box 3842
Portland ME 04101
207/772-0680 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Southern Maine
Peter Wilk
PO Box 4202, Station A
Portland ME 04101
207/787-2158 CD: 1

Mothers for Peace
230 Capisic St
Portland ME 04102
207/772-4919 CD: 1

United Peace Organization
127 Emery St
Portland ME 04102
207/773-9813 CD: 1

Network
Claire Deroche
242 Walton St
Portland ME 04103
207/797-4895 CD: 1

Prime Resource Center
196 Allen Ave
Portland ME 04103
CD: 1

University of Southern Maine Public Interest Research Group
University of Southern Maine
Portland ME 04103
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

AFSC Peace Program - Maine
Deborah Hibbard
PO Box 10117
Portland ME 04104
207/772-0680 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Interhelp
Donna Demuth
2 Poplar Ridge Dr
Falmouth ME 04105
207/797-6567 CD: 1

Maine Campaign for US-USSR Nuclear Arms Treaty
Steven Webster
Maine Audubon Society
118 Old Route 1
Falmouth ME 04105
CD: 1

WAND - Portland
Sue Malcolm
70 Longwoods Rd
Falmouth ME 04105
207/781-2436 CD: 1

Greater Portland Peace Council
Samuel Beder
RFD 5, Box 84
Cape Elizabeth ME 04107
207/767-3429 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Psychologists for Peace and Social Responsibility - Maine
Robert Moyer
Dept of Psychology, Bates College
Lewiston ME 04240

ESR - Maine
Betty Wurtz
Box 532
New Gloucester ME 04260
207/926-4343 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Nonviolence

Boycott Census
Benjamin Hull
RFD #1, Box 3445
Norway ME 04268
CD: 2
Focus: Nonviolence

Pax Christi
Vincent Burns
RR 1, Box 3400
Wayne ME 04284
CD: 1

Common Cause - Maine
Alan R Caron
335 Water St
Augusta ME 04330
207/622-5798 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Edison Dr
Augusta ME 04330
207/623-3586 CD: 1 2

Maine Freeze Voter
Alan R Caron
PO Box 5184
Augusta ME 04330
CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Central Maine
David Halpern
89 Hospital St
Augusta ME 04330
207/623-4586 CD: 1 2

Bangor Area Central America Solidarity Committee
40 Garland St
Bangor ME 04401
207/942-4055 CD: 2

Parish Social Ministry
Michael Stone
Diocesan Human Relations Services
1106 Kenduskeag Ave
Bangor ME 04401
CD: 2

PSR - Eastern Maine
Geoffrey M Gratwick
275 Union St
Bangor ME 04401
207/945-9442 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control

University of Maine Peace Action Committee
Memorial Union
University of Maine
Orono ME 04473
207/581-1110 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

WAND Special Contact
Emily Wesson
22 Pond St
Orono ME 04473
207/866-3503 CD: 2

Stetson Townspeople Organized for Mankind's Preservation
PO Box 22
Stetson ME 04488
207/296-3423 CD: 2

WAND Special Contact
Sunshine Crate
151 Old North Rd
Stetson ME 04488
207/296-3611 CD: 2

CALC - Maine
Robert Mendoza
PO Box 110
Stillwater ME 04489
207/827-3107

Citizens Opposing Nuclear Arms
Enid Sharp
PO Box 7
Walpole ME 04573
207/832-4080 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

New England Witness for Peace
Fran Truitt
RD 2, Box 422A
Ellsworth ME 04605
CD: 2

Downeast Alliance
East of Egypt Co-op
Franklin ME 04643
CD: 2

PSR - Northern Maine
Bruce Alexander
RFD #1, Box 229
Easton ME 04740
207/488-3321 CD: 2

WAND - Mid-Coast Maine
Christine Ramsay
58 Park St
Camden ME 04843
207/236-6148 CD: 1

Belfast Nuclear Issues Study Group
Chris Hughes
12 Ocean St
Belfast ME 04915
CD: 1

Upper Valley Committee for a Free Southern Africa
Howard Hawkins
PO Box 1342
White River Junction VT 05001
802/295-1544

Upper Valley Lock and Key Energy Coalition
Rt 5 South
White River Jct VT 05001
CD: All

Bradford Area Peace Action Group
Box 452
Bradford VT 05033
802/222-5539 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Central Vermont Women/Chelsea Peace Group
Valerie Mullen
PO Box 117
Chelsea VT 05038
CD: All

Seneca Falls Peace Camp
Box 153
Chelsea VT 05038
CD: All

Interhelp
Barbara Bartley
Box 434
Hartland VT 05048
802/436-2355 CD: All

Woodstock People For Peace
C Fenton
Brothers Rd
Hartland VT 05048
802/457-3022 CD: All

Common Cause - Vermont
Martha Solow
PO Box 648
Norwich VT 05055
CD: All

Norwich Affinity Group
Bob Walker
RR 1 360-G
Norwich VT 05055
CD: All

Norwich Center
Clint Gardner
PO Box 710, Main St
Norwich VT 05055
802/649-1000 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemakers
Clinton Gardner
RR 2, Box 20
Norwich VT 05055
CD: All

Upper Valley Central American Information Committee
Box 46
Norwich VT 05055
802/765-4363 CD: All

WILPF - New Hampshire/Vermont
Katrina M Foley
PO Box 827
Norwich VT 05055
802/649-1505 CD: All
Focus: Alternative National Security

Women Against Nuclear Development
Janet Lawrence
Box 801
Norwich VT 05055
603/643-1374 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism, Pacifism, Conflict Resolution

Strafford Open Forum
Box 156
S Strafford VT 05070
802/765-4040 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Centro De Investigaciones Regionales De Mesoamerica
Bos 38
S Woodstock VT 05071
Focus: Central America

Ompompanoosuc Affinity Group
Peter Blodgett
PO Box 147
Thetford VT 05074
802/785-4504 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Thetford Study Group on Nuclear Arms
Tim McCosker
General Delivery
Thetford VT 05074
CD: All

WILPF - Central Vermont
Valerie Mullen
North Rd
Vershire VT 05079
CD: All

Woodstock Peace Fellowship
Fred Teagle
Border Lane
Woodstock VT 05091
CD: All

Williamsburg Peace Action
East Hill Farm
Andover
Chester VT 05143
CD: All

Coalition for Jobs, Peace and Justice
Box 559, Seaver Brook Rd
Springfield VT 05156
CD: All

Springfield Area Peace Group
Alice Emmons
25 Orchard St
Springfield VT 05156
CD: All

Brothers of Weston Priory
Weston VT 05161
802/824-5409 CD: All

Mountain Valley Peace Council
Chris Hyde
Box 212
Weston VT 05161
CD: All

PSR - Bennington County
Terrell Coffield
Dept of Radiology
Putnam Memorial Hospital
140 Hospital Dr
Bennington VT 05201
802/442-6361 CD: All

Northshire Pax
Peter Pierce
Seminary Ave
Manchester VT 05254
CD: All

AFSC - Vermont
David McCauley
61 Western Ave
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-4776 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Military Spending

Brattleboro Committee on Central America
PO Box 1914
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/387-4297
Focus: Central America

FOR - Syracuse
Tom Boudreau
PO Box 676
Brattleboro VT 05301
CD: All

Interhelp
Vera Work
RD 1, Box 157
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-4645 CD: All

PSR - Southern Vermont
Burton Tepfer
9 Belmont Ave, Rm 202
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-0505 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
Scott Duncan, Program Director
Program for Intercultural Management
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-7751

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
Shaun Bennet, Program Director
World Issues Program
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-7751

SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING
Shaun Bennet, Program Director
World Studies Program
Experiment in International Living
Kipling Rd
Brattleboro VT 05301
802/257-7751

Committee of Correspondence on CRP
RD 1 Box 203A
Putney VT 05346
CD: All

WAND - Green Mountain
Nancy Storrow
RFD 3, Box 11
Putney VT 05346
802/387-5740 CD: All

Windham Area Peace Assembly
RD 1, Box 203A
Putney VT 05346
802/387-5732 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

World Affairs Council - Windham
Milton Eaton
RD 2 West Hill
Putney VT 05346
CD: All

Peacemakers
Vernon Ferwerda
South Hills Rd
Wardsboro VT 05355
CD: All

Concerned Citizens of Deerfield Valley
Box 74
Wilmington VT 05363
CD: All

Burlington Peace Coalition
Robin Lloyd
300 Maple St
Burlington VT 05401
802/862-4929 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, Military Spending, Nonintervention

CISPES - Burlington
PO Box 9253
S Burlington VT 05401
Focus: Central America

Green Valley Film and Art Center
Robin Lloyd
300 Maple St
Burlington VT 05401
802/862-4929 CD: All
Focus: International Relations-Central America & Caribbean

Pax Christi
Marmete Hayes
55 Cross Parkway
Burlington VT 05401
CD: All

Peace and Justice Center
Marc Estrin
186 College St
Burlington VT 05401
802/863-8326 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment, Nonintervention, International Relations

PSR - Burlington
Lester Wallman
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
802/656-2257 CD: All

University of Vermont Center for World Education
David R Conrad
College of Education and Social Science
229 Waterman Building
Burlington VT 05401
802/656-2030

University of Vermont Summer Schools in Peace Research
Green Mountain
Burlington VT 05401
CD: All

Vermont Ecumenical Council
272 Pearl St
Burlington VT 05401
802/864-7723 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

WAND Special Contact
Linda Aronson
9 Marion St
Burlington VT 05401
802/863-4304 CD: All

WILPF - Burlington
502 North St
Burlington VT 05401
CD: All

World Affairs Council
Mrs L P Smith
Trinity College
Burlington VT 05401
CD: All

Red Maple Affinity Group
PO Box 623
Burlington VT 05402
CD: All

League of Women Voters - Vermont
Margaret Gaskins
2 Railroad Ave
Essex Junction VT 05452
802/879-4314 CD: All

Franklin County Peace Coalition
Box 177
Fairfax VT 05454
CD: All

Starksboro Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
RD 1, Box 820
Starksboro VT 05487
CD: All

GOOD MONEY NEWSLETTERS
Susan Meeker-Lowry
28 Main Street
Montpelier VT 05602
802/223-3911 CD: All

Vermont Coalition Against Registration and the Draft
Mike Billingsley
PO Box 1047, 5 Kent St
Montpelier VT 05602
802/223-2551 CD: All
Focus: Nonintervention, Antidraft

Vermont Public Interest Research Group
43 State St
Montpelier VT 05602
CD: All

Vermont Yankee Decommissioning Alliance
George Longenecker
Box 53
Montpelier VT 05602
802/426-3874 CD: All
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament, Nonviolence

PSR - Central Vermont
Mark Yorra
30 Keith Ave
Barre VT 05641
802/479-2546 CD: All

Draft Counselors Association
Chet Briggs
General Delivery
Calais VT 05648
CD: All

Harmony Affinity Group
Bob Chase
County Rd
Calais VT 05648
CD: All

Central Vermont War Tax Conversion Effort
RD 1, Box 82
E Calais VT 05650
802/456-7097 CD: All

Old Brick Study Group
Andrew Christianson
Hammett Hill Rd
E Montpelier VT 05651
CD: All

Lamoille Peace Coalition/War Resisters League
Sophie Sollberger
Johnson State College
Johnson VT 05656
CD: All

Network for Regionally-Based Movements
PO Box 91
Marshfield VT 05658
CD: All

Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility
Glenn Hawkes
Box 517
Moretown VT 05660
802/229-0137 CD: All
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Central Vermont Peace Coalition
RD 1, Box 690
Plainfield VT 05667
802/223-7222 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

GODDARD COLLEGE
Greg Dunkling, Director of Admissions
Plainfield VT 05667
802/454-8311

Plainfield Friends Meeting
Tom Lure
Box 215
Plainfield VT 05667
CD: All

Peacemakers - Waterbury
John Nutting
Stowe Rd
Waterbury Center VT 05677
CD: All

Peacemakers
Norm Bitterman
Shady Hill Rd, Rte 1
Worchester VT 05682
CD: All

VOLUNTEERS FOR PEACE
Peter Coldwell, Director
Tiffany Rd
Belmont VT 05730
802/259-2759 CD: All

Rutland Peace Network
Michael Flanagan
Box 125
Rutland VT 05737
CD: All

Ploughshares
Abi Sessions
RD 2
Middlebury VT 05753
CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

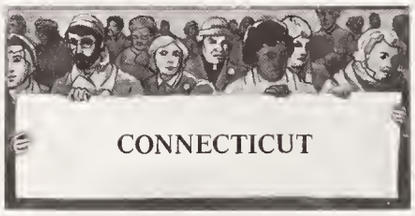
WFA - Vermont
William R Huntington
Austin Hill
Rochester VT 05767
802/767-3221 CD: All

Institute for Liberty and Community
Concord VT 05824
802/695-2555 CD: All

St Johnsbury Peace Team
Box 22
E St Johnsbury VT 05838
802/748-8644 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Bread and Puppet Theatre
RD 2
Glover VT 05839
CD: All

Hardwick Area Peace Coalition
Susan Holmes
Glenside St, RFD 2
Hardwick VT 05843
CD: All



Bristol Peace Coalition
Bill Archer
Box 1694
Bristol CT 06010
203/582-4216 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

WAND Special Contact
Jill & John Tynan
509 Emmett St
Bristol CT 06010
203/582-9512 CD: 6

Connecticut Freeze Voter
Jesse Stratton
Box 53
Canton Center CT 06020
CD: 1

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
111 Whapley
Glastonbury CT 06033
CD: 1

WAND - Salisbury
Gary Chassman & Robyn Bem
Selleck Hill Rd
Salisbury CT 06068
203/435-2462 CD: 6

Hartford Coalition for Justice in El Salvador
26 Ely St
Hartford CT 06103
203/523-9228
Focus: Central America

Peace Through Peace
P Steven
One Gold St, Apt 8E
Hartford CT 06103
CD: 1

Peacemakers
Courtney Bourns
111 Pearl St
Hartford CT 06103
CD: 1

Peace Center of Chriscon
Courtney Bourns
60 Lorraine St
Hartford CT 06105
203/236-4281 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

World Affairs Council
Marjorie Anderson
1380 Asylum Ave
Hartford CT 06105
CD: 1

AFSC - Hartford
55 Van Dyke Ave
Hartford CT 06106
CD: 1

Common Cause - Connecticut
Susan Merrow
118 Oak St
Hartford CT 06106
203/549-1220 CD: 1

Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Marta Daniels
55 Van Dyke Ave
Hartford CT 06106
203/522-7661 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Economic Conversion Task Force of Connecticut Freeze Campaign
Rev Kevin Bean
55 Van Dyke Ave
Hartford CT 06106
203/655-1456 CD: 1-6
Focus: Military Spending

Feminist Anti-Nuclear Task Force
PO Box 6382
Hartford CT 06106
CD: 1

Greater Hartford Freeze Campaign
Sally D'Alessandro
55 Van Dyke Ave
Hartford CT 06106
203/525-8298
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Hartford
Nicholas Bartenhagen
100 Retreat Ave, Suite 501
Hartford CT 06106
203/522-4163 CD: 1

Pax Christi - Hartford
PO Box 7-581
W Hartford CT 06107
CD: 1

Women of Faith
Judith Beaumont
PO Box 14785
Hartford CT 06114
203/527-9638 CD: 1

WFA - Coventry
Dr Lawrence Abbot
259 High St
Coventry CT 06238
203/742-6866 CD: 2

Artists Call
Judy Bramfman
RFD 1, Box 1110A
Pomfret Center CT 06259
203/974-0276

Friends of the Filipino People
117 Davis Rd
Storrs CT 06268
CD: 2

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
Frank Stone, Co-Director
I N Thut World Education Center
School of Education, U-32
Storrs CT 06268
203/486-3321

WAND - Woodstock
Margaret McClellan Tourtellotte
PO Box 122
Woodstock CT 06281
203/928-2046 CD: 2

CALC - Connecticut
PO Box 57
Danielson CT 06293
203/774-1683

WAND Special Contact
Edith Fairgrieve
9 W Mystic Ave
Mystic CT 06355
203/536-8218 CD: 2

Common Cents
PO Box 1093
Norwich CT 06360
203/889-5337 CD: 2

Dorothy Day Community
PO Box 1093
Norwich CT 06360
203/889-5337 CD: 2

War Resisters League - New England
Joanne Sheehan
PO Box 1093
Norwich CT 06360
203/889-5337 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism, Pacifism, Conflict Resolution

Center for Nonviolent Alternatives
Marjorie Swann
RD 1
Box 430
Voluntown CT 06384
203/376-9970 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Branford Committee for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze
Norine Grant
295 Thimble Islands Rd
Branford CT 06405
203/481-4945 CD: 3

New Jewish Agenda - New Haven
Spencer Pack
9B Hambre Lane
Branford CT 06405
203/488-4341 CD: 3
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Chester Nuclear Arms Freeze Committee
Gloria Eustis
5 Butter Jones Rd
Chester CT 06412
203/526-9806 CD: 2

Clinton Nuclear Arms Freeze Committee
Susan Martinez
95 Ironworks Rd
Clinton CT 06413
203/669-8991 CD: 3

Killingworth Freeze
Jerry Plante
443 Rt 148
Killingworth CT 06417
203/663-2263 CD: 2 3

Peace Project
Box 162, RR #2
Durham CT 06422
CD: 2

Mobilization for Survival - Fairfield University
Box 788
Fairfield CT 06430
203/366-2835 CD: 4

Guilford Nuclear Freeze and Peace Action Alliance
Joe Arnold
469 Whitfield St
Guilford CT 06437
203/453-9497 CD: 3

Nuclear Resistance Group
Greg White
Box BBB
Middletown CT 06457
203/347-9411 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Connecticut Association for American-Soviet Friendship
David Adams
Box 5142
Woodmont CT 06460
203/488-3044 CD: 2 3
Focus: International Exchange

Milford-Orange Nuclear Arms Freeze Group
PO Box 121
Milford CT 06460
CD: 2 3

Peacemakers
Gary Davis
102 Kings Highway
Woodmont CT 06460
CD: 2 3

PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE
Howard Frazier, Director
PO Box 5103
Woodmont CT 06460
203/878-4769 CD: 2 3

WAND - Milford
Dinah Stern
40 Shell St
Milford CT 06460
CD: 2 3

North Branford Citizens for a Bilateral Nuclear Arms Freeze
Lorane Black
45 Harrison Rd
N Branford CT 06471
203/488-7784 CD: 3

Peacemaking Task Force/ Presbytery of Southern New England
Rev Robert Forsberg
823 Boston Post Rd
Old Saybrook CT 06475
203/388-0874 CD: 3
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

WILPF - Valley Shore
Helen V Schmitt
Box 571
Old Saybrook CT 06475
203/434-1542 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Orange Freeze
Rosemary Shinko
880 Greenway Rd
Orange CT 06477
CD: 3

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Anna Lou Rice
Wildwood Gardens
410 Georges Hill Rd
Southbury CT 06488
CD: 6

Wallingford Students and Teachers Organized to Prevent Nuclear War
Barbara Keogh
Box 1605
Wallingford CT 06492
CD: 3

Fairfield County Coalition for Justice in Central America
Glenn Davis
39 Larkin Ct
Stratford CT 06497
CD: 3

People Against Invasions
Mary Fischer
Box 1119
New Haven CT 06505
203/865-7303 CD: 3

One World Artist Cooperative
PO Box 1843
New Haven CT 06508
203/865-3200 CD: 3

SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION
David Smith, Director
409 Prospect Street
New Haven CT 06510
203/865-8839 CD: 3

United Church on the Green Peace, Study and Action Group
Rev Alice Perry
323 Temple St
New Haven CT 06510
203/787-4195 CD: 3

CHILDREN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Donald Joughlin
14 Everit St
New Haven CT 06511
203/787-5262 CD: 3

CISPES - New Haven
6136 Yale Station
New Haven CT 06511
203/436-1480 CD: 3

CISPES - Yale University
John Adler
86 Mansfield St
New Haven CT 06511
203/776-4839 CD: 3

Connecticut Third District Freeze Voter
865 Chapel St, Rm 215
New Haven CT 06511
203/865-6937 CD: 3

Covenant Peace Community
66 Edgewood Ave
New Haven CT 06511
CD: 3

Dandelion
Sandra Malmquist
2 Eld St #5
New Haven CT 06511
203/787-2418 CD: 3

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Marge Vancleef
196 Mansfield St
New Haven CT 06511
203/777-3460 CD: 3

ESR - New Haven
Barbara Fussiner
c/o Linda Blair
646 Orange St, Rm 2C
New Haven CT 06511
203/787-4389 CD: 3
Focus: Nuclear Age And Peace Education With Young People

First Presbyterian Church Peacemaking Task Force
704 Whitney Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/562-6664 CD: 3

Ground Zero
Gladdis Smith
468 Whitney Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/865-9495 CD: 3

International Youth for Peace
Lynn Johnson
667 Winthrop Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/777-4628 CD: 3
Focus: International Exchange, Relations Among Youth

Jobs with Peace
Paul Hodel
64 Edgewood Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-0339 CD: 3

Madre
Rosario Caicedo
61 Huntington St
New Haven CT 06511
CD: 3

Ministry for Defense Workers
Suzanne Abrams
599 Whitney Ave
New Haven CT 06511
CD: 3

New Haven Campaign for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
Paul Hodel
425 College St
New Haven CT 06511
203/865-6937 CD: 3

New Haven Peace and Justice Action Center
64 Edgewood Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-0339 CD: 3

New Haven Zen Center
Mary Olsen
193 Mansfield
New Haven CT 06511
203/787-0912 CD: 3

No Bad Women, Just Bad Laws
Molly Ladd-Taylor
70 Howe St, Apt 610
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-3614 CD: 3

Peace Education and Action Center/CALC
Paul Hodel
64 Edgewood Ave
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-0339 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

People's Center
37 Howe St
New Haven CT 06511
CD: 3

PSR - New Haven
Jeremy Holzman
865 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
203/865-6937 CD: 3

Spinsters Opposed to Nuclear Genocide
Theresa J Carr
614 Orange St
New Haven CT 06511
203/776-2658 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

Students for Nuclear Disarmament
Lee Strub
Yale Station
PO Box 4592
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-2874 CD: 3

Wages for Housework Campaign
Molly Ladd-Taylor
70 Howe St, Apt 610
New Haven CT 06511
203/624-3614 CD: 3

Yale Divinity School Center for Human Rights and Economic Justice
Yale Divinity School
363 St Ronan St
New Haven CT 06511
203/436-2346 CD: 3

Yale University Students for Nuclear Disarmament
Box 6198 Yale Station
New Haven CT 06511
203/436-1480 CD: 3

Feminist Union Anti-Nuclear Task Force
Tina Ransohoff
1573 Quinnipiac Ave, 1st Fl
New Haven CT 06513
203/789-2137 CD: 3

Leon/New Haven Sister Cities
Alan Wright
965 Quinnipiac Ave
New Haven CT 06513
203/467-9182 CD: 3

Parents for Peace
Centro San Jose
290 Grand Ave
New Haven CT 06513
203/562-3135 CD: 3

Hamden High School Students for Nuclear Disarmament
Mary Mitchell
Hamden High School
2040 Dixwell Ave
Hamden CT 06514
CD: 3

League of Women Voters - Connecticut
Percy Lee Langstaff
1890 Dixwell Ave
Hamden CT 06514
203/288-7996 CD: 3

Greater New Haven Peace Council
Alfred Marder
PO Box 3105
Westville Sta
New Haven CT 06515
203/397-2539 CD: 3

Students for Peace - Southern Connecticut State University
SCSU Student Center
501 Crescent St
New Haven CT 06515
CD: 3

United Nations Association of the USA - New Haven
David Goldberg
400 Fountain St
New Haven CT 06515
CD: 3

New Haven Coalition for Justice in El Salvador
PO Box 1119
New Haven CT 06516
CD: 3

WILPF - Hamden
199 Augur St
Hamden CT 06517
CD: 3

WILPF - New Haven
Bonnie Mueller
25 Tuttle Ave
New Haven CT 06518
CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

New Haven Coalition for People
Steve Weingarlen
Hill Health Center
400 Columbus Ave
New Haven CT 06519
203/436-0075 CD: 3

Paul Robeson Peace Conference
Clifton Bush
165 Plymouth St
New Haven CT 06519
203/624-6801 CD: 3

Amnesty International
Box 3635 Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
CD: 3

Peace Action
c/o Yale Univ Chaplains' Office
Box 258 Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
CD: 3

Peace Directory
Dwight Hall
Box 404-A Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
203/436-1480 CD: 3

Trident Action Group
c/o Dwight Hall
Box 404A Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
203/436-1480 CD: 3

Trident Nein
PO Box 411
New Haven CT 06520
CD: 3

Yale Alumni/ae for Nuclear Disarmament
Eric Celeste
Box 5209, Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
203/436-1480
Focus: Disarmament

Yale Women's Peace Group
Yale Women's Center
Box 5051 Yale Station
New Haven CT 06520
203/432-3813 CD: 3

Commonwork
Box 2026
New Haven CT 06521
CD: 3

Woodbridge Freeze
Evelyn Doob
6 Clark Rd
Woodbridge CT 06525
CD: 3 5

Middle East Crisis Committee
PO Box 8993
New Haven CT 06532

Jobs with Peace
Jack Goldring
5 Pinepoint Dr
Bridgeport CT 06606
203/372-7736 CD: 4 5

World Justice and Peace Committee
Rosemarie E Gorman
238 Jewett Ave
Bridgeport CT 06606
203/372-4301 CD: 4 5
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations

WAND Special Contact
Janet Vasil
330 Kent Ave
Bridgeport CT 06610
CD: 4

Network
Rosemarie Gorman
17 Grassy Plain Terr
Bethel CT 06801
203/372-4301 CD: 5

Hartley Film Foundation
Eldd Hartley
Cat Rock Rd
Cos Cob CT 06807
203/869-1818
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Nonviolence

Greater Danbury Peace Fellowship
Paul Hines
PO Box 922
Danbury CT 06810
CD: 5 6

Economic Conversion Task Force of Connecticut Freeze Campaign
Rev Kevin Bean
c/o St Luke's Parish
Box 3128
Darien CT 06820
203/655-1456 CD: All
Focus: Military Spending

WAND - Darien
Patricia Gray
33 Norton Ave
Darien CT 06820
203/655-8516 CD: 4

WILPF - Fairfield County
Cynthia MacBain
461 Hoyt St
Darien CT 06820
203/322-7428 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Friends Peace Center
Rosa Packard
208 W Old Mill Rd
Greenwich CT 06830
203/661-8946 CD: 4

Peacemakers
Vivian Overton
16 June Ave
Norwalk CT 06850
CD: 4

LETTERS FOR PEACE
Richard R Conarroe, Director
59 Bluff Ave
Rowyton CT 06853
203/853-8038 CD: 4

Norwalk Citizens for Peace
Edward Horne
244 East Ave
Norwalk CT 06855
203/866-6757 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Mansfield
Keith Brooks
44 Codfish Lane
Weston CT 06883

Writers for Nuclear Disarmament
6 Willow
Weston CT 06883

Mobilization for Survival - Hudson County
5 Kelly Parkway
Bayonne NJ 07002
201/858-3788 CD: 14

Newark Disarm Group
34 Belleville Ave
Bloomfield NJ 07003
CD: 11

North Jersey Inter-Religious Task Force on El Salvador
11 Hawthorne Ave
Bloomfield NJ 07003
CD: 11

Caldwell Peace
Box 462
Caldwell NJ 07006
201/226-3168 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament

Bergen County Nuclear Arms Freeze Campaign
John Viar
243 Lawton Ave
Cliffside Park NJ 07010
201/945-3067 CD: 5
Focus: Military Spending, Arms Control

GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
Gerald F Mische, President
552 Park Ave
E Orange NJ 07017
201/675-1409 CD: 10

New Jersey Council of Churches Interfaith Task Force for Peace
N J Council of Churches
116 N Oraton Parkway
E Orange NJ 07017
CD: 10

ESR - Northern New Jersey
Alice Golin
108 Essex Ave
Glen Ridge NJ 07028
201/743-3110 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Peace Education

St Philomenas Draft Information Center
392 S Livingston Ave
Livingston NJ 07039
CD: 11

Ethical Culture Society Peace Site
516 Prospect St
Maplewood NJ 07040
CD: 11

New Jewish Agenda - New Jersey Metro
Ethel Trubowitz
109 Durand Rd
Maplewood NJ 07040
210/762-2676 CD: 11

Peace and Community Action/ Citizens for a SANE World
PO Box 143
Maplewood NJ 07040
201/762-3115 CD: 11

Essex Sea Alliance
324 Bloomfield Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
CD: 11

GLOBAL LEARNING
Jeffrey Brown, Director
40 S Fullerton Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
201/783-7616 CD: 11

New Jersey Association of United Church Peace Task Group
40 S Fullerton Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
CD: 11

New Jersey Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Dorothy Eldridge Ruth Berkeley
324 Bloomfield Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
201/744-3263 CD: 11

New Jersey Citizens Action for a SANE World
Samuel L Tucker
324 Bloomfield Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
201/744-3263 CD: 1-14
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

New Jersey Sea Alliance
324 Bloomfield Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
201/744-3263 CD: 11

North Jersey Committee Against Registration and the Draft
324 Bloomfield Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
CD: 11

Resource Center for Learning Ministries
40 S Fullerton Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
CD: 11

Coalition for Human Priorities
Frank Askin
23 Beaumont Terrace
W Orange NJ 07052
CD: 11

Plainfield Area Sea Alliance
Box 8
Plainfield NJ 07061
CD: 7

New Jersey Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador and Central America
64 Fielding Ct
S Orange NJ 07079
Focus: Central America

New Jersey Task Force on El Salvador
Natalie Bailey
48 Cottage St
S Orange NJ 07079
CD: 10

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Albert B Hakim, Director
Center For Humanistic Studies
South Orange NJ 07079
201/761-7480

WILPF - Union/Essex
Sylvia Zisman
104 Warwick Circle
Springfield NJ 07081
CD: 12

Hudson County Coalition Against Registration and the Draft
3716 Park Ave
Weehawken NJ 07087
CD: 14

War Tax Resisters - North Jersey
c/o Community Store Inc
3716 Park Ave
Weehawken NJ 07087
CD: 14

Westfield Coalition for Social Justice
Arnie Gluck
756 E Broad St
Westfield NJ 07090
CD: 7

Jobs with Peace - Greater Newark
Ernestine Toombes
MEM-969 McCarter Hwy
Newark NJ 07102
201/623-2464 CD: 10

Jobs with Peace - New Jersey
Sylvia Zisman
c/o AFSC
40 Walnut St
Newark NJ 07102
201/376-5629 CD: 10

Rutgers University Newark Disarmament Group
Smith Hall
101 Warren St
Newark NJ 07102
CD: 10

PSR - Northern New Jersey
Donald Luria
Dept of Preventive Medicine
New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
201/273-3418 CD: 10

Archdiocese of Newark Commission on Justice and Peace
Department of Human Concerns
1 Summer Ave
Newark NJ 07104
CD: 10

Network
Edith Cheney
942 Bond St
Elizabeth NJ 07201
201/354-1811 CD: 7

Jobs with Peace
Carl Grimm
298 Woodlawn Ave
Jersey City NJ 07305
201/451-9645 CD: 14

Peace and Justice Center
Sr Joan Steans
36 Culver Ave
Jersey City NJ 07305
CD: 14

St Peters College Campus Ministry Office
Sr Patricia Daley
St Peters College
Montgomery Ave and Kennedy Blvd
Jersey City NJ 07305
CD: 14

Citizens' Energy Council
Box 285
Allendale NJ 07401
201/327-3914 CD: 5
Focus: Safe Environment

WFA - Wayne Valley High School
Edward J Sorock
PO Box 324
Park Lawn NJ 07410
210/796-4684 CD: 9

New Day Films
PO Box 315
Franklin Lakes NJ 07417
Focus: Central America

Human Capacities Program
Carol Stafford
505 Ramapo Valley Rd
Mawan NJ 07430
CD: 5

WFA - New Jersey
Ernest Kerstein
73 Glenmere Terrace
Mahwah NJ 07430
201/327-8463 CD: 5

Bergen County Citizens Action for a SANE World
Cele Raven
1102 E Ridgewood Ave
Ridgewood NJ 07450
201/447-6886 CD: 5

Peacemakers
Rev George M Teague
37 Old Woods Rd
Saddle River NJ 07458
CD: 5

CAMPAIGN FOR UN REFORM
Walter Hoffmann, Vice-President
600 Valley Road
Wayne NJ 07470
201/694-6333 CD: 8

CENTER FOR UN REFORM EDUCATION
Estelle Perry, Director
600 Valley Rd
Wayne NJ 07470
201/694-4816 CD: 8

Department of Social Action
10 Jackson St
Paterson NJ 07501
CD: 8

Bergen Action and Counseling Coalition on Registration and the Draft
317 Taylor Ave
Hackensack NJ 07601
CD: 9

Gray Panthers
Marie H Connelly
430 Summet St
Norwood NJ 07648
201/768-2869 CD: 9

Be Informed on Registration and the Draft
Vivian Weissman
20 Buckingham Rd
Tenafly NJ 07670
CD: 9

Monmouth Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
54 Broad St, 2nd fl
Red Bank NJ 07701
201/747-1901 CD: 3 13

Monmouth County Sea Alliance
Box 223
Fair Haven NJ 07701
CD: 3 13

War Resisters League - Monmouth County
PO Box 131
Fair Haven NJ 07701
201/842-6539 CD: 3 13

WAND Special Contact
David Mansy
4 Willow Dr, Apt 15A
Ocean NJ 07712
201/493-9317 CD: 3

Freehold-West Monmouth Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Matt Martin
6 Longview Ave
Freehold NJ 07728
201/431-3457 CD: 3 7

Western Monmouth-Lakewood Concerned Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Rose Kron-Zeiber
100 B, The Villages
Freehold NJ 07728
CD: 3 7

Student/Teacher Organization to Prevent Nuclear War
Judy Marlow
301 Branch Ave
Little Silver NJ 07739
CD: 13

Monmouth County Coalition for Peace
123 West End Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
CD: 3

Sea Alliance
RD 3 Box 107
Blairstown NJ 07825
201/362-8724 CD: 5

PSR - Morris County
Walter Burnstein
3 Whitman Dr
Denville NJ 07834
201/584-4947 CD: 5

Panther Valley Public Issues Study Group
Kay Mark
70 Mitchell St
Hackettstown NJ 07840
CD: 5

Rockaway First Presbyterian Church
Dale McDonald
74 Ellen Dr
Rockaway NJ 07866
CD: 8

Sussex County Sea Alliance
Gordon & Frankie Smith
4 Summit Terr
Sparta NJ 07871
CD: 12

Summit Friends Meeting
Lawrence & Susan Chase
84 Ashwood Ave
Summit NJ 07901
CD: 12

Somerset Hills Fellowship of Christian Churches Committee on Peace and Human Rights
Rev Todd Jones
Presbyterian Church
Basking Ridge NJ 07920
CD: 12

Summit Ecumenical Coalition for a Nuclear Freeze
Meara Nigro
277 Washington St
Berkeley Height NJ 07922
CD: 12

Citizens Action for a SANE World/Somerset Hill Peace
Box 469
Bernardsville NJ 07924
CD: 12

Somerset Hills Fellowship of Churches Task Force to Reverse the Arms Race
Box 330
Bernardsville NJ 07924
CD: 12

Somerset Hills Peace
PO Box 469
Bernardsville NJ 07924
201/766-1988 CD: 12

Mendham Campaign for a Nuclear Freeze
Susan Montgomery
Box 398
Brookside NJ 07926
CD: 12

Kitchell Memorial Presbyterian Church
Eleanor Brown
10 Ward Place
E Hanover NJ 07936
CD: 11

Drew Theological School Peace Ministry Group
Dr Charles Courtney
26 Morris Place
Madison NJ 07940
CD: 12

Madison-Florham Committee for the Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kay Akers
77 Treadwell Ave
Madison NJ 07940
CD: 12

Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Northern New Jersey
Stacy Pengergrast
PO Box 126
Mendham NJ 07945
201/543-7550 CD: 12

Beyond War
Adria & Jeff Light
23 Altamont Ct
Morristown NJ 07960
CD: 12

Morristown Unitarian Fellowship Social Responsibility Committee
Elaine Allen
Tempe Wick Rd
Morristown NJ 07960
CD: 12

Resource Center for Nonviolence/Peace/Justice
Helen Bailey
1 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
CD: 12
Focus: Nonviolence, International Exchange, Nonintervention, Conflict Resolution

FOR/Peacemakers
Helen Bailey
Featherbed Lane
New Vernon NJ 07976
CD: 12

Sea Alliance
Box 271
New Vernon NJ 07976
201/538-6676 CD: 12

Cherry Hill Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Susan Markiewicz
PO Box 392
Cherry Hill NJ 08003
609/429-1892 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention

South Jersey Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
940 Cropwell Rd
Cherry Hill NJ 08003
609/596-0620 CD: 13

South Jersey Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
940 Cropwell Rd
Cherry Hill NJ 08003
609/596-0620 CD: 13

GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE
Dr Herb Douglas, Chair
Law and Justice Studies
Glassboro NJ 08028
609/445-7179

Cumberland County Coalition for Peace and Disarmament
212 Grape St
Hammonton NJ 08037
CD: 2

Musicians for Nuclear Arms Control
Randy Gardner
138 E St Andrews Dr
Mount Laurel NJ 08054
CD: 13

WAND Special Contact
William K O'Brien
11 Pinecove
Mt Laurell NJ 08054
609/234-5983 CD: 13

Gloucester County Sea Alliance
Box 295
Pitman NJ 08071
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Victor Volpe
152 Huntington Dr
Vincentown NJ 08088
609/859-9087 CD: 2 13

Gloucester County Coalition for Peace and Disarmament
7 Bisbayne Blvd
Woodbury NJ 08096
CD: 1

Camden County Sea Alliance
241 Cedarcroft Ave
Audubon NJ 08106
609/547-7083 CD: 1

South Jersey Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
44 E Collins Ave
Collingswood NJ 08108
CD: 1 13

South Jersey Forum on the Nuclear Threat
506 11th St
Ocean City NJ 08226
CD: 2

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Jersey Cape
Marilyn Ciccarone
PO Box 54
Ocean View NJ 08230

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Jersey Cape
Dale & Marcia Colman
122 E Frambes Ave
Pleasantville NJ 08232
CD: 2

Stockton State College South Jersey Forum on the Threat of Nuclear War
Pomona NJ 08240
CD: 2

Jersey Cape Coalition
Norm Cohen
109 E Rio Grand Ave
Wildwood NJ 08260
CD: 2

Gray Panthers
Janet Silversin
7105 Winchester Ave
Ventnor NJ 08406
609/822-6842 CD: 2

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Clearbrook
Morris Miller
763A Marlton Rd
Cranbury NJ 08512
609/655-3266 CD: 7

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - East Windsor
Sharon Ahern
7 Hope Valley Dr
Cranbury NJ 08512
609/443-3684 CD: 7

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Hopewell Valley
Ann Bussis
46 E Broad St
Hopewell NJ 08525
609/466-1840 CD: 5

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - South Brunswick
Barbara Hillhouse
PO Box 253
Kingston NJ 08528
609/921-9419 CD: 7

International Student Peace Network
Box 282
Kingston NJ 08528

Mercer County Sea Alliance
Box 199
Kingston NJ 08528

FOR - Princeton
Allan Smith
110 Crawley Ave
Pennington NJ 08534
609/466-2039 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Central New Jersey
Jenny Allen
38 Oakland Rd
Princeton NJ 08540
609/924-9537 CD: 7

Princeton Committee for Political Action
Michael Robertson
63 Van Dyke Rd
Princeton NJ 08540
609/924-6323 CD: 7

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament
Rev Bob Moore
40 Witherspoon St
Princeton NJ 08542
609/924-5022 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

New Jersey Freeze Voter
20 Nassau St
Princeton NJ 08542
CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Princeton Alliance to Reverse the Arms Race
Joel Sipress
168 Princeton Inn
Princeton NJ 08544
609/734-0107

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Cyril E Black, Director
World Order Studies Program
Center for International Studies
118 Corwin Hall
Princeton NJ 08544
609/452-4851

Princeton University Emergency Committee on Lebanon
Princeton University
Princeton NJ 08544

Mobilization for Survival - Princeton
118 Birch Ave
Princeton NJ 08546
609/921-1136

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - West Windsor
Julian Saltz
16 Benford Dr
Princeton Junction NJ 08550
609/799-2369 CD: 4

WILPF - Princeton Area
Anne Ivey
Box 13
Princeton Junction NJ 08550
CD: 4

Roosevelt Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament
Jacob & Frances Landau
2 Pine Dr
Roosevelt NJ 08555
CD: 4

Roosevelt Committee for Nuclear Disarmament
Adeline Weiner
17 Homestead Lane
Roosevelt NJ 08555
CD: 4

Common Cause - New Jersey
Edward McCool
110 W State St
Trenton NJ 08608
609/396-1150 CD: 4

League of Women Voters - New Jersey
Gloria Jones
212 W State St
Trenton NJ 08608
609/394-3303 CD: 4

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Hamilton
Al Goldberg
33 Pettyridge Rd
Groveville NJ 08620
609/585-5828 CD: 4

Ground Zero
Trenton State College
Trenton NJ 08625
609/771-0422 CD: 4

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Ewing
Cindy Hull
14 Stuart Ave
Trenton NJ 08638
CD: 4

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Trenton
492 Ewingville Rd
Trenton NJ 08638
CD: 4

Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament - Lawrence
Clare Flesch
18 Huron Way
Lawrenceville NJ 08648
609/883-4647 CD: 4

Fellowship in Prayer
Ed Miller
134 Franklin Corner Rd
Lawrenceville NJ 08648
609/896-3636 CD: 4
Focus: Spiritual Roots of Peace and Violence in Self-Will

Ocean County Peace Coalition
Box 648
Ocean Gate NJ 08740
CD: 13

New Jersey National Association of Atomic Veterans
PO Box 271
Sea Girt NJ 08750
201/449-8949 CD: 3

Vision of Peace
PO Box 149
Bound Brook NJ 08805
201/752-5277 CD: 7

New Jewish Agenda - New Jersey Central
Paul Lehrer
5 Rochelle Dr
Kendall Park NJ 08824
210/297-5713 CD: 7

Vision of Peace Project
Lenore Duensing
1766 W Fifth St
Piscataway NJ 08851

Peace Center Coop Pres
57 School St
Piscataway NJ 08854
CD: 6

Citizens Against Nuclear Arms
Alisa Mariani
238 Zion Rd
Neshanic NJ 08858
201/369-5141 CD: 12

War Resisters League - New Brunswick
443 Cedar Grove Lane
Somerset NJ 08873
201/356-6083 CD: 7

Citizens Against Nuclear War
Helen Kleiner/Clairemayer
PO Box 5155
N Branch NJ 08876
201/722-6866 CD: 7 12
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi - Rutgers University
Rev Sebastian Mucilli
29 Mine St
New Brunswick NJ 08901
CD: 6

Peacemakers - New Brunswick Theological Seminary
George Hunsinger
17 Seminary Place
New Brunswick NJ 08901
CD: 6

PSR - Central New Jersey
Dr Norman Sissman
UMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch CN-19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
201/937-7905 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Dr Jack Nelson, Director
World Order Progam
Graduate School of Education
New Brunswick NJ 08903
201/932-7614

ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE
Phil Shnnick, Director
116 Johnson
Highland Park NJ 08904
201/246-4007 CD: 6

Central New Jersey Peace Center
139 Raritan Ave
Highland Park NJ 08904
201/246-4343 CD: 6

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL USA
Betsy Ross, Assistant to Director
322 8th Ave
New York NY 10001
212/582-4440 CD: 15 17

New York Association for American-Soviet Friendship
1140 Broadway, Rm 401
New York NY 10001
CD: 15 17

NUCLEAR TIMES
Greg Mitchell, Editor
298 5th Ave, Rm 512
New York NY 10001
212/563-5940 CD: 15 17

Peace and Disarmament Task Force
Craig Hirshburg
356 W 34th St, YMCA of NYC
New York NY 10001
212/760-5850 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

United States Catholic Conference - Migration and Refugee Services
1250 Broadway
New York NY 10001
Focus: Central America

Pax Christi - Nativity
204 Fourth St
New York NY 10002
CD: 15

AFSC - New York
15 Rutherford Place
New York NY 10003
212/598-0971 CD: 1-22
Focus: Disarmament

CATHOLIC WORKER HOUSES
Peggy Scherer & Robbie Gamble
St Joseph House
36 E First St
New York NY 10003
212/254-1640 CD: 15 17

CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS
Marilyn Clement, Director
853 Broadway, 14th fl
New York NY 10003
212/674-3303 CD: 15 17

CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES
Richard Hudson, Director
218 E 18th St
New York NY 10003
212/475-0850 CD: 15 17

COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC PRIORITIES
Alice Tepper-Marlin, Director
30 Irving Place
New York NY 10003
212/420-1133 CD: 15 17

Democratic Socialists of America - New York
Central America Coordinator
853 Broadway, #801
New York NY 10003
Focus: Central America

DISARM EDUCATION FUND
Bob Schwartz, Director
113 University Place
New York NY 10003
212/475-3232 CD: 15 17

GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES IN EDUCATION
218 E 18th St
New York NY 10003
212/475-0850 CD: 15 17

Icarus Films
200 Park Ave S, #1319
New York NY 10003
Focus: Central America

League of Women Voters - New York
Joan S McKinley
817 Broadway
New York NY 10003
212/677-5050 CD: 15 17

MADRE
Kathy Engel, Director
853 Broadway, Rm 301
New York NY 10003
212/777-6470 CD: 15 17

Manhattan Project
15 Rutherford Place
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

Maryhouse Catholic Worker
55 E 3rd St
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL
853 Broadway, Rm 418
New York NY 10003
212/533-0008 CD: 15 17

NYU Committee Against Registration and the Draft
21 Washington Place
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

Quaker Project on Community Conflict
15 Rutherford Place
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

UNION FOR RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS
Michael Jacobs, Administrator
155 W 23rd St, 12th Fl
New York NY 10003
212/691-5722 CD: 15 17

UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL
Michael Myerson, Director
7 E 15th St, Rm 408
New York NY 10003
212/989-1194 CD: 15 17

Women Strike for Peace - New York
799 Broadway, Rm 411
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE RESEARCH AND EDUCATION FUND
Pat Gross, National Secretary
80 E 11th St
New York NY 10003
212/254-1970 CD: 15 17

Young Socialist Alliance
Box 471, Cooper Station
New York NY 10003
CD: 15 17

DEMOCRACY PROJECT
Mark Green, President
145 E 49th St
New York NY 10007
212/308-0707 CD: 15 17

NEW JEWISH AGENDA
Reena Bernards
149 Church St, #2N
New York NY 10007
212/620-0828 CD: 15 17

New York Public Interest Research Group
David Shorr
9 Murray St
New York NY 10007
212/349-6460 CD: 15 17

East Side SANE
Joan Sternkiok
442 E 20th St
New York NY 10009
212/677-8337 CD: 15

St Mark's Poetry Project
131 E 10th St
New York NY 10009
CD: 15

Casa Nicaragua
19 W 21st
New York NY 10010
Focus: Central America

CISPES - Mid-Atlantic
19 W 21st St
New York NY 10010
212/242-1040 CD: 15

CITIZEN SOLDIER
Tod Ensign, Esq, Director
175 5th Ave, Suite 1010
New York NY 10010
212/777-3470 CD: 15

Concerned Guatemala Scholars
19 W 21st St
New York NY 10010
Focus: Central America

Gray Panthers
Ralph Blechman
10 Waterside Plaza
New York NY 10010
CD: 8

Lutheran Immigration and Refugee Service - Central American Concerns
360 Park Ave South
New York NY 10010
Focus: Central America

New York SANE Peace Council
Alex Smith
15 E 26th St
New York NY 10010
212/683-4151 CD: 15

Artists Against Nuclear Madness
2 W 13th St
New York NY 10011
CD: 15 17

Center for Cuban Studies
124 W 23 St
New York NY 10011
CD: 15 17

Gray Panthers - Greenwich Village
Nan Pendrell
c/o Mrs Ruth Wienstock
24 5th Ave
New York NY 10011
212/675-0428 CD: 15 17

Intercommunity Center for Justice and Peace
Regina Murphy SC
20 Washington Square N
New York NY 10011
212/475-6677 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

MEDIA NETWORK
Marc Weiss, Director
208 W 13th St
New York NY 10011
212/620-0877 CD: 17

NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA
Janet Shenk, Director
151 W 19th Street, 9th Fl
New York NY 10011
212/989-8890 CD: 15 17

US Out of Central America - Northeast Regional Office
208 W 13th St
New York NY 10011
212/929-5105 CD: 15 17

WILPF - New York Metro Branch
201 W 13th St
New York NY 10011
212/242-4610 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, United Nations, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention, Feminism

A J MUSTE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE
Murray Rosenblith, Director
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/533-4335 CD: 15 17

Americas in Transition
401 W Broadway
New York NY 10012
Focus: Central America

ARCHITECTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
225 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/334-8104 CD: 15 17

CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Bill Ofenloch, Coordinator
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/673-8990 CD: 15 17

Committee in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala
19 W 21st St, 2nd Fl
New York NY 10012
212/242-3342
Focus: Central America

FUND FOR OPEN INFORMATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY
William Preston, Jr, President of Board
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/477-3188 CD: 15 17

Future Generations
David Levine
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
CD: 15 17

LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY
Daniel Arbess, Director
225 Lafayette St, Suite 513
New York NY 10012
212/334-8044 CD: 15 17

Mobilization for Survival - New York
135 W 4th St
New York NY 10012
212/673-1808 CD: 15 17

New York City People's Life Fund
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/675-7084 CD: 15 17

New York SANE Canvass
Charlotte Davis
225 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
CD: 15 17

North American Greens Network
9 Bleecker St
New York NY 10012
212/533-5028 CD: 15 17

PERFORMING ARTISTS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Gary Jones
225 Lafayette St, Rm 207
New York NY 10012
212/431-7921 CD: 15 17

PSR - New York
225 Lafayette St, Suite 207
New York NY 10012
212/226-6767 CD: 15 17
Focus: Disarmament

Shad Alliance
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
CD: 15 17

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Linnea Capps, Chair
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/228-0450 CD: 15 17

WILPF - New York
505 LaGuardia Place
New York NY 10012
CD: 15 17
Focus: Disarmament

WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION
339 Lafayette St
New York NY 10012
212/254-4961 CD: 15 17

Parents and Friends for Children
Box 752, Old Chelsea Station
New York NY 10013
CD: 15 17

World Hunger Year
350 Broadway, #209
New York NY 10013
Focus: Central America

FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
205 Lexington Ave
New York NY 10016
212/481-8450 CD: 15

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS
Doug Erpf, Public Relations Officer
432 Park Ave S
New York NY 10016
212/684-1221 CD: 15

Live or Die
Philip Gelb
155 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
212/679-0043 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS
Russell Hemenway, Director
10 E 39th St
New York NY 10016
212/686-4905 CD: 15

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
Alan Thomson, Director
162 Madison Ave, 3rd Fl
New York NY 10016
212/679-4577 CD: 15

One Less Bomb
40 E 35th St
New York NY 10016
CD: 15

AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATIONAL INTERCULTURAL PROGRAMS
A Stein
313 E 43rd St
New York NY 10017
212/949-4242 CD: 15

CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
141 E 44th St, Rm 409
New York NY 10017
212/949-4126 CD: 15

CHRISTOPHERS
Patricia G Cohn, Peace Representative
12 E 48th St
New York NY 10017
212/459-4050 CD: 15

CITIZEN EXCHANGE COUNCIL
Michael Brainerd, President
18 E 41st St
New York NY 10017
212/889-7960 CD: 15

COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS
Walter Brown, President
777 United Nations Plaza, Suite 9A
New York NY 10017
212/972-9877 CD: 15

COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Ward Morehouse, President
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/972-9878 CD: 15

Document Associates
211 E 43rd St
New York NY 10017
212/242-3342
Focus: Central America

FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
Maurice S Paprin
122 E 42nd St, Rm 523
New York NY 10017
212/697-2282 CD: 15

FUND FOR PEACE
James Tierney, Director
345 E 46th St
New York NY 10017
212/661-5900 CD: 15

INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES
Dr F Stephen Larrabee, Vice-President
360 Lexington Ave
New York NY 10017
212/557-2570 CD: 15

INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS
823 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/661-5900 CD: 15

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Richard M Krasno, President
809 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/883-8200 CD: 15

INTERNATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY
777 UN Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/949-8480 CD: 15

JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION
Ruth Chalmers, Director
777 United Nations Plaza (At 44th St)
New York NY 10017
212/682-8830 CD: 15

NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
James M Olson, Chair
777 United Nations Plaza, Suite 7D
New York NY 10017
212/986-5165 CD: 15

PARLIAMENTARIANS FOR WORLD ORDER
Nicholas Dunlop, Secretary General
220 E 42nd St, Suite 3301
New York NY 10017
212/687-7755 CD: 15

Quaker Center
Stephen & Mildred Thiermann
247 E 48th St
New York NY 10017
CD: 15

QUAKER UN OFFICE
Roger Naumann, Quaker Representative to UN
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/682-2745 CD: 15

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE
James M Olson, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/986-5165 CD: 15

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER
Robert McClean, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/682-3633 CD: 15

UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA
Edward C Luck, President
300 E 42nd St, 8th Fl
New York NY 10017
212/697-3232 CD: 15

UNITED NATIONS DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS
United Nations, Rm 3150
New York NY 10017
212/754-1234 CD: 15

WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE
Marjorie Keenan
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/687-2163 CD: 15

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
Victor Hsu, Director
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/867-5890 CD: 15

WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION/UN OFFICE
777 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017
212/599-1320 CD: 15

World Goodwill
866 United Nations Plaza, Suite 566
New York NY 10017
212/421-1577 CD: 15-17
Focus: International Relations

WORLD POLICY INSTITUTE
777 United Nations Plaza, 5th Fl
New York NY 10017
212/490-0010 CD: 15

AMERICAN MOVEMENT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT
William W Kenney, Director
20 W 40th St
New York NY 10018
212/840-9452 CD: 15 17

ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
680 5th Ave
New York NY 10019
212/397-0040 CD: 15 17

Cinema Guild
1697 Broadway, #802
New York NY 10019
212/242-3342
Focus: Central America

John Jay College Students Against War
John Jay College
444 W 56th St
New York NY 10019
CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

Nuclear Freeze Political Action Committee
Donald Spector
1780 Broadway, Suite 1200
New York NY 10019
212/479-2566 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
Robert Coulson, President
140 W 51st St
New York NY 10020
212/484-4000 CD: 15

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS
Winston Lord, President
58 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
212/734-0400 CD: 15

COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
Robert J Meyers, President
170 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
212/838-4120 CD: 15

Downstate New York Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Raoul Rosenberg
351 E 74th St, Suite 402
New York NY 10021
212/734-6565 CD: 1-22
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers - New York City East Side
Marie Maher
351 E 74th St
New York NY 10021
212/288-6743 CD: 15

Hunter College Teaching About Nuclear Issues Committee
Senate office, Hunter College
615 Park Avenue
New York NY 10021
212/570-5126

Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution
49 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
212/570-9400 CD: 15

Jan Hus Presbyterian Peacemakers
Mae Gautier
351 E 74th St
New York NY 10021
212/288-6743 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Alternative Taxstion, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Peace Project
Dr Zachary C Berk
156 E 79th St #14-B
New York NY 10021
CD: 15

New York Archdiocesan Office for World Justice and Peace
Sr Joan Hart
1011 First Ave
New York NY 10022
212/371-1000 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Military Spending, Feminism, Nonviolence

Task Force on the Nuclear Test Ban
14 Sutton Place S
New York NY 10022
CD: 15

WFA - New York Metro
Morton Gladstone
Sales Directions
940 3rd Ave
New York NY 10022
212/753-8821 CD: 15

AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION
Jean Kotkin, Director
2 W 64th St
New York NY 10023
212/873-6500 CD: 17

AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION - NATIONAL WOMEN'S CONFERENCE
Lotta Bernard
2 W 64th St
New York NY 10023
212/874-5200 CD: 17

Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
David Brown
59 W 71st St
New York NY 10023
718/499-1425 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

Fordham University Center for Education for Justice and Peace
Rm 217, Lincoln Center
New York NY 10023
CD: 17

Gray Panthers - New York City West Side
Lillian Sarno
15 W 65th St
New York NY 10023
212/799-7572 CD: 17

Metropolitan Center for Resource and Advocacy
Grace Braley
152 W 66th St
New York NY 10023
212/873-7721 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

New York Society for Ethical Culture Peace Group
Russell Weis
2 W 64th St
New York NY 10023
212/874-5210 CD: 17
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

Parallel Films
314 W 19th St
New York NY 10024
Focus: Central America

Peacemaking Ministry/Presbytery of New York City
Mae Gautier
165 W 86th St
New York NY 10024
212/799-7422 CD: 6-19
Focus: Disarmament

West Park Presbyterian Church Peacemakers
Rev Jan Orr-Harter
165 W 86th
New York NY 10024
212/362-4890 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

West Side Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Carolyn Bninski
165 W 86th St
New York NY 10024
212/799-7422 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/EAST AND WEST
Joanne Landy & Gail Daneker, Co-directors
PO Box 1640, Cathedral Station
New York NY 10025
212/724-1157 CD: 16 17

Center for Immigrants Rights
2525 Broadway, #6
New York NY 10025
Focus: Central America

Dancers for Disarmament
200 W 109th St
New York NY 10025
CD: 16 17

Gray Panthers - New York City
Roger Sanjek
320 Riverside Dr, #3-6
New York NY 10025
212/865-8134 CD: 16 17

Military Studies Center - Intervention Magazine
Tom Nusbaumer
545 W 111th St, #9M
New York NY 10025
212/864-2793
Focus: Nonintervention

New Jewish Agenda - Manhattan
Hannah Davis
545 W 111th St #5B
New York NY 10025
212/663-4168 CD: 16 17
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Pax Christi
614 W 114th St
New York NY 10025
CD: 16 17

SANE - West Side
Jane Margaretten
698 West End Ave, Rm 128
New York NY 10025
212/865-9015 CD: 16 17

WAND - New York City
Marjolijn De Jager
315 Central Park W #4-S
New York NY 10025
212/873-4541 CD: 16 17

Women's International Research Exchange Service
2700 Broadway, #6
New York NY 10025
Focus: Central America

World Peace Army
772 West End Ave
New York NY 10025
CD: 16 17

Columbia School of Law - Immigration Clinic
435 W 116th St
New York NY 10027
Focus: Central America

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Prof Warner Schilling, Director
Institute of War and Peace Studies
School of International Affairs
420 W 118th St
New York NY 10027
212/280-4616

Columbia University Arms Race Alternatives
Josie Bassinette
202 Earl Hall, Columbia University
New York NY 10027
212/280-5113 CD: 16 17

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, TEACHER'S COLLEGE
Betty Reardon, Program Director
Peace Education Program
Box 171
New York NY 10027
212/678-3972

ESR -Metro
Tom Roderick
490 Riverside Dr, 17th Fl
New York NY 10027
212/666-0056 CD: 16 17

Pax Christi
110 Earl Hall, Columbia Univ
New York NY 10027
CD: 16 17

Plowshares Pilgrimage
Columbia University
110 Earl
New York NY 10027
CD: 16 17

RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
Cora Weiss & David Schilling, Co-Directors
490 Riverside Drive
New York NY 10027
212/222-5900 CD: 16 17

UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION
Betty Reardon, Coordinator
Peacemaking and Education Program, Box 171
Teacher's College, Columbia University
New York NY 10027
212/678-3972 CD: 16 17

World Peace March International Liason Office
Larry Black
490 Riverside Dr, 19th fl
New York NY 10027
CD: 16 17

Coalition for International Cooperation and Peace
Harry H Lerner
51 E 90th St
New York NY 10028
212/289-3353

Ground Zero Club
Box 1155
New York NY 10028
CD: 15 16

Peoples
51 E 90th St
New York NY 10028
CD: 15 16

Interhelp
John Bell
212 W 137th St
New York NY 10030
212/368-1912 CD: 16

CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK
Prof Sherrie L Baver
International Studies
Convent Avenue at 138th St, Rm 4/150CC
New York NY 10031
212/690-6909

Network
Margaret Dowling
149 E 117th St
New York NY 10035
212/475-6677 CD: 16

Americas Watch Committee - Funds for Free Expression
36 W 44th St
New York NY 10036
Focus: Central America

NATIONAL UNION OF HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE EMPLOYEES BREAD AND ROSES CULTURAL PROJECT
Moe Foner, Director
330 W 42nd Street, Suite 1905
New York NY 10036
212/947-1944 CD: 15 17

Skylight Pictures
Pamela Yates
330 W 42nd St
New York NY 10036
212/947-5333
Focus: Nonintervention

SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
33 W 42nd St
New York NY 10036
212/790-4280 CD: 15 17

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
Jennifer Davis, Director
198 Broadway
New York NY 10038
212/962-1210 CD: 15 17

CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
Sr Barbara Luppo & Rev John Collins
198 Broadway, Rm 302
New York NY 10038
212/964-6730 CD: 15 17

Common Cause - New York City
Katherine James
5 Beekman St #407
New York NY 10038
212/349-1755 CD: 15 17

Interfuture
50 Nassau St, Suite 1204
New York NY 10038
212/964-8861 CD: 15-17
Focus: Disarmament

UNITED STATES SERVAS COMMITTEE
Bethene Trexel
11 John St, Rm 406
New York NY 10038
212/267-0252 CD: 15 17

Witness for Peace - Mid-Atlantic
Bill Webber
198 Broadway
New York NY 10038
CD: 15 17

El Salvador Film and Video Projects
799 Broadway
New York NY 10040
Focus: Central America

Marazul Tours
250 W 57th St, #1311
New York NY 10107
Focus: Central America

New York Circus
Box 37 - Times Square Station
New York NY 10108
Focus: Central America

Candu
PO Box 332, Old Chelsea Station
New York NY 10113
212/675-5325

Inter-Religious Task Force on El Salvador and Central America
475 Riverside Dr, #633
New York NY 10115
Focus: Central America

INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
Valerie Heinonen, Program Director
475 Riverside Drive, Rm 566
New York NY 10115
212/870-2293

National Council of Churches Human Rights Office
475 Riverside Dr
New York NY 10115
Focus: Central America

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
Gary Gamer
Task Force on Militarization in Asia and the Pacific
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 712
New York NY 10115
212/870-2847

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
Gary Gamer
Peace with Justice Week Program
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 712
New York NY 10115
212/870-2847

PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
Richard L Killmer, Program Director
475 Riverside Dr, Rm 1101
New York NY 10115
212/870-3326

Women's Coalition to Stop US Intervention in Central America and Caribbean
475 Riverside Dr
New York NY 10115
Focus: Central America

El Salvador's Link
Madison Square Station
PO Box 115
New York NY 10159
212/206-1906

Salvadorean Refugees Against Certification
PO Box 1769
Madison Square Garden Station
New York NY 10159
Focus: Central America

Guadalupe Gonzalez - FDR Solidarity Information Office
PO Box 2793
New York NY 10163

First Run Features
PO Box 686 - Cooper Station
New York NY 10276
Focus: Central America

COLLEGE OF STATEN ISLAND
Dr Nan Sussman, Director
International Studies
Center for International Service
130 Stuyvesant Place, Rm 701
Staten Island NY 10301
212/390-7856

Wagner Collegians for Peace
Tom Hamilton
Wagner College
116 Megerle Science Bldg
Staten Island NY 10301
718/390-3410 CD: 31
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control, Feminism, Nonintervention

Staten Island Peace Coalition
Olivet Presbyterian Church
97 Myrtle Ave
Staten Island NY 10310
212/981-5043 CD: 14

Ads for Peace
PO Box 191
Staten Island NY 10314
CD: 14

Committee for a Nuclear-Free Island
Joe Knowles
PO Box 509
Staten Island NY 10314
718/979-6563 CD: 31
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment

Staten Island Disarmament Campaign
PO Box 469
Staten Island NY 10314
212/987-7821 CD: 14

PSR - Bronx
Victor Sidel
111 E 210th St
Dept of Soc Med, NY Med Ctr
Bronx NY 10467
212/920-5508 CD: 17 19

WAND Special Contact
Michelle Lipschitz
3194 Webster Ave
Bronx NY 10467
212/881-2881 CD: 17 19

MANHATTAN COLLEGE
Joseph J Fahey, Director
Peace Studies Institute
Bronx NY 10471
212/920-0100

Mobilization for Survival - Bronx/Yonkers
Reggie Boorstein
4410 Cayuga Ave
Bronx NY 10471
212/549-9412 CD: 17

World Happiness Cooperation
Ardsley-on-Hudson, Box 7170
New York NY 10503

WILPF - Croton
Ruth Klotzle
6 Skytop Dr
Croton NY 10520
CD: 21

WILPF - Westchester County
Linda Conte
Box 737
Crugers NY 10521
Focus: Disarmament

MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
Rev Daniel Driscoll, MM, Director
Maryknoll NY 10545
914/941-7590 CD: 21

Westchester County Citizens Action for a SANE World
Bob Bogen
50 Washburn Rd
Mt Kisco NY 10549
914/666-3926 CD: 20

CALC - Westchester Area
Rev William Coop
c/o Ann Loreton
226 Spring St
Ossining NY 10562
914/941-6073 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Gray Panthers
Betty Salat
901 Main St
Peekskill NY 10566
914/793-2733 CD: 21

Shalom Mt Retreat and Study Center
Jerry Jud
Cattail Rd
Livingston Mano NY 10566
CD: 21

Fellowship of Ethical Pacifists
Bela Silard
300 Washington Ave
Pleasantville NY 10570
CD: 20

Jobs with Peace
Stuart Newman
256 Bear Ridge Rd
Pleasantville NY 10570
CD: 20

Gray Panthers
Bernie Teitelbaum
PO Box 152
Scarsdale NY 10583
914/793-2733 CD: 20 22

Orthodox Peace Fellowship
444 Bellwood Ave
Phillips Manor NY 10591
CD: 20 22

Greater Westchester Alternative Tax Fund
Gary Leogrande
Box 488
White Plains NY 10602
914/682-0488
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Westchester People's Action Coalition
Connie Hogarth
PO Box 488, 255 Grove St
White Plains NY 10602
914/682-0488 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - New Rochelle
Richard Golden
159 Paine Ave
New Rochelle NY 10804
914/235-0223 CD: 20

Peace and Social Justice Committee - Rockland Friends
Lehr Rd
Blauvelt NY 10913

FOR - Orange County Grove
Les Balassa
Shore Dr
Blooming Grove NY 10914
914/496-6547 CD: 21

Rockland Coalition for Fair National Budget
53 Morton St
Garnerville NY 10923

CHILDREN'S CREATIVE RESPONSE TO CONFLICT
Priscilla Prutzman, Coordinator
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960
914/358-4601 CD: 22

FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
Jim Antal, Executive Secretary
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960
914/358-4601 CD: 22

JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Naomi Goodman, President
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960
914/358-4601 CD: 22

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES TASK FORCE
c/o Fellowship Of Reconciliation
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960
914/358-4601 CD: 22

Nyack Peace Center
Joe Brady-Amoon
100 Main St
Nyack NY 10960
914/353-2211 CD: 22
Focus: Antidraft, Alternative Taxation, Nonintervention, Feminism

PRESBYTERIAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Ruth Maier, Secretary
Box 271
Nyack NY 10960
914/358-4601 CD: 22

Rocklanders for Peace in Central America/FOR
Joseph Goldman
123 S Piermont Ave
S Nyack NY 10960
CD: 22

North-South Peace Alliance
PO Box 351
Orangeburg NY 10962

Presbyterian Peace Fellowship
Nauraushaun Presbyterian Church
Sickletown Rd
Pearl River NY 10965
CD: 22

Rocklanders for Disarmament and Social Justice
Box 206
Pearl River NY 10965
CD: 22
Focus: Disarmament

Task Force on El Salvador
Kate Gregg
25 Mendolia Ct
Pearl River NY 10965
CD: 22

FOR - Rockland County
Lida Verdesi
4 S Madison
Spring Valley NY 10977
CD: 22

Presbyterian Church Synod Peacemaking Office
Roger S Powers
Crickstown Rd
Stony Point NY 10980
CD: 22

Mobilization for Survival - Rockland
53 Hickory Hill Rd
Tappan NY 10983
914/359-2283 CD: 22

Rockland Nuclear Freeze Campaign
285 Strawtown Rd
W Nyack NY 10994
CD: 22

Citizens Action for a SANE World
Dorothy & Al Salzberg
151 Schenck Ave
Great Neck NY 11021
516/482-1551 CD: 3 8

Mothers (and Others) Against the Draft
Carol Miller & Carole Cohen
PO Box 2049
Great Neck NY 11021
CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention

New Jewish Agenda
Irving Satinoff
1 Wooley Lane
Great Neck NY 11023
516/482-4516 CD: 8
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

CALC - Long Island
29 Shelter Rock Rd
Manhasset NY 11030
516/627-6418 CD: 3

North Shore Unitarian Church
Rev Kenneth R Brown
Plandome Rd
Plandom NY 11030
516/627-6560 CD: 3

Roslyn Citizens for Peace
Ruth Yanowitz
43 Hillview Ave
Port Washington NY 11050
516/883-0039 CD: 3 7

Amnesty International
Patricia Ruck
21-47 43rd Ave
Astoria NY 11105
CD: 9

WAND Special Contact
Daniel Rivera
35-16 34th St 2-J
Long Island City NY 11106
212/361-1949 CD: 9

Brooklyn Heights Citizens Action for a SANE World
Mel Barnet
205 Hicks St
Brooklyn NY 11201
212/624-5891 CD: 11 13

United States Anti-Imperalist League
PO Box 1816A
Cadman Plaza Station
Brooklyn NY 11202
CD: 13

Flatbush Citizens Action for a SANE World
Marion Kronheim
3111 Aurelia Ct
Brooklyn NY 11210
718/258-2268 CD: 10 12
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Mobilization for Survival Religious Task Force
85 S Oxford St
Brooklyn NY 11217
212/858-6882 CD: 11

New Jewish Agenda
Steven Raber
PO Box 558
Brooklyn NY 11217
212/469-5512 CD: 10 13
Focus: Disarmament

SAMFAF
29 Seventh Ave
Brooklyn NY 11217
CD: 11

Mobilization for Survival
Connie Pohl
410 Marlborough #3-J
Brooklyn NY 11226
212/262-8781 CD: 10 12

Mobilization for Survival
Connie Pohl
410 Marlborough #3-J
Brooklyn NY 11226
212/262-8781 CD: 10 12

BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE
Joe Mashariki, President
1119 Fulton St
Brooklyn NY 11238
718/789-4680 CD: 11 12

Catholic Migration and Refugee Center - Diocese of Brooklyn
75 Greene Ave
Brooklyn NY 11238
CD: 11 12
Focus: Central America

Mobilization for Survival - Brooklyn
Charlotte Wescott
36 Plaza St #3E
Brooklyn NY 11238
212/622-1289 CD: 11 12

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - New York
David Bellin
PO Box 929
Flushing NY 11354
718/539-6500 CD: 8

Gray Panthers
Mollie Katz
31-50 138th St
Flushing NY 11354
212/463-2586 CD: 8

WILPF - Flushing
Ruth Sillman
36-40 Bowne
Flushing NY 11354
CD: 8

Queens Citizens Action for a SANE World
Anita Wenden
97-37 63rd Rd #15E
Forest Hills NY 11374
212/275-3932 CD: 7

Association for World Education
69 10 Yellowstone Blvd
Forest Hills NY 11375
CD: 7 9

East Queens Citizens Action for a SANE World
Inga & Ben Kessler
175-20 Wexford Terrace 15-Y
Jamaica NY 11432
CD: 6 7

PSR - Nassau
Jack Lawrence
502 N Brookside Ave
Freeport NY 11520
516/378-4447 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Long Island University Bread and Justice Coalition
Long Island University
CW Post Center
Greenvale NY 11548
CD: 4-6
Focus: Disarmament

WAND Special Contact
Steve Donato
652 Knollwood Dr
W Hempstead NY 11552
516/481-2338 CD: 5

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - OLD WESTBURY
Gloria Young Sing, Director
Politics, Economics, and Society Program
Box 210
Old Westbury, Long Island NY 11568
516/876-3096

MOLLOY COLLEGE
Sr Katherine Gee, Director
International Peace and Justice Studies Institute
1000 Hempstead Ave
Rockville Centre NY 11570
516/678-5000

North Shore Citizens Action for a SANE World
Herb Coston
54 Altamont St
Sea Cliff NY 11579
516/671-0923 CD: 3

Westbury Peace Center
550 Post Ave
Westbury NY 11590
CD: 3 5

South Shore Citizens for Survival
PO Box 32
Woodmere NY 11598
516/599-8977 CD: 5

WILPF - Rockaway
Doris Cohen
218 Beach 145th St
Neponsit NY 11694
914/255-6448 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

CONSCIENCE AND MILITARY TAX CAMPAIGN - US
Ed Pearson
44 Bellhaven Rd
Bellport NY 11713
516/286-8825 CD: 1

Our Lady of the Snow Pax Christi
Bluepoint Catholic Church
Bluepoint, L I NY 11715

PSR - Suffolk
Yale Solomon, MD
46 Orchard Dr
Brightwaters NY 11718
516/665-6378 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

New Jewish Agenda - Stonybrook
Marcia Prager
32 Gnarled Hollow Rd
E Setauket NY 11733
516/751-5605 CD: 1

Blount Countians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Box 589
Huntington NY 11743
516/549-4143 CD: 2 3
Focus: Disarmament

FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE
Arthur Meyer, Director of Admissions
Huntington NY 11743
516/549-1102

Huntington Peace Center
PO Box 813
Huntington NY 11743
CD: 2 3

Huntington Citizens Action for a SANE World
Alan Beiber
79 Old Brook Rd
Dix Hills NY 11746
516/582-4224 CD: 2 3

Peacesmith House
90 Pennsylvania Ave
Massapequa NY 11758
516/798-0778 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Nassau County
Doriane Gloria
Peacesmith House
90 Pennsylvania Ave
Massapequa Pk NY 11758
516/779-4498 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Dowling College Long Island Committee on Peace Education
Ashakant Nimbark
Oakdale NY 11769
516/589-6100 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Long Island Shad Alliance
333 Terry Rd
Hauppauge NY 11769
516/360-0045 CD: 2

NATIONAL WAR TAX RESISTANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE
Kathy Levine & Larry Bassett
Box 2236
East Patchogue NY 11772
516/654-8227 CD: 1 2

Suffolk Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Alice Daly
12 Maple Ave
Port Jefferson Station NY 11776
516/928-5555 CD: 1

ESR - Suffolk County
John Barbato
310 E Broadway
Port Jefferson NY 11777
516/689-7109 CD: 1

Long Island Alternative Fund
Paparatto/Rosen
2837 Pine Ave
Ronkonkoma NY 11779
516/467-7879 CD: 1
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Smithtown SANE
Peg Freeman
52 Three Sisters Rd
Smithtown NY 11787

WILPF - Suffolk
Rita Sakitt
197 Christian Ave
Stony Brook NY 11790
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Arms Control, Disarmament, and Peace Studies Resource Center
Lester Paldy
State University of New York - Stony Brook
Center for Continuing Education
Stony Brook NY 11794
516/246-3450

Catholic Peace Fellowship - Long Island
34 Jamaica Ave
Wyandanch NY 11798
516/643-2417 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Wyandanch
Mary Ann Lynch
34 Jamaica Ave
Wyandanch NY 11798
CD: 2

East Nassau SANE
Fran Fishbane
19 Laura Lane
Plainview NY 11803

North Fork Peace Group
D S Reddeu
47 A Pine Tree Rd
Cutchogue NY 11935
516/734-5664 CD: 1

Albany Central America Solidarity Committee
Lanny Walters
30 Brookman Ave
Delmar NY 12054
CD: 1
Focus: Central America

ESR - Capital District
Helen Bayly
415 Winter St Ext
Troy NY 12180
CD: 23 24

Troy Peace Coalition
42 Maple Ave
Troy NY 12180
CD: 23 24

WAND - Troy
Helen Bayley
415 Winter St Ext
Troy NY 12180
518/283-1478 CD: 23 24

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Dr Shirley Gorenstein, Chair
Department of Science and Technology Studies
Troy NY 12181
518/266-6574

Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Patricia Beetle
196 Morton Ave
Albany NY 12202
CD: 23

Pax Christi
93 Park Ave
Albany NY 12202
CD: 23

Chapel House
Lou Anella
16 Waverly Place
Albany NY 12203
216/791-5043 CD: 23

College of St Rose United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War
Kim Wardrop
366 Western Ave
Albany NY 12203
CD: 23

Knolls Action Project
Box 3152
Albany NY 12203
CD: 23

PSR - Capital District
Drs Ruth & Richard Pickering
107 Euclid Ave
Albany NY 12203
518/438-5248 CD: 23

Upstate New York Freeze Voter
Jim Driscoll
80 Brookline Ave
Albany NY 12203
CD: 23

WAND Special Contact
Roxanne Kharabe
7 Barker St
Albany NY 12205

Albany Peace and Energy Council
221 Central Ave
Albany NY 12206
518/465-5104 CD: 23
Focus: Disarmament

CISPES - Albany
221 Central Ave
Albany NY 12206
CD: 23

COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY
David Easter
221 Central Ave
Albany NY 12206
518/434-4037 CD: 23

Military Tax Resistance and Alternative Fund
c/o Social Action Center
221 Central Ave
Albany NY 12206
518/434-4037 CD: 23

Commission on Peace and Justice
Sister Barbara Ditomma
39 Philip St
Albany NY 12207
518/463-4411 CD: 23

Albany Friends Meeting
727 Madison Ave
Albany NY 12208
518/465-9084 CD: 23

Upstate Resistance
752 Myrtle Ave
Albany NY 12208
CD: 23

WILPF - Albany
Rezsin Adams
112 Chestnut St
Albany NY 12210
CD: 23

Schenectady Peace Center
Kriesler
527 Plymouth Ave
Schenectady NY 12308
CD: 23
Focus: Disarmament

SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION
Harold Chestnut, President
1226 Waverly Place
Schenectady NY 12308
518/346-0552 CD: 23

WFA - Capitol District
Howard Gerlaugh
195 Village Rd
Schenectady NY 12309
CD: 23

Zen Mountain Center
Carole Melkonian
Box 197
Mt Trempr NY 12457

Shandoken SANE
Jolie Jones Levine
PO Box 2
Oliverea NY 12462

Catskill Alliance for Peace
Barbara Eskin
Box 353
Woodstock NY 12498
CD: 28

PSR - Hudson Valley
Randall Rissman
18 Maverick Rd
Woodstock NY 12498
914/679-7547 CD: 28

Woodstock Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
26 Neher St
Woodstock NY 12498
CD: 28

Mid-Hudson Peace Network
Cornwall Friends Meeting
Cornwall NY 12518
CD: 21

Pax Christi - Hudson Valley
Madeline C Labriola
6 Lauretta Dr
Highland NY 12528
914/691-8015 CD: 28
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Safe Environment, Antidraft

Catholic Worker
Peter Maurin Farm
RD 1, Box 80
Marlboro NY 12542
CD: 28

ESR - Mid-Hudson
William H Sample
PO Box 278
New Paltz NY 12561
CD: 28

War Resisters League
64 Forest Glen Rd
New Paltz NY 12561
CD: 28

WAND Special Contact
Fra Colhoun
Route 2 Bullet Hole Rd
Patterson NY 12563
914/878-4640 CD: 21

Dutchess County Peace Center
Cathleen Deppe
70 S Hamilton St
Poughkeepsie NY 12601
914/473-4121 CD: 21 24
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Martin Luther King Commemorative Committee
45 Lake St
Poughkeepsie NY 12601
CD: 21 24

Citizens for a Safer World
Angela Magill
PO Box 3715
Poughkeepsie NY 12603
914/896-6993 CD: 21
Focus: Disarmament

Citizens Action for a SANE World
ACC Student Center Office
Glens Fall NY 12801
CD: 24

Battenkill Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Margaret Waterson
RD #2
Cambridge NY 12816
CD: 24

PSR - Tompkins County
John Ferger
Box 8
5 Evergreen St
Dryden NY 13053
607/844-8184 CD: 25

Peacemakers
Richard H Adams
313 Elm St
Groton NY 13073
CD: 25

World Affairs Council - Syracuse
George Earle
RFD 2
Lafayette NY 13084
CD: 27

Prolifers for Survival - Waterloo
Don Peters
17 Huff St
Waterloo NY 13165
315/539-8006

Friends of Central America United in Support
257 E Onondaga
Syracuse NY 13202
CD: 27

Syracuse Peace Council
924 Burnett
Syracuse NY 13203
315/472-5478 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi
208 Slocum Ave
Syracuse NY 13204
CD: 27

AFSC - Upper New York State
Virden Seybold
821 Euclid Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
CD: 27

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Syracuse
James Boehm
108 Trinity Pl
Syracuse NY 13210
315/472-5846 CD: 27

Intercommunity Center for Peace and Justice
Sr Margaret Brault
1342 Lancaster Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
315/472-3526 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Feminism

Parent Response
206 Clarke St
Syracuse NY 13210
CD: 27

PSR - Syracuse
Robert K Kanter
PO Box 412
Syracuse NY 13210
315/473-5800 CD: 27

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Neil Katz, Program Director
Program in Nonviolent Conflict and Change
Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs
249 Physics Bldg
Syracuse NY 13210
315/423-3870

World Affairs Council
Henry Kalette
1147 Westmoreland Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
CD: 27

Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Syracuse
Susan Mignacca
5548 Bear Rd, #2413
N Syracuse NY 13212
315/458-3748 CD: 27

Central New York Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Nancy Tunnesen
PO Box 394
Syracuse NY 13214
315/445-1332 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Interreligious Instruments for Peace
Rev Len Bjorkman
5063 Bradbury Dr
Syracuse NY 13215
CD: 27

Syracuse Cultural Workers Project
PO Box 6367
Syracuse NY 13217
CD: 27

ESR - Syracuse
John Freie
124 Harwood Ave
Syracuse NY 13224
315/451-2359 CD: 27

COLGATE UNIVERSITY
Dr Nigel Young, Chair
Peace Studies
Hamilton NY 13346
315/824-1000

Mohawk Valley Peace Council
PO Box 99
Utica NY 13501
315/724-6528 CD: 25

PSR - Utica
Irwin Redlener
1656 Champlin Ave
Utica NY 13502
315/732-1191 CD: 25

Akwesasne Notes
Mohawk Nation
Rooseveltown NY 13683

Peacemakers
Ed Blaine
10 1/2 Jackson Ave
Endicott NY 13760
CD: 28

PSR - Broome County
Roger Shambo
156 Corliss Ave #608
Johnson City NY 13790
CD: 28

Concerned Citizens for Peace
13 Summit Ave
Norwich NY 13815
CD: 25

Norwich Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
9 Barnes St
Norwich NY 13815
CD: 25

Owego Interfaith Peace Group
Rev Kenneth Simpson
228 Main St
Owego NY 13827
607/687-4394 CD: 28
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Box 386
Oxford NY 13830
CD: 25

Peace Associates
Rod Morris
Box 386
Oxford NY 13830
607/843-9382 CD: 25

Broome County Nuclear Weapons Reduction Campaign
George Haeseler
PO Box 1611
Binghamton NY 13903
607/729-1044 CD: 28
Focus: Disarmament

Susquehanna Safe Energy Alliance
27 Beech Knoll Rd
Binghamton NY 13903
CD: 28

East Aurora Peacebuilders
464 Girard Ave
E Aurora NY 14052
CD: 31

Riverside Salem United Church of Christ Peace Center
PO Box 207
Grand Island NY 14072
CD: 31

D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE
Fr Robert Perelli & Sr Barbara Quinn, GNSH, Co-directors
Campus Ministry in Peace Studies Projects
320 Porter Ave
Buffalo NY 14201
716/881-7690

WAND - Buffalo
Ester M Rae
c/o WNY Peace Center
472 Emslie St
Buffalo NY 14212
716/856-2100 CD: 33

Western New York Peace Center/ CALC
James Mang
472 Emslie St
Buffalo NY 14212
716/856-2100 CD: 32 33
Focus: Disarmament

Center for Justice
Sr Ann Oestreich
2278 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
716/838-4910 CD: 32 33
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Human Rights

ESR - Buffalo
Sr Pauline Pettruzella
2278 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
716/838-4910 CD: 32 33

Network
Ann Oestreich
2278 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
716/838-4910 CD: 32 33

Buffalo El Salvador Solidarity Committtee
PO Box 606
Buffalo NY 14215
Focus: Central America

Global Education Associates - Northern New York
Audrey & Jim Mang
44 Hewitt Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
CD: 33

Kenmore-Tomownda Peace Pilgrims/FOR
Barbara Blessing
1530 Colvin Blvd
Kenmore NY 14217
CD: 32

PSR - Western New York
James Metzger
800 Deleware Rd
Kenmore NY 14223
716/877-5566 CD: 32

Gray Panthers
Jacob A Kramer
530 B Allenhurst Rd
Eggertville NY 14226
716/837-3028 CD: 31-33

PSR - Southern New York
Joan Flender
RD #2 Poags Hole Rd
Dansville NY 14437
716/335-2618 CD: 31

Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace
Arnie Matlin
Box 363
Geneseo NY 14454
716/243-4002 CD: 29-31
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention

New Jewish Agenda - Rochester
Bob Tabak
26 Michel Dr
Henrietta NY 14467
716/334-5777 CD: 30

Genesee/Finger Lakes Nuclear Disarmament Network
Nancy Eckerson Fitts
89 S Main St
Pittsford NY 14534
716/586-1936 CD: 30
Focus: Disarmament

SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
Webweaver
5440 Route 96
Romulus NY 14541
607/869-5825 CD: 29

Buddhist Peace Fellowship
7 Arnold Park
Rochester NY 14607
CD: 29 30

Casey Frank Zen Center/FOR - Rochester
7 Arnold Park
Rochester NY 14607
CD: 29 30

Peace and Justice Education Center/CALC/WRL
Pat Mannix
713 Monroe Ave
Rochester NY 14607
716/244-7191 CD: 29 30
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Antidraft, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

First Unitarian Church - Nuclear Disarmament Task Force
Frank B Magill
220 S Winton Rd
Rochester NY 14610
CD: 29 30

MERCY COALITION
Sr Joanne Lappetito, Director
1431 Blossom Rd
Rochester NY 14610
CD: 29 30

International Justice and Peace Commission - Central America Task Force
750 W Main St
Buffalo NY 14611
Focus: Central America

Gray Panthers
John G Skvorak
121 N Fitzhugh St
Rochester NY 14614
716/454-3224 CD: 30-32

Metro-Act of Rochester
Denise Young
50 N Plymouth Ave
Rochester NY 14614
716/325-2560 CD: 30-32
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

Prolifers for Survival - Rochester
Colleen O'Halloran-Schuh
PO Box 16352
Rochester NY 14616
716/621-4015

ESR - Rochester
Richard Rosen
144 Irving Rd
Rochester NY 14618
CD: 29 30

PSR - Rochester/Finger Lakes
Elizabeth Naumberg
PO Box 18333
Rochester NY 14618
716/423-0995 CD: 29 30

WILPF - Rochester
256 Thurston Rd
Rochester NY 14619
CD: 29 30

Women's Action for Peace
Hyla Sandgrund
92 Shepard St
Rochester NY 14620
716/244-4372 CD: 29 30

Women's Pentagon Action - Rochester
804 Meigs St
Rochester NY 14620
CD: 29 30

Genesee Area Campus Ministries - Mutuality in Mission
IF Chapel
University of Rochester
Rochester NY 14627
Focus: Central America

Peace Center for the Southern Tier
1006 W 3rd St
Jamestown NY 14701
716/484-0303 CD: 34

WAND - Jamestown Area
Cynthia M Nigh
22 Lakeview Ave
Lakewood NY 14750
716/763-7407 CD: 34

ST BONAVENTURE UNIVERSITY
Dr Mary A Hamilton, Director
Peace Studies Program
St Bonaventure NY 14778
716/375-2520

Concerned Citizens of Yates County/CALC
Jack D Ossont
Box 15
Himrod NY 14842
607/243-8272

Citizens Network
c/o Joan Bokaer
122 Delaware St
Ithaca NY 14850
607/273-7410 CD: 28 34
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Interhelp
Joan Bokaer
122 Delaware
Ithaca NY 14850
607/273-7410 CD: 28 34

Parents for Peace
Kitty Mattes
101 Irving Place
Ithaca NY 14850
CD: 28 34

Peace Science Society
Cornell University
Ithaca NY 14850
CD: 28 34

Tompkins County Freeze Campaign
Ruth Yarrow
407 Hancock St
Ithaca NY 14850
607/272-4943 CD: 28 34

Committee on US/Latin American Relations
Mary Jo Dudley
Cornell University
G-29 Anabel Taylor Hall
Ithaca NY 14853
607/256-7293
Focus: Nonintervention-Latin America

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Dr Walter Isard
Graduate Field of Peace Studies and Peace Science
Uris Hall
Ithaca NY 14853
607/256-6250

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Prof Ned Nebow, Director
Peace Studies Program
180 Uris Hall
Ithaca NY 14853
607/256-6484

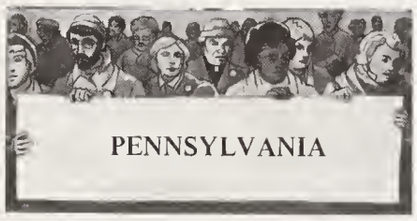
New Jewish Agenda - Ithaca
Michael Basseches
Dept of Human Development
Family Service Cornell
Ithaca NY 14853
607/227-0322

Pax Shalom
Anabel Taylor Hall, G27
Cornell University
Ithaca NY 14853
Focus: Central America

ESR - Ithaca
Dave Lehman
Box 226, RD 1
Jennings Pond Rd
Spencer NY 14883
CD: 28

Mushroom Alliance
Dave Finnel
804 Grove St
Elmira NY 14901
CD: 34

Elmira Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
1155 W Water St
Elmira NY 14905
CD: 34



WAND - Monaca
Penn State University
Beaver Campus
Monaca PA 15061
412/775-4399 CD: 22

Pittsburgh North People for Peace/FOR
Alice L Neuenschwander
Box 183
Wexford PA 15090
412/935-4147 CD: 18
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

WAND Special Contact
Rich Surdyk
54 S 18th St
Pittsburgh PA 15203
412/381-1290 CD: 14

Mobilization for Survival - Pittsburgh
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15204
412/381-1405 CD: 14

Chicago Council of Scientists
Richard Wallstein
6351 Marchand St #2
Pittsburgh PA 152061
CD: 14

New Jewish Agenda - Pittsburgh
Dan Rosenblum
705 N St Clair St
Pittsburgh PA 15206
412/441-5568 CD: 14

CARLOW COLLEGE
Dr Brenda L Carter, Chair
Peace Studies Program
Department of Communication Arts
3333 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213
412/578-6036

PSR - Pittsburgh
Jack Paradise
4211 Bigelow Blvd
Pittsburgh PA 15213
412/647-5415 CD: 14

University of Pittsburgh
Jerome Laulicht
Committee on Conflict Resolution and Peace Studies
Pittsburgh PA 15213
CD: 14

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Pittsburgh
Ruth Deutsch
PO Box 81913
Pittsburgh PA 15217
412/422-1623 CD: 14
Focus: Appropriate Technology

WRL Special Contact
Tim Sperry
5733 Phillips Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15217
412/422-0377 CD: 14

ESR - Pittsburgh
Timothy McKeown
318 Overdale Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15221
412/241-8737 CD: 14 18

Freeze - Pittsburgh
Tim Barner
4 Smithfield St
Pittsburgh PA 15221
412/471-7854 CD: 14 18
Focus: Arms Control

West Pennsylvania Labor Committee
Julie Stewart
107 6th St #1207
Pittsburgh PA 15222
412/765-3030 CD: 14

WFA - Pittsburgh
Timothy Barner
4 Smithfield St, 8th Fl
Pittsburgh PA 15222
412/471-7852 CD: 14

Central American Mobilization Coalition
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
CD: 14

Inter-Faith Sanctuary Movement
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
CD: 14

Mobilization for Survival
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
CD: 14

Pittsburgh Fund for Life
c/o Thomas Merton Center
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
412/382-1400 CD: 14

Pittsburgh Peace Network
Suzanne Polen
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
CD: 14

Thomas Merton Center
Molly Rush
5125 Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
412/361-3022 CD: 14
Focus: Nonviolence, Nonintervention, Disarmament

Christian Peacemakers
1332 Sheffield St
Pittsburgh PA 15233
CD: 14

Peacemakers - Pittsburgh
Bobbie Hartman
2778 Locust Dr
Pittsburgh PA 15241
CD: 14 18

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Donald M Goldstein, Executive Coordinator
Public and International Affairs Program
Graduate School of Public and International Affairs
Forbes Quadrangle, Rm 3E17
Pittsburgh PA 15260
412/624-6802

Network
Maria Goetschalckx
Seton Hill College
Box 466
Greensburg PA 15601
412/834-2200 CD: 12

Peacemakers - Westmoreland County
Kathy Guthrie
4838 Sardis Rd
Murrysville PA 15668
CD: 12

Press Against Nukes
86 Colonial Dr
Indiana PA 15701
CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Elk County Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Malcolm Armstrong
Wardude Rd
Johnsonburg PA 15843
814/965-2984 CD: 23
Focus: Arms Control

Johnstowners for Nuclear Awareness
Ted Chiappelli
207 Sunapee Dr
Johnstown PA 15904
CD: 12

Southwest Butler Peace Fellowship/FOR
Jacqueline Anderson
410 S Oliver Ave
Zeienople PA 16063
CD: 4

Ground Zero - Lawrence County
Bette Ucbevitt
26 Windsor Rd, #5E
New Castle PA 16105
CD: 4 21

Greenville Peace Council
Vic Colaico
128 Plum St
Greenville PA 16125
CD: 21

Gray Panthers
Frank Werner
840 Park Ave
Meadville PA 16335
814/337-2085 CD: 21

Pax Center
345 E 9th St
Erie PA 16503
814/459-8349 CD: 21
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Center
345 E 9th St
Erie PA 16503
814/459-8349 CD: 21
Focus: Disarmament

PAX CHRISTI USA
Sr Mary Lou Kownacki, OSB, Coordinator
348 E 10th St
Erie PA 16503
814/453-4955 CD: 21

Erie County Committee for a Nuclear Freeze
Meg Maly
2744 E 44th St
Erie PA 16510
814/825-4292 CD: 21
Focus: Arms Control, Disarmament

JUNIATA COLLEGE
Dr Andrew Murray, Director
Peace and Conflict Studies
Huntingdon PA 16652
814/643-4310

Blair County Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Donald Snider
Rt 2
Martinsburg PA 16662
CD: 9

Advisory Council on Nuclear Sensibility
James Morrison
Box 803
State College PA 16801
CD: 23
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi
Kay Waslohn
203 Chapel Building
University Park PA 16802

Centre County Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Margaret Arteaga
Box 10065, Calder Square
State College PA 16805
814/238-5934 CD: 23
Focus: Disarmament

Interfaith Peace Committee
Clara Rader
Box 88
Boalsburg PA 16828
CD: 23

People for Peace
Agnes Peebles
3040 Market St
Camp Hill PA 17011
CD: 19
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence

West Shore Citizens for Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Betty Hoagland
1959 Market St
Camp Hill PA 17011
CD: 19

First United Church of Christ Peace Fellowship
Barbara Landis
33 S West St
Carlisle PA 17013
CD: 9 19

PSR - Harrisburg/Hershey
William H Shoff
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
717/652-3295 CD: 16-17

Mifflin-Juniata Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Gary Gill
37 Shaw Ave
Lewistown PA 17044
CD: 9

St Theresa's Social Justice Committee
Olivia Fuhrman
1721 Anna St
New Cumberland PA 17070
CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

Common Cause - Pennsylvania
Tom Dewall
600 N 2nd St
Harrisburg PA 17101
717/232-9951 CD: 17

Gray Panthers
26 S Second St
Harrisburg PA 17101
CD: 17

Harrisburg Center for Peace and Justice
315 Pfeffer St
Harrisburg PA 17102
717/545-1710 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

Three Mile Island Alert
315 Pfeffer St
Harrisburg PA 17102
717/233-3072 CD: 17
Focus: Safe Environment

WILPF - Harrisburg
Cathy Fox
1606 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17102
CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

Pennsylvania Freeze Voter
Kathy McCaughin
1953 Mulberry
Harrisburg PA 17104
CD: 17

Pennsylvania Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Mark V Chaffee
900 S Arlington
Harrisburg PA 17109
717/545-1710 CD: 17
Focus: Arms Control

Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide - Harrisburg
1 N Progress Ave, Rm 4
Harrisburg PA 17109
717/233-1864 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

Dauphine County Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Suzanne Miller
3132 N 6th St
Harrisburg PA 17110
CD: 17

Franklin County Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Alexia Hunter
PO Box 708
Chambersburg PA 17201
717/328-3263 CD: 9
Focus: Arms Control

York County Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Byron Borger
234 Main St
Dallastown PA 17313
CD: 19

St Joseph Peace and Justice Group
Victor Antolin
RD #2
Fairfield PA 17320
CD: 19

Adams County Campaign for Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jerry Depew
Rt 1, Box 155
Orrtanna PA 17353
717/642-5718 CD: 19
Focus: Arms Control

Adams County Peace Fellowship
Will Lane
RR 1
Orrtanna PA 17353

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION
Urbane Peachey, Executive Secretary
21 S 12th St
Akron PA 17501
717/859-1151 CD: 16

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION
John K Stoner, Executive Secretary
21 S 12th St
Akron PA 17501
717/859-1151 CD: 16

Brethren Peace Fellowship
James Gibbel
Box 347
Lititz PA 17543
CD: 16

Peacemakers - Lancaster
Rev Merle Brubaker
Lancaster Brethren in Christ
1865 Fruitville Pike
Lancaster PA 17601
CD: 16

Lancaster Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 425
Lancaster PA 17603
CD: 16

Lancaster Center for Peace and Justice
Sandra Fluck
746 N Pine St
Lancaster PA 17603
717/392-6648 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism, Military Spending

PSR - Lancaster County
James T Eastman
32 Bentley Summit
Lancaster PA 17603
717/299-5511 CD: 16

Susquehanna Valley Alliance - Lancaster
Green
PO Box 6296
Lancaster PA 17603
717/394-2782 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

Lycoming County Peace Campaign
Ross Hemmendinger
1321 Cherry St
Williamsport PA 17701
CD: 17

PSR - Lycoming
Donald W Hess
707 High St
Williamsport PA 17701
717/326-7866 CD: 17

WFA - Binghamton
V Scott Tiffany
707A Second Ave
Williamsport PA 17701
607/724-2246 CD: 17

Citizens for Peaceful Solutions
Vicki Smedley
RD 4 Box 53A
Jersey Shore PA 17740
CD: 17 23

Susquehanna Valley SANE
Rev Greg Osterberg
368 College Hill
Bloomsburg PA 17815
CD: 11

Susquehanna Valley Alliance - Lewisburg
Box 249
Lewisburg PA 17837
717/524-4386 CD: 17
Focus: Disarmament

United Church of Christ Peace Fellowship
RD #3
Bangor PA 18013
215/588-1793 CD: 15

Lehigh Valley War Tax Resisters Life Fund
555 Carlton Ave
Bethlehem PA 18015
215/759-8934 CD: 15

Lehigh-Pocono Committee of Concern
Nancy Tate
313 W 4th St
Bethlehem PA 18015
215/691-8730 CD: 15

Interfaith Peace Resource Center
Marcie Lightwood Reusch
44 E Market St
Bethlehem PA 18018
215/867-9111 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism

Peacemakers - Bethlehem
G Clarke Chapman
66 W Greenwich St
Bethlehem PA 18018

Lehigh Valley Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Ann Sheridan-McAndrew
703 W State St
Coopersburg PA 18036
CD: 8 15

Correspondents for Peace
Barry Childers
623 Monroe St
Easton PA 18042
215/253-6338 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament

Easton-Warren Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Joyce Moore
PO Box 423
Easton PA 18042
215/454-2410 CD: 15

Interhelp
Barry Childers
623 Monroe St
Easton PA 18042
215/253-6338 CD: 15

Holy Spirit Peace Fellowship
David A Miller II
Lutheran Church of the Holy Spirit
Route 29 & Township Rd
Emmaus PA 18049
CD: 15

Perkiomen Interfaith Council for Peace
Dick Reichley
PO Box 265
Sumneytown PA 18084
CD: 5

WAND Special Contact
Judy Rittenhouse
227 S 13th St
Allentown PA 18102
215/524-3074 CD: 15

Social Action Bureau - Diocese of Allentown
The Rev Joseph E Kurtz
824 S Woodward St
Allentown PA 18103
CD: 15

East Penn Peace Coalition
Deanna Robinson
145 N 41st St
Allentown PA 18104
CD: 15

Jobs with Peace - Lehigh Valley
Phyllis Perna
3839 Linden St
Allentown PA 18104
215/435-4738 CD: 15

PSR - Lehigh Valley
Peter Warrington
1832 Congress St
Allentown PA 18104
215/820-5885 CD: 15

Lutheran Services Action for Nuclear Disarmament
13 E Main St
Wescosville PA 18106
CD: 15

Women's Party for Survival
Jean Warrington
1832 Congress St
Allentown PA 18107

FOR - Scranton
Mike Hanley
800 Woodlawn St
Scranton PA 18509
CD: 10

UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON
William H Osterle, Prof of Christian Ethics
Interdisciplinary Program in Peace and Justice
Theological and Religious Studies
Scranton PA 18510
717/961-7449

Peacemakers - Wilkes-Barre
John Shearer
56 Edison
Wilkes-Barre PA 18702
CD: 11

Susquenhanna Environmental Advocates
Box 1560
Wilkes-Barre PA 18703
717/825-4304 CD: 11

Artists for Peace
103 E Court St
Doylestown PA 18901
CD: 8

Central Bucks County Interfaith Peace Alliance
Rick Howe
158 Wood St
Doylestown PA 18901
CD: 8

Closely Watched Films
John Toner
PO Box 127
Doylestown PA 18901
215/345-5663 CD: 8

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - Bucks County
Rita Wiley
PO Box 128
Doylestown PA 18901
215/364-1057 CD: 8

National Organization of Women
Nancy Cunningham
PO Box 323
Buckingham PA 18912
215/493-4818 CD: 8

Peacemeals
Wendy Forman
Aquetong Rd
Carversville PA 18913
215/297-8257

Bucks Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament
Paul Zimmerman & Nancy Strong
PO Box 718
Newtown PA 18940
215/860-1242 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Bucks County Peace Alliance
Nancy Strong
120 S Chancellor St
Newtown PA 18940
215/968-3766 CD: 8

Bucks County SANE
John Leslie
Box 377
Newtown PA 18940
215/943-9708 CD: 8

Council of Social Concerns At Pennswood
Juliette Burstermann
Pennswood Village, B-109
Newtown PA 18940
215/968-5633 CD: 8

ESR - Bucks County
JoAnn Woodman
RD 2
Newtown PA 18940
215/968-2134 CD: 8

Human Rights Club of Bucks County
Chris Bursk
Community College
Swamp Rd
Newtown PA 18940
215/752-5101 CD: 8

Newtown Peace Fellowship
Lorraine K Cleveland
Friends House
Newtown PA 18940
CD: 8

Peacemakers - Newtown
William D Strong
120 S Chancellor
Newtown PA 18940
CD: 8

War Resisters League
Bent Andresen
331 Lower Dolington Rd
Newtown PA 18940
215/968-4163 CD: 8

War Tax Concerns Support Committee
William Strong
120 S Chancellor St
Newtown PA 18940
215/968-3766 CD: 8

Penn Ridge Interfaith Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Marietta Quinley
4th E Chestnut Sts
Perkasie PA 18944
CD: 8

WILPF - Richboro
PO Box 147
Richboro PA 18954
215/493-5128 CD: 8

Bucks Quarter Peace and Service Committee
August Fromouth
900 Woods Rd
Southampton PA 18966
215/295-2292

PSR - Holland
Virginia Sherr
47 Crescent Dr
Holland PA 18966
215/355-4590

Bux-Mont Unitarian Fellowship
Bjorn Larsson
PO Box 188
Warrington PA 18976
215/598-7605 CD: 8

Abington Coalition for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
Zelda B Rose
PO Box 128
Abington PA 19001
215/887-7874 CD: 13
Focus: Arms Control

ESR - Ambler
Bob Simpson
346 Euclid Ave
Ambler PA 19002
CD: 13

Peacemakers
Bob Simpson
346 Euclid Ave
Ambler PA 19002
215/643-1981 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Peace and Justice Committee
Sr Anne Miller
Sisters Of St Francis Of Philadelphia
Our Lady of Angels Convent
Aston PA 19014
215/459-4125 CD: 5 7
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Project Vote
Terry Rumsey
PO Box 534
Chester PA 19016
215/876-8226 CD: 5

Jewish Committee to Support the Nuclear Freeze
Marcia Rogin
6401 Neshaminy Valley Dr
Bensalem PA 19020
CD: 8

Gray Panthers - Bux-Mont
George B Ammon
112 Apple Hill Rd
Hatboro PA 19040
215/675-8367 CD: 13

WILPF - Haverford
Anna Scheffey
601 Walnut Lane
Haverford PA 19041

SANE - Bucks County
David Divore
112 Alberts Way
Langhorne PA 19047
215/968-7859 CD: 8

YWCA of Bucks County
Connie Smith
PO Box 335
Langhorne PA 19047
215/968-9464 CD: 8

Lower Bucks Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship
John Leslie
22 Towns Rd
Levithown PA 19056
CD: 8

Brandywine Alternative Fund
PO Box 1498
Media PA 19063
215/565-5091 CD: 22

Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart
Mary Margaret O'Hara
1750 Quarry Rd
Yardley PA 19067
215/968-5417 CD: 8

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
T Sidney Cadwallader
2206 Stackhouse Dr
Yardley PA 19067
CD: 8

WILPF - Bucks County
1561 Dolington Rd
Yardley PA 19067
215/493-5128 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Brandywine Peace Community
Robert M Smith
PO Box 81
Swarthmore PA 19081
215/544-1818 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE PEACE COLLECTION
Jean R Soderlund, Curator
Swarthmore PA 19081
215/447-7557 CD: 5

WFA - Swarthmore
Dr John Logue
620 Yale Ave
Swarthmore PA 19081
215/543-1908 CD: 5

WILPF - Swarthmore
Betty McCorkel
222 Cornell
Swarthmore PA 19081
CD: 5

Philadelphia SANE
Joseph Miller
1913 Delancey
Philadelphia PA 19082
CD: 7

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
Daniel Regan, Director
Peace and Social Justice Program
Villanova PA 19085
215/645-4608

SHALOM CENTER
Arthur Waskow, Director
Reconstructionist Rabbinical College
Church Rd & Greenwood Ave
Wyncote PA 19095
215/576-0800

Business Executives for Nuclear Arms Control
Charles Day
PO Box 42899
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

Central America Refugee Action
PO Box 13365
Philadelphia PA 19101
Focus: Central America

Central America Working Group
PO Box 13323
Philadelphia PA 19101
Focus: Central America

Committee Against Registration and the Draft
Karen Fitzer
PO Box 11796
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

GI Assistance Project
John Judge
PO Box 42508
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

Jobs with Peace - Pennsylvania
George Lakey
1425 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: All
Focus: Military Spending, Nonintervention

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Herbert B Newberg
PO Box 42468
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT
Harold Jordan, Director
PO Box 13416
Philadelphia PA 19101
215/386-4875 CD: 2

Nurses Alliance for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Suzanne Gooren, PhD
PO Box 42031
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

Philadelphia Musicians for Nuclear Arms Control
Randy Gardner
PO Box 42709
Philadelphia PA 19101
CD: 2

PSR - Philadelphia
PO Box 13419
Philadelphia PA 19101
215/569-3419 CD: 2

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
Peace Education Division
1501 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102
215/241-7000 CD: 2

Friends General Conference
1520 B Race St
Philadelphia PA 19102
CD: 2

Friends Peace Committee
Bruce Birchard
1515 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102
215/241-7230 CD: 2

Friends World Committee
1506 Race St
Philadelphia PA 19102
CD: 2

NATIONAL ACTION/RESEARCH ON THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
1501 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102
215/241-7175 CD: 2

Pennsylvania Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Bruce Birchard
1515 Cherry St
Philadelphia PA 19102
215/241-7230 CD: 2

Psychologists for Social Responsibility - Philadelphia
Bob Bonnevie
PO Box 58233
Philadelphia PA 19102
CD: 2

Wider Quaker Fellowship
1506 Race St
Philadelphia PA 19102
CD: 2

WILPF - Mid-City
Ada Toll
271 S 15th St
Philadelphia PA 19102
CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Freeze - Philadelphia
2125 Chestnut St
Philadelphia PA 19103
215/241-7239 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

Interfaith Witness to Stop the Nuclear Arms Race
Anne C Ewing
1515 Cherry
Philadelphia PA 19103
215/247-8807 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Conflict Analysis and Peace Science
Peace Science Unit
3718 Locust Walk CR
Philadelphia PA 19104
215/898-8412

West Philadelphia Taxes for Peace
4054 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
215/387-5361 CD: 1 2

Women's Pentagon Action - Philadelphia
3601 Locust Walk
Philadelphia PA 19104
CD: 1 2

League of Women Voters - Pennsylvania
Anne Schink
8th & Market Streets
Strawbridge & Clothier Bldg, 11th Fl
Philadelphia PA 19105
215/627-7937

Peacemakers - Philadelphia
Nancy E Fulton
Old Pine Church
412 Pine St
Philadelphia PA 19106
CD: 1 2 4

GRAY PANTHERS
311 S Juniper St
Philadelphia PA 19107
215/382-3309 CD: 1

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
Ethel Taylor, Coordinator
145 S 13th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
215/923-0861 CD: 1

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
Libby Frank, Director
1213 Race St
Philadelphia PA 19107
215/563-7110 CD: 1

World Affairs Council - Philadelphia
John Wannamaker Store
1300 Market St, 3rd Fl
Philadelphia PA 19107
CD: 1

Feminists in Solidarity with the Central American and Caribbean People
108 E Gowen Ave
Philadelphia PA 19119
Focus: Central America

New Jewish Agenda - Philadelphia
Barbara Breitman
469 Ellet St
Philadelphia PA 19119
215/248-5405 CD: 2
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Summit Presbyterian Church Pax Dei
Greene & Westview Sts
Philadelphia PA 19119
CD: 2

Christians Concerned About Central America
513 E High St
Philadelphia PA 19120
Focus: Central America

Students Against Nuclear Development
13th Montgomery St
Philadelphia PA 19122
CD: 1

Jews for a Nuclear Freeze
Kay Blum
7901 Henry Ave, #B308
Philadelphia PA 19128
CD: 13

Lutheran Church Women/ Peacemaking Project
Carolyn Kilday
2900 Queen Lane
Philadelphia PA 19129
CD: 2

Catholic Peace Fellowship
Tom O'Rourke
519 N 20th St
Philadelphia PA 19130
215/665-0480 CD: 2

Network
Paul Scheiter
20th and Olney Ave
Philadelphia PA 19141
215/951-1428 CD: 1 2

Calvary United Methodist Church Central America Organizing Project
David Funkhauser
813 S St
Philadelphia PA 19143
215/726-6642
Focus: Central America

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
4722 Baltimore Ave
Philadelphia PA 19143
215/724-1464 CD: 1-7

PEACE BRIGADES INTERNATIONAL
George Willoughby, International Secretary
4722 Baltimore Ave, Suite 2
Philadelphia PA 19143
215/727-2671 CD: 1 2 7

Training Action Affinity Group
4719 Springfield
Philadelphia PA 19143
CD: 1-7

Aquarian Research Foundation
5620 Morton St
Philadelphia PA 19144
215/849-3237 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

Center on Law and Pacifism
300 W Apsley
Philadelphia PA 19144
CD: 1 2

Gray Panthers
Ursula Bowring-Trenn
40 W Tulpehocken St
Philadelphia PA 19144
215/848-7534 CD: 1 2

St Vincent's Peace Center
Alan J Beitler
109 E Price St
Philadelphia PA 19144
215/438-5947 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST PEACE OFFICE
Stephen Shick, Director
5808 Greene St
Philadelphia PA 19144
215/843-2890 CD: 1 2

WILPF - Germantown
Nina Herlick
231 W Haines St
Philadelphia PA 19144
215/813-2051 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
Michael Barba, Administrator
2208 South St
Philadelphia PA 19146
215/545-4626 CD: 1 2

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Philadelphia
Timothy Singler
2020 Green St, Apt 4
Philadelphia PA 19146
215/985-0863 CD: 1 2

Philadelphia War Tax Resistance/ War Resisters League
Steve Gulick
2208 South St
Philadelphia PA 19146
215/545-4626 CD: 1 2
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Pacifism

WFA - Philadelphia
Erny Tannen
MEDIAmerica Corporation
712 S Darien St
Philadelphia PA 19147
215/928-0928 CD: 1

Friends of Danilo Dolci
1633 E Passymunk Ave
Philadelphia PA 19148
213/336-7188 CD: 1

WILPF - Philadelphia Northeast
Evelyn Haas
7832 Lister St
Philadelphia PA 19152
215/338-8420 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Philadelphia Freeze Voter
324 S 12th St
Philadelphia PA 19207
CD: All

Main Line Women Strike for Peace
PO Box 136
Berwyn PA 19312
CD: 5 7
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Feminism, Nonviolence

Peace Brigades International
PO Box 199
Cheyney PA 19319
Focus: Central America

WILPF - West Chester
Dorothy Kobak
47 Surrey Way
Exton PA 19341
CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Oxford Area Peace Fellowship
Martin Bradley
3003 Media Rd
Oxford PA 19363
CD: 16

Chester County Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jessie Browning
433 Locust Grove Rd
Westchester PA 19380
CD: 5

Peacemakers - West Chester
Marlou MacIver
1150 Wylie Rd
W Chester PA 19380
CD: 5

WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY
Prof David S Eldredge, Coordinator
Peace and Conflict Studies
Government and Planning Department
Wayne Hall, Rm 325
West Chester PA 19383
215/436-2286

WILPF - Norristown
Gwen Robinson
619 Charles Dr
King Of Prussia PA 19406
215/337-2677 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Mont County
Judy Gordon
170 Oberlin Terrace
Lansdale PA 19446
CD: 13

St Stanislaus Parish Justice and Peace Committee
Gerard O'Neil
159 Penn St
Lansdale PA 19446
CD: 13

Pax Christi - Gwynedd Valley Chapter
Box 307
Spring House PA 19477

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES - PEACE CONCERNS PROGRAM
Larry Pullen, Director
PO Box 851
Valley Forge PA 19482
215/768-2412

Peace Information Center of Berks County
Janet G Norton
Christ Episcopal Church
5th & Court Sts
Reading PA 19601
215/373-3322 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Interfaith Peace Task Force of Reading
Paul Eugene Clark
200 Madison Ave
Reading PA 19605
CD: 6

Mobilization for Survival - Reading
200 Madison Ave
Reading PA 19605
215/929-9570 CD: 6

Hillel Foundation
Bob Cluck
301 Possum Park Rd
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

Newark Peace Fellowship
Box 391
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

Nuclear Arms Action Alert
Loretto & Leo Robb
337 Old Paper Mill Rd
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

Ulster Project
Lucy Hajec
306 Beverly Rd
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

United Campuses vs Nuclear War
Jonathan D Marks
334 E Main St, Apt D-9
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

University of Delaware Lutheran Campus Ministry
Rev John Keating
226 W Park Pl, Suite 6
Newark DE 19711
CD: All

Network
Stan Glowiak
7 Eastwind Court
Newark DE 19713
302/995-8092 CD: All

PSR - Delaware
Phillip Pollner
PO Box 7588
Newark DE 19714
301/235-7760 CD: All

WILPF - Wilmington
PO Box 9643
Newark DE 19714
302/774-6292 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Common Cause - Delaware
Elizabeth Doty
908 King St
Wilmington DE 19801
302/656-8966 CD: All

Delaware Pacem in Terris/AFSC/Freeze
Charles A Zoeller
1106 Adams St
Wilmington DE 19801
302/656-2721 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

League of Women Voters - Delaware
Terry Dannemann
900 Washington St
Wilmington DE 19801
302/571-8948 CD: All

Peninsula Methodist Division/World Peace
Rev Don Hamilton
455 Townsend Rd
Wilmington DE 19801
CD: All

Ulster Project Delaware
1106 Adams St
Wilmington DE 19801
302/656-2721 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Community Coalition for a Fair Budget
Bob Bohm
407 W 21st St
Wilmington DE 19802
CD: All

Episcopal Diocese/Delaware
Rev William B Lane
2020 Tatnall St
Wilmington DE 19802
CD: All

Peace Task Force
18th & Blvd
Wilmington DE 19802
CD: All

September 19th Coalition
Nancy Mazaris
410 W 23rd St
Wilmington DE 19802
CD: All

Sisters of St Francis
Sister Anne Miller
301 N Jackson St
Wilmington DE 19805
CD: All

Office of Peace and Justice
Sr Jeanne F Cashman, OSU
Catholic Diocese of Wilmington
1300 N Broom St
Wilmington DE 19806
302/655-6118 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Nonviolence

Delaware Council of Friends
Richard Bernard
21 Selborne Dr
Centerville DE 19807
CD: All

Episcopal Diocese/Delaware
Robert Scott
609 N Dupont Rd
Wilmington DE 19807
CD: All

New Castle Presbytery - World Mission Committee
Susan Springer
425 Center Meeting Rd
Wilmington DE 19807
CD: All

Ulster Project
Austin Snow
2418 Larkwood Dr
Wilmington DE 19810
CD: All

Delaware Freeze Voter
Sally Millbury-Steen
PO Box 971
Wilmington DE 19899
CD: All

Pacem in Terris
Dave Nuttall
Box 971
Wilmington DE 19899
CD: All

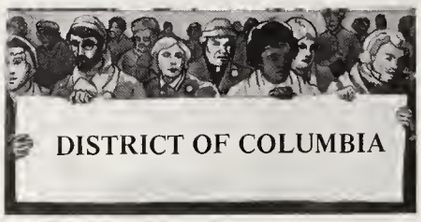
Students for Peace
Pete & Paul Rooney
PO Box 25248
Wilmington DE 19899
302/475-3345 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control

WFA - Delaware
Dr Dale Hiller
PO Box 1453
Wilmington DE 19899
302/239-4320 CD: All

Pacem in Terris/Kent County Freeze
Jim & Mary Lou Beatman
RD #3, Box C-180
Felton DE 19943
CD: All

Pacem in Terris/Sussex County Freeze
Karin & Tom Swartz
PO Box 400
Lewes DE 19958
CD: All

Milford Peace and Justice
Sister Kathleen Maire
701 SE Front St
Milford DE 19963
CD: All



CACH-Mt Carmel House
Maria Dolores
471 G Place NW
Washington DC 20001
202/289-6315

Catholic Worker Community
Polly & John Mahoney
Box 26209
Washington DC 20001

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
Esther Herst
122 C St NW
Washington DC 20001
202/628-8787

Church World Service
Joy Olson
122 C St NW #300
Washington DC 20001
202/783-7501

Gray Panthers
Ethel Weisser
Calvary Baptist Church
711 8th St NW
Washington DC 20001
202/362-9767

LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS
Joe Trevino, Director
400 First St NW
Washington DC 20001
202/628-0717

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT
Carol Wolchak, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/543-4651

CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY
Bill Goodfellow, Deputy Director
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 505
Washington DC 20002
202/566-4666

CENTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES
Morton Halperin, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/544-5380

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
Sara Nelson, Director
1324 N Capitol St
Washington DC 20002
202/797-8106

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/ WASHINGTON OFFICE
Leland Wilson, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/546-3202

COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT
Christina Cowger
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Rm 111
Washington DC 20002
202/547-4340

COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
John Isaacs, Director
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/543-4100

DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
Gordon Adams, Director
Center On Budget and Military Priorities
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 305
Washington DC 20002
202/546-9737

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS
307 Massachusetts Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/546-3300

FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION
Edward F Snyder, Secretary
245 2nd St NE
Washington DC 20002
202/547-6000

HUMAN RIGHTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Bill Goodfellow, Director
122 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/544-4666

IMPACT
Craig Biddle III, Director
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/544-8636

INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE
Dr Carol Rosin, Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 102-A
Washington DC 20002
202/547-3363

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH
David C Leifer, Director
505B 2nd St NE
Washington DC 20002
202/544-1784

NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION
Stephanie T Farrior, Esq, Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, #310
Washington DC 20002
202/543-7659

NATIONAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE CAMPAIGN
Jane Gruenebaum, Director
220 I St, Suite 130
Washington DC 20002
202/544-0880

NATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY CAMPAIGN
Robert J Conlan, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE, Suite 409
Washington DC 20002
202/546-9500

NATIONAL PEACE INSTITUTE FOUNDATION
Robert J Conlan, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/546-9500

Nicaragua Education Project/ Foreign Policy Education Fund
120 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
Focus: Central America

Non-Nuclear World
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Rm 506
Washington DC 20002
202/543-1070
Focus: Safe Environment

NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA
Pharis Harvey
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/546-4304

NUCLEAR FREEZE FOUNDATION
Walton Chalmers
324 4th St NE
Washington DC 20002
202/544-2596

Oscar Romero Coalition
1216 G St NE
Washington DC 20002
Focus: Central America

PEACE PAC
100 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/543-4100

PROJECT ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT
Dina Rasor, Project Director
201 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 116
Washington DC 20002
202/543-0883

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST PEACE ADVOCACY PROJECT
Gretchen Eick
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/543-1517

WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA
Jean Sindab, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/546-7961

WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA
Joseph Eldridge, Director
110 Maryland Ave NE, Suite 404
Washington DC 20002
202/544-8045

Women and Radiation Project
236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Suite 506
Washington DC 20002
202/543-1070
Focus: Feminism, Safe Environment

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
Edith Villastrigo, Legislative Coordinator
201 Massachusetts Ave NE
Washington DC 20002
202/543-2660

Women Strike for Peace - Washington DC
201 Massachusetts Ave NE
Washington DC 20002

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
Jeanne Mattison, Director
109 11th St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/546-1700

AMERICAS WATCH
Juan Mendez, Director
712 G St SE, Suite 3
Washington DC 20003
202/546-9336

Amnesty International
Estralita Jones
705 G St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/544-0200

ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
Jacqui Chagnon & Roger Rumpf
538 7th St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/547-1114

CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
Lindsay Mattison
418 10th St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/547-6406

COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY
Richard Healey, Director
712 G St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/546-8400

Committee Against Registration and the Draft
Jack Colhoun
1434 C St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/546-5672
Focus: Antidraft

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY INSTITUTE
Louise Dunlop, President
218 D St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/544-2600

EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Patricia K Scharf, Secretary
620 G St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/543-7168

FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Mark Chen, President
PO Box 15062
Washington DC 20003
202/547-3686

HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET
Laurie Wiseberg
1338 G St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/543-9200

PEACE LINKS: WOMEN AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
Laurie Fulton, Director
747 8th St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/544-0805

PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND
Edith Wilkie
218 D St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/226-3440

PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Jane Wales, Director
Legislative Office
200 3rd St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/547-7990

ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES
Roger Molander, President
316 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 500
Washington DC 20003
202/547-7227

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
Chad Dobson
225 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 300
Washington DC 20003
202/547-5480

War Resisters League
138 Kentucky Ave SE
Washington DC 20003
202/547-9464

WILLIAM PENN HOUSE
John Salzberg, Director
515 E Capitol Ave SE
Washington DC 20003
202/543-5560

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
Teresita Ferrera, Legislative Director
209A Constitution Ave NE
Washington DC 20003
202/546-8644

WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES
Eric Cox, Field Director
418 7th St SE
Washington DC 20003
202/546-3950

COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR
Michael Davis, National Coordinator
930 F St NW, Rm 720
Washington DC 20004
202/887-5019

INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER
Margaret Carroll, Director
1319 F St NW, Suite 900
Washington DC 20004
202/833-3727

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
John Jones, Esq
1201 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington DC 20004

NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA
Joann Heisel & Jean Walsh, Coordinators
930 F St NW, Rm 720
Washington DC 20004
202/483-0050

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
Leon Shull, National Director
1411 K St NW, Suite 850
Washington DC 20005
202/638-6447

CENTER ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR
Jacob Scherr, Director
1350 New York Ave NW
Washington DC 20005
202/393-1448

FORUM INSTITUTE
Rob Stein, Director
1225 15th St NW
Washington DC 20005
202/462-4243

FREEZE VOTER
Chip Reynolds, Director
733 15th St NW, Suite 526
Washington DC 20005
202/783-8757

GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION
Donald R Lesh, Director
1325 G St NW
Washington DC 20005
202/879-3040

NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL
Dr Thomas Cochran & Jacob Scherr
1350 New York Ave NW
Washington DC 20005
202/783-7800

Student Alliance for an Immediate Freeze
1411 K St NW
Washington DC 20005

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE FOR REFUGEES
Nancy Rindner, Coordinator
815 15th St NW
Washington DC 20005
202/667-0782

US CATHOLIC CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS
Bryan Hehir
1312 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20005
202/659-6812

US Out of Central America - Washington Lobby Office
1449 Rhode Island Ave NW
Washington DC 20005
202/667-4404
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES
1616 H St NW
Washington DC 20006
202/347-9353

Cuban American National Foundation
1625 I St NW
Washington DC 20006
Focus: Central America

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
William Taylor, Director
Center For Strategic And International Studies
1800 K St NW #400
Washington DC 20006
202/887-0200

NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
L William Yolton, Director
800 18th St NW, Suite 600
Washington DC 20006
202/292-5962

NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE
2025 I St NW, Suite 1117
Washington DC 20006
202/223-2328

SISTER CITIES INTERNATIONAL
Thomas Gittins, Vice-President
1625 I St NW, Suite 424-26
Washington DC 20006
202/293-5504

Casa El Salvador
Aquiles Magana
Box 32091 Calvert Station
Washington DC 20007
202/483-1242

COALITION ON BLOCK GRANTS AND HUMAN NEEDS - MILITARY/DOMESTIC EDUCATION PROJECT
Susan Rees, Director
1000 Wisconsin Ave NW
Washington DC 20007
202/342-0726

East Timor
Arnold Kohen
4021 Benton St NW
Washington DC 20007

ESR - Washington DC
John Schultz
1620 33rd St NW
Washington DC 20007
202/333-1196

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Rev Msgr John F Meyers, President
1077 30th St NW, Suite 100
Washington DC 20007
202/293-5954

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
2223 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20008
202/265-4313

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR A WORLD PEACE TAX FUND
Marian Franz, Director
2121 Decatur Place NW
Washington DC 20008
202/483-3751

Nuclear Freeze Resource Center
2111 Florida Ave NW
Washington DC 20008
202/332-3333

SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL
Kenneth I Taylor, Director
2121 Decatur Place NW
Washington DC 20008
202/265-1077

Washington Peace Center
2111 Florida Ave NW
Washington DC 20008
202/234-2000
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Washington DC
Professor Homer Sewell
2231 Bancroft Place NW
Washington DC 20008
202/462-9259

All African Peoples Revolutionary Party
Box 3307
Washington DC 20009

AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE
Omar Kader, Director
1731 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20009
202/797-7662

Artists Call Against Intervention in Central America
Rick Reinhard
1910 Park Rd NW
Washington DC 20009
202/462-9294
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

ASOGUA
PO Box 13098
Washington DC 20009
202/265-4153

Ayuda = Help
Mario Moreno
1736 Columbia Rd
Washington DC 20009
202/387-4848

Caribbean Basin Information Project
Ann Laurent
1826 St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/462-8333
Focus: Central America

Central American Refugee Center
Joaquin Paroda
1801 Columbia Rd NW, #103
Washington DC 20009
202/328-9799
Focus: Central America

Commission on US-Central American Relations
1826 18th St NW
Washington DC 20009
Focus: Central America

Community for Creative Non-Violence
Mitch Snyder
1345 Euclid St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/387-6678

Corpus Christi House
Tom Murphy
1318 R St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/269-6600

COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS
Lawrence Birns, Director
1612 20th St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/775-0216

EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION
Susan Baldauf, Director of Peace Projects
712 G St SE
Washington DC 20009
703/237-7464

GREENPEACE USA
2007 R St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/462-1177

INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES
Robert Borosage, Director
1901 Q St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/234-9382

Institute for Policy Studies - Washington School
Susan Goodwin
1901 Q St NW
Washington DC 20009
202/234-9382

INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS
Nancy Graham, Director
1608 New Hampshire NW
Washington DC 20009
202/387-3034

International Commission for the Defense of Salvadorean Refugees
PO Box 53088
Washington DC 20009
Focus: Central America

Military Draft Law Panel
c/o National Lawyers Guild
1609 Connecticut Ave NW, 4th Fl
Washington DC 20009

PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Anne Anderson, Coordinator
1841 Columbia Rd NW, Suite 207
Washington DC 20009
202/745-7084

PUBLIC INTEREST VIDEO NETWORK
Arlen Slobodow, President
1736 Columbia Rd NW
Washington DC 20009
202/797-8997

RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
M Swedish & L Miller
1747 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20009
202/387-7652

Salvadorean Humanitarian Aid, Research and Education Foundation
Marta Serpas
PO Box 53372
Washington DC 20009
202/797-0468
Focus: Central America

SANE: COMMITTEE FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY
David Cortright, Director
711 G St SE
Washington DC 20009
202/546-7100

United States-Grenada Friendship Society
Maxine Maye
2112 New Hampshire Ave
Washington DC 20009
202/462-7292

WAND - Washington DC
Frances C Pasmanick
PO Box 53162
Temple Heights Station
Washington DC 20009
202/363-0278

WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA
Kay Studer, Coordinator
PO Box 53421
Washington DC 20009
202/234-6037

BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
c/o Gregory Johnson, Cofounder
3728 New Hampshire Ave NW #202
Washington DC 20010
202/882-7155

Central American Refugee Committee
Carmen Monico
PO Box 43603
Washington DC 20010
202/265-6345
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention, Refugee Rights

DC Metropolitan Sanctuary Committee
Kathy Flaherty
1470 Irving St NW
Washington DC 20010
202/462-8849
Focus: Central America

Ecumenical Program for Interamerican Communication and Action
Phil Wheaton
Wilson Center, 1470 Irving St
Washington DC 20010
202/265-4153
Focus: Central America

FOR - Washington DC
John & Bobbie Stewart
1812 Monroe St NW
Washington DC 20010

MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
Joe Stork, Editor
Box 43445
Columbia Heights Station
Washington DC 20010
202/667-1188

PEOPLES ANTI-WAR MOBILIZATION
Wilson Center
1470 Irving St NW
Washington DC 20010
202/332-5041

LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
Alden Lancaster, Education Director
4920 Piney Branch Rd NW
Washington DC 20011
202/723-8273

Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers
Ed Killackey
4834 16th St NW
Washington DC 20011
202/726-4252

Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Henry Silva
PO Box 56465, Brightwood Station
Washington DC 20011
202/526-3443

CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
Alan Geyer, Director
4500 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20016
202/885-9100

DC Assembly for the Freeze
David McKillop
c/o 5169 Tilden St NW
Washington DC 20016

Episcopal Diocese of Washington Peace Commission
Rev Charles Martin
Episcopal Church House, Mount Saint Alban
Washington DC 20016
202/537-6546
Focus: Disarmament

Hiroshima/Nagasaki Peace Committee
John Steinbach
Box 40602
Washington DC 20016
202/536-6380

Latin America - North America Solidarity
Fred Mills
Forso Office
Graydon Ctr, American University
Washington DC 20016
202/332-4321

Youth for Understanding International Student Exchange
3501 Newark St NW
Washington DC 20016

Catholic University Peace Study Group
Tome Lavrakas
1000 Otis St NE, #10
Washington DC 20017
202/526-6287

CENTER OF CONCERN
Jane Blewett, Staff Associate
3700 13th St NE
Washington DC 20017
202/635-2757

School Sisters of Notre Dame
Mary Irving
4025 8th St NE
Washington DC 20017
202/529-3291

SOJOURNERS PEACE MINISTRY
Jim Rice
Box 29272
Washington DC 20017
202/636-3637

Trinity College Mission Education Center
Bernadette Sykes
Trinity College Box 367
Washington DC 20017
202/382-3022

WITNESS FOR PEACE
Yvonne Dilling, Coordinator
PO Box 29241
Washington DC 20017
202/636-3642

BREAD FOR THE WORLD
Art Simon, Director
802 Rhode Island Ave NE
Washington DC 20018
202/269-0200

NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
Nancy Sylvester, Ihm
806 Rhode Island Ave NE
Washington DC 20018
202/526-4070

CENTER FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION
Adm Gene R LaRoque, USN (Ret), Director
303 Capitol Gallery West
600 Maryland Ave SW
Washington DC 20024
202/484-9490

Malcolm X Disarmament Project
Sherry Brown
3016 M L King Jr Ave SE, #200
Washington DC 20032

National Committee for Peace in Central America
PO Box 333812
Washington DC 20033
Focus: Central America

AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
June Willenz, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 930
Washington DC 20036
202/293-4890

ARMS CONTROL ASSOCIATION
Spurgeon M Keeny, Jr, Director
11 Dupont Circle, Suite 900
Washington DC 20036
202/797-6450

BROOKINGS INSTITUTION
John Steinbrunner, Director
Defense Studies Group
1775 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036
202/797-6000

BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
Stanley Weiss, President
21 Dupont Circle, Suite 401
Washington DC 20036
202/429-0600

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE
11 Dupont Circle, Suite 900
Washington DC 20036
202/797-6400

CHILE ALERT
Linn Shapiro
1707 Lanier Pl NW
Washington DC 20036
202/462-7528

CITIZENS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
Karen Mulhauser, Director
1201 16th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/822-7483

Committee Against Nuclear War
William Oldecker
1140 19th St NW
Washington DC 20036

COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
Anne H Cahn, Director
2000 P St NW, Suite 515
Washington DC 20036
202/833-3140

COMMON CAUSE
Fred Wertheimer, President
2030 M St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/833-1200

Common Cause - Washington DC
Kurt Vorndran
PO Box 19250
Washington DC 20036
202/833-1200
Focus: Arms Control

Community in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
Mario Salgado
1322 18th St
Washington DC 20036
202/822-9712

IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST
Robert Maslow
2000 P St NW, Suite 315
Washington DC 20036
202/887-6737

INTERCHANGE RESOURCE CENTER
Kristine Jacobs, Director
1201 16th NW, Suite 409
Washington DC 20036
202/822-7860

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS
Michael Winpisinger
1300 Connecticut Ave NW
Washington DC 20036
202/857-5200

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
Laureen Andrews, International Relations Director
1730 M St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/429-1965

League of Women Voters - Washington DC
Sue Panzer
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Rm 718
Washington DC 20036
202/785-2616

MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/822-8462

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO SAVE THE ABM TREATY
Betsy Puritz, Coordinator
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 903
Washington DC 20036
202/463-4213

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
1201 16th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/833-4105

NATIONAL OFFICE OF JESUIT SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Joseph R Hacala, SJ
1424 16th St NW, Rm 300
Washington DC 20036
202/462-7008

NICARAGUA-HONDURAS EDUCATION PROJECT
Lisa Veneklasen, Director
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/822-8357

NUCLEAR CONTROL INSTITUTE
Paul Leventhal, Director
1000 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 406
Washington DC 20036
202/822-8444

NUCLEAR INFORMATION RESOURCE SERVICE
Janet Lowenthal, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, 4th Fl
Washington DC 20036
202/296-7552

PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
Richard Mark, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 901
Washington DC 20036
202/887-6961

PSR - Greater Washington DC
Susan Leighton
1302 18th St NW, #302
Washington DC 20036
202/659-2803
Focus: Disarmament

Refugee Policy Group
1424 16th St NW #201
Washington DC 20036
Focus: Central America

SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
John Marks, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 1126
Washington DC 20036
202/835-0777

SEARCH FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY IN PALESTINE/ ISRAEL
Raymond J Wach, Director
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/822-8462

UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM
Rabbi David Saperstein, Director
Religious Action Center
Emily R and Kivie Kaplan Building
2027 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036
202/387-2800

UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS
1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 1101
Washington DC 20036
202/296-5600

Union of Democratic Filipinos
Odette Taverna
1322 18th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/223-5611

UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
Sanford Gottlieb, Director
1346 Connecticut Ave, Suite 706
Washington DC 20036
202/223-6206

War Control Planners
Box 19127
Washington DC 20036
202/785-0708
Focus: Disarmament

World Peace Mission Group
Michael P Verchot
Foundry United Methodist Church
1500 16th St NW
Washington DC 20036
202/332-4010
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, International Relations

WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW CENTER
Margaret M Henneberry, Director
1000 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 800
Washington DC 20036
202/466-5428

WORLD PEACEMAKERS
Bill Price, Director
2025 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036
202/265-7582

WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE
Lester R Brown, President
1776 Massachusetts Ave NW
Washington DC 20036
202/452-1999

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
Dr Quincalee Brown, Director
2401 Virginia Ave NW
Washington DC 20037
202/785-7712

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR INTERCULTURAL EDUCATION, TRAINING AND RESEARCH
Dr Diane L Zeller, Director
1414 22nd St NW
Washington DC 20037
202/296-4710

Peace Project
Bobbie Marcus-Ofseyer
950 25th St NW, Suite 305
Washington DC 20037
202/337-4315
Focus: Disarmament

WOMEN'S PEACE INITIATIVES
Dr Jancis Long, Director
3 Washington Circle, Suite 405
Washington DC 20037
202/775-9090

Central American Historical Institute
Betsy Cohn
Intercultural Center
Georgetown University
Washington DC 20057
202/625-8246
Focus: Central America

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Richard McSorley, SJ
Center for Peace Studies
410 Maguire St
Washington DC 20057
202/625-4240

Georgetown University Woodstock Theological Center
Al Hennelly
Georgetown University
Washington DC 20057
202/625-8580

Peace for Guatemala
Marco Vasquez
PO Box 81, Cardinal Station
Washington DC 20057
202/529-6599
Focus: Central America

Students for Peace - Georgetown University
Center for Peace Studies, Georgetown Univ
2 O'Gara Bldg
Washington DC 20057
Focus: Disarmament

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Paul Beachy, Program Director
Peace and World Studies
Washington DC 20064
202/635-5700

WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS
International Security Studies Program
Smithsonian Institution Building
1000 Jefferson Dr SW
Washington DC 20500
202/357-2429

ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS
Edith B Wilkie, Director
501 House Annex 2
Washington DC 20515
202/226-3440

Cedar Lane Unitarians Board of Social Concern
4510 Gretna St
Bethesda MD 20014
301/530-1683

Anti-MX Coordinating Committee
4114 W Leland St
Chevy Chase MD 20015
CD: 8

Highlands Organization for Peace Efforts
Pat or Mike Genz
RD 1, Box 216
White Plains MD 20695
CD: 1

Maryland Campaign for No First Use of Nuclear Weapons
Mary Clark
9215 M Traders Crossing
Laurel MD 20707
301/490-8892 CD: 4
Focus: Arms Control

Sisters of St Joseph of Peace
Dorothy Vidrelich
4703 25th St, #4
Mt Rainier MD 20712
202/328-0386

SSCC - Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary
Marion Storjohann
3115 Queens Chapel Rd
Mt Rainier MD 20712
202/779-2343

Peacemakers
Rev Van Knight
PO Box 659
Clinton MD 20735

INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
c/o Sylvia J Eastman, Director
6831 Riverdale Rd, #E-102
Riverdale MD 20737
301/577-1365 CD: 5

CALC - Greenbelt
Tony Langbehn
PO Box 359
Greenbelt MD 20770

Carroll County Freeze
Tony Langbehn
PO Box 359
Greenbelt MD 20770
CD: 5

Gray Panthers - Prince Georges County
Esther S Webb
7F Crescent Rd
Greenbelt MD 20770
301/474-6890 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Greenbelt Peace Committee
Becky Williams
19 E Hillside Rd
Greenbelt MD 20770
202/474-6265 CD: 5

Prince Georges Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jim Drake
25 Lakeside Dr
Greenbelt MD 20770
CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Archdiocese Pastoral Center Office of Social Concerns
Mrs Beverly A Woods
5001 Eastern Ave
Hyattsville MD 20782
CD: 5

Catholic University Freeze
Wes De Marco
2400 Queens Chapel Rd #417
Hyattsville MD 20782
CD: 5

Quixote Center
PO Box 5206
Hyattsville MD 20782
Focus: Central America

War Tax Resistance - Washington DC
Bill Samuel
4110 72nd Ave
Landover Hills MD 20784
301/386-4810 CD: 5 8
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Peacemakers - Hyattsville
Delton & Marion Franz
4217 East-West Highway
Box 1779
Hyattsville MD 20788
CD: 5

Freeze - Nuclear Arms Task Force of Maryland
9601 Cedar Lane
Bethesda MD 20814
301/593-4527

Maryland Council on Latin America
Suzanne Riskin
7911 Kentbury Dr
Bethesda MD 20814
202/986-9320

PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
Jack Corbett, President
4905 Del Ray Ave, Rm 507
Bethesda MD 20814
301/687-2440

WORLD FUTURE SOCIETY
Edward Cornish, President
4916 St Elmo Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
202/656-8274

Students Encouraging Nuclear Sanity
Walt Whitman High School
Whittier Blvd
Bethesda MD 20817
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemakers - Gaithersburg
Karen B Johnson
Church of the Ascension
202 S Summit Ave
Gaithersburg MD 20877

Tax for Life Campaign
PO Box 2193
Gaithersburg MD 20879

Garret Park Nuclear Freeze Task Force
Eugene McDowell
c/o Pinkson, 10709 Keswick St
Garrett Park MD 20896
301/946-8037 CD: 8
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange

CALC - Silver Spring
Bob Whiteley
8708 Bradford Rd
Silver Spring MD 20901
202/387-1744 CD: 8

Coalition Oscar Romero
Marybeth Ardike
407 Burnt Mills Ave
Silver Spring MD 20901
202/593-3069 CD: 8

Peacemakers - Silver Spring
Julia Lowell
1101 Kathryn Rd
Silver Spring MD 20904
CD: 8

Gray Panthers
Abe Bloom
3313 Harrell St
Wheaton MD 20906
301/474-6890 CD: 8

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
3722 Bel Pre #12
Silver Spring MD 20906
CD: 8

CALC - Silver Spring
8435 Georgia Ave
Silver Spring MD 20910

National Association of Social Workers
7981 Eastern Ave NW
Silver Spring MD 20910
CD: 8

Sisters of Mercy
Betty Barrett
132 Fenwick Lane #500
Silver Spring MD 20910
202/587-6310 CD: 8

Beltway Alliance
Joan Jacobs Proston
7428 Carroll Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

Montgomery County Citizens for Peace
8302 Flower Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

New Jewish Agenda - Washington DC
Dvora Slavin
8205B Roanoke Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
301/585-4332 CD: 4

Peacemakers - Takoma Park
Michael Verchot & Karen Lattea
321 Boyd Ave, Apt A
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

Psychologists for Social Responsibility
Irene Waskow
7419 Holly Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

Students Organizing for Survival
Shoshana Waskow
7419 Holly Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

Takoma Park Nuclear Freeze Task Force
Susan Abbott
7416 Holly Ave
Takoma Park MD 20912
CD: 4

Freeze - Bel Air
1912 S Fountain Green Rd
Bel Air MD 21014
CD: 1 2

WILPF - Churchville
Maudeline Banks
313 Asbury Rd
Churchville MD 21028

Business Executives Move for New National Priorities
13801 York Rd B-11
Cockeysville MD 21030
CD: 2

WAND Special Contact
Leanne Nickon
1009 Painters Lane
Cockeysville MD 21030
301/252-4798 CD: 2

Howard County Freeze Campaign
Nancy Seitz
8405 W Grove Rd
Ellicott City MD 21043
CD: 4-6

Columbia Citizens for a Nuclear-Free Zone
Jack Loessi
5958 Turnabout Lane
Columbia MD 21044
CD: 3 4 6

Howard County Peace Action Community
Pat Birnie
5439-2 Old Tucker Row
Columbia MD 21044
CD: 3 4 6

Pax Christi
Wilde Lake Interfaith Center
Columbia MD 21044
CD: 3 4 6

Peacemakers - Columbia
Rev Jerry Goethe
5410 Leaf Treader Way
Columbia MD 21044
CD: 3 4 6

Interfaith Task Force on Human Rights and World Hunger
Sheila Dunbar
8916 Footed Ridge
Columbia MD 21045

WFA - Columbia
John Buck
6224 Tamar Dr
Columbia MD 21045
301/596-3211

WILPF - Columbia
Pam Utterback
9596 Basket Ring
Columbia MD 21045
301/992-0038
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Military Spending, Feminism, Nonviolence

Amnesty International
Diane Tollick
10292 Shaker Dr
Columbia MD 21046

CALC - Crofton
Ann Arundel
1788 Regent Park Rd
Crofton MD 21114

Church and the World Committee
Prince of Peace Church
1657 Crofton Parkway
Crofton MD 21114

Peacemakers - Grofton
Prince of Peace Presbyterian Peace Fellowship
Prince of Peace Church--UPGUS
Grofton MD 21114

Justice and Peace Commission
Chuck Michaels
320 Cathedral St
Baltimore MD 21201
301/547-5430 CD: 3 7

CALC - Baltimore
10 E Mt Vernon Place, Suite 1
Baltimore MD 21202
301/242-5442 CD: 3 7

Religious Task Force
John Springer
2334 Jeffferson St
Baltimore MD 21205
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Baltimore
Minnie Hoch
3740 Oak Ave
Baltimore MD 21207
CD: 3 7

ESR - Baltimore Area
Peter Warren
PO Box 16354
Baltimore MD 21210
301/243-8437 CD: 2 3 7
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Arms Control

Marianists Office of Peace and Justice
4301 Roland Ave
Baltimore MD 21210
CD: 2 3 7

Baltimore SANE
Sam Schmerler
4015 Glen Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
CD: 7

New Jewish Agenda - Baltimore
Becky Tabor
3703 Menlo Dr
Baltimore MD 21215
301/276-4764 CD: 3 7

Jonah House
1933 Park Ave
Baltimore MD 21217
CD: 7

AFSC - Middle Atlantic
317 E 25th St
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Maryland
317 E 25th St
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

FOR - Baltimore
Barbara Jensen
1 York Ct
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

Maryland Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kye Briesath
301 E 25th St
Baltimore MD 21218
301/467-6500 CD: 1-8
Focus: Arms Control

NUCLEAR FREE AMERICA
Albert Donnay, Director
2521 Guilford Ave
Baltimore MD 21218
301/235-3575 CD: 7

Peace Coordinating Council
34th St and N Charles
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

PSR - Baltimore
Burt D'Lugoff
325 E 25th St
Baltimore MD 21218
312/357-760 CD: 7

Storm
Rosemary Bramble
339 E 25th St
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

War Tax Resistance Network
One York Court
Baltimore MD 21218
CD: 7

WFA - Baltimore
Rev David Cammack
7474 Washington Blvd
Baltimore MD 21227
301/448-0210 CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemaking Committee of the Presbytery of Baltimore
Alice Read
606 Winans Way
Baltimore MD 21229
CD: 3 7

Jobs with Peace - Baltimore
Katherine Corr
2001 E Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21231
301/675-0997 CD: 3 7

League of Women Voters - Maryland
Kathy Ellet
5 State Circle
Annapolis MD 21401
301/269-0232 CD: 4

Common Cause - Maryland
Ricki Wadsworth
Box 942
Annapolis MD 21404
202/261-1566 CD: 4

Mid-Shore Peace Advocates
Frank D Zeigler
PO Box 417
Denton MD 21629
301/479-0494 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

CALC - Western Maryland
PO Box 7
Frederick MD 21701
301/371-9172 CD: 6

Central Maryland Peace and Justice Association
Robert Burkett
9604 Hall Rd, PO Box 303
Frederick MD 21701
CD: 6

Brethren Peace Fellowship
Dale Aukerman
Box 415
New Windsor MD 21776
301/775-2254 CD: 6
Focus: Pacifism

On Earth Peace Assembly
Harold Smith
500 Main St
New Windsor MD 21776
CD: 6

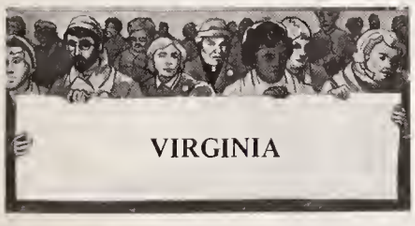
Howard County Peace Action Committee
14949 Old Fredrick Rd
Woodbine MD 21797
301/442-2047 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Lower Shore Disarmament Committee - Peninsula
Rev Ken Valentine
1401 Camden Ave
Salisbury MD 21801
CD: 1

Cecil County Ecumenical Peace Fellowship
Rev Robert Prior
18 Sunrise Dr
Rising Sun MD 21911
CD: 1

New Ark United Church of Christ
Peggy Dillner
4 Oriole
Elkton MD 21921
CD: 1

Peacemakers - Elkton
Mark Palmer
396 Blake Rd
Elkton MD 21921
CD: 1



Center for Conflict Resolution
Bryant Wedge
4400 University Dr
Fairfax VA 22030
703/323-2030 CD: 10

GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY
Bryant Wedge, Director
Center for Conflict Resolution
4400 University Drive
Fairfax VA 22030
703/323-2038

PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION
David Woolkombe, President
3977 Chainbridge Rd, Suite 204
Fairfax VA 22030
703/385-4494 CD: 10

Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide - Greater Washington DC
12921 Point Pleasant Dr
Fairfax VA 22030
CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament

Loudoun County Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Tracy Siani
PO Box 934
Philmont VA 22075
703/338-7709 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, World Government, Military Spending

Women Strike for Peace
Dagmar Wilson
Box 180, RFD 2
Leesburg VA 22075
CD: 10

World Priorities
Box 1003
Leesburg VA 22075
CD: 10

George Mason Community for Peace and Social Justice
Bill Lankford
2142 Golf Course Dr
Reston VA 22091
202/476-9575

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Washington DC
Sanford Cohen
8200 Riding Ridge Pl
McLean VA 22102
703/893-4192

Prince William Peace Witness
David Boynton
9408 Fairview Ave
Manassas VA 22110
CD: 7 8

North Virginia Ecumenical Peace and Justice
PO Box 1061
Vienna VA 22180
CD: 10

Roanoke Valley Freeze Campaign
Peter Herby
2210 Laurel Ridge Rd
Vienna VA 22180
CD: 10

Center for New Creation
Marie Grosso
845 N Lincoln St
Arlington VA 22201
703/528-1446 CD: 10
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Nonintervention, Feminism, Military Spending

Catholic Charities
3838 Cathedral Lane
Arlington VA 22203
202/841-2531

El Rescate - NOVA
Juel Kamke
900 N Taylor St
Arlington VA 22203
703/528-0522
Focus: Central America

Institute for Practical Idealism
822 S Taylor St
Arlington VA 22204
703/920-1650

Students Organizing for Survival
Janet Swisher
4815 N 16th St
Arlington VA 22205

Hiroshima Committee
2501 N Florida St
Arlington VA 22207
703/536-6380

Missionhurst
Joseph Lapauw
4651 N 25th St
Arlington VA 22207
202/938-0746

Women Strike for Peace
2501 N Florida St
Arlington VA 22207

Education in World Issues
Teena Mayers
Box 1355
Arlington VA 22210
703/528-5486 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament

FOUNDATION FOR A PEACEFUL ENVIRONMENT AMONG COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE
James L Roush, President
PO Box 244
Arlington VA 22210
703/528-4553 CD: 10

North Virginians for a Just US Policy in Central America
Peter Hickman
Box 286
Arlington VA 22210
202/528-0297 CD: 10

Northern Virginia Coalition for a Nuclear Weapon Freeze
PO Box 10722
Arlington VA 22210
703/538-4488 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Alexandria
Harold W Sager
392 S Pickett St
Alexandria VA 22304
703/751-5776 CD: 8

First Thursday Peacemaking Group
Pat Van Slyke
4916 Franconia Rd
Alexandria VA 22310
CD: 8

League of Women Voters - Virginia
Shirley Taft
4810 Beauregard St
Alexandria VA 22312
703/256-9596 CD: 8 10

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Dr Gordon Cawelti
225 N Washington St
Alexandria VA 22314
703/549-9110 CD: 8

INSTITUTE FOR ALTERNATIVE FUTURES
1405 King St
Alexandria VA 22314
703/684-5880 CD: 8

Rappahannock Alliance Against Nuclear War
Bill Hanson
1213 Dandridge St
Fredericksburg VA 22401
CD: 1 7 8

Shenandoah Peace Coalition
120 Shirley St
Winchester VA 22601
CD: 7

Valley Peace Network
Rochelle Engelstad
Box 504
St Davids Church VA
22652

FOR - Front Royal/Winchester
Jim Mosley
Camp Paddy Run, Rt 1
Star Tannery VA 22654

EMC Peace and Justice Program
Ray Gingerich
Harrisonburg VA 22801
CD: 6

Initiate Peace
1451 N College Ave
Harrisonburg VA 22801
CD: 6

Bridgewater College Peace Awareness Group
Charles Churchman
Bridgewater VA 22812
CD: 6

Peacemakers - Bridgewater
Charles Churchman
Bridgewater College
Bridgewater VA 22812
CD: 6

Choose Life/Ground Zero
Geraldine Glick
Box 397
Broadway VA 22815
703/896-1361 CD: 6

Christians for Peace
PO Box 606
Dayton VA 22821
CD: 6

Front
320 Carlton Rd
Charlottesville VA 22901
804/295-3784 CD: 7

PSR - Jefferson Region
Matthew J Lambert
Health District, 1100E High St
Charlottesville VA 22901
804/979-0327 CD: 7

Central Virginia Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Jean Hiatt
PO Box 3381
Charlottesville VA 22903
804/977-7476 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Charlottesville Activists
2400 Arlington Blvd, Apt 18
Charlottesville VA 22903
CD: 7

Charlottesville Latin America Solidarity Committee
PO Box 3102
Charlottesville VA 22903
Focus: Central America

Charlottesville Members and Friends of FOR
William H Anderson
Charlottesville Peace Center
214 Rugby Rd
Charlottesville VA 22903
CD: 7

Charlottesville Peace Center
Kathyrn Beaton
214 Rugby Rd
Charlottesville VA 22903
804/977-7476 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Military Spending, Pacifism

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Rev David E Lee
1700 University Blvd
Charlottesville VA 22903
CD: 7

Interfaith Peace Coalition of Charlottesville
PO Box 3365
Charlottesville VA 22903
CD: 7

St Mary
Ken Parker
1855 Winston Rd
Charlottesville VA 22903
CD: 7

New Call to Peacemaking
Jay Worrall
Box 6
Keswick VA 22947

Randolph Macon Peace Group
Rev Charles Haynes
Randolph-Macon College
Ashland VA 23005
CD: 7

WILPF - Richmond
Phyllis Conklin
Rt 4, Box 63A
Ashland VA 23005
CD: 7

Eastern Virginia Citizens for Peace
Michele Riddell
Route #1, Box 336
King William VA 23086
CD: 1

William and Mary Nuclear Disarmament Study Group
Dr Jim Livingston, Religion Dept
College of William and Mary
Williamsburg VA 23185
CD: 1

Common Cause - Virginia
Edythe Rogers
530 E Main St
Richmond VA 23219
804/643-0157 CD: 3

Virginia Freeze Voter
6 N Fifth St, Rm 304
Richmond VA 23219
CD: 3

FOR - Richmond
Roger Coffey
1603 Grove Ave
Richmond VA 23220
CD: 3

Peacemakers - Richmond
Steve & Diantha & Hope Hodges
2034 Moore St
Richmond VA 23220
CD: 3

Richmond Peace Education Center/WFA
Wendy Northup
14 N Laurel St
Richmond VA 23220
804/358-1958 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

SPAN - Americans: Spirit, Politics, Alternatives, Nonviolence
Steve Hodges
c/o Peace Center
14 N Laurel St
Richmond VA 23220
804/358-1958 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Committee in Solidarity with the Peoples of Latin America
PO Box 13362
Richmond VA 23225
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Richmond
Marii Hasegawa
2002 Southcliff Ave
Richmond VA 23225
CD: 3

Episcopal Peace Fellowship - Richmond
Rev Ralph Pitman
Box 8500
Richmond VA 23226
804/428-8286 CD: 3
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution

PSR - Richmond
Trice Gravatt
5508 Pony Farm Dr
Richmond VA 23227
804/321-9185 CD: 3

Richmond War Tax Alternatives Group
Harold Houghton
3225 Woody's Lane
Richmond VA 23234
804/231-2843 CD: 3
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Pax Christi - Richmond
John Gallini
2425 Triton Dr
Richmond VA 23235
804/272-8141 CD: 3

CU Caucus on Peace and War
Prof Bob Holsworth
901 Franklin St
Richmond VA 23284
CD: 3

PSR - Tidewater
Malcolm MacPherson-Smith
416 Croatan Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23451
804/428-8930 CD: 2

Eastern Virginia Freeze Campaign/Tidewater Peace Center
3832 Virginia Beach Blvd, #207
Virginia Beach VA 23452
CD: 2

Interfaith Peace Fellowship
Langdon Bristol
2909 Pinewood Dr
Virginia Beach VA 23452
CD: 2

Tidewater Draft Counseling
Box 1333
Norfolk VA 23501
CD: 2

Peninsula Peace Education Center
Greg Albert
12300 Warwick Blvd
Newport News VA 23606
804/595-3415 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

Pax Christi - Peninsula
John Johnson
5 Joan Dr
Hampton VA 23666
CD: 1

Pax Christi - Tidewater
Barbara Starch
300 Court St
Portsmouth VA 23704
CD: 4

Peacemakers - Farmville
Steve Teague
Farmville Baptist Church
132-134 N Main St
Farmville VA 23901
CD: 5

Plowshares Peace Education Center
Marianne & Jack Miller
Box 1623
Roanoke VA 24008
703/985-0808 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Roanoke Valley
Thomas Edwards
1901 Greenwood Rd
Roanoke VA 24015
703/345-8896 CD: 6

Pax Christi - Roanoke
Linda Owen & Susan Adams
828 Campbell Ave SW
Roanoke VA 24016
CD: 6

Coalition for Peace
The Chapel
Hollins College VA 24020
CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - American Freedom Association
Mrs Miriam Levering
Route 2
Ararat VA 24053
703/755-3592

Botetourt Peace Organization
Rhoades
Route #1, Box 194
Daleville VA 24083

Appalachian Peace Education Center
Suzanna O'Donnell
114 Court St
Abington VA 24210
703/628-4366 CD: 9

Southwest Peace Vine
Bro John Benish
1821 Holton Ave
Big Stone Gap VA 24219
CD: 9

Council of the Southern Mountains
PO Drawer N
Clintwood VA 24228
CD: 9

Clinch River Peace Fellowship
PO Box 810
St Paul VA 24283
CD: 9

Pax Christi - Southwest
Office of Appalachian Ministry
554 S Main St
Marion VA 24354
CD: 9

Wythe-Bland Citizens for the Prevention of Nuclear War
PO Box 894
Wytheville VA 24382
CD: 9

Pax Christi - Rockbridge
122 W Nelson
Lexington VA 24450
CD: 6

Lynchburg Peace Education Center
John M Shuler
PO Box 3143
Lynchburg VA 24503
804/847-5477 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

Pax Christi - McDowell County
Sr Joan Arnold
Box 728
War WV 24892
CD: 4

West Virginia Joint Council of Labor and Religion
PO Box 127
Kincaid WV 25119
Focus: Central America

League of Women Voters - West Virginia
Becky Cain
2313 S Walnut Dr
St Albans WV 25177
304/727-6547 CD: 3

West Virginia Alliance
Box 83
Sandyville WV 25275

PSR - Kanawha County
Frances Stewart
3000 Staunton Ave SE, #42
Charleston WV 25304
304/344-5589 CD: 3

West Virginia Freeze Campaign
PO Box 246
Charleston WV 25321
304/342-2395 CD: 3

Common Cause - West Virginia
Bob Hall
PO Box 3263
Charleston WV 25332
304/343-7037 CD: 2

Jefferson County Nuclear Freeze Committee
Rev Terri Rae Chattin
216 S George St
Charles Town WV 25414
304/725-7647 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control

Network
Eiane Reese
716 Prichard St
Williamson WV 25661
304/235-2335 CD: 4

West Virginia Central America Solidarity Association
PO Box 1521
Beckley WV 25802
Focus: Central America

PSR - Beckley Area
Claire Cifaloglio
325 Montana
Mount Hope WV 25880
304/877-3398 CD: 2

Central America Solidarity Association
Daniel Doyle, MD
New River Family Health Center
Scarbro WV 25917

Wheeling Area Action Group/ CALC
Lenora Cayard
126 Oakmont Rd
Wheeling WV 26003
304/242-0325 CD: 1

A Call for Peace/FOR
Barbara Smith
Box 2158
Alderson-Broaddus College
Philippi WV 26416
CD: 2

Committee Against Reagan Economics
436 Clark St
Morgantown WV 26505
CD: 2

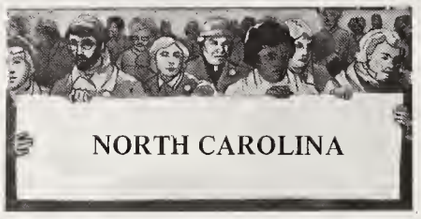
Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Morgantown
312 S Hight St
Morgantown WV 26505
CD: 2

Draft Information and Referral Center
305 Willey St
Morganstown WV 26505
CD: 2

PSR - West Virginia
Tom Finucane
1312 Eastern Ave
Morgantown WV 26505
304/599-6336 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control

War Resisters League - Morgantown
PO Box 744
Morgantown WV 26505
304/296-6829 CD: 2

Freeze - Morgantown
2650 University Ave, Apt C
Morgantown WV 26506



Pine Hills Friends Meeting
Adelaid K Miller
Route 1, Box 200
Ararat NC 27007

Rockingham City Peace Committee
Harry Welker
Route 2, Box 377
Madison NC 27025
CD: 5

Freeze - Can Disarm
2151 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem NC 27103
CD: 5

PSR - Piedmont
David J Goode
Dept of Psychiatry
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103
919/748-4142 CD: 5

Asheboro Friends Meeting
William F Van Hoy, Jr
1007 Mackie Ave
Asheboro NC 27203
CD: 4

Friendship Friends Meeting
David Bailey
211 Jamestown Rd
Greensboro NC 27209
CD: 8

Pittsboro Peace Committee
Rt 1, Box 44
Pittsboro NC 27312
CD: 4

Quaker Height Meeting
DeLois Russel
Route 2, Box 610 F
Randleman NC 27317
CD: 4

Randolph County SANE
C L Hickerson
PO Box 31
Randleman NC 27317
919/625-4478 CD: 4

Emmanuel Unitarian Church
Rev Jim Humphrey
Sanford NC 27330
CD: 3

West Grove Meeting
Howard Henshaw
Route 1
Snow Camp NC 27349

Marlboro Friends Meeting
Ethel H Beeson
Route 1, Box 21
Sophia NC 27350

Religious Coalition to Reverse the Arms Race
1008 Fairmont St
Greensboro NC 27401
919/273-5250 CD: 6

AFSC - Greensboro
PO Box 90
Greensboro NC 27402
CD: 6

Freeze
Box 90
Greensboro NC 27402
CD: 6

Greensboro Monthly Meeting of Friends
Eugenia E Perkins
128 Tate St
Greensboro NC 27403
CD: 6

Spring Garden Friends
Florine B Brannon
512 S Shapman St
Greensboro NC 27403
CD: 6

Triad Citizens Concerned for Central America
930 Walker Ave
Greensborough NC 27403
Focus: Central America

Black United Front
709 Park Ave
Greensboro NC 27405
CD: 6

Battle Forest Friends Meeting
Doris Neese
3016 Cromwell Rd
Greensboro NC 27407
CD: 6

Jamestown Friends Meeting
Jewell B Farlow
3402 Rockingham Rd
Greensboro NC 27407
CD: 6

GUILFORD COLLEGE
Cyrus M Johnson, Professor of Sociology
Peace and Justice Concentration
5800 W Friendly Ave
Greensboro NC 27410
919/292-5511

Peacemakers - Greensboro
Kathy Carpenter
3307 Turfwood Dr
Greensboro NC 27410
CD: 6

North Carolina Peace Network
H C Mulholland
790 E Maynard Rd
Cary NC 27511
919/467-6026 CD: 4
Focus: Arms Control, World Peace

Pax Christi - North Carolina
HC Mulholland
790 E Maynard Rd
Cary NC 27511
919/467-6026 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Carolina Committee on Central America
PO Box 787
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Focus: Central America

Chapel Hill Friends Meeting
Dirk Spruyt
531 Raleigh Rd
Chapel Hill NC 27514
CD: 2 4

Community Church
Rev Gordon Dragt
Purefoy Rd
Chapel Hill NC 27514
CD: 2 4

Fellowship to Reverse the Arms Race
Rev Tim Kimrey
Church of Reconciliation
110 Elliott Rd
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/929-2127 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers
Betty Salat
428 Ridgefield Rd
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/929-3282 CD: 2 4

PSR - North Carolina Triangle
N Arthur Coulter
1825 N Lakeshore Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/942-2994 CD: 2 4

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Prof James Leutze
Curriculum in Peace, War, and Defense
Hamilton Hall
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/962-3093

WAND - Chapel Hill
Joanie Warner
205 Hideaway Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/942-5459 CD: 2 4

WFA - Triangle Chapter North Carolina
Robert W Stevens
900 Branch St
Chapel Hill NC 27514
919/933-3969 CD: 4
Focus: World Government

WILPF - Chapel Hill
Jean Wagner
311 Burlage Circle
Chapel Hill NC 27514
CD: 2 4

Prolifers for Survival
M Rider & S Rains
PO Box 3316
Chapel Hill NC 27515
919/942-7615

WAND Special Contact
Barbara Tomaskovic-Devey
1803 Spring Dr
Garner NC 27529
803/732-1761 CD: 4

Grenville Peace Committee
Gorman
Rt 5, Box 318
Oxford NC 27568
CD: 3

Kerr Lake SANE
Jim Johnson
PO Box 156
Stovall NC 27582

Common Cause - North Carolina
Don Kemp
PO Box 482
Raleigh NC 27602
919/834-4509 CD: 4

North Carolina Council of Churches Peace and Security Committee
Rev Collins Kilburn
201A Bryan Bldg, Cameron Village
Raleigh NC 27605
CD: 4

North Carolinians for the Freeze
PO Box 12141
Raleigh NC 27605
CD: 4

Peace Artists Network
Clyde F Smith
Box 10771
Raleigh NC 27605
919/781-2637 CD: 4

Network
Marge Grabarek
300 Cardinal Gibbons
Raleigh NC 27606
919/821-0350 CD: 4

Raleigh Peace Initiative
Dale Evarts
Community United Church of Christ
814 Dixie Trail
Raleigh NC 27607
919/828-1107 CD: 4

Raleigh SANE
Larry Goolsby
1804 Fairview Rd
Raleigh NC 27608
919/821-5488 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Carolina Interfaith Task Force on Central America
Gail Phares
1105 Sapling Place
Raleigh NC 27609
919/834-5184 CD: 4
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Freeze
604 W Chapel Hill St
Durham NC 27701
CD: 2

NC Disarmament Project
825 Wilkerson Ave
Durham NC 27701
CD: 2

NISGUA
Nancy Rudner
1207 Mangum
Durham NC 27701
919/682-5066 CD: 2

People's Alliance
904 Lancaster St
Durham NC 27701
CD: 2

War Resisters League - Southeast
Mandy Carter
604 W Chapel Hill St
Durham NC 27701
919/682-6374 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism, Feminism, Antidraft, Military Spending

FRIENDS OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE
Tim McGloin, Coordinator
PO Box 2125
Durham NC 27702
919/489-0002 CD: 2

Greensboro Civil Rights Fund
Martha Nathan
PO Box 15726
Durham NC 27704
CD: 2

Durham Committee to Reverse the Arms Race
404 Alexander Ave
Durham NC 27705
CD: 2

Durham Congregations to Reverse Arms Race
Erdman Palmore
PO Box 3270
Durham NC 27705
CD: 2

Kudzu Alliance
PO Box 2690
Durham NC 27705
CD: 2

League of Women Voters - North Carolina
Elizabeth W Grant
2637 McDowell St
Durham NC 27705
919/493-1178 CD: 2

Duke University Central America Solidarity Committee
101-3 Bryan Center
Duke University
Durham NC 27706
Focus: Central America

North Carolina Emergency Response Network
604 W Chapel Hill St
Durham NC 27706
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Durham
Sadie Hughley
203 Pekoe Ave
Durham NC 27707
CD: 2

Greenville Peace Committee
Edith Webber
610 S Elm St
Greenville NC 27834
919/758-4906 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft

PSR - Eastern North Carolina
John C Moskop
PO Box 8133
Greenville NC 27834
919/752-5023 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

United Church of Christ Peace Network - 8th District
Rev Phillip N Grigsby
PO Box 52
Davidson NC 28036
CD: 8

High Technology Professionals for Peace - North Carolina
Edward Shuping
Box 4408
Salisbury NC 28144
704/637-8807 CD: 8

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
John Andrews
2130 E 5th St
Charlotte NC 28204
CD: 9

Charlotte Peace Network/CALC
Rev Arthur Kortheuer
224 Providence Rd
Charlotte NC 28207
704/334-5029 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Mothers United to Save Infants and Children
Edi Irons
417 Hermitage Ct
Charlotte NC 28207
704/376-1821 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

North Carolina Peace/Freeze Voter
Jane Leighton Burts
2143 Sherwood Ave
Charlotte NC 28207
CD: 9

PSR - Mecklenburg/Metrolina
William G Porter
2711 Randolph Rd, Bldg 100
Charlotte NC 28207
704/332-4450 CD: 9

Jobs with Peace
Carrie Graves
1534 West Blvd
Charlotte NC 28208
704/372-0780 CD: 9

Peacemakers - Charlotte
J D Keane
3155 Willow Oak Rd
Charlotte NC 28209
CD: 9

Women for Peace
Kimberley Reynolds
1248 Salem Dr
Charlotte NC 28209
704/334-2554 CD: 9

Charlotte SANE
Jean Wood
PO Box 220101
Charlotte NC 28222

World Affairs Council - Carolina
Dr Harold Josephson
International Studies
University of North Carolina Station
Charlotte NC 28223
CD: 9
Focus: International Relations

WFA - Charlotte
J Donald Keen
Celanese Fibers Operations
PO Box 32414
Charlotte NC 28258
CD: 10

Fayetteville Peace Center
Bob Gosney
c/o Quaker House
223 Hillside Ave
Fayetteville NC 28301
919/323-3912 CD: 7
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence

Fayetteville Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
1437 Pine Valley Loop
Fayetteville NC 28305
CD: 7

County CALC - Robeson
PO Box 723
Lumberton NC 28358
919/939-7851 CD: 7

Coastal Alliance for a Safe Environment
Ron Shackleford
3212 Camden Circle
Wilmington NC 28403
919/762-8530 CD: 7
Focus: Safe Environment

Peaceworks
Ron & Rebecca Sigrist
PO Box 5161
Wilmington NC 28403
919/799-5709

Peace Is Possible
Glenn Fisher
Lenoir Rhyne College, Box 7219
Hickory NC 28603
704/324-0603 CD: 10
Focus: Arms Control

Citizens for Awareness of Nuclear Arms
Monica Lesch
Rt 5, Box 425-L
Morgantown NC 28655

Swannahoa Valley Advocates for a Nuclear Freeze
John S Boyce, Jr
124 N Dougherty St
Black Mountain NC 28711
CD: 11

Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace
Robert Oldham
Rt 5, Box 282
Burnsville NC 28714
CD: 11

Rural Southern Voice for Peace
Marie & Herb Walters
Rt 5, Box 335
Burnsville NC 28714
704/675-4262 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Alternative Taxation, Military Spending, Antidraft

Concerned Citizens of Macon County
Buck Zeller
16 Huckelberry Creek Rd
Franklin NC 28734
CD: 11

Franklin Peace Committee
Rt 5, Box 694
Franklin NC 28734
CD: 11

Franklin Peace Fellowship
Gerhard Krebs
46 Lake Shore Dr
Franklin NC 28734
CD: 11

WAND - Western Carolina
Nancy MacKoviak
1211 Bryson City Rd
Franklin NC 28734
704/369-7858 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Western Carolina/ Nantahala
Leah Feldman
Rt 5, Box 694
Franklin NC 28734
CD: 11

ESR - Asheville
Steve Magin
Rt 2, Box 193-A
Leicester NC 28748
704/258-2040

Jackson County Citizens for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
Barry Nathan
PO Box 1872
Sylva NC 28779
704/586-9041 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament

Peace Links - North Carolina
Becky Garlick
PO Box 2592
Asheville NC 28802
704/688-2846 CD: 11
Focus: Conflict Resolution

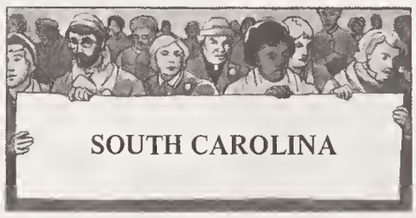
PSR - Western North Carolina
Rebecca A Meriwether
76 St Dunstan's Circle
Asheville NC 28803
704/692-4223 CD: 11

Carolinans for Safe Energy
Box 8165
Asheville NC 28804
704/376-7003 CD: 11
Focus: Safe Environment

Evangelicals for Social Action
David A Hayden
65 Tipperary Dr
Asheville NC 28806
CD: 11

Advocates for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
PO Box 8274
Asheville NC 28814

Asheville Musicians and Artists for a Sane Environment
Paul Gurewitz
PO Box 18634
Asheville NC 28814



Grassroots Organizing Workshop
18 Bluff Rd
Columbia SC 29201
CD: 2

South Carolina United Methodist Conference - Peace Section
Carol Watson
515 Whaley St
Columbia SC 29201
CD: 2

Common Cause - South Carolina
Frank Knapp
PO Box 7021
Columbia SC 29202
803/799-0706 CD: 2

League of Women Voters - South Carolina
Linda Bilanchone
2838 Devine St
Columbia SC 29205
803/771-0063 CD: 2

Palmetto Alliance
2135 1/2 Devine St
Columbia SC 29205
803/254-8132 CD: 2
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament

Social Workers for Peace
Judy Conrad
1110 Fairview Dr
Columbia SC 29205
CD: 2

Network
Joan Alterkruse
3918 W Buchanon Dr
Columbia SC 29206
803/777-3818 CD: 2

Psychologists for Social Responsiblity - South Carolina
John E Prestby
Dept of Psychology, University of South Carolina
Columbia SC 29208
CD: 2

Savannah River Project
USC Dept of Geography
W Columbia SC 29208
CD: 2

PSR - Midlands South Carolina
Steven J Rosansky
7501 Mountain Brook Dr
Columbia SC 29209
803/783-3635 CD: 2

Carolina Peace Resource Center
PO Drawer 50426
Columbia SC 29250
803/799-3640 CD: 1-6
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention-Central America

South Carolina Libertarian Party
Ronald H Heaton
PO Box 50643
Columbia SC 29250
803/649-6582 CD: 1-6
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Alternative Policies

Spartanburg Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Michael R Johnson
16 Meadow St
Lyman SC 29365
CD: 4

Charleston Peace
Catherine Price
PO Box 362
Charleston SC 29402
803/723-8616 CD: 1

PSR - Trident South Carolina
Peter Miller
799 Woodward Rd
Charleston SC 29407
803/571-6939 CD: 1

South Carolina Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Dr Kenneth Leskawa
21 Twin Oaks Lane
Isle Of Palms SC 29451
803/792-3946 CD: 1

Florence Peacelinks
Dr Anna Heffler
1418 Jackson Ave
Florence SC 29501
CD: 6

Peace and Prayer Fellowship
Melba Holt
2712 Juniper Rd
Florence SC 29501
CD: 3

Pee Dee Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
D C Sanderson
1621 Brandon Dr
Florence SC 29501
803/665-4361 CD: 6
Focus: Arms Control

Brethren Peace Fellowship
Martin England
212 Briarcliff Dr
Greenville SC 29607
CD: 4

Peace Links - Anderson
Polly Dunford
411 Westview Ave
Anderson SC 29621
CD: 3

Clemson Alliance for Peace
John Madera
14 B Pine St
Clemson SC 29631
CD: 3

Prince of Peace Alliance
Herman Nodine
105 McDade Ave
Greer SC 29651
CD: 4

York County Alliance for Peace
Risher Brabham
PO Box 5009, WCS
Rock Hill SC 29733

Aiken Environmental Coalition
John B Heaton
PO Box 1415
Aiken SC 29802
803/648-9806 CD: 3
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Antidraft, Nonintervention, Military Spending

CALC - Atlanta
Leslie Withers & Emory Searcy, Jr
222 E Lake Dr
Decatur GA 30030
404/377-6516 CD: 4-7
Focus: Disarmament, Social Justice, Nonintervention

Common Cause - Georgia
Art Must
437 E Ponce DeLeon Ave
Decatur GA 30030
404/373-8697 CD: 4

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Marilyn Park
231 W Ponce de Leon Ave
Decatur GA 30030
CD: 4

Oakhurst Baptist Church Peace and Reconciliation Group
Roger Sundy
222 E Lake Dr
Decatur GA 30030
CD: 4

Parenting for Peace and Justice
Jan Adams-Williams
826 Columbia Dr
Decatur GA 30030
CD: 4

Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament
267 Heaton Park Dr
Decatur GA 30030
CD: 4

WFA - Tallahassee
Rev Jack Ahlers
710 E Ponce de Leon Ave
Decatur GA 30030
904/893-1575 CD: 4

Civil Defense Awareness
2364 Cresta Dr
Decatur GA 30032
404/241-8287 CD: 4 5

Evangelicals for Social Action - Atlanta
Jon Abercrombie
1320 Atterberry Place
Decatur GA 30033
CD: 4

North Decatur Presbyterian Peacemakers
Albert C Winn
611 Medlock Rd
Decatur GA 30033
404/636-1429 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

AFSC - Southeast
Shafeah M'Balia
Disarmament Program
92 Piedmont Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30303
404/586-0460 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention

Atlanta Interfaith Committee on Central America and the Caribbean
848 Peachtree St
Atlanta GA 30303
CD: 5 6
Focus: Central America

Atlanta Nuclear Freeze/Jobs with Peace Campaign
Candis Kentsmith & Margaret Roach
92 Piedmont Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30303
404/586-0460 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence

Friendship Force
Wayne Smith
575 S Omni Int
Atlanta GA 30303
CD: 5 6

League of Women Voters - Georgia
Lee Wash
100 Edgewood Ave NE, Suite 1010
Atlanta GA 30303
404/522-8683 CD: 5 6

Atlanta Religious Society of Friends
Janet C Ferguson
1384 Fairview Rd NE
Atlanta GA 30306
CD: 4 5

Georgians Against Nuclear Energy
PO Box 8570
Atlanta GA 30306
404/523-4858 CD: 4 5

Open Door Community
Rob & Carolyn Johnson
910 Ponce de Leon Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30306
CD: 4 5

World Peace Tax Fund - Ohio Valley
Lonnie Valentine
942 Blueridge Ave NE, #2
Atlanta GA 30306
CD: 4 5

Georgia Action/Acorn
Louise Blum
1083 Austin Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30307
CD: 4 5

Georgia Freeze Voter
Lin Crockett
1083 Austin Ave NE SW
Atlanta GA 30307

Metro Atlanta Tax Conversion Group/Tax Conversion Fund for Peace and Human Needs
Kathy Johnson
1425 Miller Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30307
404/577-1498 CD: 4 5
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Movement for a New Society - Atlanta
Box 5434
Atlanta GA 30307
CD: 4 5

Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Bill Fleming
521 Harold Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30307
CD: 4 5

Women Against Military Madness
Sandra Lambert
419 Moreland Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30307
CD: 4 5

Amnesty International - Southern Region
730 Peachtree, #902
Atlanta GA 30308
404/876-5661 CD: 5

Atlanta Peace Alliance
Brian Taylor
PO Box 54225
Atlanta GA 30308
404/762-6024 CD: 5
Focus: Peace Education

Christian Council of Metropolitan Atlanta
Kathleen Tomlin
848 Peachtree St NE
Atlanta GA 30308
CD: 5

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Atlanta
Brian Taylor
PO Box 54225
Atlanta GA 30308
404/762-6024 CD: 5
Focus: Antidraft

Peacemakers - Atlanta
Ken & Loyd Kinnett
335 Augusta Ave SE
Atlanta GA 30309
CD: 5

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
Hilda Tompkins, Public Info Coordinator
449 Auburn Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30312
404/524-1956 CD: 5

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
Joseph Lowery, President
334 Auburn Ave
Atlanta GA 30312
404/522-1420 CD: 5

Air Peace
Mark Hurst
372 Augusta Ave, SE
Atlanta GA 30315
CD: 5

Church of the Covenant Bread and Peace Reconciliation Group
412 Grant Park Place SE
Atlanta GA 30315
CD: 4-6
Focus: Disarmament

Student Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Ellen Spears
2953 Grand Ave
Atlanta GA 30315
CD: 5

Feminist Women's Health Center
580 14th St NW
Atlanta GA 30318
404/274-7551 CD: 5

New Jewish Agenda - Atlanta
Renee Norma Franco
1595 Briarwood Rd NE
Atlanta GA 30319
404/321-5813 CD: 4 5
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism, Safe Environment

Emory Waging Peace
Barbara A B Patterson
Emory University, Drawer A
Atlanta GA 30322

Psychologists for Social Responsibility - Atlanta
Carol S Light
5225 Riverview Rd
Atlanta GA 30327
404/955-1530 CD: 4 5

Union of Concerned Scientists
Robert L De Haan
958 Castle Falls Dr
Atlanta GA 30329

ESR - Atlanta
Celia Brewer Marshall
4505 Lake Forrest Dr NE
Atlanta GA 30342
404/255-1210 CD: 4 5

PSR - Atlanta
Carol Cummings
PO Box 95190
Atlanta GA 30347
404/378-9078 CD: 4 5
Focus: Disarmament

Anti-War Organizing Committee
Darlene Carra & David Smith
PO Box 29143
Atlanta GA 30359
CD: 4

Presbyterian Church
341 Ponce De Leon Ave NE
Atlanta GA 30365
404/873-1531

St Luke's Episcopal Church Peace Ministry
Peter Gorday
435 Peachtree St NE
Atlanta GA 30365

St Mark Peace and Justice Committee
Rev Gerald J Peterson
Box 706
Clarkesville GA 30523
CD: 9

Athens Progressive Resource Center
Cleveland Sasser
185 W Washington St
Athens GA 30601
404/353-1218 CD: 9 10
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange, Military Spending, Antidraft, Veteran Rights

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
185 W Washington
Athens GA 30601
CD: 9 10

WILPF - Athens
Cynthia Jennison
Box 2358, Georgia University Station
Athens GA 30601
CD: 9 10

Northeast Georgia Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Caren M Snook
PO Box 495
Athens GA 30603
404/543-3753 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control

Freeze - Comer
Jubilee Partners
Box 274
Comer GA 30629
CD: 10

Chattanooga Center for Peace
Joan Elliot
Rt 2, Box 31
Rising Fawn GA 30738

Dogwood Alliance
Rte 2, Box 170
Appling GA 30802

PSR - Augusta
John R Handy
841 Chaffee Ave
Augusta GA 30904
404/724-3593 CD: 10

Pax Christi - Warner Robins
Fr Bob Cushing
PO Drawer AC
Warner Robins GA 31099

Peacemakers - Macon
Robert & Helen Otto
580 Corbin Ave
Macon GA 31204

Ocmulgee Alliance for Safe Energy
Paul Butterbaugh
PO Box 5686
Macon GA 31208

Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Howard Alls
1016 Crosby St
Savannah GA 31401
912/354-1828 CD: 1

Coastal Citizens/Clear Environment
Debbie Kearney
4405 Paulsen St
Savannah GA 31405
912/764-9868 CD: 1

Jobs with Peace
Ella Grice-Warner
620 E 50th St
Savannah GA 31405
912/352-0313 CD: 1

FOR - Sumter County
Gail Steiner & Steve Clemens
Koinonia Partners, Rt 2
Americus GA 31709
CD: 3

Habitat for Humanity
419 W Church St
Americus GA 31709
CD: 3

Southwest Georgia Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Richard Lowrance
222 Davis Ave
Tifton GA 31794
CD: 2

Periwinkle Alliance
PO Box 1009
Fernandina Beach FL 32034
CD: 3

WAND Special Contact
Sharon Ellison
Russell Rt, Box 475
Green Cove Springs FL 32043
904/284-1655 CD: 4

People to Prevent Nuclear War
Jim Baker
PO Box 2061
Ormond Beach FL 32074
CD: 4

St Augustine Committee on Central America
PO Box 906
St Augustine FL 32084
CD: 4

WAND Special Contact
Elaine Sikes
6949 Jack Horner Lane
Jacksonville FL 32201
904/781-5500 CD: 3

Peace Fellowship - North Florida
Sue and Bill Greenleaf
PO Box 2763
Jacksonville FL 32203
CD: 3

Some Positive People
PO Box 2966
Jacksonville FL 32203
CD: 3

Jacksonville Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
PO Box 2763
Jacksonville FL 32204
CD: 3

Common Cause - Florida
524 E College Ave, Suite 3
Tallahassee FL 32301
CD: 2

Women's Peace Caucus
Elaine Roberts
1312 King's Dr
Tallahassee FL 32301
904/877-4337 CD: 2
Focus: Feminism, Pacifism

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Dr John Carey, Chair of Peace Studies Committee
Program in Peace Studies
234 Williams Bldg
Tallahassee FL 32302
904/644-1020

Tallahassee Peace Coalition
Ira Shorr
PO Box 431
Tallahassee FL 32302
904/222-5845 CD: 2

Witness for Peace
PO Box 431
Tallahassee FL 32302
CD: 2

Tallahassee Interfaith Peacemakers Association
Mary Hardison, Tim Jones
1600 Yaupon
Tallahassee FL 32303
CD: 2

PSR - Big Bend
Dr Al Imerschein
Department of Sociology
Florida State University
Tallahassee FL 32306
CD: 2

Common Cause/Florida Nuclear Freeze
Mary Knight
503 Coldstream Dr
Tallahassee FL 32312
CD: 2

Students for Peace - Florida State University
Richard Rouce
Box 2908
Tallahassee FL 32313
305/644-3622

United Methodist Women Florida Conference for Peace
Elise Lawton
1403 N Randolph Circle
Tallahassee FL 32313

Tallahassee-Krasnodar Sister City Program
Bob Broedel
PO Box 20049
Tallahassee FL 32316
904/576-4906
Focus: International Relations-US/USSR

University Coalition for Nuclear Responsibility
Dan Davis
Coastal Zone Studies
University of West Florida
Pensacola FL 32503
CD: 1

People for Nuclear Responsibility
Nancy Risch
90 Highpoint Dr
Gulf Breeze FL 32561
CD: 1

Escambia Nuclear Alliance
Kenneth Fach
11 Shady Lane
Milton FL 32570
CD: 1

Greenpeace
PO Box 2243
Gainesville FL 32602
CD: 6

Community Alliance for Peace Education
Dick Beardsley
1921 NW 2nd Ave
Gainesville FL 32603
904/462-3201 CD: 6
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention

Pax Christi - Florida
John Frank
PO Box 14715
Gainesville FL 32604
904/372-3533 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism, Conflict Resolution

Campus Organization for Peace Educators
Mark Hinnebusch
3669 NW 23rd Ave
Gainesville FL 32605
CD: 6

PSR - Gainesville
W Jape Taylor
Box J-277, JHMHC
Dept of Medicine, University of Florida
Gainesville FL 32610
904/392-3481 CD: 6

Psychologists for Social Responsibility
Ted Landsman
Route 1, Box 58
Micanopy FL 32667
CD: 6

New Call to Peacemaking
Keith & Gail Pentz
1001 Esplanade Way, Unit 50-B
Casselberry FL 32707
CD: 5

Justice and Peace Office
2660 W Fairbanks Ave
Winter Park FL 32789
CD: 5

Central Florida Freeze
Box 2442
Winter Park FL 32790
CD: 5

Orlando Lutheran Towers for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
300 E Church St, # 709
Orlando FL 32801
CD: 5 11

Florida Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Bruce Gagnon
PO Box 2486
Orlando FL 32802
305/422-3479 CD: 5 11

Friends Center
847 Highland Ave, #1B
Orlando FL 32803
CD: 5

Council of Community Based Organizations
830 W Smith St
Orlando FL 32804
305/843-8727 CD: 5

Brevardians Against Nuclear Destruction
2684 Dixie
Cocoa FL 32922
CD: 11

Stonecrab Alliance
Jack Behling
2332 Florida Ave
Naples FL 32942

Broward County Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Arlyne & Archie Goodwin
1920 N 53rd Ave
Hollywood FL 33021
CD: 16

WAND Special Contact
Denise S Lemieux
1110 N 31 Ct
Hollywood FL 33021
305/989-2437 CD: 16

WAND Special Contact
Nancy Tazewell
534 Eaton St
Key West FL 33040
305/296-3977 CD: 19

WAND Special Contact
Virginia Meyer
1390 S Ocean Blvd, #10F
Pompano FL 33062
305/781-0290 CD: 15

Quad City Citizens for Nuclear Freeze and Disarmament
Marion Siegel
PO Box 63-4932
Margate FL 33063
305/974-7517 CD: 14 15
Focus: Disarmament

GRACE CONTRINO ABRAMS PEACE EDUCATION FOUNDATION
Fran Schmidt, President
PO Box 19-1153
Miami Beach FL 33119
305/534-0031

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Dr C G Jacobsen, Director of Soviet and Strategic Studies
Graduate School of International Studies
Box 248123
Coral Gables FL 33124
305/284-4303

Coalition for Arms Limitation and Survival
Box 931
Miami FL 33133
CD: 17-19
Focus: Disarmament

Miami Peace Center
1205 Sunset Dr
S Miami FL 33133
305/666-5234 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Miami
PO Box 330056
Miami FL 33133
CD: 19

Floridians for Safe Energy
87 Merrick Way
Coral Gables FL 33134
CD: 18 19

Interhelp
Hafey Krech
1537 Saragossa Ave
Coral Gables FL 33134
305/661-4343 CD: 18 19

La Casa
PO Box 380306
Miami FL 33138
CD: 17

WILPF - Miami Beach
Rose Sorkin
1510 West Ave
Miami Beach FL 33139
CD: 18

AFSC - Miami
Bob Goodson
1205 Sunset Dr
Miami FL 33143
305/666-5234 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

CENTER FOR NUCLEAR RESPONSIBILITY
Joette Lorion, Research Director
7210 Red Rd, #208
Miami FL 33143
305/661-2165 CD: 19

PSR - Miami
Joette Lorion
7210 Red Rd, #208
Miami FL 33143
305/662-1521 CD: 19

WFA - Campaign for UN Reform
Howard Packer, Esq
7732 Camino Real, Suite F-104
Miami FL 33143
305/596-5695 CD: 19
Focus: World Government

Women for Survival
B K Courtright
1205 Sunset Dr
S Miami FL 33143
CD: 19

Coalition for Peace and Justice
PO Box 520221
Miami FL 33152

Green Earth Peace Campaign
PO Box 56-1621
Miami FL 33156
CD: 19

Freeze - Miami
11390 SW 171st St
Miami FL 33157
CD: 19

Gray Panthers
Albert Afterman
16945 SW 113th Court
Miami FL 33157
305/253-4497 CD: 19

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation
Olga Strickland
1595 NE 175th St
N Miami Beach FL 33162
305/949-6596 CD: 17

WILPF - North Miami Beach
15205 NE 6th Ave, #D106
N Miami Beach FL 33162
CD: 17

New Jewish Agenda - Miami
Jerry Cohen
11135 N Kendall #B108
Miami FL 33176
CD: 19

WILPF - North Dade/South Broward
18360 NE 20th Ct
N Miami Beach FL 33179
CD: 17

Conchshell Alliance
Warren Hoskins
PO Box 970405
Miami FL 33197

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY
Dr Jan L Tucker, Director
Global Awareness Program
School of Education
Miami FL 33199
305/554-2664

Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
PO Box 570149
Miami FL 33257

Broward County Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
3245 W Oakland Pk
Land Lakes FL 33311
CD: 15

Gray Panthers
Gertrude Lewis
9080 Lime Bay Blvd
Tamarac FL 33321

WILPF - Palm Beach County
Rose Solomon
1766 Donnell Rd
W Palm Beach FL 33409
305/683-0192 CD: 12 14

Catholic Committee for Justice and Peace
4069 Linden Ave
Palm Beach FL 33410
CD: 12

Florida Atlantic University Center for Peace Education
Dr Betsy Holdsworth
Boca Raton FL 33431
305/393-2611 CD: 14
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange

League of Women Voters - Florida
Susan Shulman
1420 NW 2nd Ave, Suite 2-3
Boca Raton FL 33432
305/391-5602 CD: 14

WAND Special Contact
Stacey Scarmack
100 SW 3rd Ave
Boca Raton FL 33432
305/391-9846 CD: 14

WILPF - Boca Raton
Minnie Friedlander
4760 Bison St
Boca Raton FL 33433
CD: 14

Boca Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Daniel Stein
4077 Exeter ECV
Boca Raton FL 33434
CD: 14

CVE Residents for a Nuclear Freeze and Social Responsibility
Paul Schuldenfrei
Cambridge D 4062
Deerfield Beach FL 33441
305/428-3810 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament

Delray Citizens for Social Responsibility
Eleana Rimpell
PO Box 2783
Delray Beach FL 33447

Treasure Coast Alliance for Peace
Lisa Blackman
1004 Sunrise Blvd
Ft Pierce FL 33450
CD: 11 12

St Lucie County Citizens Against Nuclear War
Bernice Archibald
170 Camino Del Rio
Spanish Lakes Riverfront
Port St Lucie FL 33452
CD: 12

Network
Tomasa Vurnes
Non-Profit Housing
PO Box 456
Indiantown FL 33456
305/597-3667 CD: 12

Palm Beach County Peace Education Task Force
Susan Glaser
915 N Lakeside Dr
Lake Worth FL 33460
305/588-2909 CD: 14
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

Palm Beach Junior College Peace Education Center
Dr Richard Yinger
Congress Ave
Lake Worth FL 33460
305/439-8045

Palm Beach County Committee for Social Responsibility
Rosalie Skovrow
PO Box 5776
Lake Worth FL 33461
CD: 14

WFA - Florida
Larry Scott
PO Box 116
Aripeka FL 33502

Manatee County Coalition for Survival
PO Box 1982
Holmes Beach FL 33509
CD: 10

Pax Christi - Clearwater
Linda Perri
2052 Les Lomas Dr
Clearwater FL 33515
CD: 8 9

Upper Pinellas Nuclear Freeze Coalition
Joanne Herrmana
PO Box 7477
Clearwater FL 33516
813/725-1343 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonviolence

Sarasota Peace Coalition
Rev Mae Black
555 Esplanade N, #803
Venice FL 33525
CD: 6 9

Pasco County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 593
Elfers FL 33531
CD: 9

Presbyterian Peacemaking Task Force
Rev Michael Rainey
Faith United Presbyterian Church
11501 Walker Ave North
Seminole FL 33542
CD: 8 9

United Community Church Peacemakers Group
1501 La Jolla Ave
Sun City Center FL 33570
CD: 7

Coalition for Survival
Lillian Jaros
Box 15645
Sarasota FL 33579
813/349-3983 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers
Arnold Abineri
2450 Sunnyside Lane
Sarasota FL 33579
813/365-9059 CD: 13

WFA - Sarasota
Walter Low
PO Box 5032
Sarasota FL 33579
904/576-9202 CD: 13

WILPF - Sarasota
Pattie Lanier
2315 McClellan
Sarasota FL 33579
CD: 13

WILPF - Tampa
Priss Streater
1005 Charter St
Tampa FL 33602
CD: 7

Committee in Solidarity with Central America
Box UC 255L
Tampa FL 33608
Focus: Central America

Peace for the Future
3411 El Prado Blvd
Tampa FL 33609
CD: 7

PSR - Tampa Bay
Gary Lyman
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
813/922-0781 CD: 7 9

WFA - Tampa/St Petersburg
Elizabeth Pope
John Knox Village
400 E Fletcher Ave
Tampa FL 33612
813/971-1064 CD: 7 9

University Disarmament Committee
Patricia Zabriskie
CTR 2384, Univ of S Florida
Tampa FL 33620
CD: 7 9

Tampa Coalition for Survival
Karen S Putney
PO Box 14294
Tampa FL 33690
813/253-3244
Focus: Arms Control, Disarmament

AFSC - Tampa Bay Area
Bob Brister
130 19th Ave SE
St Petersburg FL 33705
813/822-5522 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism

Florida Freeze Campaign
130 19th Ave
St Petersburg FL 33705
CD: 8

Florida World Fellowships of Faiths
Ruth and Willard Uphaus
1246 Alcazar Way South
St Petersburg FL 33705
CD: 8

Women's Peace Gathering
Tina O'Brien
c/o AFSC, 130 19th Ave SE
St Petersburg FL 33705
813/822-5522 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

Peacemakers - St Petersburg
Jean & Phil Lersch
Brethren House Ministries
6302 56th Ave North
St Petersburg FL 33709
CD: 8

ESR - Pinellas County
Joseph B Mizereck
3921 13th Ave N
St Petersburg FL 33713
813/344-5716 CD: 8

Immanuel House
2130 Burlington Ave N
St Petersburg FL 33713
CD: 8

Polk County Coalition for Arms Reduction
Johanna Perkins
PO Drawer 1499
Bartow FL 33830
CD: 10

Peace of Highlands County
Murray D Lynds
123 NE Lakeview Dr, #8C South
Sebring FL 33870
813/385-7826 CD: 12
Focus: Peace Education

Lee County Coalition for Peace
Barbara C Heinrich
Rt 2, Box 1064
Alva FL 33920
813/728-3049 CD: 13
Focus: Military Spending, Arms Control, International Relations

FOR - Naples
John P Dwyer & Karen Keumann
1235 Woodridge Ave
Naples FL 33940
CD: 12 13

Stonecrab Alliance
Jack Behling
2332 Florida Ave
Naples FL 33942

Charlotte Citizens for Peace
PO Box 7011
Port Charlotte FL 33949
813/629-6134

Draft Counseling Service - Southwest Florida
PO Box 2236
Port Charlotte FL 33949

FOR - Southwest Florida
Abraham & Ida Kaufman
PO Box 2236
Port Charlotte FL 33949
813/629-6134 CD: 13

Alabama Freeze Campaign - 4th CD
Sr Mary McGeehee
PO Box 700
Cullman AL 35055
CD: 4

War Resisters League - Birmingham
567-B Tyler Loop Rd
Pinson AL 35126
205/681-7034

Southern Organizing Committee
PO Box 811
Birmingham AL 35201
CD: 6

Peace Commission - Episcopal Diocese of Alabama
John Keith
521 N 20th St
Birmingham AL 35203
205/328-8374 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Safe Environment

Alabama Freeze Coalition
Stephen Guesman
1058 Lakeview Crescent
Birmingham AL 35205
205/933-7366 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control

Citizens Against Nuclear War
Lee Sumner
1312 27th Place S, #B1
Birmingham AL 35205
205/324-6116 CD: 6

Interfaith Peacemakers - Birmingham
Sr Mary Robert Oliver
1009 S 28th St
Birmingham AL 35205
CD: 6

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War
Father James Tuey
1180 11th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35205
CD: 6

Interfaith Peacemakers
B F Chambers
253 Kent Dr
Birmingham AL 35209
CD: 6

Alabama Freeze Campaign - 6th CD
Dorothy G Baker
2512 Glendmere Place
Birmingham AL 35216
205/822-0855 CD: 6 7

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - University of Alabama
Suzanne Baker
2512 Grendmere Place
Birmingham AL 35216
CD: 6 7

PSR - Alabama
Frederick Elsas
PO Box 55941
Birmingham AL 35255
205/939-9100

Safe Energy Alliance
Box 3241A
Birmingham AL 35255
CD: 6
Focus: Safe Environment

Southern Organizing Committee for Economic and Social Justice
Box 811
Birmingham AL 35257
205/252-7077

WAND - Birmingham
Dr Jane Christian
Univ of Alabama
Dept of Anthropology
Birmingham AL 35294
CD: 6

Conscious Citizen Institute
2814 20th St
Tuscaloosa AL 35401
CD: 7

Peace Links
Cynthia Tyler
1711 7th St
Tuscaloosa AL 35401
CD: 7

League of Women Voters - Alabama
Juanita G Watson
20 Pinemont Dr
Tuscaloosa AL 35406
205/759-1440

Alabama Freeze Coalition - 7th CD
Dr Ed Passerini
New College, PO Drawer CD
University AL 35486

People for Peace
Bill Edwards
PO Box 6944
University AL 35486

Prevent Atomic Waste
Box 215, Rt 5
Athens AL 35601
CD: 5

Alabama Safe Energy Alliance
Tom & Margie Thornton
1603 Greenwyche
Huntsville AL 35801
205/534-6237 CD: 5

Huntsville Interfaith Peace Group
Dick Cordray
PO Box 840
Huntsville AL 35801
205/830-0353 CD: 5

International Association of Educators for World Peace
PO Box 3282, Blue Springs Station
Huntsville AL 35810
CD: 5

Alabama Peace Group
Rt 3, Box 491
Tuskegee AL 35973
CD: 4

Alabama Freeze Campaign - 2nd CD
Mary Kelley
PO Box 56
Hope Hull AL 36043

Catfish Alliance
1958 Government St, Apt 1C
Mobile AL 36066

Conscientious Alliance for Peace
Rt 3, Box 491
Tuskegee AL 36083
CD: 3

Freeze - Tuskegee
Rt 3, Box 490
Tuskegee AL 36083
CD: 3

WILPF - Tuskegee
Amelia Boynton-Robinson
1000 N Greenwood Dr
Tuskegee AL 36088
CD: 3

Dexter Avenue King Memorial Baptist Church
Murray Branch
454 Dexter Ave
Montgomery AL 36104
CD: 2

Common Cause - Alabama
Wayne Greenhaw
3239 Lexington Rd
Montgomery AL 36106
205/265-7154 CD: 2

Band Against Nuclear Destruction
Margaret Rilling
1319 Christine Ave
Anniston AL 36201
CD: 3

Union of Concerned Scientists
Dr Edmund Isanz
309 Chatham St
Mobile AL 36604
CD: 1

United Methodist Church
Rev Jerry Turner
905 Government St
Mobile AL 36604
CD: 1

Center
Janette Curry
2058 Gimon Circle N
Mobile AL 36605
CD: 1

WRL Special Contact
Diane Hampton
2058 Gimon Circle N
Mobile AL 36605
205/471-6008 CD: 1

St Peter's Lutheran Church
4500 Bit & Spur Rd
Mobile AL 36608
Focus: Central America

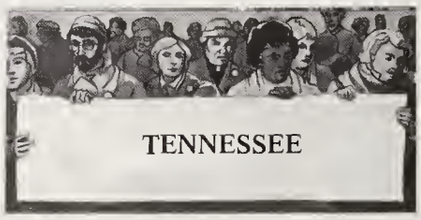
Conscientious Alliance for Peace
Gene Hunter
1305 White Rd
Opelika AL 36801
CD: 3

Alabama Peace Group
Scott Buxton
2200 Longwood Dr
Auburn AL 36830

Church Women United
Judy Cumbee
517 Moores Mill Rd
Auburn AL 36830
205/826-3378 CD: 3

Conscientious Alliance for Peace/ CALC
Judy Cumbee
517 Moores Mill Rd
Auburn AL 36830
205/826-3378 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Antidraft, Nonviolence

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - Auburn University
Michael Urban
Pol Sci Dept, Haley Center
Auburn University
Auburn AL 36830
CD: 3



Bedford County Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Roseanna Tworentine
Rt #2
Belle Buckle TN 37020
CD: 4

Clarksville-Montgomery County Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Ron Loughry
815 Country Club Dr
Clarksville TN 37040
CD: 7

Tennessee Action Group
Box 10A, Rte 5
Murfreesboro TN 37130
CD: 6

Nashville Association of Rabbis, Priests, and Ministers
Fred Cloud
PO Box 24916
Nashville TN 37202

Sunnyside Community Citizens
Box 22581
Nashville TN 37202
615/385-1301

United Methodist Peace and Justice Program
Louise Durst
c/o Scarritt College
Nashville TN 37203

United Nations Association - Nashville
Richard H Bauer
3809 Brighton Rd
Nashville TN 37205
CD: 5

Volunteer Alliance
110 Pembroke Ave
Nashville TN 37205
CD: 5

Swords into Plowshares War Tax Convergence Fund
807 McCarn St
Nashville TN 37206
615/226-6275

CALC - Nashville
1312 5th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
615/256-7363
Focus: Disarmament

Peace Links Nashville
Bonnie Halprin
5711 Stoneway Trail
Nashville TN 37209

Church Women United
Jeanine Honicker
362 Binkley Dr
Nashville TN 37211
CD: 5

Children for Nuclear Disarmament
c/o Nashville Friends' Meeting
2804 Acklen Ave
Nashville TN 37212

Diocese of Nashville Peace and Justice Office - Mobilization for Survival
Irene Boyd
2400 21st Ave S
Nashville TN 37212
615/383-6393
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

League of Women Voters - Tennessee
Mary Ann Blaufuss
1701 21st Ave S, #425
Nashville TN 37212
615/297-7134

Nashville Committee Against the Draft
Craig T Canan
Box 120574
Nashville TN 37212
615/292-6103 CD: 5
Focus: Antidraft

Nashvillians for a Nuclear Arms Freeze/Tennessee Freeze Voter
Paul Slentz
PO Box 121333
Nashville TN 37212
615/244-4353 CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control

US Out of Central America - Southeast Regional Office
1313 21st Ave S
Bldg 107, Suite 111
Nashville TN 37212
615/383-7571
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Volunteer Alliance
Grant Houston
Box 120574
Nashville TN 37212
CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment

Calvary United Methodist Church Task Force on Nuclear Disarmament
Jack Keller
3701 Hillsboro Rd
Nashville TN 37215
CD: 5

Common Cause - Tennessee
Carol Cottom
PO Box 150781
Nashville TN 37215
615/329-0837 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control

Tennessee Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Barbara Mann
3730 Westport Dr
Nashville TN 37218

Southern Baptist Convention Christian Life Commission
460 James Robertson Parkway
Nashville TN 37219

Presbytery of Middle Tennessee Peacemaking Task Force
Dot Doherty
715 Harpeth Parkway
Nashville TN 37221

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War
Jack Hickey
Box 6311, Station B
Nashville TN 37235

Presbyterian Women
Barbara Dement
Rt 1
Normandy TN 37360
CD: 4

Sewanee Peace Fellowship
Jack Gessell
University of the South
Sewanee TN 37375
615/598-5931 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Antidraft, Pacifism

Coalition for Peace
Kathy Conley
106 Hamilton
Tullahoma TN 37388
CD: 4

Chattanooga Center for Peace
703 Mississippi Ave
Chattanooga TN 37405
615/267-5530 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Chattanooga Area
John Collins
518 Whitehall Medical Building
960 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37405
615/886-4522 CD: 3

Jobs with Peace - Chattanooga
Anne Redwine
403 Sioux Tribe
Chattanooga TN 37411
615/629-9914 CD: 3

Ecumenical Project for International Cooperation/ Peace Links
Rev Thomas Cowley, OP
734 W Locust St
Johnson City TN 37601
615/926-7061 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, World Government

Evangelicals for Social Action - Emmanuel
Fred P Thompson, Jr
Emmanuel School of Religion
Johnson City TN 37601
CD: 1

WAND - Johnson City
Pat Griggs
180 Blakemore Circle
Johnson City TN 37601
615/928-9609 CD: 1

Peace Links
Dorothy Douglas
Box 115
Mountain Home TN 37684
CD: 1

PSR - Watauga
John E Douglas
Box 115
Mountain Home TN 37684
615/984-4396 CD: 1

Blount Countians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Faye Kenst
425 S Court St
Maryville TN 37801
CD: 2

Highlander Center
Tom Schlesinger
Route 3, Box 370
New Market TN 37820
CD: 1

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Tennessee
Nancy Kaebuick
27 Montclair Rd
Oak Ridge TN 37830
CD: 3

Oak Ridgers for Peacemaking
Rev Don Goodwin
Oak Ridge Chapel-on-the-Hill
Oak Ridge TN 37830
CD: 3
Focus: Economic Conversion

Unitarian Universalist Peace Fellowship
Box 485
Oak Ridge TN 37831
CD: 3

Volunteers for Survival
Alan Gullette
2104 Highland Ave #5
Knoxville TN 37916
CD: 2

East Tennessee Peace Network
Vaughn Nave
800 N 4th
Knoxville TN 37917
CD: 2

PSR - Knoxville Area
Rocio Huet-Cox
U-47, 1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920
615/984-4396 CD: 2

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE
Dr Gerard A Vanderhaar, Coordinator
Concentration in Peace Studies
Humanities Dept
650 E Parkway St
Memphis TN 38104
901/362-9364

Gray Panthers
Isabel Reily
PO Box 40774
Memphis TN 38104
901/526-5132 CD: 9

PSR - Memphis Area
John Fowler
1151 Central Ave
Memphis TN 38104
901/528-5737 CD: 9

Network
Ginney King
3906 Pikes Peak
Memphis TN 38108
901/452-6997 CD: 9

Memphis Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Bill Akin
PO Box 11428
Memphis TN 38111
901/452-6997 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence

New Abolitionists
Randy & Sandy Funk Flower
333 Buntyn
Memphis TN 38111
CD: 9

Possum Alliance
J317 Rhodes Ave
Memphis TN 38111
CD: 9

Pax Christi - Memphis
Br Michael J Murphy FSC
2707 Fizer
Memphis TN 38114
CD: 9

Disarmament Campaigns
Vanderhaar
3554 Boxdale
Memphis TN 38118
CD: 7 9

Peace Links
Toni Strockbine
2697 Fox Creek Dr
Germantown TN 38138
CD: 7 9

Mid-South Peace and Justice Center
Rev James P Driskell
Box 41645
Memphis TN 38174
901/452-6997 CD: 7-9
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Antidraft, Pacifism

WAND Special Contact
Kathleen Sandler
156 Drakes Lane
Summertown TN 38483
615/964-3574

Cumberland Countians for Peace
Rev Ralph Galt
PO Box 561
Pleasant Hill TN 38578
CD: 4

Peace Priority Committee of Pleasant Hill Church
Rev Charles Brewster
PO Box 306
Pleasant Hill TN 38578
CD: 4

CALC - Upper Cumberland
Far Away Farm
Rt 7, Box 279
Sparta TN 38583
615/277-3854 CD: 4

Delta Ministry
PO Box 457
Greenville MS 38701
CD: 2

PSR - Northern Mississippi
Matthew B Wesson
612 Burnson Dr
Tupelo MS 38801
601/842-5111 CD: 1 2 4

Freeze - Belmont
Rt 1, Box 280
Belmont MS 38827
CD: 1

Mississippi Peace
H L Yancey
99 S Main St
Pontotoc MS 38863
CD: 1

Mississippi Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Carol Burnett
PO Box 1164
Greenwood MS 38930

Mississippi River Alliance
Pierce Butler
Box 661
Natchez MS 39120
CD: 4

Gray Panthers
Eddie Sandifer
PO Box 8914
Jackson MS 39204
601/827-5362

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Jackson
330 Pine Ridge Rd
Jackson MS 39206

Evangelicals for Social Action
Lem Tucker
Voice of Calvary
1655 Charles St
Jackson MS 39209

Pax Christi
Sharon Sullivan & Chuck Siebenand
2225 Boling St
Jackson MS 39213
601/366-4452 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution

Renewal Center
2225 Boling St
Jackson MS 39213

League of Women Voters - Mississippi
Neva Greenwald
PO Box 55505
Jackson MS 39216
601/825-3691

Evangelicals for Social Action - William Carey College
Frank M Dawkins
Hattiesburg MS 39401
601/582-5051 CD: 5
Focus: Nonviolence

Mississippi Gulf Coast Peace Coalition
Annunciation Convent, PO Box 96
Kiln MS 39556

WFA - Louisville
Fran L Steves
The Lincoln Foundation
233 W Broadway
Louisville KY 40202
502/897-5598 CD: 3

Highland Baptist Peacemakers
Timothy Duncan
1101 Cherokee Rd
Louisville KY 40204
CD: 3

Mercy Peace Network
Mary Schmuck
1176 E Broadway
Louisville KY 40204
502/583-7641 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, International Law, Military Spending

Paddlewheel Alliance
425 W Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40204
CD: 3

Baptist Peacemakers
Glen Stassen
Deer Park Baptist Church
1733 Bardstown Rd
Louisville KY 40205
502/451-7220 CD: 3

FOR - Louisville
Jean Edewards
2317 Strathmoor Blvd
Louisville KY 40205
CD: 3

League of Women Voters - Kentucky
Dorothy L Steelman
1814 Kline Ct
Louisville KY 40205
CD: 6

Council of Peacemaking and Religion
Patricia McCullough
3940 Poplar Level Rd
Louisville KY 40206
502/458-0269 CD: 3
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Arms Control, Military Spending

Peacemakers - Crescent Hill
Jerry Gentry
Crescent Hill Baptist Church
2800 Frankfort Ave
Louisville KY 40206
502/896-4425 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights

Southern Organizing Committee for Social and Economic Justice
Box 11308
Louisville KY 40211
CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Kentucky Freeze Voter
Terry Mewborn
3940 Poplar
Louisville KY 40213

PSR - Greater Louisville
Donald Feeney
1446 Hickory St, Apt 1
Louisville KY 40217
502/588-5791 CD: 3

Peacemakers - Georgetown
Rev James McLean
112 E College
Georgetown KY 40324
502/863-2049 CD: 6

Kentucky Council of Churches Peace Issues Task Force
Ed Ruggles
415 S Main St
Lawrenceburg KY 40342
502/839-3991 CD: 6

Baha'i Faith
Jim & Susan Wilde
300 Shun Pike
Nicholasville KY 40356
606/268-3261 CD: 6

Evangelicals for Social Action
Asbury Seminary Chapter
Seminary Post Office
Wilmore KY 40390
CD: 5

Peacemakers - Berea
Pat & Bob Van Denend
PO Box 558
Berea KY 40403
CD: 6

PSR - Bluegrass
Patrick Kelleher
Rt 2 Box 218
Berea KY 40403
606/986-3983 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange

Berea Interfaith Task Force for Peace
John Lewis
CPO 1102
Berea KY 40404
606/986-1968 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Biological & Chemical Weapons, Central America

Boyle County Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Eric Mount
150 Maple Ave
Danville KY 40422
CD: 6

Madison County Citizens Against Nuclear War
Jim Webb
403 Summit St
Richmond KY 40475
CD: 6

Bluegrass Regional Justice and Peace Committee
Rebecca Ballard
406 Adair Rd
Lexington KY 40502
606/269-8976 CD: 6

Kentucky Council of Churches Peace Issues Task Force
Jack Morris
3030 Windermere
Lexington KY 40502
606/277-1832 CD: 6

National Parenting for Peace and Justice Network
Jack & Nancy Morris
3030 Windermere Rd
Lexington KY 40502
606/277-1832 CD: 6

Peacemaking Committee of Transylvania Presbytery
Mary Lynne Flowers
3328A Wood Valley Court
Lexington KY 40502
606/269-5060 CD: 6

PSR - Lexington
John Dougherty
425 Park Ave
Lexington KY 40502
606/269-8695 CD: 6

Common Cause
William Hayes
329 Lowry Lane
Lexington KY 40503
606/277-8340 CD: 6

FOR - Central Kentucky
Doris B Ferm
812 Surrey Lane
Lexington KY 40503
606/223-4176 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Hunter Task Force on Peacemaking
Mary Lynne Flowers
109 Rosemont Garden
Lexington KY 40503
606/377-5126 CD: 6

Pax Christi Special Contact
Kevin O'Loughlin
331 Stratford Dr
Lexington KY 40503
606/277-6416 CD: 6

Secular Franciscan Order
Carol Carstens
D109 Shawneetown
Lexington KY 40503
606/277-3033 CD: 6

Unitarian Universalist Service Committee
Mary Orme
137 N Acadia Park
Lexington KY 40503
606/276-1719 CD: 6

Socially Concerned Students
Kevin Greene
Rm 106 Student Center
University of Kentucky
Lexington KY 40506
606/257-1411 CD: 6

United Nations Association - Bluegrass
Dr Allen Grimes
135 E Maxwell St
Lexington KY 40508
606/255-0831 CD: 6

Lexington Friends Meeting
PO Box 13366
Lexington KY 40511
606/223-4176 CD: 6

Lexington Task Force on Latin America
Mary Dunn
PO Box 22003
Lexington KY 40522
606/276-2088 CD: 6
Focus: Nonintervention

Disciples Peace Fellowship - Kentucky
Ellen A Frost
PO Box 24222
Lexington KY 40524
606/272-3446 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Central Kentucky Council for Peace and Justice
Betsy Neale
PO Box 363
Lexington KY 40585
606/255-1341 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

Democratic Socialists of America - Central Kentucky
Mary Dunn
PO Box 1190
Lexington KY 40589
606/276-2088 CD: 6
Focus: Nonintervention, Feminism, Disarmament

Bluegrass Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Yvonne Fabre
PO Box 1330
Lexington KY 40590
606/269-9552 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

Global Education Associates - Kentucky
Alice Gerdeman
Srs of Divine Providence
St Anne Convent
Melbourne KY 41059
CD: 4

Northern Kentucky Freeze Campaign
Lyle McKee
407 Taylor Ave
Bellevue KY 41073
CD: 4

Christians for Peace and Justice
Ed Stieritz
43 W Southgate Ave
Ft Thomas KY 41075
CD: 4

Appalachian Peace Fellowship
Dick Harrison
714 Washington St
Jackson KY 41339
606/666-4861 CD: 7

FOR - Buckhorn
Steve Kilburn
Buckhorn Presbyterian Church
Buckhorn KY 41721

Appalachian Peace Fellowship
Peter Reilly
Rt 75, Box 11870
Hindman KY 41822
606/785-3376 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Delaware Peacemaking Action Group
Barbara Tull
283 N Franklin
Delaware OH 43015
CD: 12

BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA
Ken Sehested, Moderator
First Baptist Church
Broadway and Main St
Granville OH 43023
404/373-4698 CD: 12

Denison/Granville Peace Fellowship
Patricia Thomas
746 Newark Rd
Granville OH 43023
CD: 12

Japanese and American Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide
Prof Ronald Santoni
Dept of Philosophy
Dennison University
Granville OH 43023
CD: 12

Peacemakers - Mt Vernon Area
Erin Farrell Salva
9221 Green Valley Rd
Mt Vernon OH 43050
614/397-8863 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, International Relations

People for Peace Alliance of Licking County
Elwin Dewey
484 Jefferson Rd
Newark OH 43055
614/366-3111 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, United Nations

Gray Panthers - Greater Columbia
Elizabeth Fleming
40 Winter St
Westville OH 43081
614/890-0637 CD: 7 12

Presbyterian Peacemakers
Mary Ellen Lander
41 W College Ave
Westerville OH 43081
CD: 7 12

Peace and Social Welfare Committee
Jemma Wise
6655 Linworth Rd
Worthington OH 43085
CD: 12 15

Worthington Area Peace Coalition
JoDee Davis
PO Box 687
Worthington OH 43085
CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemakers - Canal Winchester
Glenn Royer
David's United Church of Christ
80 W Columbus St
Canal Winchester OH 43116
CD: 7

A Matter of Faith
Nick & Molly Weiland
32951 Poling Rd
Logan OH 43138
CD: 6 10

Columbus Anti-Draft Campaign
United Christian Center
66 E 15th Ave
Columbus OH 43201
614/294-5195 CD: 20 21
Focus: Antidraft

INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
Chadwick Alger, Secretary General
199 W 10th Ave
Mershon Center, Ohio State University
Columbus OH 43201
614/422-1681 CD: 12 15

Office of Nuclear Waste Isolation
Battelle Proj Mgmt Div
505 King Ave
Columbus OH 43201
614/424-6424 CD: 12 15

PSR - Columbus
Stewart Rose
PO Box 8126
Columbus OH 43201
614/451-2174 CD: 12 15

Federation for Progress
Mary Lou Langenhop
PO Box 02116
Columbus OH 43202
CD: 15

Pax Christi - Columbus
Carol LeMasters
358 Crestview Rd
Columbus OH 43202
CD: 15

WFA - Central Ohio
Richard Igo
3215 N High St
PO Box 02244
Columbus OH 43202
614/261-9742 CD: 12 15
Focus: International Law, World Government

Holy Family Peace Center
3368 Briggs Rd
Columbus OH 43204
614/221-2513 CD: 12 15
Focus: Disarmament

Columbus Campaign for Arms Control
John Milligan
640 S Ohio Ave
Columbus OH 43205
CD: 12 15

Metropolitan Area Church Board
Jackson E Pyles
760 E Broad St
Columbus OH 43205
614/252-0915 CD: 12 15
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Antidraft, Nonviolence

Ohio Freeze Campaign
Sara Kirchenbaum
640 S Ohio Ave
Columbus OH 43205
614/237-867 CD: 12 15

Peace Center
John Looney
640 S Ohio St
Columbus OH 43205
614/237-867 CD: 12 15

Center for Peace at St Stephen's Church
Madeleine Glynn Barnes
30 W Woodruff Ave
Columbus OH 43210
614/294-3749 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations

Humanist Peace Fellowship USA
Larry Reyka
PO Box 3208
Columbus OH 43210
CD: 15

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Dr James Harf, Director
Consortium for International Studies Education, Summer Institute
Mershon Center
199 West 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
614/422-1681

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Prof Allan R Millett, Director
Program in International Security and Military Affairs
Mershon Center
1712 Neil Ave
Columbus OH 43210
614/422-9701

Students for Peace and Disarmament - Ohio State University
Jeff White
1729 N High St
Columbus OH 43210
CD: 15

First Community Church Peace Education Task Force
Martha Shiverick
1320 S Cambridge
Columbus OH 43212
CD: 15

WAND - Columbus Area
Beverly Myers
54 Glencoe Rd
Columbus OH 43214
614/261-0532 CD: 12 15

Common Cause - Ohio
Ronald Botts
65 S 4th St
Columbus OH 43215
614/461-0733 CD: 12 15
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending

Disarmament Committee
Donna Wolfe
197 E Gay St
Columbus OH 43215
CD: 12 15

League of Women Voters - Ohio
Gretchen Denton
65 S 4th St
Columbus OH 43215
614/469-1505 CD: 12 15

Ohio Peacemaking Education Network
Sue Feibel
c/o Suzanne Caterino
The Statehouse
Columbus OH 43215
CD: 12 15

World Affairs Council - Columbus
Judy Johnson
8 E Chestnut St
Columbus OH 43215
CD: 12 15

WFA - Central Ohio
Dale T Read
1441 W Rich #21
Columbus OH 43223
614/276-8499 CD: 15
Focus: World Government

Bowling Green State University Peace Coalition
Donald McQuarie
Dept of Sociology, BGSU
Bowling Green OH 43402
CD: 5 9

Bowling Green State University Social Justice Committee
Mike Tremmel
PO Box 677
Bowling Green OH 43402
419/352-7555 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention

Christians United for Peace
Joyce Klingelsmith
County Rd
Archibold OH 43502
CD: 5

Ground Zero - Bryan
Richard Buchsteiner
PO Box 727
Bryan OH 43506
419/636-2304 CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Military Spending

Defiance Area Reduction of Arms Group
Mimi Kuester
10627 Haller
Defiance OH 43512
419/784-5088 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

FOR - Sylvania
Nancy Graumlich
7815 Hedingham
Sylvania OH 43560
419/882-2480 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

Interfaith Justice and Peace Center
Judith Olson
6832 Convent Blvd
Sylvania OH 43560
419/882-2016 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Dept of Peace and World Order of West Ohio
Jim Hipkins
PO Box 2815
Whitehouse OH 43571
419/877-5232 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Antidraft

Northwest Ohio Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Char Johnston
PO Box 12464
Toledo OH 43606
CD: 9

Toledo Jobs with Peace Coalition
Dinid Schut
2355 Hempstead Rd
Toledo OH 43606
419/535-6920 CD: 9

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO
William Hoover
Conference on Peace Research in History
Department of History
Toledo OH 43606
419/537-2845

WILPF - Toledo
Anne Nelson
1961 Shenandoah Dr
Toledo OH 43607
CD: 9

PSR - Toledo
Gerry Steiner
631 Stratford Place
Toledo OH 43620
419/255-3434 CD: 9

Muskingham Area Peacemakers
Dee Schmidt
2727 W Ridgewood Circle
Zanesville OH 43701
CD: 10

Baldwin Wallace Peace Group
Eleni Rodis
56 Seminary St
Berea OH 44017
CD: 20

Freeze
Eldon Roe
United Methodist Church of Berea
Berea OH 44017
CD: 20

Peacemakers - Berea
Eldon Roe
320 S Rocky River Dr
Berea OH 44017
CD: 20

Cleveland Action Group
Linda & Anna Mast
4920 Som Ct Rd
Moreland Hills OH 44022
CD: 11 19 21

Geauga County Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Rick and Mindy Briggs
12303 Madison Rd
Huntsburg OH 44046
CD: 11

Peace Council of Ashtabula County/Freeze
Barbara Graham
Box 33
Jefferson OH 44047
CD: 11

Sunflower Alliance
192 W Jefferson St
Jefferson OH 44047
CD: 11

Lake County Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Cathy Norman
8857 Lakeshore
Mentor OH 44060
CD: 11

Division of Justice and World Order - East Ohio UN
Rev Paul Whipple
PO Box 207
Middlefield OH 44062
CD: 11

Oberlin College SANE
Oberlin College, Wilder Box 49
Oberlin OH 44074
CD: 13 19

Ohio Public Interest Research Group
David Haben Streit
Box 25 Wilder Hall
Oberlin OH 44074
CD: 13 19

CALC - Grand Valley
Marge Townsend
7490 Noble Rd
Windsor OH 44099
216/272-5174 CD: 11

North Shore Alert
Jeremy Genovese
PO Box 18765
Cleveland Heights OH 44101
CD: 20

Swords into Plowshares
Richard Watts
7820 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44103
CD: 21

AFSC - Cleveland
10916 Magnolia
Cleveland OH 44106
216/231-4245 CD: 21

Hallinan Center Peacemaking Group
Mary Folger
11303 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
CD: 21

Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament/Musicians Against Nuclear Arms
Diane Mather
11205 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
CD: 21

PSR - Northeast Ohio
Nadine Bean
11205 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
216/721-2470 CD: 14
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending

Students and Faculty Against the Nuclear Threat
Alan Rocke
Case Western Reserve Univ
Cleveland OH 44106
CD: 21

Peacemakers - Lakewood
Richard Watts
14321 Detroit Ave
Lakewood OH 44107
CD: 19 20

Chile Solidarity Committee
Rev George Hrbek
1468 W 25
Cleveland OH 44113

Cleveland Catholic Worker
1921 W 25th St
Cleveland OH 44113

Cleveland Central American Solidarity Committee
Eric Freiss
3602 Bridge Ave
Cleveland OH 44113

Dorothy Day Community
3308 Clinton Ave
Cleveland OH 44113

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF AMERICA
84 Rockefeller Building
Cleveland OH 44113
216/696-8222

Greater Cleveland Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Monica Green
1468 W 25th St
Cleveland OH 44113
216/861-7999 CD: 19-21
Focus: Arms Control

Peace Committee
Harold Barton
West Side Ecumenical Ministry
4315 Bridge Ave
Cleveland OH 44113
216/651-2037 CD: 20
Focus: Peace and Justice

Thomas Merton Community
1497 W 38th St
Cleveland OH 44113

CALC - Cleveland
Anne Thomas
1736 Superior Ave
Cleveland OH 44114
216/566-0498 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament

Cleveland Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Roy Kaufman
745 Leader Bldg
Cleveland OH 44114
216/861-5542 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, Military Spending

Cleveland Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador
Sr Mary Hurley
1736 Superior Ave
Cleveland OH 44114
CD: 20

Commission on Catholic Community Action - Peace and International Concerns Committee
Rev Robert T Begin
1027 Superior Ave, Rm 140
Cleveland OH 44114
216/696-6525 CD: 20

Draft and Military Education Project
Lou Ann Merkle
1736 Superior
Cleveland OH 44114
CD: 20

Labor Committee Forum
Jerry Gordon
1559 E 17th
Cleveland OH 44114
CD: 20

Peace and Justice Task Force
Dave Hoehnen
1027 Superior Ave, Rm 140
Clevelend OH 44114
CD: 20

Cleveland Baptist Association
Rev Stanley Bagley
1737 Euclid Ave #240
Cleveland OH 44115
CD: 21

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Cleveland
Box 38, University Center
Rm 301, Cleveland State Univ
Cleveland OH 44115
CD: 21

Episcopal Church Dept of Christian Social Relations
Phyllis Mucha
2230 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44115
CD: 21

Global Education Associates - Ohio
Jane Park
c/o Newman Center
2246 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44115
CD: 21

Students, Staff and Faculty for Social Responsibility
Cindy Sako
Barnes and Noble Bookstore
Cleveland State University
Cleveland OH 44115
216/861-6464 CD: 21
Focus: Disarmament

Coalition on Budget Priorities
Box 18138
Cleveland OH 44118
CD: 20 21
Focus: Military Spending

New Jewish Agenda - Cleveland
Judy Lipton
2336 Lalemont Rd
Cleveland OH 44118
CD: 21
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign - Cleveland Heights
Francis Chiappa
2997 Hampshire Rd
Cleveland Hts OH 44118
216/321-1670 CD: 21
Focus: Disarmament

Performers and Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Gino Rafaelli
3165 Monmouth Rd
Cleveland Heights OH
44118
216/321-4259 CD: 19 21
Focus: Disarmament

Students and Teachers Action for Nuclear Disarmament
3241 Bradford Rd
Cleveland Heights OH
44118
CD: 19 21

WILPF - Cleveland
Box 18138
Cleveland OH 44118
CD: 9

Women Speak Out for Peace and Justice
Louise Lawler
PO Box 18138
Cleveland Heights OH
44118
CD: 19 21

International Relations Education Council of America
Joseph R Compoli, Jr
768 E 185th St
Cleveland OH 44119
216/481-3074 CD: 20
Focus: Conflict Resolution, United Nations

Nuclear Freeze Campaign - East Shaker
Lillian Levine
17100 Van Aken Blvd, #108
Shaker Heights OH 44120
CD: 21

First Monday Vigil in Lyndhurst
Musie Eisenberg
1389 Beaconfield
Lyndhurst OH 44124
CD: 19

Temple Ner Tamid
Rabbi Bruce Abrams
24950 Lake Shore
Euclid OH 44132
CD: 19

Southwest Suburbs Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Don Bryant
5569 Sand Court
Parma OH 44134
CD: 19

Parenting for Peace and Justice
Barbara Oehlberg
35375 Solon Rd
Solon OH 44139
CD: 19

Cleveland Peace and Justice Task Force
Ron Schultz
819 Dover Center Rd
Westlake OH 44145
216/871-6632 CD: 19

LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
Leslie Hudak, Coordinator
1275 Goldfinch Trail
Stow OH 44224
216/920-1229 CD: 14

Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Hudson
Susan Terkel
44 W Case Dr
Hudson OH 44236
216/656-2267 CD: 14

Hudson Arms Limitation Task Force
Dossie Tasker
104 College St
Hudson OH 44236
216/653-5924 CD: 14
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

Kent Area Peace Action Group
243 Kent Student Center
Kent State University
Kent OH 44240
216/672-3105 CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY
Dr Dennis Carey, Director
Center for Peaceful Change
Stopher Hall
Kent OH 44242
216/672-3143

Medina County Coalition for Peace
Shirley Wilder
900 Demon Dr
Medina OH 44256
CD: 13

Wadsworth Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Marilyn J Joachim
116 Summit St
Wadsworth OH 44281
CD: 13

WFA - Ohio
Dr Floyd L Ramp
3948 Humphrey Rd
Richfield OH 44286
212/659-6380 CD: 14

AFSC - Akron
Humanity House
475 W Market St
Akron OH 44303

Central American Support Association
Cynthia Mostoller
475 Market st
Akron OH 44303

ESR - Akron
Mary King
590 Weber Ave
Akron OH 44303
216/375-6548

Freeze
475 W Market St
Akron OH 44303

PSR - Akron/Canton/Kent
Donald Parker
75 Arch St, Suite 304
Akron OH 44304
216/633-7038

WFA - Akron
Howard & Betty Taylor
32 Fir Hill
Akron OH 44304
216/434-1276

CO-ACT
Sister Joseph
1230 W Market St
Akron OH 44313
CD: 14

Reverse the Arms Race Federation
Pat & Tom Kuhn
3300 Morewood Rd
Akron OH 44313
CD: 14

UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
Dr Warren F Kuehl, Director
Center for Peace Studies
Akron OH 44325
216/375-7008

Salem Area Peace Fellowship
Francis Davidson
2193 SE Blvd
Salem OH 44460
CD: 17 18

Minority Outreach Campaign
Vernon Morgan
PO Box 1368
Warren OH 44481
CD: 17

Trumbull Peace Council
Werner Lange
Kent State University
Warren OH 44485
216/898-7977 CD: 17

Peace Council of Youngstown
Sr Betty Sundry
c/o 225 Elm St
Youngstown OH 44503
216/744-8451

Alliance Interfaith Peacemaking Task Force
Janet Howell
1081 Kingsway
Alliance OH 44601
CD: 16 17

Tuscarawas County Nuclear Freeze
Bernice A Buehler
PO Box 185
Dover OH 44622
CD: 18

Ohio Conference of the Mennonite Church
Glen Horner
1563 Beall Ave
Wooster OH 44691
CD: 16

Peacemakers - Wooster
Clarence Stutzman
1429 Reedsburg Rd N
Wooster OH 44691
216/264-4789 CD: 16
Focus: Nonviolence

Canton Area Nuclear Freeze Coalition
Ginnie Burkholder
705 13th St NW
Canton OH 44703
216/453-6893 CD: 16

Stark County Peace Community
Norma Wood
4510 15th NW
Canton OH 44708
CD: 16

Ashland Freeze Group
Ruth Guldenzopf
216 Samaritan
Ashland OH 44805
CD: 13

Ohio Council of Churches/ Commission on World Peace
Rev Richard A Wolff
Rt 1, Box 26
Greenwich OH 44837
CD: 4 13

Evangelicals for Social Action - Ashland
Russ and Kris McKinley
1251 SR 89
Polk OH 44866
CD: 13

Local Rarfo/Freeze Group of Seneca County
Sister Rita Wienken
200 St Francis Ave
Tiffin OH 44883
CD: 5

Network
Rita Wienken
200 St Francis Ave
Tiffin OH 44883
419/447-0435 CD: 5

Inter-County People for Peace - Mansfield
Violet Wetzel
217 Cliffbrook Dr
Mansfield OH 44907
CD: 4

Oxford Citizens for Peace
Linda Musmeci Kimball
c/o United Campus Ministry
16 S Campus Ave
Oxford OH 45056
513/523-4848 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Nonintervention

WILPF - New Richmond
Vicky Motch
528 Old US 52
New Richmond OH 45157
CD: 2

WILMINGTON COLLEGE
Earl Redding, Coordinator
Peace Studies Program
Wilmington OH 45177
513/382-6661

Wilmington College Peace Resource Center
Helen Redding
Pyle Center Box 1183
Wilmington OH 45177
CD: 6

World Affairs Council - Cincinnati
William Messner
Dixie Terminal Bldg, Suite 10
Cincinnati OH 45202
CD: 1 2

New Jewish Agenda - Cincinnati
Joel Rosenbilt
2217 Fulton 2nd Fl
Cincinnati OH 45206
513/684-3641 CD: 2

Xavier University Programs in Peace and Justice
Rev Benjamin J Urmston SJ
Xavier University
Dorothy Day House
Cincinnati OH 45207
513/745-3046 CD: 2
Focus: World Government, Conflict Resolution

Center for Peace Education
103 W H Taft Rd
Cincinnati OH 45219
CD: 1 2

PSR - Cincinnati
Jim Titchener
103 William Howard Taft Rd
Cincinnati OH 45219
513/751-6066 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Cincinnati
Robert Gervasi
2478 Paris St
Cincinnati OH 45219
CD: 1 2

Palestine Human Rights Campaign - Cincinnati
Joyce Asfour
447 Warren Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
CD: 1 2

Cincinnati Draft Information Service/CALC
Janeth L Kaplar
270 Calhoun St
Cincinnati OH 45221
513/861-5933

Cincinnati Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Carol Rainey
1497 Beacon
Cincinnati OH 45230
CD: 2

Cincinnati Central America Task Force
Mary Lou Vera
745 Derby Ave
Cincinnati OH 45232
513/541-2344 CD: 1 2
Focus: Nonintervention

New Call to Peacemaking
Ernin Pauly
3981 Belfast Ave
Cincinnati OH 45236
CD: 2

Pax Christi - Cincinnati
Rose M Rolfes
3338 Gerold Dr, #53
Cincinnati OH 45238
CD: 1

Cincinnati War Tax Resisters Group
Mr Bromley
10208 Sylvan Ave
Cincinnati OH 45241
CD: 1 2

Brethren Peacemakers - Southern Ohio District
Church of the Brethren
6987 Union Rd
Clayton OH 45315
CD: 3

Drake County Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Paul W Dowty
Box 55
Hollansburg OH 45332
CD: 8

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY
Dr Connie Bauer
Antioch International
Yellow Springs OH 45387
513/767-2661

Yellow Springs Coalition for Survival
David Hergesheimer
131 Glen St
Yellow Springs OH 45387
CD: 7

Yellow Springs Friends Meeting
PO Box 45
Yellow Springs OH 45387
CD: 7

Dayton Area Citizens for Arms Race Education
Sinclair College, Rm 7232
Dayton OH 45402

Gray Panthers
Paul Christman
43 Burkhardt Ave
Dayton OH 45403
513/252-3105

Dayton Area Citizens for Arms Race Education
Robert Kolze
212 Belmont Park East
Dayton OH 45405

PSR - Greater Dayton
Don Watren
531 Belmonte Park North, #504
Dayton OH 45405
513/898-3351

USA-USSR Citizens Dialogue
287 Springbrook Blvd
Dayton OH 45405

AFSC - Dayton
Torie Rhodin
915 Salem Ave
Dayton OH 45406

Community Media Productions
215 Superior Ave
Dayton OH 45406
Focus: Central America

Monsanto Conversion Campaign
915 Salem Ave
Dayton OH 45406

Huber Heights Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze
Jim Lucas
6078 Leycross Dr
Huber Heights OH 45424
CD: 3

CHARLES F KETTERING FOUNDATION
David Mathews, President
5335 Far Hills Ave
Dayton OH 45429
513/434-7300 CD: 3 6

UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON
Aaron Phil
International Development Studies
Center for International Studies
Dayton OH 45469
513/229-4641

University of Dayton - Plowshares
Phil Aaron
University of Dayton
Dayton OH 45469

World Affairs Council - Dayton
Margaret P Karns
University of Dayton
Dayton OH 45469

WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY
Charles Chatfield, Prof of History
International Education Program
PO Box 720
Springfield OH 45501
513/327-7839

Halt
H C Wolf
1126 N Fountain
Springfield OH 45504
CD: 7

Athens Area Nuclear Weapon Freeze Campaign/People for Peace
John Carroll
18 N College St
Athens OH 45701
CD: 10

ESR - Athens
Robert Maher
Rt 4, Box 200D
Athens OH 45701
614/592-3487 CD: 10

Gray Panthers
Pam Garretson
PO Box 2612
Athens OH 45701
614/593-7490 CD: 10

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Ohio
Charles Overby
Rt 4, Box 179
Athens OH 45701
614/593-5759 CD: 10

Pax Christi - Christ the King
Robert Maher
Rt 4, Box 200 D
Athens OH 45701
CD: 10

People for People
United Campus Ministry
18 N College St
Athens OH 45701
CD: 10

PSR - Athens
Peter Brian Dane
Rt 2, Box 330-A1
Athens OH 45701
614/594-6401 CD: 10

Jobs with Peace Campaign
Peter Hill
Rt 3, Box 466
Glouster OH 45732
614/448-4141 CD: 10

Movement for a New Society
Marty Zinn
Rt 3, Box 466
Glouster OH 45732
CD: 10

Mid-Ohio Valley Campaign for a Nuclear Freeze
Michael Mullen
Box 17
Marietta OH 45750
CD: 10

Peace Task Force of Church People
John P Christoff
221 W North St
Lima OH 45801
CD: 4

Action for Central America
Sally Sommer
Box 73
Bluffton OH 45817
419/358-5411 CD: 4

Bluffton Nuclear Weapon Freeze Campaign
Linda Henry
150 Cherry St
Bluffton OH 45817
CD: 4

FOR - Northwest Ohio
Claire & Joseph Davis
1731 S Main St
Findlay OH 45840
CD: 4

Paulding Peace Group
Rev David E Brown
220 N Cherry St
Paulding OH 45871
CD: 4

Anderson College Peace Fellowship
Tim Swanson
Anderson College
Anderson IN 46012
CD: 6

Church of God Peace Fellowship
Rev Maurice Caldwell
1324 Ranika Dr
Anderson IN 46012
CD: 6

Disciples Peace Fellowship - Indiana
Elyse K Williamson
c/o First Christ Church
102 W Poplar St
Greencastle IN 46135
CD: 7

Greencastle Nuclear Freeze Committee
Sue Rice
RR 6, Box 482
Greencastle IN 46135
CD: 7

Friends World Committee - Midwest Office
Box 235
Plainfield IN 46168
CD: 7

New Call to Peacemaking
Box 235
Plainfield IN 46168
CD: 7

Hoosier Freeze Voter
Wilson Allen
3808 N Meridan
Indianapolis IN 46201

Indiana Christian Leadership Conference
William Crawford
St Johns Missionary Baptist Church
1701 Martindale Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
CD: 10

North Meadow Circle of Friends
1710 N Talbot
Indianapolis IN 46202
CD: 2 10

SANE - Indianapolis
Harold Karabell
PO Box 1782
Indianapolis IN 46202
317/631-6052 CD: 2 6 10
Focus: Disarmament

League of Women Voters - Indiana
Nancy Smith
38 N Pennsylvania St, Suite 308
Indianapolis IN 46204
317/634-3588 CD: 10

Christian Church
Department of Church in Society
PO Box 1986
Indianapolis IN 46206

Disciples Peace Fellowship
Box 1986
Indianapolis IN 46206

Committee for Peace in El Salvador
4625 N Kenwood Ave
Indianopolis IN 46208
Focus: Central America

Indiana Clergy for Nuclear Disarmament
1100 W 42nd St, Rm 225
Indianapolis IN 46208
CD: 10

Indiana Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Bill Mewes
3808 N Meridian
Indianapolis IN 46208
317/925-1539 CD: 10

Indianapolis Peace Center
Perri Graham
3808 N Meridian
Indianapolis IN 46208
CD: 10

FOR - Indianapolis
Loisanne Buchanan
290 S Downey Ave
Indianapolis IN 46214

Farm Worker Support Committee
PO Box 20353
Indianapolis IN 46220
CD: 6 10

First Friends Meeting Peace and Social Concerns Committee
3030 E Kessler Blvd
Indianapolis IN 46220
CD: 6 10

Indiana Friends Committee on Legislation
Les Paulsen
2025 Redfern Dr
Indianapolis IN 46227
CD: 2 10

Peacemakers - Indianapolis
Jack & Pat Collins
3902 Knob Creek Overlook
Indianapolis IN 46234
CD: 6 10

PSR - Indianapolis
Stephen R Stouder
7381 Egewater Dr
Indianapolis IN 46240
317/259-1592 CD: 6

New Call to Peacemaking
Herbert Kimball
6812 Mooresville Rd
Indianapolis IN 46241
CD: 6 10

Indianapolis Committee for Democracy in Latin America
Drake
6004 Wixshire Dr
Indianapolis IN 46254
CD: 6 10

WAND - Hammond
PO Box 163
Hammond IN 46325

Regional Task Force for Peace
Suzanne Morris
2803 Lyndale Way
Michigan City IN 46360
CD: 1 3

Calumet Coalition for Peace
Sue Darnell
5333 Plaza Ave
Portage IN 46368
CD: 1

Laporte Freeze
351 College Ave
Valparaiso IN 46383
CD: 1 5

New Jewish Agenda - Gary
Steve Tallackson
1129 Rush
Gary IN 46403
219/938-9351 CD: 1
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

WAND - Gary
Karren Lee
315 Oak Ave
Gary IN 46403
219/938-9462 CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Ronald Jones
1734 Hendricks St
Gary IN 46404
219/944-1026 CD: 1

Northwest Indiana Federation for Progress
300 W 21st Ave
Gary IN 46407
219/882-9893 CD: 1

WILPF - Gary
Ruth Morrick
3243 Maryland St
Gary IN 46409
CD: 1

FOR - Elkhart
Brent Eash
15485 CR 5
Bristol IN 46507
CD: 3

Mennonite Church - Peace and Social Concerns
Elkhart IN 46515
CD: 3 9

New Call to Peacemaking
Edgar Metzler
Box 1245
Elkhart IN 46515
CD: 3 9

Fellowship of Hope
414 Wolf Ave
Elkhart IN 46516

ASSOCIATED MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARIES
LeRoy Friesen, Director of Peace Studies
Peace Studies Program
3003 Benham Ave
Elkhart IN 46517
219/295-3726

United Methodist Church - Central Pennsylvania Conference
Leroy Friessen
3003 Benham Ave
Elkhart IN 46517
219/295-3726

GOSHEN COLLEGE
Don Blosser
Peace Studies
Goshen IN 46526
219/533-3161

Center for Social Concerns
Box F, Univ of Notre Dame
Notre Dame IN 46556
219/239-5142

Freeze - Social Justice Commission
Holy Cross Brothers Center
Notre Dame IN 46556

Student Organization for Latin America
Joe Bongiovi
Center for Social Concerns
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame IN 46556
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Dr Kathleen Maas Weibert, Coordinator
Concentration in Peace Studies
College of Arts and Letters
c/o Center for Social Concerns, Box F
Notre Dame IN 46556
219/239-5319

University of Notre Dame Network for Peace
Sara Webb Phillips
Center for Social Concerns Box F
Notre Dame IN 46556
219/239-7943

Common Cause - Indiana
Stephen Drendall
317 Chamber of Commerce Bldg
South Bend IN 46601
CD: 3

United Religious Community Peace Task Force
Jim Fisko
319 S Main St
South Bend IN 46601
CD: 3

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign - 3rd CD
John Monczunski
1302 N Lafayette Blvd
South Bend IN 46617
CD: 3

Justice and Peace Center
136 S Chapin St
South Bend IN 46625
CD: 3

Citizens for Peace and Justice/ WRL
611 W Wayne
Fort Wayne IN 46802
CD: 4

Fort Wayne Area Peace Consortium
611 W Wayne St
Fort Wayne IN 46802
CD: 4

Friends of the Third World
611 W Wayne St
Fort Wayne IN 46802
CD: 4

Pax Christi - Fort Wayne
Andrea S Thomas
St Mary's Rectory
430 E Jefferson
Fort Wayne IN 46802
CD: 4

Peace Alliance Fellowship/Beacon Heights Church of the Brethren
Bill Kilgore
2810 Beacon St
Fort Wayne IN 46805
219/482-8595 CD: 4

Gray Panthers
Ben Becker
5126 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
219/456-5988 CD: 4

Fort Wayne Peace Consortium
2000 N Wells
Fort Wayne IN 46808
CD: 4

WILPF - Fort Wayne
PO Box 10174
Fort Wayne IN 46850
CD: 4

WAND Special Contact
Raymond Silva
PO Box 8283
Fort Wayne IN 46898
219/422-5617 CD: 4

Concerned Citizens
Ruth Seese
201 W North St
Delphi IN 46923
CD: 5

FOR - North Manchester
Box 25
N Manchester IN 46962
219/982-4277 CD: 4 5
Focus: Disarmament

MANCHESTER COLLEGE
Dr Kenneth Brown, Director
Peace Studies Program
Peace Studies Institute
N Manchester IN 46962
219/982-2141

Tax Resisters Penalty Fund
PO Box 25
N Manchester IN 46962
219/982-4277 CD: 4 5

Network
Nancy Brosnan
3 St Louis Place
Batesville IN 47006
812/689-4244 CD: 9

Peacemakers - Southern Indiana
Dick Merkel
531 Spickert Knob Rd
New Albany IN 47150
CD: 9

Peacemakers - Salem
John Hart
First Christian Church
305 E Walnut
Salem IN 47167
CD: 8 9

Peacemakers - Salem
Noel Spencer
Salem United Methodist Church
PO Box 46L
Salem IN 47167
CD: 8 9

Columbus Peace Fellowship
B Siegmann
3325 Flintwood Dr
Columbus IN 47201
812/379-2076 CD: 2 9

Center for Peace and Life Studies/Peacemakers
Fr Ron Voss
RR #1, Box 398C
Muncie IN 47302
CD: 2 6

Muncie Committee for Democracy in Latin America
Jerry Ulman
301 S Hutchinson
Muncie IN 47303
CD: 2

Muncie Peace Network
Earl L Conn
1002 N Bittersweet Lane
Muncie IN 47304
CD: 2

WAND - Muncie
Margaret Kennedy
3512 W Godman Ave
Muncie IN 47304
317/285-1426 CD: 2

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War
BSU Student Ctr, Box 268
Muncie IN 47306
CD: 2

War Resisters League - Bell State
Student Center, Box 401
Muncie IN 47306
317/289-6710 CD: 2

Committee on World Peacemaking
Howard Alexander
111 S W
Richmond IN 47374
CD: 2

Earlham Against the Draft
Box E-514, Earlham College
Richmond IN 47374
CD: 2

EARLHAM COLLEGE
Wilmer A Cooper, Coordinator
Peace and Justice Studies Program
School of Religion
Richmond IN 47374
317/962-6561

Friends Coordinating Committee on Peace
Frank Massey
101 Quaker Hill Dr
Richmond IN 47374
317/962-7573 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Quaker Volunteer Witness Program
Gail Barnett
215 College Ave
Richmond IN 47374
CD: 2

WFA - Indiana State
Father Joseph Dooley
720 North A St
Richmond IN 47374
CD: 2

Yokefellows
Earlham College
Richmond IN 47374
CD: 2

AFSC - Winchester
RR 3, Box 80
Winchester IN 47394
CD: 2

Bloomington Area Draft and Military Counseling Committee
1514 E Third St
Bloomington IN 47401
CD: 8 9

Bloomington Paddlewheel Alliance
Inn Rm 48K
Bloomington IN 47401
CD: 8 9

Committee for Democracy in Latin America
Stephen Millen
1008 S Henderson
Bloomington IN 47401
CD: 8 9

Gray Panthers
Eugenia White
1576 N Harts Terrace
Bloomington IN 47401
812/332-8497 CD: 8 9

Bloomington Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Ruth Sanders
PO Box 1172
Bloomington IN 47402
812/339-6816 CD: 8 9

Congregations for Peace
James K Taylor
PO Box 336
Bloomington IN 47402
CD: 8 9

WILPF - Southern Indiana
Sylvia M Payne
Box 1832
Bloomington IN 47402
CD: 8 9

Bloomington Peace Coalition
Indiana Memorial Union 48K
Bloomington IN 47405
812/335-7774

WORLD COUNCIL FOR CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
Dr Maxine Dunfee, Executive Secretary
School of Education, Indiana University
Bloomington IN 47405
812/335-4702

Daviess County Peace Coalition
Alan Christie
701 S W First
Washington IN 47501
CD: 8

Peacemaking Coalition
Sue Woodson
609 SE Second St
Evansville IN 47713
812/423-6297 CD: 8

War Resisters League - Evansville
Clark Field
308 Jefferson St
Evansville IN 47713
812/428-7996 CD: 8

Evansville Peace Fellowship
Mrs Lawrence Stahl
7709 Old Boonville Hwy
Evansville IN 47715
CD: 8

Pax Christi - Terre Haute
Religious Education Center
2931 Ohio Blvd
Terre Haute IN 47803
CD: 7

Wabash Valley Coalition for Peace and Justice
Diane McEvoy Carver
PO Box 3219
Terre Haute IN 47803
812/232-7443 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Terre Haute
Sylvia Laska
681 Delaware Ave
Terre Haute IN 47804
CD: 7

Church of the Brethren
1107 S 18th St
Lafayette IN 47905
CD: 7

CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION
Donald L Nead, Administrative Assistant
320 North St
West Lafayette IN 47906
317/743-3861 CD: 7

CISPES - Lafayette
Prof Robert Perucci
Dept of Sociology, Purdue Univ
W Lafayette IN 47906
CD: 7

Freeze - Presbytery of Wabash Valley
Don Need
Box 3024, 320 North St
W Lafayette IN 47906
CD: 7

Lafayette Peace Coalition
Ron & Dorothy Baker
PO Box 3024
W Lafayette IN 47906
CD: 7

Purdue Peace Fellowship
Ken Ewing
320 North St
W Lafayette IN 47906
CD: 7

University Church
Don Nead
PO Box 3023
W Lafayette IN 47906
CD: 7

Neighbors Against Nuclear War
Reed H MacBain
609 Crawford St
Crawfordsville IN 47933
317/362-3559 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Wabash SANE
Eric Roth
602 W Wabash
Wabash IN 47933
317/362-9994 CD: 7

Birmingham Friends Meeting-Quaker
Brad Angell
574 Westchester Way
Birmingham MI 48009
CD: 18

WFA - Detroit
Robert P Pereira
524 Southfield Rd
Birmingham MI 48009
CD: 18

New Jewish Agenda - Detroit
Ed Pintzuk
5732 Blandford
Bloomfield Hills MI 48013
313/645-1357 CD: 18

Peace and National Priorities Center of Oakland County/ CALC
Box 5194
Orchard Lake MI 48033
313/626-8396 CD: 18
Focus: Disarmament

WAND Special Contact
Deanne Bedner
2641 Warner
Orchard Lake MI 48033
313/363-0819 CD: 18

Gray Panthers
Diana Leventer
23645 Samoset Terrace
Southfield MI 48034
313/356-6073

Peace Parish Worker
Julie C Walker
214 Anibal House, Oakland University
Rochester MI 48063
CD: 18

Detroit Fund for Life
John Jones
55111 Jackson
Rochester MI 48064

Macomb County Peace Information Center/FOR
Janet Fleury
18416 Martin Rd
Roseville MI 48066
CD: 12

Pax Christi - St Girard
Mary Fielding
2008 Earlmont
Berkeley MI 48072
CD: 13

Pax Christi - Southfield
Sr Nancy Ayotte
29105 Murray Crescent
Southfield MI 48076
CD: 17

WILPF - Southfield
Bobbie Graff
19635 W 12 Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48076
CD: 17

St Matthias Pax Christ
12509 Nineteen Mile Rd
Sterling Height MI 48078
CD: 14

Michigan Alliance for Disarmament/Washtenaw Freeze/Mobilization for Survival - Ann Arbor
Justin Schwartz
410 W Washington
Ann Arbor MI 48103
313/995-5871 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Nonintervention, Feminism, Military Spending

New Call to Peacemaking - Southeast Michigan
Nelson & Ruth Shantz
1308 W Madison
Ann Arbor MI 48103
CD: 2

Nurses Peace Collective
Ruth Carey
287 High Lake Rd
Ann Arbor MI 48103
CD: 2

PSR - Washtenaw County
Donald L Rucknagel
1141 Clair Circle
Ann Arbor MI 48103
313/761-6380 CD: 2

War Tax Dissidents/World Peace Tax Fund
Fran Eliot
1027 Miller
Ann Arbor MI 48103
313/663-2655 CD: 2

War Tax Resistance - National Ad Campaign
402 S Glendale
Ann Arbor MI 48103
CD: 2

AFSC - Ann Arbor
1414 Hill St
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/761-8283 CD: 15
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention, Antidraft, Pacifism

Ann Arbor Friends Meeting/New Call to Peacemaking
Ruth K Graves
1420 Hill St
Ann Arbor MI 48104
CD: 2

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Washtenaw County
Mary Roth
1000 E Ann #5
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/663-5378 CD: 2 15
Focus: Antidraft

Committee for Non-Violent Research
Ann Marie Coleman
Guild House, Univ of Michigan
802 Monroe
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/662-5189 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Franklin
Lynn Ruth Kleiman
3078 Williamsburg
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/971-1203 CD: 2

Global Education Associates - SE Michigan Area
John Schwartz
2777 Colony Rd
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/971-2112 CD: 2
Focus: Peace Education

Guild House - Campus Ministry
Ann Marie Coleman
802 Monroe
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/662-5189 CD: 2

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Michigan
Andrea Walsh
1331 Washtenan, Apt 4
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/665-9629 CD: 2

Interfaith Council for Peace/ CALC
Kim Groome
604 E Huron
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/663-1870 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Michigan SANE Canvass
Brian Larkin
1416 Hill
Ann Arbor MI 48104
CD: 2

New Jewish Agenda - Ann Arbor
Len Suransky
1225 Prospect Ave
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/769-2063 CD: 2
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Pax Christi
St Francis of Assisi Parish
2150 Frieze Ave
Ann Arbor MI 48104
CD: 2

WILPF - Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti
Josephine Kelsey
6 Buckingham Ct
Ann Arbor MI 48104
313/971-5498 CD: 2 15
Focus: Disarmament

Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues
PO Box 1248
Ann Arbor MI 48106
CD: 2

Latin America Solidarity Committee
4120 Michigan Union
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Focus: Central America

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
J David Singer, Director
Correlates of War Project
Department of Political Science
Ann Arbor MI 48109
313/764-6312

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
William Zimmerman & Harold Jacobson, Co-Directors
Office of International Peace and Security Research
506 East Liberty St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
313/764-0097

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Richard Mann, Director
Peace Studies Program
Department of Political Science
Ann Arbor MI 48109
313/764-9279

Pax Christi - Brighton
Eleanor Steck, OP
730 Rickett Rd
Brighton MI 48116
CD: 6 18

United Methodist Church
Rev Jim Kellerman
3395 Oakwood
Melvindale MI 48122
CD: 16

Gray Panthers
Shirley Mooney
3813 Roosevelt
Dearborn MI 48124
313/272-6230 CD: 16

Pax Christi - Metro West Detroit
Sr Mary Beth Sinko
20651 W Warren
Dearborn Height MI 48127
CD: 15 17

Peace Parish Worker
Mary Beth Kopicko
8024 Lochdale
Dearborn Height MI 48127
CD: 15 17

Detroit Nicaragua Solidarity Committeee
5001 Evergreen
Dearborn MI 48128
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Dearborn
Rosalie Sullivan
835 N Martha
Dearborn MI 48128

Pax Christi - Livonia
Joseph & Agnes Bongero
19601 Milburn
Livonia MI 48152
CD: 2

Peace Resource Center of Wayne County
17300 Haggerty Rd
Livonia MI 48152
313/464-7766 CD: 2

School of Global Education, Livonia Public Schools
33500 W Six Mile Rd
Livonia MI 48152
CD: 2

Immaculate Conception Peace Group
Andrea Rumps
120 Marvin, Apt #1
Milan MI 48160
CD: 15 16

Pax Christi - Monroe
Tom McDonald
318 Smith St
Monroe MI 48161
CD: 8 16

Pax Christi - Plymouth/ Northville
Chuck Kosanke
44011 Five Mile Rd
Plymouth MI 48170
313/453-6200 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Pax Christi - Western Washtenaw
Sue Kattelus
6500 Nollar
Whitmore Lake MI 48189
CD: 2 18

Pax Christi - South Downriver Detroit
Dan McAfee
13249 Pennsylvania
Riverview MI 48192
CD: 16

Pax Christi - North Downriver Detroit
Theresa Kingsley
16225 A Rudgate
Southgate MI 48195
CD: 15 16

Gray Panthers
Bee Green
1103 Kingwood
Ypsilanti MI 48197
313/483-4889 CD: 15

Detroit Peace Community
1371 Perry
Detroit MI 48201
CD: 1 13

Committee Against Registration and the Draft
Rm 784 SCB WSU
Detroit MI 48202
CD: 1 13

Nuclear War
A M Saderstein
Dept of Physics, Wayne State Univ
Detroit MI 48202
CD: 1 13

PSR - Detroit
Judy Loveland
WSU-Newman Center
761 Student Center Building
Detroit MI 48202
313/577-3168 CD: 1 13

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY
Lillian Genser, Director
Center For Peace and Conflict Studies
5229 Cass Ave
Detroit MI 48202
313/577-3453

Jobs with Peace - Detroit
Rod Reinhart
980 Whitmore #202
Detroit MI 48203
313/864-6070 CD: 1 13 14 17
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending

Pax Christi - Detroit
Elaine Pero
59 McLean
Highland Park MI 48203
CD: 1 13 14 17

Capuchin Mission Secretariat
1820 Mt Elliott
Detroit MI 48207
Focus: Central America

Democratic Socialists of America - Detroit
1321 Orleans #1815W
Detroit MI 48207
Focus: Central America

War Resisters League - Detroit
3937 Avery
Detroit MI 48208
313/833-3197 CD: 1 13

Michigan Interfaith Committee on Central American Human Rights
Katherine Hoyt Gonzalez
4835 Michigan Ave
Detroit MI 48210
313/894-0840 CD: 1 13
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention, Human Rights

Network/Groundwork for a Just World
Liz Walters
11224 Kercheval
Detroit MI 48214
313/822-2055 CD: 13

Archdiocese of Detroit - Welcome the Stranger Program
1050 Porter St
Detroit MI 48216
Focus: Central America

CALC - Detroit
2640 Trumbull
Detroit MI 48216
313/963-4539 CD: 13

Latin America Task Force
PO Box 32214
Detroit MI 48216
Focus: Central America

Nonviolent Action for National Defense Institute
Dr John M Mecartney
8200 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48219
313/592-6254 CD: 1 17

Pax Christi - Farmington
Sr Peggy McGurn
8531 W McNichols
Detroit MI 48221

Pax Christi - East Detroit
Ronald & Carol Jachim
11051 McKinney
Detroit MI 48224
CD: 13 14

Archdiocese of Detroit Office of Peace and Justice
305 Michigan Ave
Detroit MI 48226
CD: 1 2 6 7 12-18

Detroit Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Fred Miller
PO Box 2257
Detroit MI 48226
313/577-5053 CD: 1 2 6 7 12-18
Focus: Disarmament

Peace Studies Action Group
American Lutheran Church
Steven Hanson
15940 Puritan
Detroit MI 48227
CD: 1

WILPF - Grosse Pointe Park
Katheryn Gee
710 Barrington
Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230
CD: 13

WFA - Grosse Pointe
Gwen Gussow
945 Cresent Lane
Grosse Pointe MI 48236
CD: 12-14

Peace Parish Worker
David Bayne
15535 Norborne
Redford MI 48239
CD: 17

ESR - Grand Blanc
Vickie Dee Weiss
11344 Brookshire
Grand Blanc MI 48439
313/695-2770 CD: 7

Pax Christi - Fenton
Brian & Betty Singer-Towns
221 Murphy St
Linden MI 48451
CD: 6 7

Flint Alliance for Peace
John Zweifler
PO Box 1326
Flint MI 48501
313/238-0474 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Evangelicals for Social Action - Flint
Jim Gearhart
2947 Clement St
Flint MI 48504
CD: 7

Peace Section, Detroit Conference
J Chester Stubbs
United Methodist Church
2125 N Saginaw
Flint MI 48505
CD: 7

Pax Christi - Burton Holy Redeemer
Beverly R Williams
3320 Hull Ave
Flint MI 48507
CD: 7

Pax Christi - Holy Redeemer
Rev S L Fedewa
1227 E Bristol Rd
Burton MI 48529
CD: 7

Peacemaking Ministry of Lake Huron Presbytery
Judith S McDowell
721 Court
Saginaw MI 48602
517/799-7481 CD: 8

Network
Carol Gilbert
126 N Weadock
Saginaw MI 48607
517/754-0015 CD: 8

Bay Area Peace Coalition
June Michalsky
PO Box 253
Auburn MI 48611
CD: 8

Midland Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Helen Casey
3904 Salem St
Midland MI 48640
CD: 8 10

Pax Christi - Midland
Helen Casey
3904 Salem St
Midland MI 48640
CD: 8 10

Roscommon Coalition for Peace
Mary Barber
PO Box 637
West Branch MI 48661
CD: 10

WFA - Alma Area
Monsignor Olin J Murdick
517 N Prospect Ave
Alma MI 48801
517/463-5370 CD: 10

St Mary's of Charlotte Peace and Justice Commission
Frank A Fleischmann
328 Pleasant
Charlotte MI 48813
CD: 3

Coalition Against Registration and the Draft - Ingham County
Nettie Tomasello
1118 S Harrison Rd
E Lansing MI 48823
CD: 6

Covenant for Peace
Rev C Peter Dougherty
PO Box 1831
E Lansing MI 48823
517/337-7301 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism

East Lansing Peace Education Center
Karrie Potter
1118 S Harrison
E Lansing MI 48823
517/351-4648 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

East Lansing Trinity Church
Rev Mark Harbison
841 Timberlane
E Lansing MI 48823
CD: 6

Lansing Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Sheila Taylor
PO Box 994
E Lansing MI 48823
517/332-3106 CD: 3 6
Focus: Disarmament

Life Sharing Fund
320 Mac Ave
E Lansing MI 48823
CD: 6

Students Acting for the Future of the Earth
Paul Tinkerhess
UMHE, 1118 S Harrison Rd
E Lansing MI 48823
517/332-0861 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence

WILPF - East Lansing
Jean Krieger
325 Wildwood
E Lansing MI 48823
CD: 6

Life Sharing Fund
11986 Peacock Rd
Laingsburg MI 48848
CD: 10

Mid-Michigan Peace Action Group
Nancy Nagler
1400 Washington Rd
Mt Pleasant MI 48858
CD: 10

Pax Christi - St Mary's
Barb Frankenfield
1405 S Washington
Mount Pleasant MI 48858
CD: 10

Swords into Ploughshares Peace Center
Tom Jones
Central Michigan University
1400 S Washington St
Mt Pleasant MI 48858
CD: 10

Ground Zero - Greenville
Wayne Anderson
PO Box 81
Stanton MI 48888
CD: 9

Michigan Freeze Voter
Julie McGarvey
PO Box 20195
Lansing MI 48901

Michigan Peace Network
Betty & John Duley
PO Box 10206
Lansing MI 48901
CD: 3

Center on Nonviolence and Disarmament
Steve Myers
1105 Seymour
Lansing MI 48906
517/351-1304 CD: 6

Pax Christi - Lansing
John Beutler
2016 Cogswell Dr
Lansing MI 48906
CD: 3 6 10

War Tax Resistance Support/ Education Group
Carol Baker
1217 Vermont
Lansing MI 48906
CD: 3 6 10

Pax Christi - Michigan
Fr Fred Thelen
815 Sparrow Ave
Lansing MI 48910
CD: 3 6

Witness Commission
Lansing Church of the Brethren
3020 S Washington Ave
Lansing MI 48910
CD: 3 6

Christian Church Peace with Justice Task Force - Michigan Region
Jim Fraley
2820 Covington Court
Lansing MI 48912
CD: 3 6

Christian Conciliation Service - Central Michigan
Kevin J Bowling
1441 1/2 E Michigan
Lansing MI 48912
CD: 3 6

PSR - Central Michigan
Richard Sandler
500 S Holmes
Lansing MI 48912
517/484-1209 CD: 3 6

United Nations Association - Greater Lansing
Ann and John Fouts
1500 E Michigan
Lansing MI 48912
517/485-4324 CD: 3 6

Society of Friends, Red Cedar Meeting
Debbie Nolan
210 N Jenison
Lansing MI 48915
CD: 3

Committee for Education on Latin America
590 Hollister Bldg
Lansing MI 48933
Focus: Central America

Common Cause - Michigan
Nancy Ring
115 W Allegan
Lansing MI 48933
517/484-5385 CD: 3

League of Women Voters - Michigan
Beverly McAninch
200 Museum Dr, Suite 202
Lansing MI 48933
517/484-5383 CD: 3

Peace and Justice Ministry
Myles McCabe
228 N Walnut St
Lansing MI 48933
517/372-8540 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Lansing
Barbara Roth-Grondin
Central United Methodist Church
215 N Capitol
Lansing MI 48933
CD: 3

Pax Christi - Kalamazoo
Bro Larry Cada, SM
Marianist Community
1000 W Kilgore Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
CD: 3

Shalom Community
Gloria Henrich
419 Park Place
Kalamazoo MI 49001
CD: 3

War Tax Resisters
Steve & Phyllis Senesi
439 Park Place
Kalamazoo MI 49001
616/343-3875 CD: 4
Focus: Nonviolence, Alternative Taxation

Kalamazoo Area Coalition for Peace and Justice
Dale Anderson
PO Box 185
Kalamazoo MI 49005
CD: 3

PSR - Greater Kalamazoo
Michael Sluss
PO Box 1138
Kalamazoo MI 49005
616/383-7762 CD: 3

Valley Alliance
Rob & Amy Anderson
Box 629
Kalamazoo MI 49005
616/345-4506 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi - Kalamazoo
Tom Vemich
5518 Douglas
Kalamazoo MI 49007
CD: 3

Peacemakers - Kalamazoo
Donald T Van Hoeven
1160 Kanley Chapel
Western Michigan University
Kalamazoo MI 49007
CD: 3

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Kalamazoo
David Macleod
824 Gilkison St
Kalamazoo MI 49007
CD: 3

Wonder Workshop
David Pinto
1525 Grand Ave
Kalamazoo MI 49007
616/342-8336 CD: 46
Focus: World Government, Safe Environment

World Peacemakers of North Presbyterian Church
520 Douglas
Kalamazoo MI 49007
CD: 3

Children's One World Resource Center
Lois Schrag
3115 Broadway
Kalamazoo MI 49008
CD: 3

Shalom Community
Robert Severson
1427 Hillcrest Ave
Kalamazoo MI 49008
CD: 3

WAND Special Contact
Jocelyn Hodgmen
3828 Old Colony
Kalamazoo MI 49008
616/349-2941 CD: 3

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Rudolf J Siebert, Director
Humanistic Future Studies Program
Kalamazoo MI 49008
616/383-1733

Gray Panthers
Dorothy M Thomas
5605 Vintage Lane, #105
Kalamazoo MI 49009
616/372-2622 CD: 3

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center - Battle Creek
Kerry Travers
342 Capital Ave
Battle Creek MI 49017
CD: 3 6

Citizens for Peace and Justice - SW Michigan
Ramona Moormann
309 N Burney
Marcellus MI 49067
CD: 4

Van Buren Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kathy Murphy
36970 64th Ave
Paw Paw MI 49079
CD: 44

Berrien Colorado Council of Churches Peace Task Force
914 Lane Dr
St Joseph MI 49085
CD: 4

Presbyterian Church Peacemaking Committee
Don Nepstad
W Front St
Buchanan MI 49107
CD: 4

WILPF - Niles
Adele Lawn
2320 Weaver Rd
Niles MI 49120
CD: 4

Pax Christi - Jackson
Rev Tim Crowley
301 S Mechanic
Jackson MI 49201
CD: 2 6

Albion Peace Alliance
Wes Dick
Albion College
Albion MI 49224
517/629-9939 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Covenant Association Peace with Justice Task Force
1401 Fitchburg
Leslie MI 49251
CD: 6

Evangelicals for Social Action - Spring Arbor
Terry & Mary Darling
Spring Arbor College
Spring Arbor MI 49283
CD: 2

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center
Walter Nevill
628 S Warren
Big Rapids MI 49307
616/796-8315 CD: 9 10

Swords into Plowshares
Alison Heins
215 E Muskegon St
Cedar Springs MI 49319
CD: 5 9

Church Women United - Peace Education Program
Barbara S Borth
16075 Bass Lake Ave
Gowen MI 49326

Impact of Wayland
Doris McAllister
150 Naman Ct
Wayland MI 49348
CD: 5

Newaygo Citizens for Peace
Phyllis Jansma
3055 Ramshorn
Fremont MI 49412
CD: 9

Tri-Cities Peace Coalition
13631 Johnson
Grand Haven MI 49417
CD: 4

Holland Peacemakers
Larry Dickie
Hope Church
77 W 11th St
Holland MI 49423
616/857-4694 CD: 4 5 9
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

St Francis De Sales Peace and Justice Commission
Bob Synk
729 Park Ave
Holland MI 49423
CD: 4 5 9

Evangelicals for Social Action - Grand Rapids
Bob Yeazel
7750 Walnut Ave
Jenison MI 49428
616/457-5929 CD: 5 9
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Peace Resource Center of Muskegon
Bob Brown
Central United Methodist Church
1011 Second St
Muskegon MI 49440
CD: 9

Citizens for Global Peace and Justice
Bruce Krueger
PO Box 1287
Muskegon MI 49442
CD: 9

West Michigan Plowshare
David Gawron
83 E Grand Ave
Muskegon MI 49442
CD: 9

Pax Christi - Muskegon
Jan Schuler
3119 Scenic Dr
N Muskegon MI 49445
CD: 9

Vets for Peace
LeRoy Wollins
Box 711
Pullman MI 49450
CD: 4

Tri-Cities Peace Coalition
Deb Keen
537 E Savidge
Spring Lake MI 49456
CD: 9

Ammon Hennacy House/Catholic Worker
Jasiu Milanowski
241 Charles, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Catholic Information Center
Emily Kozlowicz
246 Ionia NW
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Catholic Peace and Justice Coordinator
Fr Patrick Cawley
St Andrews Cathedral
267 Sheldon Blvd SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Grand Rapids Area Center for Ecumenism-Grace
Mary Sue Gast
25 Commerce SW
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Grand Rapids Friends Meeting
Wayne Norlin
25 Sheldon SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Loveforce Action Fund
Richard Chandler
448 Pleasant St SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
616/452-8044 CD: 5

Pax Christi - Grand Rapids
Sr Mary Pat Beatty
143 Lakeside Dr NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

Senior Citizens Senate of Kent County
Walter & Pat Bergman
2747 Birchcrest Dr SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

World Affairs Council - Grand Rapids
Mary Cady
143 Bostwick NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CD: 5

ESR - Grand Rapids
Philip Jung
1547 Seventh St NW
Grand Rapids MI 49504
616/453-4860 CD: 5 9

National Parenting for Peace and Justice
Tim & Deb Pieri
308 Straight St
Grand Rapids MI 49504
CD: 5 9

St James Justice and Peace Commission
Tim & Deb Pieri
St James Church
733 Bridge St, NW
Grand Rapids MI 49504
CD: 5 9

WFA - Michigan
Edgar K Orr
240 Front SW
Grand Rapids MI 49504
616/459-3401 CD: 5 9

Aquinas College Social Action
Nancy Ann Flumerfelt
1607 Robinson Rd
Grand Rapids MI 49506
616/459-8281 CD: 5
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Feminism

Congress Watch
Lee Weber
648 Rosewood SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
CD: 5

Diocesan Youth Ministry
Mary McGrath
1542 Robinson Rd SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
CD: 5

District Five Peace Alliance
Paul Hoffman
PO Box 6190
Grand Rapids MI 49506
616/949-5983 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Friends Meeting
Wayne Norlin
558 Morris SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
CD: 5

Institute for Global Education
Earl Heuer
415 Ethel SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
616/454-1642 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft, Nonviolence

National Assembly of Women Religious
Jackie Hudson
1315 Alexander, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
CD: 5

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center
PO Box 6247
Grand Rapids MI 49506
CD: 5

Diocesan Justice and Peace Ministry
Fr Pat Cawley
660 Burton SE
Grand Rapids MI 49507
CD: 5

St Dominics Social Concerns Committee
Steve Nichels
4889 Pamela SE
Kenwood MI 49508
CD: 5

WAND Special Contact
Ilene Van Bruggen
344 S Green Meadow
Grand Rapids MI 49508
616/538-8319 CD: 5

CALC - Grand Rapids
Rev Edward Emenheiser
5333 Clyde Park Ave SW
Wyoming MI 49509
616/534-9772 CD: 5

Spiritual Unity of Nations
1735 Pinnacle SW
Grand Rapids MI 49509
CD: 5

Cadillac Area Peace Resource Center
Bill Getty
PO Box 843
Cadillac MI 49601
CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Manistee Peace Project
Stella Hansen
900 W Preuss Rd
Manistee MI 49619
CD: 9

Peacemakers - Traverse City
Ralph Orcutt
822 Indian Trail
Traverse City MI 49684
CD: 9-11

Swords into Plowshares Peace Center
Gary T Haller
Central United Methodist Church
220 Cass St
Traverse City MI 49684
CD: 9-11

Traverse Bay Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 382
Traverse City MI 49684
CD: 9-11

Alpena Nuclear Weapons Freeze Group
Tom Kenney
325 Tawas St
Alpena MI 49707
CD: 11

Effective Living International
Donna Lumsden
PO Box 18
Dafter MI 49724
CD: 11

WILPF - E Jordan
Bruce M Sanderson
Rt 2, Box 180
E Jordan MI 49727
616/582-7592 CD: 11

Mobilization for Peace
Larry Klein
Star Rt 81, Box 7
Eckerman MI 49728
CD: 11

WILPF - Little Traverse
Beatrice Henshaw
2883 Lake Shore Dr N
Harbor Springs MI 49740
CD: 11

Peace Pen
325 E Lake St
Petoskey MI 49770
CD: 11

Mobilization for Survival - Sault Ste Marie
Rt 1, Box 293
Sault Ste Marie MI 49783
906/632-8060 CD: 11

Pax Christi
Daniel C Doran
Route 2, Box 282
Sault Ste Marie MI 49783
CD: 11

Pax Christi - Sault Ste Marie
Sr Molly Wallsteadt
517 W Easterday Ave
Sault Ste Marie MI 49783
CD: 11

Concerned Citizens for Nuclear Awareness
Marguerite Huspen
RR 3, Box 2506
McMillan MI 49853
CD: 11

Amnesty International - Northern Michigan University
James H Jones
Dept of English
Northern Michigan University
Marquette MI 49855
CD: 11

PSR - Upper Peninsula
Michael Coyne
Marquette Medical Center
1414 W Fair Ave, Suite 156
Marquette MI 49855
906/228-9414 CD: 11

WAND Special Contact
Collene Hawes
1414 W Fair N-21
Marquette MI 49855
906/228-4550 CD: 11

WILPF - Menominee
Phyllis Hupy
Box 143
Menominee MI 49858
CD: 11

Menominee River Fellowship Peace Ministry
Steve Bisset
Rt #1, Box 104
Wallace MI 49893
CD: 11

Copper County Peace Alliance
Kerry & Chuck Harris
PO Box 554
Houghton MI 49931
CD: 10 11

Ames Interfaith Committee on Central America
John Tait
Sheldon & West
Ames IA 50010
CD: 4

Ames War Tax Alternative Fund
Mennonite Fellowship
118 Hayward
Ames IA 50010
515/292-6637 CD: 4

Amnesty International - Iowa
Bill Wasson
PO Box 1001
Ames IA 50010
CD: 4

Central Iowa Council of US-USSR Friendship
Julianne Pirtle
810 Brookridge Ave
Ames IA 50010
515/232-5142 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange

FOR - Iowa
Jim Dubert
129 Ash St, Apt 2
Ames IA 50010
CD: 4

Ground Zero
Ole Spalheim
1918 George Allen Dr
Ames IA 50010
CD: 4

Interhelp
Don Christensen
2031 Country Club Blvd
Ames IA 50010
515/292-9356 CD: 4

Peace and Justice Commission
John Donaghy
St Thomas Aquinas Church & Catholic Student Center
2210 Lincoln Way
Ames IA 50010
515/292-3810 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Ames Bilateral Freeze Campaign
ISU, Alumni Hall
Ames IA 50011

Ames Divest
Gary Huber
Alumni Hall ISU
Ames IA 50011

ISU Committee on Latin America
New Vision Peace Center, ISU, Alumni Hall
Ames IA 50011

New Vision Peace and Justice Center
Margaret Osborne
ISU, Alumni Hall
Ames IA 50011
515/294-9318 CD: 4
Focus: Pacifism

War Tax Alternative Task Force
Ames Peace Network
New Vision, Alumni Hall, ISU
Ames IA 50011

WFA - Earlham
Ellis & Winifred Standing
RR 1, Box 66
Earlham IA 50072
515/758-2490 CD: 5

Grinnell Peace Fellowship
Don Burkhead
201 2nd Ave
Grinnell IA 50112
CD: 3 4

Trinity United Presbyterian Peace Task Force
June McKay
Indianola IA 50125
CD: 5

Marshall County Peace Fellowship
Donna Andrews
RR Box 137
Melborne IA 50162
CD: 3

Disciples Peace Fellowship - Central Iowa
Judith Miller
1207 21st St
W Des Moines IA 50265
CD: 5

West Des Moines Interfaith Peace and Justice Committee
812 29th St
W Des Moines IA 50265
CD: 5

Des Moines Catholic Worker
Tom Merrigan
Box 4551
Des Moines IA 50306

Des Moines Peace and Justice Center
1301 8th St, Box 4551
Des Moines IA 50306
515/243-0765 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Iowa Socialist Party
Bill Douglas
Box 8211
Des Moines IA 50306
515/243-2571 CD: 4

Mobilization for Survival - Des Moines
Box 4551
Des Moines IA 50306
CD: 4

Consortium on International Peace and Reconciliation
Rev Suzanne Peterson
317 E 5th St
Des Moines IA 50309
515/244-2253 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Iowa Annual Conference - Peace Division
Beverly A Reddick
1019 Chestnut
Des Moines IA 50309
CD: 4

Iowa Citizen Action Network
Tami L O'Dell
805 1/2 Locust
Des Moines IA 50309
515/244-9311 CD: All
Focus: Military Spending, Alternative Taxation

St John Peacemakers
6th Ave & Keoway
Des Moines IA 50309
CD: 4

Immanuel United Methodist Church Peace Prayer Group
2900 49th St
Des Moines IA 50310
CD: 4

Peace and Reconciliation Task Force
3125 Cottage Grove
Des Moines IA 50311
515/279-9795 CD: 4

WILPF - Des Moines
W A Basinger
1335 48th St
Des Moines IA 50311
515/277-6296 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

AFSC - North Central Region
Bernadine Pieper
4211 Grand Ave
Des Moines IA 50312
515/274-4851 CD: 4

Catholic Peace Ministry
Gwen Hennessey
4211 Grand Ave
Des Moines IA 50312
515/274-3687 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Catholic Worker Community
PO Box 4551
Des Moines IA 50312
515/243-0765 CD: 4

Iowa Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Jay Robinson
4211 Grand Ave
Des Moines IA 50312
515/274-4851 CD: 4

Iowa Peace Network
Kim Hill Smith
4211 Grand Ave
Des Moines IA 50312
515/274-4851 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Antidraft

Sisters Peace and Justice Committee
Bernadine Pieper
4216 Ingersoll
Des Moines IA 50312
CD: 4

WAND - Des Moines
David J Johnson
4024 Grand Ave, #101
Des Moines IA 50312
515/289-2610 CD: 4

Church Women United of Iowa
Kitty Polk
6th Ave and Aurora
Des Moines IA 50313
CD: 4

Kindred House
713 Indiana Ave
Des Moines IA 50314
CD: 4

Methodist Federation for Social Action/Iowa
Chet Guinn
1041 - 8th St
Des Moines IA 50314
515/282-8054 CD: All
Focus: Nonintervention, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Antidraft, Feminism

PSR - Des Moines
Stephen Harrison
Broadlawn Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
515/288-5575 CD: 4

Amnesty International - Des Moines Support Group
4204 SW 7th
Des Moines IA 50315
515/244-3971 CD: 4

Iowa Yearly Meeting - Peace and Social Concerns Committee
Charles Day
5325 Burr Oak Dr
Des Moines IA 50316
CD: 4

People Praying for Peace
7002 Oliver Smith Dr
Des Moines IA 50322
CD: 4

Prospect Hill Presbytery
Rev Charles Pullen
Box 1405
Storm Lake IA 50588
CD: 6

Citizens for Peace
Rev Bob Leverenz
3220 Terrace Dr
Cedar Falls IA 50613
CD: 3

Nebraska Iowa Council on American-Soviet Friendship
Rev Donald M Gruber
220 W 8th St
Cedar Falls IA 50613
CD: 3

Students for Peace
Kari Ytterhus
804 W 18th St
Cedar Falls IA 50613
CD: 3

World Awareness
Lawrence Stumme
Box 50
Denver IA 50622
CD: 3

Christians Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race
Ann Bork
1117 9th St NW
Waverly IA 50677
319/352-5956 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Dell Association for Peace and Justice
Herman Diers
Wartburg College
Waverly IA 50677
CD: 3

Peacemakers - Waverly
Earlene Hawley
203 6th St NW
Waverly IA 50677
CD: 3

Waverly Peace Group
Earlene Hawley
203 6th St NW
Waverly IA 50677
CD: 3

WFA - Waterloo
WD Leighty
1066 Prospect Blvd
Waterloo IA 50701
CD: 3

Great Plains Peace Institute
Dr Larry Willey
Westmar College
Le Mars IA 51031
CD: 6

Peace
318 Federal Bldg
Sioux City IA 51101
CD: 6

Siouxlanders Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race
PO Box 2074
Sioux City IA 51102
CD: 6

Northwest Iowans for Peace and Justice
John Linden Shoup
629 8th Ave
Sheldon IA 51201
712/324-3171 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament

United Methodist Church/World Peace Division
220 7th St
Sibley IA 51249
712/754-2624 CD: 6

Bluffs Area Freeze Forum
Jan Sutherland
Hwy 6
Council Bluffs IA 51501
CD: 5

Baptist Peace Fellowship - Mid-American
Rev Alan Selig
2125 Judson Dr
Dubuque IA 52001
319/583-6289 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

Catholic Peace Fellowship
1100 Carmel Dr
Dubuque IA 52001
319/588-2351

Catholic Worker
382 E 21st St
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

Christians For a Just Society
Bill Cullen
Mt St Francis
3390 Windsor Ave
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

Dubuque Nuclear Disarmament Coalition
Francine Banwarth
985 S Grandview
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

Global Concerns/Wartburg Seminary
Benjamin Fecher
333 Wartburg Place
Dubuque IA 52001
319/589-0329 CD: 2

Peace and Justice Center
Jon Seda
Box 852, Loras College
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

Phoenix: Peace and Justice Committee
Sr Barbara Kutchera
Clarke College
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

PSR - Dubuque
Peter R Whitis
1000 Langworthy
Dubuque IA 52001
319/351-5441 CD: 2

Sisters of Charity, BVM
1100 Carmel Dr
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

Sisters of St Francis
Sr Pat Farrell
995 Davis Ave
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

UDTS Peacemaking Fellowship
Gene Harbaugh
2900 University
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE
David Roberts, Director
Peace Studies Concentration
2050 University Ave
Dubuque IA 52001
319/589-3189

WAND - Dubuque
Francine Banworth
985 S Grandview
Dubuque IA 52001
CD: 2

WFA - Dubuque
Peter & Barbara Schenck
1030 Melrose Terrace
Dubuque IA 52001
319/556-3387 CD: 2

Citizens for Nuclear Concern
Bob & Jamie Rosenfels
RR 3
Maquoketa IA 52060
CD: 2

Action for Nuclear Disarmament - Northeast Iowa
Ann Edgerton
402 1/2 E Main
Decorah IA 52101
319/382-4875 CD: 2 3
Focus: Disarmament

Peace Concerns Group
Kent Simmonds
Luther College
Decorah IA 52101
CD: 3

Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Student Activities Center, IMU
Iowa City IA 52240
319/351-7629 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Children Acting for Nuclear Disarmament
Catherine Lasocki
1614 Morningside Dr
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

East Iowa Presbytery Peace Committee
Willard Palmer
1027 Hollywood Blvd, Suite 312
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Burns Weston
2 Woodland Heights, RR 6
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

Mobilization for Survival - Iowa City
120 N Dubuque
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

PSR - Iowa
Vernon Varner
328 E Washington St
Iowa City IA 52240
319/351-5441 CD: 3

United Ministries in Higher Education
Sally Smith
707 Melrose Ave
Iowa City IA 52240
319/338-5461 CD: 3

United Nations Association - Iowa
Dorothy Paul
26 E Market St
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

WILPF - Iowa City
Kathy Mitchell
505 E Washington #5
Iowa City IA 52240
CD: 3

Iowa City Draft Counseling
Rob Sohlberg
SAC, Iowa Memorial Union
University of Iowa
Iowa City IA 52242
319/353-3920

New Wave
Bob Hearst
Student Activities Center, IMU
Iowa City IA 52242

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
Prof James McCue, Department Chair
Global Studies Program
Center for International and Comparative Studies
405 Jefferson Bldg
Iowa City IA 52242
319/353-7440

WAND - Iowa City
Joan Crowe
2018 Waterfront Dr #45
Iowa City IA 52242
319/338-4760

Peace Links
Kathleen Braun
2260 Ave A
Marion IA 52302
CD: 2

Justice and Peace Center
Sister Viki Hadeway
1125 Prairie Dr N E
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
CD: 2

Midwest Resistance Network
1027 5th Ave
Cedar Rapids IA 52403
319/362-9041 CD: 2

Freeze Iowa
1332 19th Ave SW
Cedar Rapids IA 52404
CD: 2 3

Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms
Barb Davis
RR 3, Box 96
Fairfield IA 52556
CD: 1

Citizens for Peace
1825 Vogt
Burlington IA 52601
CD: 1 17

Fort Madison Human Rights Committee
David U Saloen
309 6th St
Fort Madison IA 52627
CD: 1

First Presbyterian Church Peace Fellowship
25 Tower Lane
Bettendorf IA 52722
CD: 1

WFA - Quad-Cities
David Evans
33 Oakbrook
Bettendorf IA 52722
309/752-5270 CD: 1

Clinton/Camanche Sub-Group of Methodist Federation
PO Box 843
Clinton IA 52732
CD: 2

Franciscans for Peace
Elizabeth Cameron
Mount St Clare
Clinton IA 52732
319/242-7672 CD: 2
Focus: United Nations

Gateway Peace Council
Doug Collins
272 33rd Ave
Clinton IA 52732
319/243-5751 CD: 2

STANLEY FOUNDATION
Susan Koehrsen, Associate Director
420 E 3rd St
Muscatine IA 52761
319/264-1500 CD: 1 17

Davenport Catholic Worker Community
PO Box 3813
Davenport IA 52802
CD: 1

FOR - Quad Cities
Steve Sheridan
Catholic Worker House
806 W 5th St
Davenport IA 52802
CD: 1

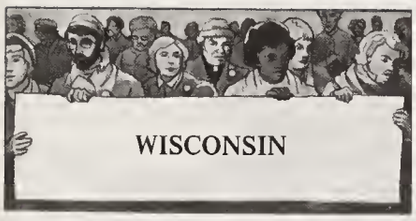
CALC - Quad City
Father William Dawson
St Ambrose College
Davenport IA 52803
319/324-4519 CD: 1

Committees of Solidarity: Central America
Fr George Dorsey
2706 Gaines St
Davenport IA 52804
319/322-2626 CD: 1

Marycrest College Peace Center
Kathleen Eberdt, CHM
1607 W 12th St
Davenport IA 52804
319/326-9450 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Quad Cities Peace Council
Ken & Joanne Wilson
3811 W Garfield
Davenport IA 52804
CD: 1

Peacemakers - Davenport
Elizabeth Turner
2521 Maryview Lane
Davenport IA 52807
CD: 1



WFA - Milwaukee
Mrs Eleanor Backus
Lannon Field Farm
Lannon WI 53046
414/272-0388 CD: 9

United Methodist Church Metamorphosis
28 S Church St
Oconomowoc WI 53066
CD: 9

Pax Christi - St Alphonsus
Jim Gill
5980 W Loomis
Greendale WI 53129
CD: 4

WFA - Whitewater
Dr Everett Refior
205 N Fremont St
Whitewater WI 53190
CD: 3
Focus: World Government

Students Mobilized for Survival
UWM Union Box 266
2200 E Kenwood
Milwaukee WI 53201
414/963-4164

Socialist Party of USA
Don Doumakes
1011 N 3rd St #301
Milwaukee WI 53203
414/276-0773 CD: 5

Pax Christi - Southeastern Wisconsin
Sr Margaret Dunn
1530 S 21st St
Milwaukee WI 53204
414/383-8578 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

US Out of Central America - Midwest Regional Office
501 W Mitchell St
Milwaukee WI 53204
414/744-8443
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

WCAD
UWM Union, Box 270
Milwaukee WI 53207
CD: 4

Witness for Peace - Northern Midwest
Betty Wolcott
3221 S Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53207
CD: 4

WORLD SING-OUT FOR PEACE
Gloria-Jeanne Anderson
3195 S Superior St
Milwaukee WI 53207
414/483-2430 CD: 4

Jobs with Peace
4620 W North Ave
Milwaukee WI 53208
414/444-6010 CD: 1 4 5 9
Focus: Military Spending, Nonintervention

Mobilization for Survival - Marquette University
3104 W Wells St #401
Milwaukee WI 53208
414/344-6934 CD: 1 4 5 9

War Tax Resisters - Milwaukee
1707 N 36 St
Milwaukee WI 53208
414/342-5154 CD: 1 4 5 9

Pax Christi - St Agnes
Joseph Bova
4468 N 26th St
Milwaukee WI 53209
CD: 5

FOR - Milwaukee
Jacqueline Haessly
2437 N Grant Ave
Milwaukee WI 53210
CD: 5

Milwaukee Peace Education Resource Center
Jacqueline Haessly
2437 N Grant Blvd
Milwaukee WI 53210
415/445-9736 CD: 5

Ecumenical Refugee Council
25510 N Frederick
Milwaukee WI 53211
Focus: Central America

Freeze - Milwaukee
2420 N Dousman St
Milwaukee WI 53212
CD: 5

WILPF - Milwaukee
Ruth Raczka
3262 S 37th St
Milwaukee WI 53215
CD: 4

Central America Solidarity Coalition
1016 N 9th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
414/224-9352
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

ESR - Madison
Joseph J O'Malley
Dept of Philosophy
Marquette Univ
Milwaukee WI 53233
414/224-7120

Milwaukee SANE Canvass
Annie Voegele
1016 N 9th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Mobilization for Survival - Milwaukee
Kathy Zanio
1016 N 9th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
414/272-0961 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze - Racine
Sr Jean Verber
5635 Erie St
Racine WI 53402
CD: 1

Jobs with Peace Committee
Sr Jean Verber
5635 Erie St
Racine WI 53402
414/637-4980 CD: 1

Peacemakers - Racine
Sr Jean Verber
5635 Erie St
Racine WI 53402
CD: 1

WFA - Racine/Kenosha
Dale E Landes
817 North St
Racine WI 53402
CD: 1

Network
Sr Jean Verber
825 W Lawn
Racine WI 53403
414/639-4100 CD: 1

Racine-Kenosha Central America Committee
1638 Villa St
Racine WI 53403
Focus: Central America

Southwest Wisconsin Peace Fellowship
Sandy Walejko
Route 1, Box 67A
Livingston WI 53554
CD: 2 3

Peace Project
Tom Christensen
Box 1491
Madison WI 53701
608/256-4545 CD: 2
Focus: Nonviolence

PSR - Madison
Jeff Patterson
PO Box 1712
Madison WI 53701
608/263-3091 CD: 2

Committee to Stop Militarism and the Draft
212 N Dickinson
Madison WI 53703
CD: 2

Common Cause - Wisconsin
Deb Neff
20 N Carroll
Madison WI 53703
608/256-2686 CD: 2

Community Action on Latin America
731 State St (The Press House)
Racine WI 53703
Focus: Central America

Disarmament Now
315 W Gorham St
Madison WI 53703
CD: 2

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Wisconsin
Kevin Little
437 W Johnson St
Madison WI 53703
608/251-0156 CD: 2

League of Women Voters - Wisconsin
Mary Grady
625 W Washington Ave, Rm 209
Madison WI 53703
608/256-0827 CD: 2

Madison Draft Resistance Coalition
Gillam Kerley
731 State St
Madison WI 53703
608/257-7562 CD: 2
Focus: Antidraft

NATIONAL DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
Gillam Kerley, Director
731 State St
Madison WI 53703
608/257-7562 CD: 2

New Jewish Agenda - Madison
Judith Spicehandler
611 Langdon St
Madison WI 53703
608/423-4193 CD: 2

NUKEWATCH
Cassandra Dixon, Director
315 W Gorham
Madison WI 53703
608/256-4146 CD: 2

University of Wisconsin Center for Conflict Resolution
Peter Conrad
713 State St
Madison WI 53703
608/255-0479 CD: 2

WILPF - Madison
Ardelle Hough
731 State St
Madison WI 53703
608/257-7562 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Antidraft

Womens Peace Presence to Stop Project ELF
731 State St
Madison WI 53703
CD: 2

Jobs with Peace - Dane County
Shelley A Smith
2005 Northpoint #13
Madison WI 53704
608/244-8747 CD: 2

ESR - Wisconsin
Dick Ringler
PO Box 55029
Madison WI 53705
608/238-5092 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers
Lea Heine
602 Sawyer Terrace #826
Madison WI 53705
608/233-0664 CD: 2

Link House
Betty Richardson
E & K P Link Memorial Peace Center
1111 Willow Lane
Madison WI 53705
608/233-6979 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Rusty Rose Productions
L Eller Neustadt & S Stotts
Link House, 1111 Willow Lane
Madison WI 53705
608/233-5306 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Feminism, Pacifism, Safe Environment

Sundara
David Peltier
5630 Lake Mendota Dr
Madison WI 53705
608/233-3679 CD: 2
Focus: International Relations, Human Rights, Safe Environment

Wisconsin Freeze Voter
Byron Merrick
110 N Allen St 6
Madison WI 53705
608/251-6551 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - MADISON
Jane S Ragsdale, Administrative Assistant
International Cooperation, Security, and Peace Studies
Office of International Studies and Programs
1410 Van Hise Hall, 1220 Linden Dr
Madison WI 53706
608/262-2851

Global Learning Opportunities in Basic Education
PO Box 7421
Madison WI 53707
CD: 2

CALC - Wisconsin
Donna Kirschenmann
1504 Madison St
Madison WI 53711
608/255-3161 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Madison
Jeff Myers
511 Leonard St
Madison WI 53711
608/262-9887 CD: 2

EDGEWOOD COLLEGE
Sr Marie Stephen Geges & Sr Catherine Cordon
Independent Studies in Peace and Conflict Resolution
Religious Studies and the Office of Human Issues
855 Woodrow St
Madison WI 53711
608/257-4861

Freeze - Wisconsin Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Nancy Vedder-Shults & Jessica Lindner
520 University Ave, Suite 145
Madison WI 53711
608/251-0587 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Nuclear Weapons Facilities Project - Midwest
2206 Fox Ave
Madison WI 53711
CD: 2

Dane County Conscience and Military Tax Resistance
5526 Ethelwyn Rd
Madison WI 53713
CD: 2

Peace Committee
Fowler
2626 Waunona Way
Madison WI 53713
CD: 2

Gaudete Peace and Justice Center
634 Spruce St
Madison WI 53715
CD: 2

Madison Area Agency for Peace
Chuck Pfeiffer
1127 University Ave
Madison WI 53715
CD: 2

WFA - Dane County
Clem & Peg Baime
5614 Winnequah
Madison WI 53716
608/222-2920 CD: 2

WFA - Platteville
Ted Voth
345 Elmer
Platteville WI 53818
608/348-8639 CD: 2 3

Peace Lutheran Church
Cheryl Kleven Doely
Rt 2, Box 295A
Dresser WI 54009
715/755-2515 CD: 3

Pax Christi - Menominee/ Marinette
Chuck Boyle
Pine Beach Rd
Marinette WI 54143
CD: 8

Pax Christi - SJU/CSB
Greg Hessel
427 Laural Dr
Francis Creek WI 54214
CD: 6

Lake Shore Peacemakers/FOR
David Estes
3314 Gass Lake Rd
Manitowoc WI 54220
414/758-2129 CD: 6

Catholic Diocese of Green Bay- Social Concerns Office
PO Box 1825
Greenbay WI 54305
414/437-7531 CD: 8

Presbyterian Peacemakers
Roberts J Jacobs
406 Grant St
Wausau WI 54401
CD: 7

PSR - Central Wisconsin
Michael Kryda
1209 W 5th St
Marshfield WI 54449
715/387-5319 CD: 7

Central Wisconsin Peace Coalition
Prof Mel Bloom
1718 Pine St
Stevens Point WI 54481
CD: 7

Central Wisconsin SANE
Fred Dahm
1839 Michigan Ave
Stevens Point WI 54481
715/341-1316 CD: 7

League Against Nuclear Dangers
Naomi Jacobson
Rt 1
Rudolf WI 54481
715/423-7996 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - STEVENS POINT
Prof Charles Rumsey, Committee Chair
Minor in Peace Studies
Dept of History
Stevens Point WI 54481
715/346-2186

Northwoods Alliance
PO Box 65
Tomahawk WI 54487
CD: 7 8

Central America Project Group
PO Box 2731
La Crosse WI 54601
CD: 3

La Crosse Peace Coalition
Sr Suzanne Rubenhower
811 S 8th St
La Crosse WI 54601
CD: 3

Nurses Alliance for the Prevention of Nuclear War
PO Box 1261
Lacrosse WI 54601
CD: 3

Peace and Jobs Coalition
Monte Jacobson
2604 Harvey St
Lacrosse WI 54601
608/781-9607 CD: 3

PSR - La Crosse Area
W A Morgan
2521 Mickel Rd
La Crosse WI 54601
608/780-530 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Office of Justice and Peace
Sr Audrey Olson, CSJ
PO Box 4004
La Crosse WI 54602
608/788-7700 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, World Government, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Chippewa Valley Peace Coalition
PO Box 84
Eau Claire WI 54702

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - EAU CLAIRE
Prof Richard de Grood
Peace and Justice Studies
Eau Claire WI 54702
715/836-2319

PSR - West Central Wisconsin
Allen Meyer
8965 Highway 12
Fall Creek WI 54742
715/835-5833 CD: 3

Northern Wisconsin SANE
John Snider
Box 607, Northland College
Ashland WI 54806
715/682-8318 CD: 3 7 8

Stop Project ELF
Rt 4, Box 251
Ashland WI 54806
715/278-3758 CD: 3 7 8

WFA - North-Central Wisconsin
Bert & Hazel Murch
Route One
Barron WI 54812
715/537-3670 CD: 3

Stop Project ELF
PO Box 406
Hayward WI 54843
CD: 2

Dorea Peace Community/FOR
RR 2, Box 161
Turtle Lake WI 54889
715/268-2816 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Polk People for Peace
Rt 2, Box 161
Turtle Lake WI 54889
CD: 3

War Tax Resisters and Alternative Fund - Wisconsin
RR 2, Box 161
Turtle Lake WI 54889
715/268-8748 CD: 3

PSR - Chequamegon
Tom Kvanbeck
316 E 3rd St
Washburn WI 54891
CD: 7

Citizens Against Trident/ELF
PO Box 364
Webster WI 54893
CD: 7

Citizens Against a Radioactive Environment
UW Oshkosh, 213 Dempsey Hall
Oshkosh WI 54901
414/426-4495 CD: 6

Mobilization for Survival - Oshkosh
Brian Bakri
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh
Oshkosh WI 54901
414/426-4495 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Pax Christi - Fond Du Lac
Sr Mary Charlotte O'Neill, CSA
475 Gillett St
Fond Du Lac WI 54935
414/923-2121 CD: 6

Citizens for a Peaceful Tomorrow/FOR
Penney Olson
320 Nicolet Blvd
Menasha WI 54952
CD: 6

Peacemakers - Circle Pines
Eleanor Yackel
20 E Golden Lake Rd
Circle Pines MN 55014
CD: 6

Shalom Study Group
Eleanor Yackel
20 E Golden Lake Rd
Circle Pines MN 55014
CD: 6

Nurses for a Peaceful Healthy World
Bea Mooney
PO Box 6
Lakeland MN 55043
612/436-7939 CD: 6

MPIRG Carleton
Carleton College
Northfield MN 55057
CD: 1 3

Nuclear War Graphics Project
Nancy Casper
100 Nevada St
Northfield MN 55057
507/645-7736 CD: 1 3

WAND - Northfield
Nancy Casper
100 Nevada
Northfield MN 55057
507/645-7736 CD: 1 3

Catholic Charities, Office for Social Justice
Mary Zirbes
436 Main St
St Paul MN 55102
612/227-8738 CD: 4

Common Cause - Minnesota/North Dakota/South Dakota
Deborah Nankivell
555 Wabasha St
St Paul MN 55102
612/227-9139 CD: 4

League of Women Voters - Minnesota
Jean Tews
555 Wabasha, Rm 212
St Paul MN 55102
612/224-5445 CD: 4

Peace Studies Task Force
Joe Betz
328 W 6th St
St Paul MN 55102
612/291-4541 CD: 4
Focus: Antidraft

Arise Honeywell Affinity Group
Jerry & Mary Joan Park
386 Cleveland Ave N
St Paul MN 55104
CD: 4

Committee in Solidarity with Latin American Nonviolent Movements
Donald Irish
Dept of Sociology, Hamline University
St Paul MN 55104
CD: 4
Focus: Central America

Jobs with Peace - Minneapolis
Mel Duncan
217 N Cretin
St Paul MN 55104
612/644-1651 CD: 4

Middle East Peace Now
Don Irish
795 Holton St
St Paul MN 55104
612/641-2431 CD: 4

MPIRG Hamline
1536 Hewitt Ave
St Paul MN 55104
CD: 4

St Mark's Social Justice Committee
Mary Joan Park
386 N Cleveland
St Paul MN 55104
612/644-8148 CD: 4

Committee Against Registration and the Draft - Macalester College
Macalester College
1600 Grand Ave
St Paul MN 55105
CD: 4

Global Education Associates - Upper Midwest
Sr Delmarie Gibney
1884 Randolph
St Paul MN 55105
CD: 4

Institute for Applied Metaphysics
Monique Laviolette
726 Summit Ave
St Paul MN 55105
612/222-1422 CD: 4

MPIRG - College of St Catherine
2004 Randolph Ave
St Paul MN 55105
CD: 4

MPIRG - Macalester
1600 Grand Ave
St Paul MN 55105
CD: 4

Pax Christi - Twin Cities Area
Roy Wolff
1884 Randolph Ave
St Paul MN 55105
612/690-7039 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Just World Order, Nonviolence

PSR - Twin Cities
Arnold London
51 Avon St, #23
St Paul MN 55105
612/699-2516 CD: 4

Sisters of St Joseph of Carondolet
Sr Kathleen Shields
1884 Randolph Ave
St Paul MN 55105
CD: 4

We the People
Geri Solomon
374 Maria
St Paul MN 55106
612/774-7690 CD: 4

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Minnesota
Jerry Recktenwald
1407 Wayne Ave
St Paul MN 55108
612/645-4894 CD: 4

LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
Tom Witt, Coordinator
2481 Como Ave West
St Paul MN 55108
612/644-1140 CD: 4

St Anthony Park Neighbors for Peace
2481 Como Ave, Luther NW
St Paul MN 55108
CD: 4

WILPF - Minnesota
Janet Kinney & Edith Johnson
2481 Como Ave W
St Paul MN 55109
612/645-3045 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights, United Nations

WFA - Minnesota
Louise Pardee
PO Box 8648
White Bear Lake MN 55110
612/429-9562 CD: 4 6

ESR - Bethel
Dr Michael Roe
Dept of Psychology
Bethel College
St Paul MN 55112
612/263-8640 CD: 4 6

Peace and Justice Committee
3382 Lexington
Presbyterian Church
St Paul MN 55112
CD: 4 6

Center for Peace Education
Jan Lundgren
757 Raymond Ave, Suite 303
St Paul MN 55114
612/644-8130 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Freeze - Minnesota Freeze Campaign
Scott Burgwin
2401 University Ave
St Paul MN 55114
612/644-4616 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Twin Cities Peace Coalition
Ginger Ehrman
2401 University Ave
St Paul MN 55114
612/871-5619 CD: 4

Peacemakers - St Paul
Beth Kegler-Gray
1338 Warner Ave N
St Paul MN 55115
CD: 4 6

Minnesota Womens Peace Camp
Polly Kellogg
PO Box 16135
St Paul MN 55116
612/825-7838 CD: 4

Peacemakers - Delmont
Kitty Martin
13600 Grand Ave
Burnsville MN 55337
CD: 3

ESR - Twin Cities
Susan Stan
Lemer Publications Co
241 First Ave N
Minneapolis MN 55401
612/872-9667 CD: 5

Minnesotans for Peace in Central America
Julie Heegaard
920 Nicollet Mall, Suite 300
Minneapolis MN 55402
612/379-3345 CD: All
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Nonintervention-Central America

FOR - Minnesota
Rev Linda Gesling
1925 Nicollet Ave S, Suite 101
Minneapolis MN 55403
612/870-1501 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Antidraft, Pacifism

Friends for a Nonviolent World
Jeannette Raymond
1925 Nilcollet Ave South, Suite 101
Minneapolis MN 55403
612/870-1501 CD: 5
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention, Pacifism

Peace Links
Jan Kelly
1130 Nicollet Ave
Minneapolis MN 55403
612/631-8617 CD: 5

United Nations Association - Minnesota
Jan Massey
1026 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis MN 55403
612/333-2824 CD: 5

AUGSBERG COLLEGE
Joel Mugge, Director of Center
Program in Global Community
Center for Global Service and Education
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/330-1159

CALC - Minnesota
122 W Franklin Ave
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/871-8033 CD: 5

Canice Resource Center
Barbara J Chartrand
122 W Franklin, Rm 2
Minneapolis MN 55404
CD: 5

Honeywell Project
Richard Seymour
1519 E Franklin
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/823-6126 CD: 5

Interreligious Committee on Central America
c/o Metro Council of Churches
122 W Franklin Ave
St Paul MN 55404
Focus: Central America

Minnesota Peace Child Project
Sally Hill
122 W Franklin Rm 218
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/870-3662 CD: 5
Focus: Peace Education

Northern Sun Alliance
1519 E Franklin Ave
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/874-1540 CD: 5
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft

St Josephs House/Catholic Worker
Char Madigan
2101 Portland Ave
Minneapolis MN 55404
CD: 5

War Tax Resistance - Minnesota
122 W Franklin, Rm 302
Minneapolis MN 55404
612/871-8033 CD: 5

Plymouth Congregational Church - Global Concerns Committee
Mary Sandbo
2388 W Lk of the Isles Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55405
612/377-7725 CD: 5

Movement for a New Society - North Central
PO Box 6595
Minneapolis MN 55406
CD: 5

St Francis Cabrini Peace Fellowship
2241 Minneapolis Ave
Minneapolis MN 55406
CD: 5

Nurses Alliance for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Lori Hanson
3541 17th Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55407
612/722-6080 CD: 5

Gray Panthers
Marion Wright
3255 Hennepin Ave
Minneapolis MN 55408
612/827-5362 CD: 5

Network
Carol Schmidt
3228 Portland Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55408
CD: 4 6

Women Against Military Madness
Polly Mann
3255 Hennepin Ave
Minneapolis MN 55408
612/827-5364 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Communicators for Peace
Pat Greene
300 W 50th St
Minneapolis MN 55409
612/631-7271 CD: 5

INFACT
Nancy Cole, Director
310 E 38th St, Rm 301
Minneapolis MN 55409
612/825-6837 CD: 5

Joans Peacemakers
St Joan of Arc Church
4457 Third Ave
Minneapolis MN 55409
CD: 5

New Jewish Agenda - Minneapolis
Michael Earhart
101 W 48th St
Minneapolis MN 55409
612/825-8927 CD: 5
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Peacemakers - Minneapolis
Katherine Laine
4923 Sheridan Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55410
CD: 5

Pax Christi - Minneapolis
Maggie Pharris
2511 12th Ave N
Minneapolis MN 55411
CD: 5

UAW
Vickie MacKenzie
1550 Hillside Ave
Minneapolis MN 55411
612/521-9017 CD: 5

Central America Resource Center
Anne Winkler
1701 University Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/379-8799 CD: 5
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America, International Relations

Ground Zero - Minnesota
Michael Andregg
PO Box 13127
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/623-4534 CD: 5

Hope Peacemakers
University Lutheran Church of Hope
601 13th Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55414
CD: 5

Middle East Peace Now
PO Box 14492 University Station
Minneapolis MN 55414
CD: 5

Minneapolis Guatemala Solidarity Committee
Charles Wilkins
PO Box 14051
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/872-1308
Focus: Central America

Minnesota Council of American-Soviet Friendship
William B Otterness
PO Box 14461
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/331-6203 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Minnesota Ecumenical Task Force on Central America
PO Box 14574
Minneapolis MN 55414
Focus: Central America

Newman Social Justice Coalition
Jim Fournier
Newman Center
1701 Univ Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/331-3437 CD: 5

NW Public Interest Research Group - MPIRG
Karl Bremer
2412 University Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/376-7554 CD: 5

Third World Institute
Jim Fournier
c/o Newman Center
1701 Univ Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55414
612/331-3437 CD: 5

Twin Cities to Stop the Draft
Box 14529, University Station
Minneapolis MN 55414
CD: 5

WFA - Minnesota
Elsie Evans
2500 St Anthony Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55418
612/781-7383 CD: 5 6

First Universalist Church of Minneapolis - Social Action Committee
Tom Atchison
5000 Girard Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55419
612/941-3508 CD: 5

Lutheran Church of Christ the Redeemer
Donald J Luther
5540 Penn Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55419
612/926-5414 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution

St Margaret Mary - Social Ministry Commission
Catherine Mamer
2924 Quail Ave N
Minneapolis MN 55422
612/588-4144 CD: 5

St Joseph's Peacemakers
8701 36th Ave N
New Hope MN 55427
CD: 3 5

Global Education Associates - Central Minnesota
Helen Welter, SSND
707 89th Ave NE
Mounds View MN 55434
CD: 4-6

St Timothy's Social Justice Ministry
Br Keith Warrick
707-89th Ave NE
Blaine MN 55434
612/784-1329 CD: 5

Key of See Storytellers
Elaine Wynne
Box 9907
Minneapolis MN 55440
612/333-0970 CD: 5

St Mary of the Lake Peacemakers
Jerry Kegler
105 Forest View Lane N
Plymouth MN 55441
612/545-1443 CD: 5

St Philip's Lutheran Church - Social Issues Committee
Marcia Mattson
1805 N Hwy 101, #303
Plymouth MN 55447
612/475-2306 CD: 5

MPIRG Augsburg
Augsburg College, 731 21st Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55454
CD: 5

Nicaragua Solidarity Committee
1701 University Ave SE
Minneapolis MN 55454
612/378-1460 CD: 5

WFA - University of Minnesota Student Chapter
Mary Shallman
1530 6 St S #C309
Minneapolis MN 55454
CD: 5

Minnesota Forum - West Bank Union
Sue Grieger
130 WBU Skyway, U of M
271-19th Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55455
612/373-5058 CD: 5

MPIRG - UMTC Peace Task Force
Univ of Minn, Coffman Union 235
Minneapolis MN 55455
CD: 5

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
Brian L Job, Director
International Relations Program
Institute of International Studies
1246 Social Sciences
Minneapolis MN 55455
612/373-2691

Progressive Roundtable
1615 S 4th St, #M 807
Minneapolis MN 55458

Global Education Associates - Northern Minnesota
William & Alma Dettweiler
PO Box 33
Two Harbors MN 55616
CD: 8

Itasca County Committee for Nuclear Awareness
Dave Kirchner
2005 Knollwood Dr
Grand Rapids MN 55744
CD: 7 8

Diocese of Duluth Office of Social Concerns
Julianne Tooley
214 W 4th St
Duluth MN 55806
CD: 8

CALC - Duluth
First Unitarian Church
1802 E First St
Duluth MN 55812
218/724-6084 CD: 8

MPIRG - UM Duluth
Kirby Student Union
Duluth MN 55812
CD: 8

PSR - Duluth/Superior
Judith Arvold
2201 E Superior St
Duluth MN 55812
218/724-8734 CD: 8

WILPF - Duluth
Mary White
2409 Branch St
Duluth MN 55812
CD: 8

Pax Christi - Rochester
Sr Ann Redig
Assisi Heights Box 4900
Rochester MN 55903

PSR - Rochester
W A Smithson
Box 636
Rochester MN 55903
507/289-0746 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Military Spending

Houstonians Acting for Nuclear Disarmament
Michaeleen Bonner
PO Box 51
Houston MN 55943
507/896-3411 CD: 1

Our Savior's Lutheran Church
805 S Broadway
Spring Valley MN 55975
507/346-7251 CD: 1

Citizens Against Nuclear Arms
Lynette Biesamy
252 E 8th
Winona MN 55987
CD: 3

Winona Ecumenical Peaceworkers
Lynette Biesamy
252 E 8th
Winona MN 55987
CD: 3

People for a Non-Nuclear World
331 Dillon St
Mankato MN 56001
CD: 1 2

Praire Peacemakers/FOR
Janith Hatch
Rt 2, Box 199
Granada MN 56039
CD: 2

FOR - New Ulm
1400 Chauncy Dr
New Ulm MN 56073
CD: 1 2

Consortium on Peace Research, Education and Development
Gustavus Adolphus College
St Peter MN 56082
507/931-4300 CD: 2

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE
Dr Norman Walbeck
Peace Education Program
St Peter MN 56082
507/931-8000

MPIRG - UM Morris
PO Box 764
Morris MN 56267
CD: 2

Pax Christi - Minnesota
Merle Nolde, OSB
1824 Minnesota Blvd SE
St Cloud MN 56301
612/251-2225 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, World Government, Nonviolence

WILPF - St Cloud
Sonia Berg
1203 N 7th Ave
St Cloud MN 56304

Franciscan Sisters of Little Falls Minnesota
Sr Kathleen Kelly, OSF
116 8th Ave SE
Little Falls MN 56345
612/632-2981 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

PSR - Red River Valley
Dave Ellison
RR 3
Pelican Rapids MN 56572
218/863-5904 CD: 7

Peace and Justice Center/FOR
313 2nd St
Bemidji MN 56601
218/751-6061 CD: 1 2 7 8

Peace Center - Oblate Fathers
Fr Paul Kabat
308 Westwood
Bemidji MN 56601
218/751-6061 CD: 1 2 7 8
Focus: Disarmament

Peaceful Alternatives to Militarism
Hobson Union, BSU
Bemidji MN 56601
CD: 1 2 7 8

Easter Lily Peace Project
Carl E Kline
802 11th Ave
Brookings SD 57006
605/688-4518 CD: All
Focus: Nonviolence

WAND - Brookings
Hazel Long
528 8th St SW
Brookings SD 57006
605/693-3429 CD: All

League of Women Voters - South Dakota
Judy Winter
1604 S Williams
Sioux Falls SD 57105
605/336-7421 CD: All

South Dakota Peace and Justice Center - West River Office
Barb Jansen
PO Box 405
Watertown SD 57201
605/343-6426 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

South Dakota Peace and Justice Center/CALC
Tim Langley
Box 405
Watertown SD 57201
605/882-2822 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Human Rights

Network
Steven Koepke
All Saints Church
Box 110
Eagel Butte SD 57625
605/964-3391 CD: All

Black Hills Alliance
Box 2508
Rapid City SD 57701
605/342-5127 CD: All
Focus: Safe Environment

Ranchers for Peace
Marvin Kammerer
Rt 3/RC, Box 42
Rapid City SD 57701
CD: All

WAND - Rapid City
David B Ellis
926 Quincy St
Rapid City SD 57701
605/342-6057 CD: 1

Yellow Thunder
PO Box 9188
Rapid City SD 57701
CD: All

El Salvador Awareness Committee
PO Box 8072
Rapid City SD 57709
CD: All

Women of All Red Nations
PO Box 2508
Rapid City SD 57709
CD: All

Oyate Wicaho
Box 70
Porcupine SD 57772
CD: All

F-M Committee Against Registration and the Draft
c/o UCM, 1239 12th St North
Fargo ND 58102
CD: All

League of Women Voters - North Dakota
Susan Hunke
703 2nd Ave South
Fargo ND 58103
701/232-8457 CD: All

ESR - Grand Forks
Dave Cole
1015 N 39th St, C-11
Grand Forks ND 58201
701/775-9982 CD: All

PSR - Grand Forks
Kevin Flickenscher
UND School of Medicine
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
701/772-6149 CD: All

International Peace Garden
Rt 1, PO Box 116
Dunseith ND 58329
CD: All

North Dakota Peace Coalition
Brian Palacek
Box 2547
Bismarck ND 58501
701/258-3597 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control

Big Timber Peace Community
Box 1145
Big Timber MT 59011
CD: 2

Columbus Peace Community
Mary Anne Lowery
PO Box 951
Columbus MT 59019
CD: 2

Survival for N Cheyennes
PO Box 83
Lame Deer MT 59043
CD: 2

Laurel Peace Advocates
Bob & Joyce Lamphere
701 3rd Ave
Laurel MT 59044
406/961-4256 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, World Government, Military Spending, Antidraft, Feminism, Pacifism

Livingston Peace Community
St Marys Church/Box 646
Livingston MT 59047
CD: 1

Billings Earth First
Randall Gloege
3405 1st Ave North
Billings MT 59101
CD: 2

Billings Students for Social Responsibility
Dean Adams
1826 Westwood
Billings MT 59101
CD: 2

CALC - Billings
Virginia Atkins
122 Foster Lane
Billings MT 59101
CD: 1

Network
K C Young
715 N 29th #8
Billings MT 59101
406/256-5142 CD: 2

Billings Friends Meeting
Donna Donald
3210 Durland Dr
Billings MT 59102
406/652-1427 CD: 2

MAC Peace Commission
Charles Ess
1511 Poly Dr
Billings MT 59102
406/657-1073 CD: 2

MAC Peace Commission - American Lutheran Church
Rev Paul Everett
1301 Ave D
Billings MT 59102
406/252-5504 CD: 2

MAC Peace Commission - Presbyterian Church
Lois Munger
2016 Yellowstone Ave
Billings MT 59102
406/656-5992 CD: 2

MAC Peace Commission - United Church of Christ
John Bross
1024 Princeton
Billings MT 59102
406/252-5065 CD: 2

Glascow Peace Committee
Marty Jones
Fort Park Hwy
Glasgow MT 59230
406/228-2244 CD: 2

Savage Peace Community
Scott & Diane Hedegaard
Box 74
Savage MT 59262
406/776-2258

Miles City Peace Network
Edwin Stickney
2206 Main St
Miles City MT 59301
406/232-1100 CD: 2

Baker Peace Community
Nelson & Bonita Bock
Box 786
Baker MT 59313
406/778-2545 CD: 2

Eastern Montana Peace Network and Glendive Peace Community
Al Thompson
316 Sigmund St
Glendive MT 59330
406/365-5490 CD: 2

Terry Peace Community
Fred Roach
c/o The Windmill
Box 127
Terry MT 59349
406/637-5740 CD: 2

Save All Living Things/Salt
Becky Heimgartner
PO Box 810
Great Falls MT 59403
CD: 2

League of Women Voters - Montana
Diane Young
3300 7th St NE
Great Falls MT 59404
406/453-3943 CD: 2

MAC Peace Commission/Lutheran Church in America
David Peters
1009-18th Ave SW
Great Falls MT 59404
604/761-1543 CD: 2

Peacemakers - Heartland
Larry & Beckie Heingartner
2306 8th Ave S
Great Falls MT 59405
406/761-8227 CD: 2

Save All Living Things
Rt 1E, Box 1601
Cascade MT 59421
CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Pondera County Peace Community
David Oien
NW of Conrad
Conrad MT 59425
CD: 1

North Country Community Education Group
Box 2507
Cut Bank MT 59427
CD: 1

Glacier Peace Alliance
Bill & Carol Ann Stewart
Box 167
E Glacier MT 59434

Fort Benton Peace Community
Sr Carolus Scaife
Box 868
Fort Benton MT 59442
406/622-5673 CD: 2

Lewistown Peace Community
Jo & David Shipman
Rt 3, Box 23
Lewistown MT 59457
406/538-5584 CD: 2

Prairie Life Peace Community
Zane Zell
327 8th Ave N
Shelby MT 59474
406/434-2148 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Havre Peace Community
Judy Rominger
1025 W 13th St
Havre MT 59501
406/265-7115 CD: 2

Liberty Citizens for Peace
Box 487
Chester MT 59522
CD: 1

Malta Peace Community/FOR
Noble Meisdalen
Box 873
Malta MT 59538
406/658-2159 CD: 2

CALC - Helena
Bailey Molineux
910 University
Helena MT 59601
406/443-7909 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Military Spending

Church and Society Committee
St Pauls United Methodist Church
1029 E State
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Episcopalian Diocese of Montana Peace and Justice Commission
Ray Brown
1748 Colorado Gulch
Helena MT 59601
406/443-0994 CD: 1 2

Episcopalians for Peace
Judy Carlson & Mary Craig
408 Washington Dr
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Helena Friends Meeting
Dorothy Starshine
441 S Park Ave, #F23
Helena MT 59601
406/449-6663 CD: 1 2

Helena Religious Union for Nuclear Disarmament
Linda Chapman & Bailey Molineux
1212 8th Ave
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race
Christine Torgrimson
528 Clarke
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Montana Network for Nuclear Disarmament - Helena
PO Box 11
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

New Western Energy Show
324 Fuller
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Northern Rockies Action Group
Peter Lumsdaine
9 Placier
Helena MT 59601
406/442-6615 CD: 1 2

Peace Links - Helena
Jo Anne Owens
936 Cannon
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

PSR - Helena
George Cloutier
441 S Park, D-15
Helena MT 59601
406/449-6411 CD: 1 2

Western Solidarity/Montana Office
c/o Mary Wilham
Northern Rockies Action Group
9 Placer St
Helena MT 59601
CD: 1 2

Action for Peace and Disarmament/Coastal Starlite
Jean Peterson & Peter Lumsdaine
PO Box 1032
Helena MT 59624

Common Cause - Montana
Box 822
Helena MT 59624

Democratic Socialists of America - Helena
PO Box 106
Helena MT 59624

FOR - Helena
Frank Kromkowski
PO Box 106
Helena MT 59624
CD: 1
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Pacifism, Disarmament

Last Chance Peacemakers Coalition
S Mally
PO Box 11
Helena MT 59624

Montana Catholic Conference Peace and Justice Network
John Ortwein
PO Box 1708
Helena MT 59624
406/442-5761

Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race - Helena
Nancy Collins
PO Box 182
Helena MT 59624
406/443-0316

Montana Initiative for Nuclear Disarmament
Tim Kearney
PO Box 5419
Helena MT 59624
406/449-8142

Youth Futures Forum
Jenny McGee
PO Box 669
Helena MT 59624
406/443-4133

Campus Christian Voice - Carroll College
Phil Wittman
Political Science Dept
Helena MT 59625
406/442-3450

Basin Peacemakers Community
Rhandi Rachlis
Box 363
Basin MT 59631
406/225-3349

WILPF - Basin
Box 464
Basin MT 59631

Boulder Peacemakers Community
Janet Tatz
PO Box 779
Boulder MT 59632
406/225-3277 CD: 1

Butte Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament
Elizabeth Morrissett
1325 W Quartz
Butte MT 59701
406/782-770 CD: 1

Butte Community Union Peace Chapter
Bob McCarthy
PO Box 724
Butte MT 59701
406/782-0670 CD: 1

Peace Information Exchange Task Force
Elizabeth Morrissett
1325 W Quartz #204
Butte MT 59701
CD: 1

Peace Links - Butte
Marilyn Maney
842 Lexington
Butte MT 59701
CD: 1

Anaconda Peace Community
John Worcester
Box 1067
Anaconda MT 59711
CD: 1

Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race
John Worcester
PO Box 138
Anaconda MT 59711
406/563-2201 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

Montana Network for Nuclear Disarmament - Anaconda
Rev John Caton
700 Elm - PO Box 1323
Anaconda MT 59711
CD: 1

Belgrade Peace Community
Herb Knutsen
302 7th Ave
Belgrade MT 59714
406/388-4462 CD: 1

Bozeman Central America Peace Advocates
Charles Caughlan
11760 Gee Norman Rd
Belgrade MT 59714
406/587-2342 CD: 1

Bozeman Agape Community
Helen Lineberger
520 S Willson
Bozeman MT 59715
406/586-2756 CD: 1

Bozeman Alliance for a Nuclear Free Future
Eleanor Wend
PO Box 1313
Bozeman MT 59715
406/586-8278 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Military Spending

Bozeman Towards a Nuclear Theology
Sherm Janke
415 N 17th Ave
Bozeman MT 59715
406/587-9782 CD: 1

ESR - Bozeman
Jo Anne Troxel
607 W Lamme
Bozeman MT 59715
406/587-7732 CD: 1

MSU Campus Ministry
Montana St University
Bozeman MT 59717

Students for Peace - Michigan State University
Cindy Chase & Mark Andersen
Box 1 SUB, MSU
Bozeman MT 59717

Women's Resource Center
Jan Strout
Montana State University
15 Hamilton Hall
Bozeman MT 59717
406/994-3836 CD: 1
Focus: Feminism, Pacifism, Military Spending

Deer Lodge Friends
1204 Maryland Ave
Deer Lodge MT 59722
CD: 1

Dillon Peace Community
Joanne Lowell
4350 Laknar Lane
Dillon MT 59725
406/683-4706 CD: 1

United Methodist Church Yellowstone Conference
Mary Jane Lowell
4350 Laknar Lane
Dillon MT 59725
CD: 1

Ennis Peace Community
Jane & Jim Washburn
Box 396
Ennis MT 59729
406/682-4962 CD: 1

Whitehall Peace Community
Mark & Carole MacKin
RR #2, Box 2184
Whitehall MT 59759
406/287-3358 CD: 1

Ark Campus Ministries
538 University
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Custodians for Social Responsibility
331 North Ave West
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Easter Peace Affinity Group
Prince of Peace Lutheran Church
2512 Sunset Lane
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Easter Peace Organizing Group
107 S 3rd W
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

ESR - Missoula
Robin Hamilton
Hellgate High School
900 S Higgins Ave
Missoula MT 59801
406/728-2402 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Missoula Agape Community
Tom King
546 South Ave West
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Missoula Catholic Peacemakers
Sr Ursula Keough
1117 Rollins
Missoula MT 59801
406/549-7441 CD: 1

Missoula Friends Meeting
910 Ronald
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Missoula Planetary Peace Alliance
Susanna Stubblefield
470 Strand Ave
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1

Missoula Women for Peace
400 University Ave
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Montanans for Peace in El Salvador
Box 7062
Missoula MT 59801
CD: 1
Focus: Conflict Resolution-Latin America

Northern Lights
Don Snow
141 S 3rd W
Missoula MT 59801
406/721-7415 CD: 1

Freeze - Missoula
825 Cooley
Missoula MT 59802
CD: 1

Missoula Lawyers Committee for Nuclear Disarmament
Jon Ellingson
10055 Grant Greek Rd
Missoula MT 59802
CD: 1

Montana Network for Non-violence
Butch Turk
1970 Alvina
Missoula MT 59802
406/543-8461 CD: 1

PSR - Missoula
Gerald Diettert
515 W Front St
Missoula MT 59802
406/549-2934 CD: 1

River City Peace Consortium
Jim Ranney
1429 Jackson
Missoula MT 59802
406/543-4934 CD: 1

Species Life House
401 E Spruce
Missoula MT 59802
CD: 1

Montana Women Initiating Nuclear Disarmament
Sue Silverberg
PO Box 9203
Missoula MT 59807
CD: 1

Montanans for Peace in Central America
Michael Kreisberg
PO Box 7666
Missoula MT 59807
406/728-4784 CD: 1

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation
Michael Kreisberg
PO Box 7666
Missoula MT 59807
406/728-4784 CD: 1

Nuclear-Free Missoula/ Headwaters Alliance
Perry Gliessman
Box 7282
Missoula MT 59807
CD: 1

Silence One Silo Campaign
Mark Anderlik & Karl Zanzig
PO Box 9203
Missoula MT 59807
406/549-9449 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

Montana Lawyers for Peace
Prof Jim Ranney
University of Montana Law School
Missoula MT 59812
406/243-6492 CD: All
Focus: Arms Control, International Exchange

Student Action Center
Terri Kendrick & Karen Moulding
University Center 105, U of Montana
Missoula MT 59812
CD: 1

Women's Resource Center
Dr Judy Smith
University of Montana
Missoula MT 59812
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism, Military Spending, Safe Environment

MAC Peace Commission - Disciples of Christ Church
Franklin Kohl
Box 211
Arlee MT 59821
406/726-3319 CD: 1

Charlo Peace Community
John McNamera
Route 1-Box 120 B
Charlo MT 59824
406/644-2566 CD: 1

Ranchers for Peace
John McNamer
Rt #1, Box 120-B
Charlo MT 59824
CD: 1

Western Solidarity Against the MX - Montana
Rob Sand
Rt 1, Box 121 B
Charlo MT 59824
406/644-2468 CD: 1

Dixon Peace Community
Harvey & Douglas Baty
Box 26
Dixon MT 59831
406/246-3520 CD: 1

Hamilton Central America Peace Advocates
Jim Parker
212 S 3rd
Hamilton MT 59840
406/363-2158 CD: 1

Peace PAC
Butch Turk
Box 1575
Hamilton MT 59840
406/549-9679 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention

Salish-Kootenai Peace Community
c/o Ron Therriault
Pablo MT 59855
CD: 1

Philipsburg Peace Community
Linda Hofer
Box 457
Philipsburg MT 59858
406/859-3992 CD: 1

Polson Peace Community
Herb Devries
Rt 1, Box 34F
Polson MT 59860
406/883-2660 CD: 1

Ronan Peace Community
George & Fern Sanders
1215 24th Ave
Ronan MT 59864
406/676-2943 CD: 1

St Ignatius Peace Communtiy
Candace Fleming
Box 542
St Ignatius MT 59865
406/745-4629 CD: 1

Stevensville Peace Community
Nancy & Tom Green
Rt 2, Box 149 B
Stevensville MT 59870
406/642-3796 CD: 1

Bitterrooters Against Nuclear War
Bonnie Evans
711 Fred Burr Rd
Victor MT 59875
CD: 1

ESR - Kalispell
Mitzi Vranish
430 Four Mile Dr
Kalispell MT 59901
406/755-6752 CD: 1

Kalispell Montana Citizens to End the Arms Race
430 4-Mile Dr
Kalispell MT 59901
CD: 1

PSR - Flathead Valley
Loren Vranish
1291 Burns Way
Kalispell MT 59901
406/755-6752 CD: 1

Witness for Peace
758 Conrad Dr
Kalispell MT 59901
CD: 1

Bigfork Peace Community
Beth Garnaas-Holmes
831 Cascade
Bigfork MT 59911
406/837-5678 CD: 1

Eureka Peace Community/US-USSR Paired City Project
Bill Tidwell
475 Elk Park Rd
Columbia Falls MT 59912
406/889-3344 CD: 1

Families for Peace
Margo Bates
Box 55
Fortine MT 59918
CD: 1

Libby Peace Community
Eileen Driscoll
Box 1193
Libby MT 59923
406/293-6407 CD: 1

Troy Peace Community
Bill and Jean Martin
Lake Creek
Troy MT 59935
CD: 1

PSR - Kalispell
Chet Hope
1046 W 7th St
Whitefish MT 59937
406/862-4118 CD: 1

Whitefish Peace Community
Donna Monroe
430 Pine Ave
Whitefish MT 59937
406/862-4022 CD: 1

Northwest Suburban Nuclear Freeze Group
Al Mojonnier
208 W Victoria Lane
Arlington Heights IL 60005
312/439-4336 CD: 10 12

Highland Park - Deerfield Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Myra Stronberg
815 Smoke Tree Rd
Deerfield IL 60015
CD: 10

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Bob Freeman
368 Bell Aire
Des Plaines IL 60016

Glencoe Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Jack Smith
315 Jefferson
Glencoe IL 60022
312/835-5010 CD: 10
Focus: Arms Control

WAND Special Contact
Dena Winick
606 Stonegate Terr
Glencoe IL 60022
312/835-3897

WILPF - Glenview
Louisa Barry
611 Hunter
Glenview IL 60025

ESR - Lake Forest
Albert M Hayes
1230 N Green Bay Rd
Lake Forest IL 60045
CD: 10

CALC - Lake County
Jack Jenkins
PO Box 1023
Libertyville IL 60048
312/222-1818 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Social Justice, Nonintervention-Latin America

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign - Morton Grove
Isabel Condit
9300 Linder
Morton Grove IL 60053
CD: 9 11

Northwest Suburban Catholic Peace and Justice Group
307 S George
Mt Prospect IL 60056
312/394-9493 CD: 6 10 12

Skokie Neighbors for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
8237 N Kenton
Skokie IL 60076
312/675-3859 CD: 9 11

Lake County Peace Alliance
Lillian Jeep
2615 Cornelia
Waukegan IL 60085
CD: 10 12

Peacemakers - Wilmette
Allan H Howe
NorthShore Peace Initiative
1125 Wilmette Ave
Wilmette IL 60091
CD: 9 10

WAND - New Trier/Evanston/Northfield
Mary Ann Savard
802 Ashland
Wilmette IL 60091
312/251-0884 CD: 9 10

Wilmette Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Sandy Berliant
530 Knox
Wilmette IL 60091
CD: 9 10

Winnetka Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Judith & Lloyd Shore
1099 Elm St
Winnetka IL 60093
312/446-6631 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament

Dekalb County Freeze Campaign
Robert Smith
317 S First St
Dekalb IL 60115
815/756-7147 CD: 14
Focus: Arms Control

Northern Illinois Peace Action Committee
Lee Schreiver
633 W Locust
Dekalb IL 60115
CD: 14

Peace/Justice - Newman Catholic Student Center
Sr Regina Foppe
512 Normal Rd
Dekalb IL 60115
815/758-6667 CD: 14
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Antidraft

Multicultural Education Center for Citizen Awareness
Elgin Community College
Elgin IL 60120
CD: 12 14

New Call to Peacemaking
1451 Dundee Ave
Elgin IL 60120
CD: 12 14

World Ministries Commission/Church of the Brethren
Chuck Boyer
1451 Dundee Ave
Elgin IL 60120
CD: 12 14

Illinois Committee for the National Peace Academy
T Jack Heckelman
247 Sawyer Ave
Glen Ellyn IL 60137
312/858-6670 CD: 6 13
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Community of Christ the Servant
Rev John Mix
477 E Butterfield
Lombard IL 60148
CD: 6 13

Lombard Mennonite Peace Center
Richard Blackburn
528 E Madison
Lombard IL 60148
312/627-5310 CD: 6
Focus: Pacifism, Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Task Force on Ways to Peace
Ms Jeri Shaw
716 S Harvard
Villa Park IL 60181
312/834-5508

People
Dorothy McIntyre
107 W Indiana
Wheaton IL 60187
CD: 6 13 14

Social Justice Team - Franciscan Sisters
Sr Marion Cronk
PO Box 667
Wheaton IL 60189

Central America Committee
c/o PSC, 1999 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201
Focus: Central America

Covenant Community Peace Tax Group/Peacemakers
Bud Ogle
1745 Hinman Ave
Evanston IL 60201
312/864-2320 CD: 9
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Military Spending, Feminism, Pacifism

Evanston Nuclear Weapons Freeze Committee
Larry Geni
1330 Ridge Av
Evanston IL 60201
CD: 9

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
James Will, Director
Peace and Justice Center
2121 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201
312/866-3962

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION - CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Robert Shuford
2840 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201
312/256-5150 CD: 10

Peace Project
Erik Voss
1999 Sheridan Rd
Evanston IL 60201
CD: 9

Wheaton United Methodist
Caroline Presnell
2214 Ridge
Evanston IL 60201
CD: 9

North Shore Peace Initiative
Allan Howe
723 Seward St
Evanston IL 60202
312/475-3692 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

Reba Place Church
Julius Belser
727 Reba Place
Evanston IL 60202
CD: 9

Chicago Alternative Fund for Peace
PO Box 706
Evanston IL 60204
618/764-3620 CD: 9

Nuclear Energy Information Service
David A Karft
PO Box 1637
Evanston IL 60204
CD: 9

Middle East Task Force of the Presbytery of Chicago
Rev Frank Baldwin
848 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301
CD: 7

Austin Blvd Christian Church - Shalom Task Force
Alice Muciek
634 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
CD: 7

Episcopal Commission on Peace
Larry Poston
528 Cuyler St
Oak Park IL 60302
CD: 7

Illinois Freeze Voter
Bob Stein
154 N Humphrey, I-3
Oak Park IL 60302

War Resisters League - Oak Park
645 N Taylor
Oak Park IL 60302
312/386-0192 CD: 7

Peace Action
Box 3003
Oak Park IL 60303
CD: 7

Metro West Peace Center
Beverly Walter
919 S Oak Park
Oak Park IL 60304
CD: 7

Cook County Clean Streams Committee
Mary R Boyer
536 N Harlem Ave
River Forest IL 60305
312/366-9420 CD: 7

Community Mennonite Church
Richard Rose
16200 S Kedzie
Markham IL 60426
CD: 2 3

CALC - South Suburban
1311 W 174 St
Hazelcrest IL 60429
312/957-3544 CD: 3 4

Concerned Argonne Scientists
Dr A De Volpi
Argonne National Laboratory
Argonne IL 60439
312/739-7988 CD: 13
Focus: Arms Control

Social Concerns Office - Joliet Catholic Diocese
Sr Cathy Katoski
Rt 53 & Airport Rd
Romeoville IL 60441
CD: 4 13

Fox Valley Peace Initiative
J Abercrombie
406 W Galena Blvd
Aurora IL 60506
CD: 4 14

Holy Angels Justice and Peace Committee
Mi Loran
720 Hardin St
Aurora IL 60506
CD: 4 14

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Nancy Russell
1647 W Illinois
Aurora IL 60506
CD: 4 14

AMERICA-ISRAEL COUNCIL FOR ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE
Mary Appelman, Chair
4816 Cornell Ave
Downers Grove IL 60515
312/969-7584 CD: 13

Downers Grove Friends Meeting, Peace and Social Concerns Committee
Melissa Foster
5710 Lomond
Downers Grove IL 60515
CD: 13

BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Graydon F Snyder, Dean
Peace Studies Program
Butterfield and Meyers Rds
Oak Brook IL 60521
312/620-2200

Franciscan Office of Continuing Education
Fr Jonathon Foster
1717 31st St
Oakbrook IL 60521
CD: 5 6 13

West Suburban Interfaith Peace Initiative
Henry Maxwell
427 S Lincoln St
Hinsdale IL 60521
CD: 5 6 13

Pax Christi - Joliet/Du Page
John & Rose Bagley
417 Blue Grass Ct
Naperville IL 60540
CD: 4 13 14

St Raphael Peace and Justice Committee
John & Rose Bagley
1215 Modaff Rd
Naperville IL 60540
CD: 4 13 14

FOR - West Suburban Chicago
Martha Craig
3912 Woodland
Western Springs IL 60558
CD: 13

Concerned Argonne UUS
PO Box 352
Naperville IL 60566

Chicago Conference on Religion and Race
Celia Bell
111 E Wacker Dr, Suite 510
Chicago IL 60601
CD: 7

Chicago Council for American-Soviet Friendship
Larry McGurty
185 N Wabash, #1214
Chicago IL 60601
CD: 7

Illinois Conference of Churches - Interfaith Peace Events
Rev Jan Erickson-Pearson
111 E Wacker Dr, Suite #510
Chicago IL 60601
312/565-1100 CD: 7

CALC - Metro Chicago
173 W Madison, #1108
Chicago IL 60602
312/899-1800 CD: 7

Ground Zero
Kim Tilley
109 N Dearborn
Chicago IL 60602
CD: 7

Illinois Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Bernice Bild
17 N State, #908
Chicago IL 60602
312/946-9671 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Northern Illinois Conference United Methodist Church
Joe Agne
77 W Washington
Chicago IL 60602
CD: 7

Chicago Council on Foreign Relations
John Reilly
116 S Michigan Ave
Chicago IL 60603
312/726-3860 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: International Relations

League of Women Voters - Illinois
Jackie Brown
67 E Madison St
Chicago IL 60603
312/236-0315 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Military Spending

Peace, Poverty and Hunger Task Force
Rev Peter Luckey
18 S Michigan
Chicago IL 60603
CD: 7

Chicago Area Draft Resisters
J Rossen
c/o 53 W Jackson, Rm 343
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-1664 CD: 1-3 5 7-9

Chicago Area Faculty for a Freeze on the Nuclear Arms Race
Thomas Nairn
220 S State St, Suite 2001
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-1246 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament

Chicago Peace Council
Sarah Staggs
53 W Jackson, #631
Chicago IL 60604
CD: 1-3 5 7-9

Committee for a Nuclear Overkill Moratorium
Robert A Cleland
220 S State St, Rm 2001
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-1246 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament

Common Cause - Illinois
Shauna Babcock
1 Quincy Ct, Suite 1926
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-4424 CD: 1-3 5 7-9

ESR - Chicago
Paula Baron
220 S State, Rm 1322
Evanston IL 60604
312/663-9079 CD: 1-3 5 7-9

Gray Panthers
Henrietta Moore
343 S Dearborn St, Rm 718
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-6093 CD: 1-3 5 7-9

Illinois Safe Energy Alliance
Rachelle Zalman
220 S State St, #1202
Chicago IL 60604
312/786-9041 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Safe Environment

Palestine Human Rights Campaign
Rev Donald Wagner
One Quincy Ct
Chicago IL 60604
CD: 1-3 5 7-9

PSR - Chicago
Jo Patton
220 S State, #1322
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-1777 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Rainbow Coalition
J Rossen
53 W Jackson, #343
Chicago IL 60604
CD: 1-3 5 7-9

WILPF - Chicago
Ruth Shriman
53 W Jackson #631
Chicago IL 60604
312/922-6586 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Nonintervention

Women for Peace
Shirley Lens
343 S Dearborn, Rm 707
Chicago IL 60604
312/663-1227 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

AFSC - Chicago
407 S Dearborn St, Suite 370
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Alliance to End Repression
Rev Martin Deppe
407 S Dearborn St, #355
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Amnesty International - Midwest Region
407 S Dearborn, Rm 575
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Chicago Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights
Rachee Rosen DeGolia
407 S Dearborn, #355
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Chicago Committee to Save Lives in Chile
53 Jackson, #631
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Citizens Alert
Susan Swansos
407 S Dearborn, Suite 1615
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Citizens Committee on the Media
Susan Mitchnick
407 S Dearborn, #355
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

Disarm Now Action Group
Rich Hutchinson
407 S Dearborn, #370
Chicago IL 60605
312/427-2533 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Eighth Day Center for Justice
434 S Wabash, Rm 700
Chicago IL 60605
312/427-4351 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism

Midwest Committee for Military Counseling
George Dear
421 S Wabash, Rm 200
Chicago IL 60605
312/939-3349 CD: 7
Focus: Antidraft

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
Marjorie Tuite, OP, Coordinator
1307 S Wabash Ave, Rm 206
Chicago IL 60605
312/663-1980 CD: 7

Veterans for Peace
Box 4598
Chicago IL 60605
312/922-0065 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Regional Office
Rev GG Grant
410 S Michigan Ave
Chicago IL 60605
312/427-5409 CD: 7

World Without War Council
Bob Woito
421 S Wabash, 2nd Fl
Chicago IL 60605
CD: 7

JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
Anne Markowitch, Coordinator
c/o Hull House Association
118 N Clinton
Chicago IL 60606
312/726-1526 CD: 7

Coalition of Labor Union Women
Johnnie Jackson
323 S Ashland
Chicago IL 60607
CD: 7 8

University of Illinois/Chicago Agape House
David J McGown
United Campus Ministry
1046 W Polk
Chicago IL 60607
312/606-2676 CD: 7 8

CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
Joyce Overton, Coordinator
1821 W Cullerton
Chicago IL 60608
312/226-0675 CD: 5 7

Mujeres Latinas
Maria Hines
1823 W 17th St
Chicago IL 60608
CD: 5 7

Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers
John Cuff
1421 N Astor
Chicago IL 60610
CD: 7-9

PEACE MUSEUM
Mark Rogovin, Director
430 W Erie St
Chicago IL 60610
312/440-1860 CD: 7-9

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE
Elizabeth Morrissett, Chair
50 E Huron
Chicago IL 60611
406/496-4283 CD: 7 8

Episcopal Diocese of Chicago Bishops Advisory Commission on Peace
Episcopal Diocese of Chicago
65 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611
CD: 7 8

High Technology Professionals for Peace
Sanford Rotter
600 N McClurg Ct, #2906
Chicago IL 60611
312/364-9100 CD: 7 8

Office for the Ministry of Peace and Justice
Mary Yu
155 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
CD: 7 8

Midwest Research Group
Dan Stern
1427 W Warner St
Chicago IL 60613
CD: 9

New World Resource Center
1476 W Irving Park
Chicago IL 60613
CD: 9

ALBERT EINSTEIN PEACE PRIZE FOUNDATION
William Swartz, Director
1430 W Wrightwood Ave
Chicago IL 60614
312/472-8832 CD: 8 9

De Paul University Vision and Analysis of Peace
Dr Lavon Rasco
Chicago IL 60614
312/341-6760 CD: 8 9

MIDWEST ACADEMY
Jacquelyn Kendall, Director
600 W Fullerton Ave
Chicago IL 60614
312/975-3670 CD: 8 9

North Side Nuclear Freeze Committee
Janet Hasz
PO Box 14135
Chicago IL 60614
CD: 8 9

Chicago Council of Scientists
Leo Towle
4832 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60615
312/285-4490 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control

Hyde Park-Kenwood Peace Council
Lisa Fittko
5425 S East View Pk
Chicago IL 60615
312/363-0199 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Illinois Freeze Voters - 1st CD
Pauline Pantsios
5050 S East End Ave
Chicago IL 60615
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi - Illinois
Rev John Paul Szura
Catholic Theological Union
5401 S Cornell
Chicago IL 60615
CD: 1

PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY
Rev G Riddick, Vice-President
930 E 50th St
Chicago IL 60615
312/373-3366 CD: 1

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Coalition - 8th CD
3454 N Damen Ave
Chicago IL 60618
312/248-9745 CD: 8

Students Concerned About the Nuclear Arms Race
Paul Glavin
3905 Spaulding
Chicago IL 60618
CD: 8

Witness for Peace
Gracie Gyori
3913 N St Louis
Chicago IL 60618
312/267-7881 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Pax Christi - St Clotildes
Craig Barcal
8430 S Calumet
Chicago IL 60619
CD: 1

Chicago Call to Action
Dan Daley
1317 N Wicker Pk
Chicago IL 60622
CD: 7 8

Friendship House
Ron Kelly
1746 W Division
Chicago IL 60622
CD: 7 8

Front of Solidarity with Guatemala
PO Box 25770
Chicago IL 60625
CD: 8 11

GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER
Marijon Binder, Director
2131 W Berwyn
Chicago IL 60625
312/728-6336 CD: 8 11

Global Education Associates - Chicago
Marijon Binder
c/o Global Concerns Center
2131 W Berwyn
Chicago IL 60625

International Peace Petition
1127 W Division St, 5th Fl
Chicago IL 60625
CD: 8 11

OSGUA
PO Box 25333
Chicago IL 60625
312/743-2532 CD: 8 11

Peace Guild
Michael Yanoff
4503 N Rockwell
Chicago IL 60625
CD: 8 11

Grimke Community Catholic Worker
Mike & Gary Olivero-Johnson
7635 N Bosworth Ave
Chicago IL 60626
CD: 8 9 11

Interhelp
Meg Blanchet
6527 N Bosworth
Chicago IL 60626
312/973-4392 CD: 8 9 11

Student Freeze Network
Chris Gagliano
6518 N Glenwood
Chicago IL 60626
CD: 8 9 11

Nuclear Freeze Committee - 3rd CD
Sandy Lo Porto
6500 S Mozart
Chicago IL 60629
CD: 3

Southwest Community Congress Peace Committee
Lois Rosen
3506 W 63rd Place
Chicago IL 60629
CD: 3 5

BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
Len Ackland, Editor
5801 S Kenwood Ave
Chicago IL 60637
312/363-5225 CD: 1

Musicians Against Nuclear Arms
Phillip Kauffman
5840 Stony Island
Chicago IL 60637
CD: 1

United Campus Christian Ministry
Rev Liza Hendricks
5655 University Ave
Chicago IL 60637
CD: 1

Chicago Area War Resisters Support Group
Sylvia Johnson & Bob Siedle
PO Box 408845
Chicago IL 60640
CD: 8 9 11

Chicago Regional Office, Students and Teachers Organized to Prevent Nuclear War
Warren Goldstein
4411 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
CD: 8 9 11

St Francis House Catholic Worker
Bernie Harkin
4652 N Kenmore
Chicago IL 60640
CD: 8 9 11

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Pete Zastrow, Coordinator
PO Box 25592
Chicago IL 60640
312/561-3435 CD: 8 9 11

WAND - First Chicago
Sarah Lane
4836 N Paulina
Chicago IL 60640
312/769-4822 CD: 8 9 11

Southwest Citizens for Nuclear Arms Control
Paulette Finnegan
9856 S Seeley
Chicago IL 60643
312/239-2364 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Third Unitarian Church - Social Action Committee
D H Wheat
301 N Mayfield
Chicago IL 60644
312/626-9385 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention-Central America

Lincolnwood Committee for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
6834 N Kostner
Lincolnwood IL 60646
312/674-0282 CD: 11

Casa El Salvador Farabundo Marti
1608 N Milwaukee
Chicago IL 60647
CD: 8

Chicago Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
Phyllis Hasbrouck
3411 W Diversey, Rm 1
Chicago IL 60647
CD: 8

Northern Methodist Federation for Social Action
Rev Lynn Pries
6011 W 36th St
Cicero IL 60650
CD: 5

Global Education Associates - Chicago
Gladys Schmitz
851 N Leamington
Chicago IL 60651
CD: 7 8

Network
Dorothy Gartland
1540 N Monticello
Chicago IL 60651
312/427-4351 CD: 7 8

Esperanto Peace Movement
Kent Jones
452 Aldine, #501
Chicago IL 60657
312/549-0982 CD: 9
Focus: International Exchange

Greenpeace - Great Lakes
Jeff Barrett-Howard
1300 W Belmont, Suite 3-E
Chicago IL 60657
CD: 9

Illinois Gay/Lesbian Task Force
615 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
CD: 9

INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
Jon Bekken, Secretary
3435 N Sheffield, #202
Chicago IL 60657
312/549-5045 CD: 9

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR WORLD PEACE
Greg Garrett, Activity Coordinator
3315-23 North Clark St
Chicago IL 60657
312/248-7959 CD: 9

North Side Nuclear Weapons Freeze Committee
Janet Hasz
6305 N Glenwood
Chicago IL 60660
CD: 8 9 11

Citizens Against Nuclear Power
Melody Moore
Box 6625
Chicago IL 60680
312/786-9041 CD: 1-3 5 7-9
Focus: Safe Environment

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Rich Westerman
Rt 1 Box 279
St Anne IL 60964
CD: 15

Rock Valley Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Barbara Deutsch
PO Box 186
Dixon IL 61021
CD: 16

Freeport Area Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Lee Robinson
1121 W Pleasant St
Freeport IL 61032
CD: 16

Illinois Freeze Voters - 16th CD
Bonnie Cox
906 3rd St
Galena IL 61036
CD: 16

Jo Daviess Peace Fellowship
James Webster
2170 Blackjack Rd
Galena IL 61036
815/777-2422 CD: 16
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Disarmament, Military Spending

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
328 Gear St
Galena IL 61036
CD: 16

St Michael's Church Peace and Justice Committee
St Michael's Church
Bench St
Galena IL 61036
CD: 16

US-Britain Peace Group Letter Exchange Program
James A Webster
2170 N Blackjack Rd
Galena IL 61036
CD: 16

Polo Council of Churches Peace Committee
Julia Hammer
RR 3 Box 36
Polo IL 61064
815/946-3011 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Rockland
Joe Pittman
2220 Harlem Blvd
Rockford IL 61103
815/968-0051 CD: 16

Sinnissippi Alliance for the Environment
Stanley Campbell
326 N Avon
Rockford IL 61103
812/335-7774 CD: 16

Rockford Peace and Justice Action Committee
Box 693
Rockford IL 61105
CD: 16

Peacemakers
Sallyann Roberts
401 Paris Ave
Rockford IL 61107
CD: 16

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Alberta Bertelson
2720 31st Ave
Rock Island IL 61201
CD: 17

Quad Cities War Resistance Community
901 1/2 20th St
Rock Island IL 61201
CD: 17

St Joseph Catholic Worker
1316 2 Ave
Rock Island IL 61201
CD: 17

WAND - Quad Cities
Merry Wiesner
2722 8 1/2 Ave
Rock Island IL 61201
309/786-7912 CD: 17

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Telephone Chain
Keith Karau
319 S State St
Geneseo IL 61254
CD: 17

Churches United Ecumenical Peacemaking Fellowship
Rev Barbara Zwetz
22621 Rt 2 & 92
Port Byron IL 61275
CD: 17

Citizens for Safe Energy
Dennis Heller
PO Box 202
Prophetstown IL 61277
CD: 16 17

Lasalle County Peace Coalition
Rev James Myers
122 W Washington
Ottawa IL 61350
CD: 14

Illinois River Valley Alliance
524 W Cleveland
Spring Valley IL 61362
CD: 17

Knox College Peace Camp
Henry Houser
Knox College
Galesburg IL 61401
CD: 17

Illinois Freeze Voters
Steve Buban
207 S 8th
Monmouth IL 61412
CD: 17

Concerned Citizens for Peace
Genevieve Rogers
Box 404
Kewanee IL 61443
309/852-5253 CD: 17
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending, Conflict Resolution

WAND - Oskaloosa
Joan Edgren
Box 146 c/o JD Spangler
Eureka IL 61530
515/673-5857 CD: 4

WFA - Peoria
Robert V Clevenger, Esq
1011 Monroe
Pekin IL 61554
309/347-2157 CD: 17 18

World Affairs Council - NW Illinois
Prof Norman Kearney
3301 N Mulford Rd
Rockford IL 61601
CD: 18

Peoria Area Peace Network
Rev Jean Cramer-Heverman
1225 E Corrington
Peoria IL 61603
309/683-3980 CD: 18
Focus: Arms Control, Nonintervention, Hunger

Bloomington-Normal Nuclear Freeze Coalition
Susan Meredith Burt
304 S Evans
Bloomington IL 61701
303/828-4195 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament

FOR - Illinois Wesleyan
Rick Linneman
1401 N Main
Bloomington IL 61701
309/556-2432 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

CALC - Normal
308 E Sycamore St
Normal IL 61761
CD: 15

Illinois State University Wesley Foundation
Tom & Sharon Neufer Emswiler
211 N School St
Normal IL 61761
309/452-1435 CD: 15

Newman Center Justice and Peace Coalition
Newman Center, 501 S Main St
Normal IL 61761
CD: 15

Central Urbana Nuclear Freeze Coalition
Virginia Gilmore
611 W Ohio
Urbana IL 61801
217/344-5348 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Champaign-Urbana Peace Initiative
Mark Nation
307 W High
Urbana IL 61801
217/344-2874 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism

CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT
Clinton Fink, Director
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
911 W High St, Rm 100
Urbana IL 61801
217/333-2069 CD: 19

Illinois Freeze Voters - 19th CD
1401 W Green
Urbana IL 61801
CD: 19

PSR - Champaign/Urbana
Anne Robin
190 Medical Science Bldg
506 S Matthews
Urbana IL 61801
217/352-3779 CD: 19
Focus: Arms Control

Twin City Bible Church Social Justice Committee
Philip J Landers
806 W Michigan
Urbana IL 61801
CD: 19

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
Edward A Kolodziej, Director
Office of Arms Control, Disarmament and International Security
International Programs and Studies
330 Davenport Hall, 607 S Mathews St
Urbana IL 61801
217/333-7086

Illinois Alliance to Prevent Nuclear War
Eric Jakobsson
Station A Box 2187
Champaign IL 61820
217/333-3918 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

Illinois Alliance to Prevent Nuclear War Education and Research Fund
Joseph Hardin
Station A Box 2187
Champaign IL 61820
217/328-3729 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

Prairie Alliance
Station A, Box 2424
Champaign IL 61820
217/367-3527 CD: 19
Focus: Safe Environment

Student Center for Peaceful Change
YMCA
1001 S Wright St, Rm 2
Champaign IL 61820
CD: 15 19

Students for Environmental Concerns
David White
1001 S Wright St
Champaign IL 61820
CD: 15 19

United Church Foundation
Rev Ronald S Beebe
514 E Daniel St
Champaign IL 61820
CD: 15 19

University Place Christian Church Shalom Congregation
Ruth Yarber
17 Colony W
Champaign IL 61820
CD: 15 19

WILPF - Champaign
Claire Szoke
1405 Centennial
Champaign IL 61820
CD: 15 19

Eastern Illinois University Wesley Foundation
George W Loveland
PO Box 357
Charleston IL 61920
CD: 19

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - EDWARDSVILLE
Ronald J Glossop, Chair
Peace Studies Program
School of Humanities
Edwardsville IL 62025
618/692-3376

Freeze - Collinsville
1375 Vandalia St, #9
Collinsville IL 62234
CD: 21

Adams County Citizens Concerned About Nuclear War
Dorsie E Ivy
Box 223
Quincy IL 62301
CD: 20

WFA - Quincy
AS Petzoldt
2500 Vermont
Quincy IL 62301
217/222-4665 CD: 20

Decatur Friends Meeting
Cindy Reynolds
606 Crestline
Decatur IL 62526
CD: 18 20

Unitarian Universalist Congregation of Decatur
Rev Mary M Moore
3773 MacArthur Rd
Decatur IL 62526
CD: 18 20

WILPF - Athens
Janice Di Girolama
RR 2
Athens IL 62613
CD: 18

PSR - Springfield
David E Steward
405 E Mulberry #1
Chatham IL 62629
217/483-4190

Disciples Peace Fellowship - Illinois/Wisconsin
Christie Hershberger Miner
115 N Church
Virdin IL 62690
CD: 18 20

Virden Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Christie Hershberger Miner
115 N Church St
Virden IL 62690
CD: 18 20

Downstate Illinois Freeze Campaign
Maya Porter
c/o 2115 Yale Blvd
Springfield IL 62702
217/523-0032 CD: 18 20

Citizens Concerned About Central America
Refugee Resettlement Task Force
615 S 5th St
Springfield IL 62703
CD: 20

First Church of the Brethren
Rev Tom Kinzie
2115 Yale Blvd
Springfield IL 62703
CD: 20

Illinois Council of Churches
Silvia Barge
615 S 5th St
Springfield IL 62703
CD: 20

Illinois Impact
Rich Wood
615 S 5th St
Springfield IL 62703
217/544-3423 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament

Native American Network
2101 Pickett St
Springfield IL 62703
217/529-6962 CD: 20

Peoria Area Peace Walk
Maya Porter
1619 S 6th St
Springfield IL 62703
CD: 20

Springfield Peace Coalition
Norm Brown
2115 Yale Blvd
Springfield IL 62703
CD: 20

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Carol Gillman
1240 W Governor St
Springfield IL 62704
CD: 20

WFA - Springfield
Ralph Bowen
PO Box 1492
Springfield IL 62705
217/546-5663 CD: 20

Shalom Committee of the First Christian Church
Jay Johnson
803 Market St
Mount Carmel IL 62863
CD: 19

Coalition for Change
Eric Buhs
408 1/2 N Springer
Carbondale IL 62901
CD: 22

Mid-America Peace Project
Joyce L Fry
807 W Pecan
Carbondale IL 62901
CD: 22

United Church Peace Fellowship
505 Orchard Dr
Carbondale IL 62901
CD: 22

Illinois Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Karen Greenberg
1928 Minton
Murphysboro IL 62966
CD: 22

Leonard Peltier Support Group
PO Box 713
Murphysboro IL 62966
CD: 22

St Louis University Peace Forum
Rev James Pollock
221 N Grand Blvd
St Louis University
St Louis MO 63103
314/658-2311 CD: 1
Focus: Nuclear Arms And Related Peace Issues

Pax Christi
Fr Jack Fleming
Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd
Clayton MO 63105
CD: 1

PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
Virginia Nesmith, Director
6251 San Bonita
St Louis MO 63105
314/721-8219 CD: 1

PSR - St Louis
Janet Hoyne
PO Box 16892
Clayton MO 63105
314/854-0314 CD: 1

St Louis Catholic Worker - Cass House
Carol Donohue, CPPS
1849 Cass Ave
St Louis MO 63106
CD: 1

St Louis Catholic Worker - Ella Dickson House
Mary Anne McGivern
1540 N 17th
St Louis MO 63106
CD: 1

St Louis Catholic Worker - Karen House
Mary McClellan
1840 Hogan
St Louis MO 63106
CD: 1

Archdiocese of St Louis - Human Rights Office
462 N Taylor Ave
St Louis MO 63108
CD: 1

CALC - St Louis
3753 W Pine
St Louis MO 63108
314/535-2252 CD: 1

INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
James B McGinnis, Director
4144 Lindell Blvd, #400
St Louis MO 63108
314/533-4445 CD: 1

World Affairs Council - St Louis
Helen Morrin
210 N Kings Hwy Blvd
St Louis MO 63108
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Harry Watson
6765 Plainview
St Louis MO 63109
314/892-4250 CD: 3

Pax Christi - St Louis
Patrick O'Liddy SJ
4970 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63110
CD: 1

Social Concerns Office/Sisters of St Joseph of Carondelet
Sr Lorreta Hennekes, CSJ
6400 Minnesota Ave
St Louis MO 63111
314/481-1867 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism

Peacemakers - St Louis
Jerry Keeney
Second Baptist Church
9030 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117
CD: 1 2

Pax Christi - St Louis
Bob & Vicki McMullen
3020 Wyoming
St Louis MO 63118
CD: 3

St Louis Interfaith Committee on Latin America
4144 Lindell #304
St Louis MO 63119
Focus: Central America

CONFLICT CLINIC
James Laue, Director
University of Missouri - St Louis
8001 Natural Bridge Rd
St Louis MO 63121
314/553-6591

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - ST LOUIS
Dr James H Laue, Prof
Department of Sociology
8001 Natural Bridge Rd
St Louis MO 63121
314/553-6591

AFSC - St Louis
438 N Skinker
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

Global Education Associates - Missouri Area
Rosa Lyons
1316 Waldron Ave
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

League of Women Voters - Missouri
Sydell Shayer
6665 Delmar, Rm 304
St Louis MO 63130
314/727-8674 CD: 1

New Jewish Agenda - St Louis
Clarc Kinberg
PO Box 3086
St Louis MO 63130
314/865-4623 CD: 1-3
Focus: Nonintervention, Feminism, Disarmament, International Relations

Peace Links
Jean Berg
7103 Waterman Ave
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

St Louis Economic Conversion Project
438 N Skinker
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

St Louis Freeze Voter
Ken Schectman
438 N Skinker
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

St Louis Latin America Solidarity Committee
438 N Skinner
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1
Focus: Central America

War Resisters League - St Louis
962 Warder St
St Louis MO 63130
CD: 1

WILPF - St Louis
Florence Johnson
438 N Skinker
St Louis MO 63130
314/862-5735 CD: 1
Focus: International Relations, Military Spending, Nonviolence

World Community Center
Rosa Del Campo-Lyons
438 N Skinker Blvd
St Louis MO 63130
314/862-5735 CD: 1
Focus: International Relations

Focus #99, Peace and Justice
PO Box 31456
St Louis MO 63131
CD: 2

WFA - Greater St Louis
Ronald Glossop
8894 Berkay Ave
Jennings MO 63136
314/869-2303 CD: 1-3
Focus: World Government

Mobilization to Save the Heartland
962 Warder
St Louis MO 63160

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Missouri
Charles Guenther
831 Munroe St
St Charles MO 63301
314/925-0349 CD: 2 9

FOR - Northeast Missouri
Nancy Cogan
1220 N Franklin St
Kirksville MO 63501
CD: 9

St Mary's Seminary, Peace and Justice Committee
Perryville MO 63775
CD: 8

Peacemakers - Liberty
Deneer Kickbush
1426 LaChateau
Liberty MO 64068
CD: 6

Military and Vets Advocates
PO Box 372
Warrensburg MO 64093
CD: 4

Common Cause - Missouri/Iowa/Nebraska/Kansas
Nancy Shoninger
823 Walnut, #609
Kansas City MO 64106
816/474-4712

Catholics for Justice
Michael Fehrenback
1414 E 27th St
Kansas City MO 64108
816/421-2672 CD: 4-6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence

Loretto Disarmament
2544 Cherry
Kansas City MO 64108

People-to-People International
2440 Pershing Rd, Suite G-30
Kansas City MO 64108

World Peace March
Sr Mary Francis Kenayer
2544 Cherry
Kansas City MO 64108

Holy Family House - Catholic Worker
908/912 E 31st St
Kansas City MO 64109

Kansas City Interfaith Peace Alliance
Beth Seberger
3031 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64109
816/931-1310 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Network
Joan Kane
912 E 31 St
Kansas City MO 64109
816/753-2677

Pax Christi - Kansas City
Mary Alice Guilfoil
3741 Forest
Kansas City MO 64109
816/561-6479
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Antidraft, Nonviolence

War Tax Resisters
912 E 31st St
Kansas City MO 64109
CD: 5 6
Focus: Alternative Taxation

AFSC - Kansas City
4405 Gilham Rd
Kansas City MO 64110

Bendix Conversion Project
811 E 47th St
Kansas City MO 64110
816/753-2130 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Cowtown Alliance
Janice Da Gley
4730 Campbell
Kansas City MO 64110

WAND Special Contact
Audra C Gier
5828 Cherry
Kansas City MO 64110
816/561-2867

Broadway Baptist World Peacemakers
Mission Group
Randy Horn
3931 Washington
Kansas City MO 64111

Gray Panthers
Rita Maguire
706 W 42nd St
Kansas City MO 64111
816/753-3884

Kansas City Nuclear Weapons Freeze Coalition
Pat Kenoyer
4500 Warwick
Kansas City MO 64111
816/561-1181 CD: 3-6
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemakers - Kansas City
Randy Horn
1016 W 41 Place #2
Kansas City MO 64111

Ruah/New Jewish Agenda
Randy Gould
4146 Holly
Kansas City MO 64111
816/561-1483 CD: 5
Focus: International Relations, Nonintervention

Central America Solidarity Coalition
PO Box 8151
Kansas City MO 64112
Focus: Central America

WAND - Bethany
D J Kruse
PO Box 33160
Bethany MO 64114
816/425-3170 CD: 6

Methodist Peace Fellowship
5123 Truman Rd
Kansas City MO 64127

Peacemakers - Kansas City
Charles E Mader
5142 S Pleasant St
Kansas City MO 64133
CD: 5

PSR - Greater Kansas City
Joseph Iser
PO Box 23055
Kansas City MO 64141
816/931-1822 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Peacemakers - Kansas City
Carl Simpson
59 Jaguar CR
St Joseph MO 64506
CD: 6

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ATOMIC VETERANS
Gloria Christopher, Director
PO Box 707, 707 S Aurora
Eldon MO 65026
314/392-3361 CD: 4

Diocese of Jefferson City Social Concerns Dept
Sr Stephanie Martens
PO Box 417
Jefferson City MO 65102

Columbia Center for Peace and Justice
Ned Stowe
1616 University
Columbia MO 65201
CD: 9

FOR - Columbia
Larry S Williams
100 Hitt St
Columbia MO 65201
314/875-0539 CD: 9
Focus: Pacifism

Freeze - Columbia
Ned Stows
1616 University
Columbia MO 65201
CD: 9

Freeze - Springfield
Jim Butler
916 S Missouri
Springfield MO 65201
CD: 9

Pax Christi - Columbia
701 Maryland Ave
c/o Newman Ctr
Columbia MO 65201
314/449-5424 CD: 9
Focus: Just World Order, Disarmament, Pacifism

PSR - Mid-Missouri
David Mehr
1502 E Broadway
Columbia MO 65201
314/449-0518 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

SANE - Columbia
Ron Sweet
100 Hitt St
Columbia MO 65201
CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

Stephens College Program in Nonviolence & International Affairs
G F Schmidtlein
Columbia MO 65201
CD: 9

Columbia Friends Draft Counseling
John Schuder
105 Manor Dr
Columbia MO 65203
314/445-7569 CD: 9

Companions of Shalom
PO Box 7588
Columbia MO 65205

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI
Robbie Lieberman, Director
Peace Studies Program
101 Professional Bldg
Columbia MO 65211
314/882-7565

Ozark Action
Mary Beth Shannon
402 S First St
Houston MO 65483
CD: 4

Athletes United for Peace
Bob Swan
Box 1776
Lawrence KS 66044
913/843-6435 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Kansas
John Snyder
1741 W 19th St, Apt 1-C
Lawrence KS 66044
913/749-2346 CD: 2

Lawrence Mennonite Fellowship
John Linscheid
PO Box 1594
Lawrence KS 66044
CD: 2

Kansas League Against Nuclear Dangers
Box 83
Westphalia KS 66093
CD: 5

Shalom Catholic Worker House
2100 N 13th St
Kansas City KS 66104
913/321-2206 CD: 3
Focus: Pacifism, Antidraft

CALC - Kansas
PO Box 1443
Manhattan KS 66502
CD: 2

Kansans for Peace
PO Box 1443
Manhattan KS 66502
CD: 2

PSR - Kansas
Thomas F Ryan
1622 Humboldt
Manhattan KS 66502
913/776-1154 CD: 2

WILPF - Topeka
Diana Kaye
1169 SW College
Topeka KS 66604
CD: 2 5

League of Women Voters - Kansas
Nancy Scott
3601 SW 29th, #112D
Topeka KS 66614
CD: 2

Sisters of St Joseph
1300 Washington St
Concordia KS 66901
913/243-2149 CD: 1

General Conference Mennonite Church Peace and Justice Office
Robert Hull
PO Box 347, 722 Main St
Newton KS 67114
316/284-2423 CD: 5
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Antidraft, Nonviolence

Kansas to Freeze the Arms Race
Cecil Findley
PO Box 422
Newton KS 67114
316/284-2828 CD: 5
Focus: Arms Control

WILPF - Newton
Rt 2
Lavonne Platt KS 67114
CD: 5

BETHEL COLLEGE
James C Juhnke, Chair
Peace Studies Program
North Newtown KS 67117
316/283-2500

Historic Peace Task Force on Taxes
Box 347
Newton KS 67117
CD: 5

WILPF - North Newton
Eva Harshbarger
Box 84
N Newton KS 67117
CD: 5

Central America Solidarity Committee
PO Box 3176
Wichita KA 67201
Focus: Central America

Freeze - Wichita
1006 Amadon
Wichita KS 67203
CD: 4

Gray Panthers
Mary C Wells
147 N Sedgwick
Wichita KS 67203
316/943-3019 CD: 4

Kansans for Peace and Justice
1006 Amidon St
Wichita KS 67203
CD: 4

Peace Action Library
PO Box 4381
Wichita KS 67204
CD: 4

Citizens for Disarmament
1527 1/2 N Holyoke
Wichita KS 67208
CD: 4

WAND - Montgomery County
Jill Owens
RR 1, 285KK
Coffeyville KS 67337
316/251-1812 CD: 5

Bethlehem Peace Pilgrimage
Weedon Nichols
Route 6, Box 53
Salina KS 67401
CD: 1

Network
Mary Agnes Drees
Peace Ctr, Box 1843
Salina KS 67401
913/827-4517 CD: 1

Center for Peace Concerns
Mary Agnes Drees
PO Box 1843
United Bldg
Salina KS 67402
CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Nonviolence

WILPF - Mcpherson
Kaye Yoder
141 N Charles
McPherson KS 67460
CD: 5

Hutchinson Interfaith Peace Alliance
301 E 16th St
Hutchinson KS 67501
CD: 4

People Preparing for Peace
Paul Hoag
St Anthony Parish
419 N First St
Liberal KS 67901

SAC Conversion Campaign - Regional Office
Joyce V Glenn
Box 283
Omaha NE 68101
402/493-4175 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Nebraska Nuclear Freeze Campaign
1715 Izard St
Omaha NE 68102
CD: 2

New Covenant Justice and Peace Center
Dan Ebener
1717 Izard St
Omaha NE 68102
402/345-0539 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Human Rights

Omaha Freeze Office
Diane Mustonen
500 S 18th St
Omaha NE 68102
402/348-1074 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control

Pax Christi - Omaha
2104 Davenport St
Omaha NE 68102
CD: 2

Omaha Ecumenical Peace Committee
Rev Harold Schmidt
4308 Shirley
Omaha NE 68105
CD: 2

Nebraskans for Peace - Omaha
Virginia Walsh
513 S 58th St
Omaha NE 68106
CD: 2

Common Cause - Nebraska
Ken Stohlman
16145 Arbor Court
Omaha NE 68130
CD: 2

Association for Transarmament Studies
3636 Lafayette Ave
Omaha NE 68131
CD: 2

PSR - Omaha
Carol Gilbert
PO Box 31026
Omaha NE 68131
402/558-2439 CD: 2

Ground Zero
Gayle Mosher
4903 Underwood, #4
Omaha NE 68132
CD: 2

Pax Christi - Omaha
Renee O'Brien
721 Sunset Trail
Omaha NE 68132
CD: 2

ESR - Omaha
George Stephens
12636 Orchard St
Omaha NE 68137
402/895-0610 CD: 2

Creighton University Peace and Justice Center
University Chaplain's Office
24th & California
Omaha NE 68178
CD: 2

Nebraska Nuclear Weapons Freeze
1011 K St
Fairbury NE 68352
CD: 1

League of Women Voters - Nebraska
Ruth L Metcalf
808 P St #207
Lincoln NE 68508
402/475-1411 CD: 1

Nebraskans for Peace
Betty Olson
430 S 16th St
Lincoln NE 68508
402/475-4620 CD: 1-3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Nebraska Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Brian Coyne
PO Box 95052
Lincoln NE 68509
402/475-4258 CD: 1

WAND Special Contact
Margaret A Marovec
7810 Northshore Dr
Lincoln NE 68516
402/421-2691 CD: 1

WAND - Norfolk
Beverly G Henkel
RR 3 Box 173
Norfolk NE 68701
402/371-5787 CD: 1

Pax Christi - New Orleans
Kathleen Pittman CSJ
455 Ames Blvd
Marrero LA 70072
CD: 2

PSR - Louisiana
Irwin Cohen
Dept of Community Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
504/588-5571 CD: 2

Survival Coalition
2020 Jackson St
New Orleans LA 70113
CD: 2

Network
Clarita Bourque
4123 Woodland Dr
New Orleans LA 70114
504/394-8911 CD: 1

Ecumenical Immigration Services
821 General Pershing St
New Orleans LA 70115
Focus: Central America

Parents' Campaign to End the Nuclear Threat
Candace Perry Ribnick
719 1/2 Adams St
New Orleans LA 70118
504/865-1228 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations

Presbytery of South Louisiana - New Orleans
1545 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
CD: 1 2
Focus: Central America

New Orleans Nicaragua Solidarity Organization
c/o Libreria del Pueblo
2714 Banks St
New Orleans LA 70119
Focus: Central America

War Resisters League - New Orleans
2115 Esplanade Ave
New Orleans LA 70119
504/943-7041 CD: 1

Southern Mobilization Affinity Group
243 12th St
New Orleans LA 70124
CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

St Luke's Methodist Church
Barbara Kurtz
5875 Canal Blvd
New Orleans LA 70124
CD: 1

Media for Peace
726 3rd St
New Orleans LA 70130
CD: 1 2

CISPES - New Orleans
PO Box 56262
New Orleans LA 70156
CD: 2

Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Cammie Mones
PO Box 15036
New Orleans LA 70175
CD: 2

ESR - New Orleans
Barbara Eckstein
PO Box 10677
Jefferson LA 70181
504/865-8341 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

Center of the Americas
PO Box 8602
New Orleans LA 70182
Focus: Central America

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Wayne Barbee
PO Box 24554
New Orleans LA 70184
504/482-1217 CD: 2

WAND Special Contact
B Ann Deblois
PO Box 6
Mandeville LA 70448
504/626-4291 CD: 1

Slidell Peace Ministry
Chris Andrew
Aldersgate United Methodist Church
360 Robert Rd
Slidell LA 70458
CD: 1

Global Education Associates - Louisianna Region
Lorraine Landry
c/o Parish Development
1408 Carmel Ave
Lafayette LA 70501
CD: 7

Crawfish Alliance
952 Azales St
Lafayette LA 70506
CD: 7

AGAPE
Bernard Broussard, Director
PO Box 192
Franklin LA 70538
318/828-4170 CD: 3

Common Cause - Arkansas/ Louisiana/Mississippi
Roberta Madden
343 Riverside Mall #204
Baton Rouge LA 70801
504/389-9605 CD: 6
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending

League of Women Voters - Louisiana
Bette B Bornside
850 N 5th St, #103
Baton Rouge LA 70802
504/344-3326

Center for Disarmament Education
Brenda Broussard
546 Bienville St
Baton Rouge LA 70806
504/927-6127 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Common Ground
Hoyt Oliver
389 Peachtree Blvd
Baton Rouge LA 70806
504/925-5900

Presbytery of South Louisiana - Baton Rouge
928 Rodin Dr
Baton Rouge LA 70806
Focus: Central America

Lousiana Freeze Voter
Walter Rudd
577 Castle Kirk
Baton Rouge LA 70808

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Ken Williams
7215 Meadow Park
Baton Rouge LA 70810
504/766-3713

League of Women Voters - Arkansas
Betty B Pickett
915 Oak St, Suite 1011
Conway AR 72032
501/327-3209 CD: 2

Network
Columba Walter
PO Box 31
Morrilton AR 72110
501/354-3433 CD: 2

Peace and Justice Council of Catholic Women
Rt 3, Box 211
Morriltown AR 72110
CD: 2

Arkansas Peace Center
Maggie Fisher
217 W 8th
Little Rock AR 72201
501/372-4982 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control, Nonintervention

Interreligious Task Force on El Salvador
1524 Summit St
Little Rock AR 72202
Focus: Central America

Peace Links Worldwide
Nell Weaver and Sarah Monroe
209 W Capitol, 238 Hall Bldg
Little Rock AR 72202
CD: 2

Ground Zero
Regina Groshang
8015 Brandon St
Little Rock AR 72204
CD: 2

Peacemakers - Little Rock
George Gunn
Pulaski Heights Pres Church
4401 Woodlawn Ave
Little Rock AR 72205
CD: 2

PSR - Arkansas
John Wolverton
206 Thayer
Little Rock AR 72205
501/375-2171 CD: 2

Catholic Office for Peace and Justice
2415 N Tyler
Little Rock AR 72207
CD: 2

Peacemakers - Little Rock
Alden & Enid Hickman
2nd Presbyterian Church
600 Pleasant Valley Dr
Little Rock AR 72207
CD: 2

Arkansans for Peace - Little Rock
Rt 5, Box 491
Little Rock AR 72212
CD: 2

Presbyterian Urban Council
PO Box 6008
Little Rock AR 72216
CD: 2

Pax Christi - Little Rock
Rev Joseph Biltz
2415 N Tyler
Little Rock AR 72217
CD: 2

Arkansas Peace Center - Jonesboro
Charles Hartwig
PO Box 309
State University AR 72467
501/935-9454 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Military Spending

Arkansans for Peace - Batesville
Rev Charles Hughes
Arkansas College
Batesville AR 72501
CD: 1

Arkansans for Peace - Cleburne County
Rev Gene Reves
Rt 3, Box 6
Tumbling Shoals AR 72581
501/362-6022 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations

Dogwood Alliance
Mel & Linda Brader
Onia Route
Newnata AR 72581

Springs Peace
67 Spring St
Eureka Springs AR 72632
CD: 3

WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION
Richard Parker, Director
PO Box 487
Eureka Springs AR 72632
501/253-9134 CD: 3

Women Strike for Peace
Box 487
Eureka AR 72632
CD: 3

Freeze/Fayetteville
Mary Furst
857 Fairview
Fayetteville AR 72701
501/442-6530 CD: 3

Ground Zero
Louie Mann
305 Washington Ave
Fayetteville AR 72701
CD: 3

Northwest Arkansas SANE
Art Hobson
280 Ila
Fayetteville AR 72701
501/443-2415 CD: 3

People's Action for a Safe Environment - Peace Organizing Committee
David Druding
Fayetteville Peace & Justice Center
322 Watson St
Fayetteville AR 72701
501/442-9056 CD: 3
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament, Nonintervention

ESR - Fort Smith
K C Mahaffey
10901 Old Harbor Rd
Fort Smith AR 72903
CD: 3

Indian Nations Presbytery Peacemaking Task Force
Vicki White
3602 Quail Dr
Norman OK 73069
CD: 4

Norman Peace Fellowship
c/o University Lutheran Church
914 Elm Ave
Norman OK 73069
CD: 4

Oklahoma Peace Strategy
Duane Beachey
5004 Woodlawn Park
Spencer OK 73084
CD: 5

Weatherford Peace Fellowship
PO Box 350
Weatherford OK 73096
CD: 6

Archdiocese Commission for Justice and Human Development
Judy Shanahan
PO Box 1516
Oklahoma City OK 73101
405/232-8514 CD: 3-6
Focus: Disarmament, International Law, Pacifism, Conflict Resolution

Benedictines for Peace
Benedicta Boland
2922 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6
Focus: Hunger, Disarmament, Pacifism

Common Cause - Oklahoma
Jane Reynolds
Tower Bldg, 443 NW 23rd
Suite 201
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/528-2835 CD: 5 6

League of Women Voters - Oklahoma
JoAnn Puckett
400 NW 23rd St
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/525-7734 CD: 5 6

Network - Oklahoma
Leona Luecke
2922 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Feminism

Oklahoma Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Tom Faudree
2920 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Oklahoma Peace Center
Nathaniel Batchelder & Lillian Pawlik
2912 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Alternative Taxation

Oklahomans for Justice in Central America
Bob Delaney
2922 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6
Focus: Central America

Pax Christi - Oklahoma City
Lillian Pawlik
2920 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/524-5577 CD: 5 6

WAND Special Contact
Dale Armstrong
2904 N Robinson
Oklahoma City OK 73103
405/525-7691 CD: 5 6

Oklahoma United Methodist Family Ministry
Tom Kirby
2420 N Blackwelder
Oklahoma City OK 73106
CD: 5 6

Oklahoma Peace Strategy
Karen Stafford
3809 W Liberty
Oklahoma City OK 73107
405/948-8934

United Methodist Church of the Servant
Pat Bellamy
1237 N Shawnee
Oklahoma City OK 73107
CD: 5

Disciples Peace Fellowship
400 N Key Blvd
Midwest City OK 73110
CD: 4 5

World Neighbors - Overseas Development Materials
5116 N Portland Ave
Oklahoma City OK 73112
CD: 5

Church Women United - Oklahoma
Alice Stoaker
3609 NW 72nd
Oklahoma City OK 73116
CD: 5

Christian Church in Oklahoma
Jo Snyder
301 NW 36th
Oklahoma City OK 73118
CD: 5 6

First Christian Church of Oklahoma City
Beulah Frantz
3700 N Walker
Oklahoma City OK 73118
CD: 5 6

God Center
Sr Marie Luecke, OSB
3209 N Lake
Oklahoma City OK 73118
CD: 5 6

Church World Service/CROP
2233 NW39 Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73122
CD: 5

Church of the Servant - Simple Living Group
Sue Boyd
PO Box 32161
Oklahoma City OK 73123
CD: 5

St Stephens United Methodist Church
Audrey Aaron
5546 NW 23rd #156
Oklahoma City OK 73127
CD: 5

Disciples Peace Fellowship
Jeff Hamilton
9608 Sonata Ct
Midwest City OK 73130
CD: 4 5

Oklahoma Peace Strategy
9608 Sonata Court
Midwest City OK 73130
CD: 4 5

Oklahoma Peace Strategy
Bill Bryant
PO Box 54874
Oklahoma City OK 73154
405/524-5577 CD: 4-6
Focus: Arms Control

PSR - Central Oklahoma
Robert G Hirschi
PO Box 54403
Oklahoma City OK 73154
405/427-1134 CD: 6

Indian Nation Presbytery - Church and Society Subcommittee
Hillcrest Presbyterian Church
6600 S Pennsylvania
Oklahoma City OK 73159
Focus: Central America

Grace Mennonite Church
Welfred Ulrich
1810 W Oklahoma Ave
Enid OK 73701
CD: 6

Enid Peace and Justice Center
Tina Dill
Box 10192
Enid OK 73706
405/237-6094 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Citizens' Action for Safe Energy
Box 924
Claremore OK 74017
CD: 3 4
Focus: Safe Environment

Concerned Mothers Coalition
1406 Cherokee Park Dr
Claremore OK 74017
CD: 2

Rockwell/ MX Conversion Project
125 W Third
Tulsa OK 74103
CD: 1

Center for Peace and Justice
2839 E 5th St
Tulsa OK 74104
CD: 1

Tulsa Peace Fellowship
1236 S Gary
Tulsa OK 74104
CD: 1

Presbyterian Urban Ministry Council
709 S Boston
Tulsa OK 74119
Focus: Central America

Pax Christi - Tulsa
Jane & Herman Inlow
6959 E 62nd St
Tulsa OK 74133
CD: 1 2

PSR - Tulsa
John L MacDonald
4415 S Harvard
Tulsa OK 74135
918/742-2502 CD: 1

Freeze - Tulsa
Jean Dunlap
7444 S Marion
Tulsa OK 74136
CD: 1 2

Peace Awareness of Shawnee
Scott Baird
1821 N Philadelphia
Shawnee OK 74801
405/273-4542 CD: 3

First Presbyterian Church
Ray Gearing
PO Box 56
Ada OK 74820
CD: 3

Advocates for Peace
Rev John Saper
1901 Peters Colony
Carrollton TX 75007

FOR - Dallas
Paul & Barbara Hunter
5544 N Colony
Lewisville TX 75056
214/370-3805 CD: 3 5 24 26
Focus: Pacifism

Northgate United Methodist Church - Social Action
Christan D Amundsen
3700 Northgate
Irving TX 75062
CD: 5 24

Texas Freeze Voter
Elizabeth Fisher
PO Box 834218
Richardson TX 75080

Peacemaking Committee - Dallas Community Church
601 E Main
Richardson TX 75081

Center for Nonviolent Communication
Marshall Rosenberg
3229 Bordeaux
Sherman TX 75090
214/893-3886 CD: 4
Focus: Nonviolence, Conflict Resolution

Red River Alliance for Peace
Gerald J Middents
1605 Westside
Sherman TX 75090
CD: 4

Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms
2229 Winton Terrace West
Fort Worth TX 75109

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control - Dallas
Henry Simpson
1900 Southland
Dallas TX 75205
CD: 3

Social Action Committee, First Unitarian Church
Dr Holbrooke Seltzer
4015 Normandy
Dallas TX 75205
CD: 3

Central America Peace Campaign
6019 Golead
Dallas TX 75206
CD: 3 5

Dallas Peace Center
John Stoesz
209 S Edgefield
Dallas TX 75208
CD: 24

WAND - Dallas
Margaret Loft
931 Salmont St
Dallas TX 75208
214/946-4441 CD: 3-5 24 26

WFA - Dallas
J Edgar Patterson
635 N Hampton
Dallas TX 75208
214/943-8046 CD: 24

Inter-Religious Task Force on Central America
Patricia Ridgley
2926 E Ledbetter
Dallas TX 75216
CD: 5 24

Armadillo Coalition of Texas
Bonnie Coatney
12130 Landlock
Dallas TX 75218
CD: 3

Dallas Friends Service Group
Clare Galbraith
8222 Santa Clara Dr
Dallas TX 75218
214/321-8643 CD: 3
Focus: Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Antidraft

Catholic Diocese Peace and Justice Commission
Rev Tim Gollob
3915 Lemmon
Dallas TX 75219
CD: 3 5

St Rita Peace Group
Carolyn Bentley
4241 Woodfin
Dallas TX 75220
CD: 3 5

Mennonite International Refugee Assistance
Brad Ginter
PO Box 223641
Dallas TX 75222
214/941-3784 CD: 24
Focus: Refugee Rights

Proyecto Adelante
PO Box 223641
Dallas TX 75222
Focus: Central America

War Emergency Network
Rev Lynn Mims
PO Box 24605
Dallas TX 75224
CD: 24

Center for Nonviolent Action
2710 Woodmere
Dallas TX 75233

Comanche Peak Life Force
Jim Schermbeck
2710 Woodmere
Dallas TX 75233
214/337-5885 CD: 4 24

War Resisters League - Dallas
Mavis Belisle
2710 Woodmere
Dallas TX 75233
214/337-5885 CD: 4 24
Focus: Pacifism, Feminism

PSR - Dallas
L D Egbert
c/o Dept of Anesthesiology
Parkland Memorial Hospital
Dallas TX 75235
214/688-2699 CD: 5
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

CISPES - Dallas
Linda Hajek
4906 Bonnie View
Dallas TX 75241
CD: 5 24

Metroplex Citizens for Aid to Nicaragua
Box 22582
Dallas TX 75265
Focus: Central America

Resistance Committee
Gene Lantz
Box 225822
Dallas TX 75265

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - Southern Methodist University
Rev Robert Cooper
Southern Methodist University
Dallas TX 75275

Peace Projection
Box 902173
Dallas TX 75390

Cannonville - Northeast Texas Peace Projection
Joe & Frances Cannon
Rt 2, Box 82
Avery TX 75554
214/684-3522 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Safe Environment, Nonintervention

Longview Peace Coalition
Wayne Roland
206 Cambridge Lane
Longview TX 75601
CD: 4

Interfaith Peace Fellowship
Rt 3 Box 77
Gilmer TX 75644
CD: 1

Tyler Interfaith Peace Fellowship/FOR
Marilyn Coler
2231 Mimosa
Tyler TX 75701
CD: 4

Interfaith Peace Fellowship
Rt 6, Box 28
Tyler TX 75704
CD: 4

Chandler Freeze Group
Mary White
Rt 2, Box 56-B
Chandler TX 75758
CD: 1

Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms
Kay Taebel
1707 Rock Canyon Rd
Arlington TX 76012
CD: 24 26

Catholic Diocese of Fort Worth - Peace and Justice Commission
1808 Sagebrush Trail
Euless TX 76040
Focus: Central America

Freeze - Fort Worth
Diane Orr
2229 Winton Terrace W
Fort Worth TX 76109
CD: 12 26

Conscientious Objectors Awareness Committee
Steve Friday
7516 Acapulco
Fort Worth TX 76112
CD: 26

PSR - Tarrant County
Claire Laminack
4311 Ichabod Crane
Fort Worth TX 76114
817/625-9424 CD: 12

Citizens for Education on Nuclear Arms
Suzi Foster
7314 Marilyn Lane
Ft Worth TX 76118
817/281-9402 CD: 12 26
Focus: Disarmament

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - Texas Christian University
Tomette Kirk
PO Box 29840
Fort Worth TX 76129
CD: 26

FOR - Ft Worth
Daryl Schmidt
4800 Trail Lake Dr
Ft Worth TX 76133
CD: 12 26

Interreligious Task Force on Central America
Diane McDonald
5012 Stadium
Fort Worth TX 76133
CD: 12 26

FOR - Denton
Dan Griffiths
1227 Panhandle St
Denton TX 76201
817/566-4601 CD: 26
Focus: Disarmament, Antidraft, United Nations

Texans for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Denton
Jon Whitsell
Box 621
Denton TX 76202

US Out of Central America - North Texas
PO Box 1775
Wichita Falls TX 76307
817/723-8186

Texans for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
John Hirschi
PO Box 4345
Wichita Falls TX 76308
817/692-3457 CD: 30
Focus: Disarmament

Iglesia Presbiteriana Nazareth - Project Dignidad
313 West Ave North
San Angelo TX 76903
Focus: Central America

Glaveston-Houston Catholic Diocese Justice and Peace Committee
Bobby Taylor, Pat Yager
1700 San Jacinto
Houston TX 77002
CD: 18

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Patrick Wiseman
3303 Main St
Houston TX 77002
CD: 18

Pueblo to People
5218 Chenevert
Houston TX 77004
Focus: Central America

PSR - Houston
Wendy Keitel
4201 Byron St
Houston TX 77005
713/669-9075 CD: 22 25

Citizens Against Nuclear Weapons Information Team
Cynthia Evans
1401 Harold
Houston TX 77006
CD: 18

Citizens Anti-Nuclear Information Team
1413 Westheimer
Houston TX 77006
CD: 18

WAND Special Contact
Ann Wharton
1424 Kipling
Houston TX 77006
713/522-3343 CD: 18

Centro Para Inmigrantes De Houston
Fr Roberto Flores
2314 Cochran
Houston TX 77009
CD: 18

Houston Nonviolent Action/WRL
2423 Park St, #A
Houston TX 77019
CD: 22

WFA - Houston
Linda Darnell
6824 Bellgreen
Houston TX 77030
713/666-5253 CD: 25

Pax Christi - Houston
Richard L Barrett
5739 Southminister
Houston TX 77035
CD: 22 25

Pax Christi - Houston
Gustav A Nystrom
11507 Leaning Pine Dr
Houston TX 77070
CD: 7

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign of Houston
George Broze
1844 Kipling
Houston TX 77098
713/522-0962 CD: 7 18 22

Peace Networking Group
Lee Loe
1844 Kipling
Houston TX 77098
713/524-2682 CD: 7 18 22

Nicaraguan Solidarity Committee
PO Box 22154
Houston TX 77227
Focus: Central America

Interfaith Peaceforce of Houston
Bill Witherspoon
PO Box 56123
Houston TX 77256
713/961-5568
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

Galveston Freeze Campaign
Barbara Crews
1412 Sealy
Galveston TX 77550
CD: 9

FOR - Galveston
Esther Gourley
3222 69th, #40
Galveston TX 77551
CD: 9

Southeast Texans Organized for Peace
Mike Mayfield
PO Box 6646
Beaumont TX 77705
409/833-3084 CD: 9
Focus: Disarmament

College Station Freeze Campaign
Craig Estlinbaum
709 San Saba
College Station TX 77840
CD: 6

Brazos Valley Peace Action
Box 593
College Station TX 77841

Kerr County Peace Council
Jody Sullivan
2222 Arcadia Loop
Kerrville TX 78028
CD: 21

PSR - San Antonio
Meghan Gerety
241 Donaldson
San Antonio TX 78201
512/735-8044 CD: 20

San Antonio Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
John Hackett
1156 E Commerce
San Antonio TX 78205
512/226-0636

South Texas Aid to Refugees - Star of Guatemala
730 N Main #506
San Antonio TX 78205
Focus: Central America

St Paul Square Peace Center
1156 E Commerce St
San Antonio TX 78205

FOR - San Antonio
Rod & Patti Radle
1202 Tampico
San Antonio TX 78207

Latin American Assistance
Tom Keene
PO Box 7217
San Antonio TX 78207
512/736-9306

Proyecto Hospitalidad
PO Box 7219
San Antonio TX 78207
Focus: Central America

Center for Peace-Culture
217 Pershing
San Antonio TX 78209
CD: 14 21

ESR - San Antonio
Jan & John Veltman
160 W Edgewood
San Antonio TX 78209
512/828-3686 CD: 14 21

People for Peace
Kathleen Voight
202 W Fair Oaks Place
San Antonio TX 78209
CD: 14 21

American Institute for Character Education
PO Box 12617
San Antonio TX 78212
CD: 20 21

Amnesty International - Group 127
PO Box 15314
San Antonio TX 78212
CD: 20 21
Focus: Central America

Camino a La Paz
Theresa Billeaud
Intercongregational Justice & Peace Office
PO Box 15765
San Antonio TX 78212
512/344-6778 CD: 20 21
Focus: Nonviolence

Interreligious Task Force on Central America
Theresa Billeaud
PO Box 15765
San Antonio TX 78212
512/344-6778 CD: 20 21
Focus: Nonintervention

Presbyterian Peace Fellowship
300 Bushnell
San Antonio TX 78212
CD: 20 21

Gray Panthers
Virginia Maner
5522 Castle Glade
San Antonio TX 78218
512/653-2874 CD: 20 21 23

Pax Christi - San Antonio
Richard Flores
242 Placid Dr
San Antonio TX 78228
CD: 20 23

Pax: Our Choice
PO Box 28098
San Antonio TX 78284

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - St Mary
Laura D Ceska
One Camino Santa Maria
San Antonio TX 78284

Corpus Christi Freeze Campaign
Lorena Tinker
PO Box 703
Corpus Christi TX 78403
CD: 27

Ground Zero - Corpus Christi
Mary DeLong
4402 Bluefield
Corpus Christi TX 78413
CD: 27

Corpus Christi Committee for Justice in Central America
PO Box 703
Corpus Christi TX 78522
Focus: Central America

Jubilee Partners
M V S Unit
1033 N Minnesota
Brownsville TX 78521
Focus: Central America

Border Association for Central American Refugees
PO Box 715
Edinburg TX 78539
Focus: Central America

Proyecto Libertad
Lisa Brodyaga
301 E Madison
Harlingen TX 78550
512/425-9552 CD: 27

Casa Oscar Romero
311 Wentz
San Benito TX 78586
Focus: Central America

Central American Refugee Services
750 E Expressway
San Benito TX 78586
Focus: Central America

Fredericksburg Peace Alliance
Bernie Swanzy
Rt 2, Box 43B
Fredericksburg TX 78624
CD: 21

Texans for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Frederiscksburg
Jane Laessle
410 E Schubert
Fredericksburg TX 78624
CD: 21

Common Cause - Texas
John Hildreth
1200 Guadalupe
Suite 201
Austin TX 78701
512/474-2374

League of Women Voters - Texas
Lois Carpenter
1212 Guadalupe, #109
Austin TX 78701
512/472-1100

AFSC - Texas/Arkansas/ Oklahoma
1022 W 6th St
Austin TX 78703
512/474-2399 CD: 10

Austin Peace and Justice Coalition
Brenda Smith
1022 W 6th St
Austin TX 78703
512/474-5877 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Military Spending

Lone Star Alliance
Bill Simmons
1022 W 6th St
Austin TX 78703
512/474-5877 CD: 10
Focus: Safe Environment

Mobilization for Survival - Texas
Elizabeth Derczo
1022 W Sixth St
Austin TX 78703
512/474-5877 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Tony Switzer
600 W 28th St
Austin TX 78703
512/477-4871 CD: 10

Red River Peace Network
Don Gardner
13903 Murfin Rd
Austin TX 78703
512/474-5877 CD: 10
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Pacifism

United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War - University of Texas
Carlota Smith
704 Patterson
Austin TX 78703
CD: 10

Austin Committee for Human Rights in Chile
Renata Espinoza
2508 Ridgeview
Austin TX 78704

Center for Nonviolence in Action
Bill Comeaux
1122 S 3rd
Austin TX 78704

Lutheran Peace Fellowship
Jim Jones
614 S First #222
Austin TX 78704

CISPES - Austin
Mark Wiley
2330 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78705

CISPES - Austin
Lawrence R Moran
Box 8407
Austin TX 78712

Nuclear Resistance Life Force
Box 7020
Austin TX 78712

University Mobilization for Survival
Texas Union Program Office
Box 310
Austin TX 78712
512/476-4503

Pax Christi - Austin
Mary Berwick
2901 Lafayette Ave
Austin TX 78722

Prolifers for Survival
Lisa Rogers
3109 Lafayette
Austin TX 78722

Grandparents for Nuclear Disarmament
Helen Handley
640 W 45th
Austin TX 78731

Gray Panthers
Charlotte Flynn
7710 W Rim Dr
Austin TX 78731
512/458-3738

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Joe Thrash
5802 Highland Hills Dr
Austin TX 78731

Pax Christi - Austin
Carol Engelhardt
1111 Montopolis
Austin TX 78741

Vietnam Veterans Peace Project
William Erb
1707 St Albans
Austin TX 78745
CD: 10

Campaign for a Positive Future
Barbara Davis
1801 Westlake Dr #212
Austin TX 78746
CD: 10

Network
Barbara Aldare
803 Cedar Park Dr
Austin TX 78746
CD: 10

Austin Women for Peace
Sue Mutchler
5201 Leralynn
Austin TX 78751

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Texas
Larry Gilg
3908 Ave G
Austin TX 78751
703/893-4192

Interfaith Task Force on Central American Refugees
Steve Kantor
4625 Depew, #2
Austin TX 78751

Texas Grassroots Peace Organizing Project
Todd Samussen
4305 Ave H
Austin TX 78751

PSR - Austin
Wes Wallace
PO Box 50167
Austin TX 78763
512/478-3574
Focus: Arms Control

Amnesty International - Group 107
PO Box 4951
Austin TX 78765
Focus: Central America

Live Oak Fund for Social Change
Rob Lavis
PO Box 4601
Austin TX 78765
512/476-5714

Proyecto Hospitalidad
Gretchen Sabin
1624 Westlake
Austin TX 78765
Focus: Central America

Nonviolent Anarchist Network
PO Box 1385
Austin TX 78767
CD: 10

CENTRAL AMERICA RESOURCE CENTER
Billy Pope, Administrative Coordinator
PO Box 2327
Austin TX 78768
512/476-9841

Panhandle Environmental Awareness Committee
Betty Wheeler
1008 S Madison
Amarillo TX 79101

Pantex Plant
Mary Emeny
Drawer 2
Bushland TX 79102
806/381-3000 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament

CALC - Northwest Texas
PO Box 5880
Amarillo TX 79117
806/373-8668

Solidarity Peace Fund
Bishop L T Matthiesen
PO Box 5644
Amarillo TX 79117

WAND - Panhandle Affiliate
Debbie Crisp
PO Box 5153
Amarillo TX 79117
806/381-1039

South Plains Alternative Resources Coalition
Leigh Ann Lessenberry
2602 22nd St
Lubbock TX 79410
806/747-1832 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Antidraft, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

CALC - South Plains
Ed & Cecilia George
2007 28th St
Lubbock TX 79411
806/747-5553 CD: 19

Texans for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Michael Wenzler
3628 55th St
Lubbock TX 79413
806/796-1905 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Annunciation House
1003 E San Antonio
El Paso TX 79901
Focus: Central America

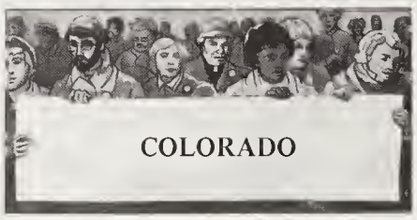
United States Catholic Conference
700 S Santa Fe
El Paso TX 79901
Focus: Central America

Loretto Disarmament Committee
Mary Peter Bruce
1300 Hardaway
El Paso TX 79903
915/566-1628 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament

El Paso Freeze Campaign
Joel Villademoros
7312 Armistad
El Paso TX 79912
CD: 16

El Paso Peace Coalition
9524 Bellis Ave
El Paso TX 79925
CD: 16

Project Verdad
10160 Sumatra
El Paso TX 79925
Focus: Central America



Arvada Mennonite Church
Peter Ediger
5927 Miller
Arvada CO 80004
303/424-6261 CD: 2
Focus: Pacifism

WILPF - Denver
Margaret Cannon
792 Evanston
Aurora CO 80011

WAND - Denver
Gina Whitt
3919 S Argonne Way
Aurora CO 80013
303/733-7402

Lutheran Peace Fellowship
Mary Peterson/Caroline Taber
4210 S Chambers Rd
Aurora CO 80014

CALC - Broomfield
280 Flint Way
Broomfield CO 80020
CD: 2

Three White Mt Alliance
Vander Wall
1089 E 9th Ave #201
Broomfield CO 80020
CD: 2

Concerned Citizens of Lafayette
Phil Campbell
246 S Washington
Louisville CO 80027
CD: 2

Louisville Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Joan Margolis
917 Front St
Louisville CO 80027
CD: 2

World Peace Taskforce - United Church of Christ
Teresa & Phil Campbell
246 S Washington
Louisville CO 80027
CD: 2

Engineers for Technological Responsibility
James & Becky Miles-Polka
8240 W 44th Ave
Wheat Ridge CO 80033
CD: 6

Arapahoe County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Mary Alyce Behrns
5855 El Camino Dr
Englewood CO 80111
303/771-6955 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Lakewood Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Nancy Battilega
10262 W Surrey Dr
Littleton CO 80127

NUCLEAR WEAPONS TAX FREEZE CAMPAIGN
PO Box 13483
Denver CO 80201
CD: 1

Ribbon Project
Alice Coleman
1255 19th St
Denver CO 80202
CD: 1

Association for Responsible Communication
Chris Boyle
655 Broadway, Suite 1000
Denver CO 80203
303/320-4140 CD: 1
Focus: Communications, Human Relations, International Exchange

Colorado Council of Churches
Rev Stephen J Sidorak, Jr
1370 Pennsylvania, Suite 100
Denver CO 80203
303/861-1884 CD: 1

Colorado Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign - 1st CD
Pauline E Pantsias
PO Box 300132
Denver CO 80203
CD: 1

Common Cause - Colorado
Rosalie Schiff
1711 Pennsylvania Ave
Suite 204
Denver CO 80203
303/861-7670 CD: 1

United Nations Association - Colorado
Nancy Millgan
980 Grant
Denver CO 80203
CD: 1

New Jewish Agenda - Denver
Tobi Kanter
629 Elati
Denver CO 80204
303/534-0620 CD: 1

Rocky Mountain Alliance
1111 W Colfax
Denver CO 80204
CD: 1

Unitarian Universalist Peace Network
Donna Coellen
1060 St Francis Way
Denver CO 80204
CD: 1

Beyond War - Creative Initiative
2025 York
Denver CO 80205
CD: 1

Catholic Worker
2420 Welton
Denver CO 80205
CD: 1

Denver Justice and Peace Center
Jerry Stockey
2840 Lawrence
Denver CO 80205
CD: 1

FOR - Denver
Ruth Robinson
3963 Haddon Rd
Denver CO 80205
CD: 1

Nuclear Arsenal Project
Barbara Donaghy
2216 Race St
Denver CO 80205
CD: 1

Catholic Archdiocese of Denver Justice and Peace Office
Sister Amelie Starkey
200 Josephine
Denver CO 80206

Colorado Coalition
Robert Fried
PO Box 6982
Denver CO 80206
303/399-2323
Focus: Disarmament, Prevention of Nuclear War

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
William Peterson
3033 E 1st Ave #400
Denver CO 80206

League of Women Voters - Colorado
Gerry Cummins
1600 Race St
Denver CO 80206
303/320-8493

Beyond War - Creative Initiative
Karen Lichtenstein
6401 Montview Blvd
Denver CO 80207
CD: 1

Business Roundtable on National Security
John Kress
8250 Smith Rd
Denver CO 80207
CD: 1

Psychologists Against Nuclear War
Cindy Franklin
360 S Monroe St, Suite 280
Denver CO 80207
CD: 1

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER
Barry Simmons, Director
Center for Teaching International Relations
Graduate School of International Studies
University Park
Denver CO 80208
202/871-3106

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Gale Heylmun & Gary Sandusky
PO Box 99006, Contract Station #30
1211 E Alameda
Denver CO 80209
303/832-6528

Peacenet
Box 99006, Contract Station 30
1211 E Alameda Ave
Denver CO 80209
CD: 1

Social Workers for Peace and Social Welfare
Eric Aronson & Meg Schomp
2144 S High St
Denver CO 80210
CD: 1

CISPES - Denver
1209 W 36th St
Denver CO 80211
303/393-8504 CD: 1

Peace Links
Claire Helf
2540 Meade St
Denver CO 80211
CD: 1

Church of World Peace
3296 Raleigh St
Denver CO 80212
303/455-9023 CD: 1 6
Focus: Disarmament

WORLD CONSTITUTION AND PARLIAMENT ASSOCIATION
Philip Isely, Secretary General
1480 Hoyt St, Suite 31
Lakewood CO 80215
303/233-3548 CD: 1 6

Alliance for Basic Human Needs
Lorraine Garcia
1660 Lafayette
Denver CO 80218
CD: 1

Colorado Peace Council
Robert Prince
PO Box 18341
Capitol Hill Station
Denver CO 80218
303/480-1199 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control

Comite Salvadoreno Oscar Romero
c/o 1660 Lafayette St
Denver CO 80218
Focus: Central America

Cornerstone Center for Justice and Peace
Oliveann Slotta
915 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80218
303/831-7692 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence, Military Spending, Conflict Resolution

Denver Freeze Voter
Wayne Martin
1290 Williams St, Rm 102A
Denver CO 80218

Gray Panthers
John Thomas
1432 Lafayette St
Denver CO 80218
303/832-5618 CD: 1

Office for Open Network
PO Box 18666
Denver CO 80218
303/832-9764 CD: 1

PSR - Colorado
Robert A Fried
1575 Clarkson
Denver CO 80218
303/393-3093 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control

Rocky Flats Nuclear Disarmament and Human Needs Program/ AFSC
Tom Rauch
1660 Lafayette St
Denver CO 80218
303/832-4508 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

WFA - Colorado
Tom Hudgens
2180 S University Blvd
Denver CO 80218
303/399-1324 CD: 1

ESR - Denver
Mary Ann Geason
1679 S Canosa Ct
Denver CO 80219
303/832-4508 CD: 1

Montview Church Peace Task Force
1980 Dahlia
Denver CO 80220
303/355-1651 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Western Solidarity
Mary Wilham
PO Box 20522
Denver CO 80220
303/355-5124 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Denver
Helen Nokke
4801 E 18th Ave
Denver CO 80220
CD: 1

Pax Christi - Regis College
John Kane
2 50th & Lowell Blvd
Denver CO 80221
CD: 1 2

Psychologists Against Nuclear War - Colorado
Dorothy Day Ciarlo
4770 E Iliff Ave, #104
Denver CO 80222

Central America Network
PO Box 27698
Denver CO 80227
Focus: Central America

Loretto Disarmament Economic Conversion Committee
Carol Dunphy
3001 S Federal Blvd, Box 1113
Denver CO 80236
CD: 1 6

Ground Zero
Ellen Myers
3635 S Hibiscus Way
Denver CO 80237
CD: 1

Planetary Initiative
Lezlee Metcalf
2800 Kalmia #214-A
Boulder CO 80301
CD: 2

Boulder Meeting of Friends
Mary Hey
1825 Upland
Boulder CO 80302
303/442-3638 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention

Boulder Peace Center
Leroy Moore
3360 14th St
Boulder CO 80302
CD: 2

Boulder SANE
Adam Frank
U of CO UMC 331-F
Boulder CO 80302
303/449-4638 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Children's Peace Parade Committee
Ron Taylor
500 Euclid Ave
Boulder CO 80302
303/444-3340 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Colorado Freeze Voter
Steve Perry
2012 11th St, 2nd Fl
Boulder CO 80302

ESR - Boulder
Jean Jacobson
780 Grant Place
Boulder CO 80302
CD: 2

UNITED NATIONS LUMBINI PROJECT - UNITED STATES COMMITTEE
Karl Springer, Director
1345 Spruce St
Boulder CO 80302
303/444-0190 CD: 2

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER
Dr Paul Wehr, Coordinator
Social Conflict
Sociology Dept
Ketchum Hall Campus Box 327
Boulder CO 80302
303/492-6427

Boulder Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kacie Cavenaugh
440 S 45th St
Boulder CO 80303
CD: 2

Neighbors in Peace
Jeanne Speckman
450 S 45th St
Boulder CO 80303
CD: 2

Citizens Calling for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
Center for United Ministries
PO Box 1992
Boulder CO 80306
CD: 2

Rocky Mountain Peace Center
Chet Tchozewski
PO Box 1156
Boulder CO 80306
303/443-3680 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism

Soviet Sister City Project
Mary Hey
PO Box 4864
Boulder CO 80306
303/442-3638 CD: 2
Focus: International Exchange

WILPF - Boulder
Karen Gruber
PO Box 1785
Boulder CO 80306
303/447-9298 CD: 2
Focus: Pacifism

Colorado University World Citizens
UMC Rm 1838, Box 207
Boulder CO 80309
303/492-1269 CD: 2

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER
Dr James Frank, Chair
Conflict and Peace Studies
Center for Interdisciplinary Studies
Box 331
Boulder CO 80309
303/492-8406

Golden Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Brad Thacker
1310 Meadow Sweet Rd
Golden CO 80401
CD: 2 5 6

World Peace Taskforce
United Methodist Church
Harold & Mary Rickard
1715 Ford
Golden CO 80401
CD: 2 5 6

National Association of Atomic Veterans
John Burke
Box 2735
Evergreen CO 80439
CD: 5

Grand Valley Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Julia Fuller & Eric Wrenz
489 New Church St
Granby CO 80446
CD: 3

Leadville Nuclear Arms Freeze
Joyce Levine
310 E 8th
Leadville CO 80461
CD: 5

Amnesty International - Urgent Action Office
PO Box 1270
Nederland CO 80466
CD: 2

Longmont Disarmament Network
Tony Umile
247 Pratt St
Longmont CO 80501
CD: 2

Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Nancy Carabell-Ferguson
253 Bowen
Longmont CO 80501
CD: 2-4

WILPF - Estes Park
Helen Burgener
Longs Peak Rt
Estes Park CO 80517
CD: 2-4

ESR - Fort Collins
Sheri Bauman
217 S Sherwood
Ft Collins CO 80521
303/484-5635 CD: 4

Freeze - Poudre Nuclear Freeze Campaign
629 S Howes St
Ft Collins CO 80521
CD: 4

War Resisters League - Foothills
3024 Ross Dr #A-4
Ft Collins CO 80521
303/482-9641 CD: 4

WILPF - Ft Collins
Julia Judson
616 Armstrong Ave
Ft Collins CO 80521
303/484-0396 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control

CALC - Colorado
Barbara Alire
3024 Ross Dr, #A-4
Ft Collins CO 80526
303/482-9641

Interfaith Concerns and Action Committee
John Minear
Box 387
Laporte CO 80535
303/482-0151 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Loveland Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Eleanor Fugh
3005 Marshall Ash Dr
Loveland CO 80537
CD: 4

Greeley Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Marie Palowoda
2711 6th Ave Lane
Greeley CO 80613

WILPF - Greeley
Elaine Schmidt
1413-23 Ave Ct
Greeley CO 80631
303/352-7765 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Fort Morgan Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jacqueline Higinbotham
Box 1123
Fort Morgan CO 80701
CD: 4

Sterling Citizens Against the Nuclear Arms Race
Debbie Perry
343 Villa Vista
Sterling CO 80751
CD: 4

Yuma Citizens Against the Nuclear Arms Race
Phyllis Harper
6164 Highway 34
Yuma CO 80759
303/848-2332 CD: 4

Pike's Peak Justice and Peace Commission
John Kellenberg
2021 W Pikes Peak Rd
Colorado Springs CO 80904
303/632-6189 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Colorado Springs Freeze
Bob Traer
815 W Pikes Peak
Colorado Springs CO 80905
CD: 5

World Affairs Council - Colorado Springs
Dr Dieter Raabe
University of Colorado
Colorado Springs CO 80907
CD: 5

Pueblo Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Joan Thomson
2216-7th Ave, B314
Pueblo CO 81003
303/543-0138 CD: 3
Focus: Arms Control

Center for Law and Pacifism
PO Box 308
Cokedale CO 81032
CD: 4

National War Tax Coordinating Committee
PO Box 308
Cokedale CO 81032
CD: 4

Environmental Action Resource Service
Box 8
Farisita CO 81037

La Junta Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Walt Cranson
Route 2
La Junta CO 81050
CD: 4

Southeast Colorado Ecumenical Peace Group
Wiley CO 81092
CD: 4

Alamosa Campaign for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Sr Joanie Brown
Catholic Campus Ministry, Box 547
Alamosa CO 81101
CD: 3

Sangre De Christo Catholic Worker
Mary & Jerry Crowley
724 Rudd Ave
Canon City CO 81212
CD: 3 5

Cortez Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jim & Karen Mischky
143 E North St
Cortez CO 81321
CD: 3

Montrose Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Troy Floyd
1305 Chatam Dr
Montrose CO 81401
CD: 3

Cedaredge Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Rev David Conner
Box 416
Cedaredge CO 81413
CD: 3

Delta County Peace Coalition
Liz Hamer
c/o Fr Timothy
286 Bert
Delta CO 81416
CD: 3

Delta Nuclear Weapons Freeze/ Peace Coalition
Tony Ashworth
451 Meeker
Delta CO 81416
CD: 3

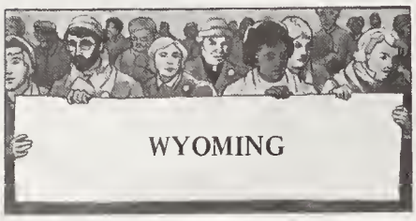
Paonia Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Phillip Rule
Box 824
Paonia CO 81428
CD: 3

Telluride Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Pamela Lifton
Box 997
Telluride CO 81435
CD: 3

Grand Junction Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Lance Oswald
2721 Unaweep Ave
Grand Junction CO 81503

Aspen Peace Fellowship/FOR
Maxwell Aley
PO Box 5098
Aspen CO 81612
303/925-3697 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Antidraft

Pitkin County Nuclear Freeze Campaign
Maxwell Aley
PO Box 5098
Aspen CO 81612



Catholic Pastoral Center
Bishop Hart
200 E 24th
Cheyenne WY 82001

League of Women Voters - Wyoming
Judy Knight
5317 Bill Nye
Laramie WY 82070
307/742-0078

MX-Information and Action Center
111 Grand Ave #3
Laramie WY 82070

No Nukes Wyoming
655 N Cedar St
Laramie WY 82070

Presbyterian Peacemaking Action Committee
Dr Charles Lindly
First Presbyterian Church
Eleventh and Grand
Laramie WY 82070

Wyoming Citizens Alliance
Michael Ourgain
655 N Cedar St
Laramie WY 82070
307/742-3558 CD: All
Focus: Disarmament

Wyoming Nuclear Weapons Freeze Coalition
Sarah Gorin Jones
104 S 4th St, Rm 205
Laramie WY 82070
307/742-6522
Focus: Arms Control

Nuclear Club
Dr Burton Muller
Univ of Wyoming, Univ Station
Laramie WY 82071

Ranchers for Peace
Linda Kirkbride
3205 Rd 139
Meriden WY 82081
307/246-3205
Focus: Safe Environment, Conflict Resolution

Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Rev Patterson Keller
Box 1718
Cody WY 82414

Pax Christi - Casper
Patricia A Tripeny
3045 Nob Hill Dr
Casper WY 82601

Wyoming Church Coalition
Rev Robert E Thomas
1601 S Melrose
Casper WY 82601
307/234-2964
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

Committee on Defense Alternatives
PO Box 20
Sheridan WY 82801

Sheridan Peace Group
1300 Martin Ave
Sheridan WY 82801

Sweetwater County Residents Against the MX
Dennis Freeman
218 R St
Rock Springs WY 82901

Heartland
PO Box 3445
Jackson WY 83001

ISUPO
Box 8134, 9th and Terry
Pocatello ID 83201
CD: 2

League of Women Voters - Idaho
Judy T Thomas
5017 Elizabeth
Pocatello ID 83202
208/237-6662 CD: 2

Pocatello Interfaith Peace Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament
PO Box 8134 - ISU
Pocatello ID 83209

Citizens to End the Arms Race
168 S University
Blackfoot ID 83221
CD: 2

FOR - Magic Valley
Erwin Huston
461 Filer Ave W
Twin Falls ID 83301
CD: 2

Twin Falls Alliance
1140 4th Ave E
Twin Falls ID 83301
CD: 2

Snake River Alliance
Box 404
Buhl ID 83316
CD: 2

Snake River Alliance
Route 2, Box 2532
Jerome ID 83338
CD: 2

Groundwater Alliance
Box 4090
Ketchum ID 83340
CD: 2

Citizens for Nuclear Weapons Awareness
194 W 21st
Idaho Falls ID 83401
CD: 2

Ground Zero
321 Skyline Dr
Lewiston ID 83501
CD: 1

Snake River Alliance
Box 1659
McCall ID 83638
CD: 1

Canyon County Citizens for Peace
306 Hawthorne Place
Nampa ID 83651
208/467-3628 CD: 1

Interfaith Peace Fellowship
PO Box 5
Payette ID 83661
208/642-2006 CD: 1

Common Cause - Idaho
PO Box 685
Boise ID 83701
208/384-9055 CD: 1 2

Episcopal Diocese of Idaho Peace and Justice Network
Alice Dieter
PO Box 936
Boise ID 83701
208/347-0337 CD: 1 2
Focus: International Law

Idaho Health Professionals for Social Responsibility
Box 2341
Boise ID 83701
CD: 1 2

Snake River Alliance
PO Box 1731
Boise ID 83701
208/344-9161 CD: 1 2
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment

Boise Peace Quilt Project
1820 N 7th
Boise ID 83702
CD: 1 2

Boise Women for Peace
2608 Sewart St
Boise ID 83702
CD: 1 2

New Call to Peacemaking - Idaho
Leonard Nolt
3016 Arthur St
Boise ID 83703
CD: 1

Ecumenical Association of Churches in Idaho - Peace Committee
4900 N Five Mile Rd
Boise ID 83704
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
John Corlett
134 Rainbow Dr
Boise ID 83704
208/343-9093 CD: 1

PSR - Southwest Idaho
Barry Eschew
115 Provident Dr
Boise ID 83706
208/343-6703 CD: 1

Citizens Against Nuclear Weapons and Extermination
Katie Blank
PO Box 2152
Coeur D'Alene ID 83814
208/772-8766 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Idahoans for Safe Energy
Box 8848
Moscow ID 83843
CD: 1

Latah SANE
Jim Congleton
724 E First St
Moscow ID 83843
208/882-1972 CD: 1
Focus: Arms Control

Peacemakers - North Idaho
822 Elm St
Moscow ID 83843
208/882-2536 CD: 1

Ranchers for Peace
Cecil Garland
Callao Rt
Wendover UT 84083
CD: 1

Citizens Call
1321 East 400 S
Salt Lake City UT 84102
CD: 2

Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People
Kevin Murphy
331 South 1100 E #6
Salt Lake City UT 84102
CD: 2

Cottonwind
Susan Keene
611 South 1300 E
Salt Lake City UT 84102
CD: 2

Down Winders
Preston Truman
1321 East 400 S
Salt Lake City UT 84102
CD: 2

Freeze - Utahns for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kathy Becker
232 1/2 University St
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801/581-9027 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

MX INFORMATION CENTER
Warren Broadhead & Leita Kingsland, Co-chairs
232 1/2 University St
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801/581-9027 CD: 2

Network
Judine Suter
676 South 12 E
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801/363-8895 CD: 2

University CALC
Campus Christian Center
232 University St
Salt Lake City UT 84102
801/582-4357 CD: 2

WILPF - Salt Lake City
Bonny MacRi
738 South 600 E
Salt Lake City UT 84102
CD: 2

Central America Solidarity Coalition
Dayne Goodwin
PO Box 511153
Salt Lake City UT 84103
801/583-2022 CD: 2

Common Cause - Utah
Betsy Wolf
145 T St
Salt Lake City UT 84103
801/533-0876 CD: 2

PSR - Utah
Louis Borgenicht
1062 South 1500 E
Salt Lake City UT 84105
801/583-2932 CD: 2

Salt Lake Friends Meeting
Maeve Hassett
1546 Sunnyside
Salt Lake City UT 84105
CD: 2

League of Women Voters - Utah
Nanette Benowitz
3804 Highland Dr, Suite #9
Salt Lake City UT 84106
801/272-8683 CD: 2

United Nations Association - Utah
Mildred Timmons
1354 E Claybourne Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84106
CD: 2

WAND Special Contact
Mary Denslow-Smith
2919 South 800 E
Salt Lake City UT 84106
801/485-1485 CD: 2

Amnesty International - Salt Lake City
1610 South 1900 E
Salt Lake City UT 84108
Focus: Central America

Peace Center - St Mark
231 East 100 S
Salt Lake City UT 84111
CD: 2

Utahns United Against the Nuclear Arms Race
W T Fairbourn
2701 Flamingo Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84117
801/278-1417 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control

Freeze
1351 East 700 N
Logan UT 84321
CD: 1

Peaceworks
Dave Weamer
1315 East 7th N
Logan UT 84321
801/753-0002 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Exchange, Military Spending

Response
Paul Wake
Box 4471 ASBYU, ELWC
Provo UT 84602

Citizens' Call
Janet Gordon
126 South 1400 W
Cedar City UT 84720
801/586-6674 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Ground Zero
Mark Fleming
45 W Wilshire
Phoenix AZ 85003
CD: 2

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control - Maricopa
Robert H Allan
101 N First Ave, Suite 2323
Phoenix AZ 85003
CD: 2

Central American Refugee Project
821 N 2nd St, #B
Phoenix AZ 85004
Focus: Central America

Arizona Center to Reverse the Arms Race
Enid L Jones
1210 E Virginia Ave
Phoenix AZ 85006
602/266-8378 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

Pax Christi - Phoenix
Franklin P Witte
2015 N Mitchell St
Phoenix AZ 85006
CD: 1 2

Valley Religious Task Force on Central America
3366 W Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85009
Focus: Central America

Lutheran Social Ministry of Arizona
805 E Camelback
Phoenix AZ 85014
CD: 2 4
Focus: Central America

League of Women Voters - Arizona
Felice Bews
3201 N 16th St, #3
Phoenix AZ 85016
602/234-0580 CD: 1 4

Disciples Peace Fellowship
1733 E Mt View
Phoenix AZ 85020
CD: 4

Trinity Cathedral Task Force to Reverse the Arms Race
Dan Moore
129 E Echo Lane
Phoenix AZ 85020
CD: 4

Unitarian Universalist Church Peace Task Force
Frances L Tepp
1125 E Tapatio Dr
Phoenix AZ 85020
CD: 4

Nuclear Resister
Anderson
8049 S 14th St
Phoenix AZ 85040
CD: 1 2

PSR - Central and Northern Arizona
L Riley Hodges
PO Box 34966
Phoenix AZ 85067
602/257-9484 CD: 2

WILPF - Mesa
Francis Layer
3300 E Broadway, #124
Mesa AZ 85204
CD: 1

Citizens for a Non-Nuclear Future
Myron Scott
4341 N 86th St
Scottsdale AZ 85251
CD: 1 4

Interreligious Committee for Peace
Lois Bond
4420 N 85th St
Scottsdale AZ 85251
CD: 1 4

Phoenix Area Affinity Group of Nuclear Resisters
Richard Scott
3403 N Kachina Lane
Scottsdale AZ 85251
602/990-8131 CD: 1 4
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Safe Environment

Office of Social Concerns
Bonnie Danowski
Franciscan Renewal Center
PO Box 220
Scottsdale AZ 85252
602/948-7460 CD: 4
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Peacemakers - Scottsdale
Rev Q Gerald Roseberry
3535 E Lincoln Dr
Scottsdale AZ 85253
CD: 4

Mobilization for Survival - Scottsdale
6118 E Windsor
Scottsdale AZ 85257
CD: 1 4

Arizona State University Committee for a Non-Nuclear Future
Prof Mark Reader
1965 E Ellis Dr
Tempe AZ 85282
602/839-4089
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Coalition Against US Intervention in Central America and the Caribbean
PO Box 27103
Tempe AZ 85282
Focus: Central America

Committee for a Non-Nuclear Future
Prof Mark Reader
1965 E Ellis Dr
Tempe AZ 85282
602/839-4089 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

East Valley Ecumenical Peacemakers
Eliza Carney
1245 E Laguna Dr
Tempe AZ 85282
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Naomi Harward
PO Box 24345
Tempe AZ 85282
602/967-1870 CD: 1

Coalition for World Peace
Dr Roger Axford
Arizona State University
Tempe AZ 85287
602/965-3643
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism, United Nations

Peacemaking Committee
Walter Mehl
Presbytery of the Grand Canyon
9501 Rolling Hills Dr
Sun City AZ 85351
CD: 3

Women to End War in the World
Box 240
Young AZ 85554

Cochise Friends Meeting
Jane Scott
Rt 1, Box 170
McNeal AZ 85617
602/642-3729 CD: 5
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Nevada Test Site
Dale Haralson
82 S Stone Ave
Tucson AZ 85701
602/792-4330 CD: 2 5
Focus: Disarmament

Catholics for Peace and Justice
Gail Britanik
415 S 6th Ave
Tucson AZ 85702
602/623-7094 CD: 2
Focus: Nonviolence, Nonintervention, Military Spending

El Concilio Manzo
PO Box 3007
Tucson AZ 85702
Focus: Central America

Arizona Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Nancy Carroll
445 E 4th St
Tucson AZ 85705
602/623-7951 CD: 2 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

ESR - Tucson
Grace Rich
835 N 6th Ave #20
Tucson AZ 85705
602/655-5659 CD: 2 5

Movement for a New Society
232 E Limberlost
Tucson AZ 85705
CD: 2 5

Network
Nancy Carroll
445 E 4th St
Tucson AZ 85705
602/624-6757 CD: 2 5

Action for Nuclear Disarmament
4232 E Poe St
Tucson AZ 85711
CD: 5

WILPF - Tucson
Elaine Cristi
2534 N Walnut St
Tucson AZ 85712
602/325-1518 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, United Nations, Military Spending

Tucson Ecumenical Council Task Force for Central America
317 W 23rd St
Tucson AZ 85713
Focus: Central America

Ground Zero - Tucson
Melissa Van Slyke
2642 N Bahama Dr
Tucson AZ 85715
CD: 5

Evangelicals for Social Action
Gail Gibbon
730 1/2 N Palo Verde
Tucson AZ 85716
CD: 2 5

New Jewish Agenda - Tucson
Michael Gray
6861 N Skyway Dr
Tucson AZ 85718
602/297-4000 CD: 5

Clergy and Laity for Central America
Edwina Vogan
38090 E Third St
Tucson AZ 85719
602/792-3517 CD: 2 5

Nuclear-Free State
Edwina Vogan
1145 E 6th St
Tucson AZ 85719
602/792-3517 CD: 2 5
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Antidraft

Tucson Draft Information
715 N Park Ave
Tucson AZ 85719
CD: 2 5

Southwest Alternatives Institute/COYOTE
PO Box 3355
Tucson AZ 85722
Focus: Central America

Tucson Peace Action Coalition
PO Box 26356
Tucson AZ 85726
CD: 2

PSR - Southern Arizona
Barbara Warren
PO Box 42108
Tucson AZ 85733
602/323-8986 CD: 2

Tucson Committee for Human Rights in Latin America
PO Box 42461
Tuscon AZ 85733
Focus: Central America

Tucson Peace Center
Sally Manschardt
Box 42843
Tucson AZ 85733
CD: 2

Arizona Peace Group
Kent Crosthwait
PO Box 568
McNary AZ 85930
602/338-4208

Coalition for Peace
Betty Hoyt
449 E Hutcheson
Flagstaff AZ 86001
CD: 3

Flagstaff Peace and Justice Coalition
410 S Humphreys
Flagstaff AZ 86001
CD: 3

Peace of the Peaks Affinity Group
314 1/2 N Beaver #5
Flagstaff AZ 86001
CD: 3

WFA - Arizona
William A Wood
Rt 4, Box 951
Flagstaff AZ 86001
602/967-0308 CD: 3

Prescott Peace Network
Nina Mohit
PO Box 1463
Prescott AZ 86302
602/636-2726

International Alliance of Atomic Veterans
PO Box 86436
Kingman AZ 86436

Concerned Citizens of Cerrillos
PO Box 7
Cerrillos NM 87010

Order of Agape and Reconciliation
St Michael's Forest Valley Priory
PO Box 43
Tajique NM 87057

ESR - Albuquerque
Joe Sackett
905 Fruit Ave NW
Albuquerque NM 87102
CD: 1

League of Women Voters - New Mexico
Peggy Hemmendinger
510 2nd St
Suite 219
Albuquerque NM 87102
505/242-9271 CD: 1

New Jewish Agenda - Albuquerque
Madeline Aron
1122 Hovato
Albuquerque NM 87105
505/873-1871 CD: 1 3

People United for Justice
1021 Isleta, SW
Albuquerque NM 87105
CD: 1 3

Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Blanche Fitzpatrick
3211 Silver SE
Albuquerque NM 87106
505/268-9557 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Common Cause - New Mexico
Debra Sackett
3416 Constitution St
Albuquerque NM 87106
505/266-2800 CD: 1

High Technology Professionals for Peace - New Mexico
Barbara Francis
2005 Silver SE
Albuquerque NM 87106
505/243-0843 CD: 1

N M Peace Conversion Project
3211 Silver SE
Albuquerque NM 87106
CD: 1

PSR - New Mexico
Wilhelm Rosenblatt
PO Box 4096
105 Stanford SE
Albuquerque NM 87106
505/266-5646 CD: 1

SW Research and Information
PO Box 4524
Albuquerque NM 87106
CD: 1

New Mexico Peace Conversion
5021 Guadalupe Terrace NW
Albuquerque NM 87107
CD: 1

Evangelicals for Social Action - Albuquerque
Michael Hays
152 Mesilla NE
Albuquerque NM 87108
CD: 1

Jobs with Peace Campaign - New Mexican
Paula G Maglione
419 Monroe NE
Albuquerque NM 87108
505/984-9392 CD: 2
Focus: Military Spending, Nonintervention

New Mexico for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Anne Watkins
207 San Pedro NE
Albuquerque NM 87108
505/265-6287 CD: 1

Pax Christi
Joan Leahigh
1016 Parkland Place SE
Albuquerque NM 87108
CD: 1

Ecumenical Peace Committee
1712 Valencia Ave
Albuquerque NM 87110
CD: 1

ADA Citizens Concerned to End the Nuclear Threat
Nancy Mix
PO Box 27068
Albuquerque NM 87125
CD: 1

Coalition for Human Rights in Latin America
PO Box 4726
Albuquerque NM 87196
CD: 1

Resource Center
Deb Preusch
Box 4506
Albuquerque NM 87196
505/266-5009 CD: 1
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America & Caribbean

US Peace Council - New Mexico
Gerard Bradley
PO Box 40457
Albuquerque NM 87196
505/881-4687 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
Richard Koss, Director
PO Box 40448
Albuquerque NM 87196
505/867-5902 CD: 1

CALC - Santa Fe
Liz McGrath
PO Box 404
Santa Fe NM 87501
505/988-1676 CD: 1 3 20 23

Earth Energy Media
535 Cordova Rd #431
Santa Fe NM 87501
CD: 1 3 20 23

New Mexicans for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Bruce Berlin
1580 Cerro Gordo
Santa Fe NM 87501
505/982-2540 CD: 3
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, Economic Conversion

Pax Christi - Santa Fe
Sr June Fisher, SBS
PO Box 1883
Santa Fe NM 87501
CD: 1 3 20 23

Project Crossroads
Elise Turner
3878 Old Santa Fe Trail
Santa Fe NM 87501
505/983-6859 CD: 1 3 20 23

Women for Survival
Rt 4, Box 58L
Santa Fe NM 87501
CD: 1 3 20 23

Santa Fe Peace Coalition
PO Box 6181
Santa Fe NM 87502

New Jewish Agenda - Santa Fe
Lenore Goldman
PO Box 8403
Santa Fe NM 87504
505/984-1298
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Feminism, Safe Environment

American Citizens Together
Box 3046
Taos NM 87571
CD: 3

Greenpeace
Rohl & Langford
2840 Constantine
Las Vegas NV 89101
CD: 1

Cleak County Peace Coalition
Franciscan Center
704 W McWilliams
Las Vegas NV 89106
CD: 1 2

Sagebrush Alliance
Rosemary Lynch
704 W McWilliams Ave
Las Vegas NV 89106
702/647-3610 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament

CALC - Nevada
Judy Treichel
4491 Balsam St
Las Vegas NV 89108
702/645-3035 CD: 1 2

Nevada Test Site Radiation Victims Association
PO Box 18414-192
Las Vegas NV 89114
CD: 1

League of Women Voters - Nevada
Sandra Metcalf
3909 Springhill Ave
Las Vegas NV 89121
702/451-6568

Nevadans for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Len Zane
4010 S Pearl
Las Vegas NV 89121
702/739-3537

Great Basin MX Alliance
PO Box 27
Baker NV 89311
CD: 2

Advocates for Future Generations
245 Gentry Way
Reno NV 89502
CD: 2

Inter-Tribal Council
Janet Moose
650 Rock Blvd
Reno NV 89502
CD: 2

Nevadans for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Kristin Pfanku
Box 8725
Reno NV 89507
702/329-2348 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

No MX
Box 8212
Reno NV 89507
CD: 2

WFA - Reno
Jayne Bauer
4905 Lakeridge Terrace W
Reno NV 89509
702/825-3978 CD: 2

Citizens Alert
Marla Painter
Box 5391
Reno NV 89513
CD: 2

Peace Links
Marla Painter
Box 5391
Reno NV 89513
CD: 2

Ranchers for Peace
6205 Franktown Rd
Carson City NV 89701
CD: 2

Duck Valley to Protect Wildhorse
Box 594
Owyhee NV 89832
CD: 1 2

War Resisters League - Southern California
Janet Johnstone
541 N Gower
Los Angeles CA 90004
213/469-4207 CD: 24

Amnesty International - Western Region
633 S Shatto Place #201
Los Angeles CA 90005
213/388-1237 CD: 24 28

Common Cause - California
Wally Zelman
636 S Hobart Blvd, Suite 226
Los Angeles CA 90005
213/387-2017 CD: 24 28

Lawyers for Social Responsibility
675 S Westmorland
Los Angeles CA 90005
CD: 24 28

Unitarian Universalist Service Committee
Yvonne Alca
2830 Francis Ave
Los Angeles CA 90005
213/381-6144 CD: 24 28

Casa Nicaragua
I Romero & R Diaz
2121 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90006
213/736-9150 CD: 24 27 28

Central American Refugee Center
1829 W 9th St
Los Angeles CA 90006
213/484-4962 CD: 24 27 28

Clinica "Msr Oscar Romero"
1813 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90006
CD: 24 27 28
Focus: Central America

El Rescate
1813 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90006
CD: 24 27 28

Santana Chirino Amaya Central American Refugee Committee
1813 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90006
CD: 24 27 28
Focus: Central America

Global Education Associates - Southern California
Kathleen Meyer
2627 Van Buren Place
Los Angeles CA 90007
CD: 28

Peacemakers - United University Church
Cecil Hoffman
817 W 34th St
Los Angeles CA 90007
213/748-0209 CD: 28
Focus: Arms Control, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Center for Media Studies
PO Box 90159
Los Angeles CA 90009
Focus: Central America

Gray Panthers
Geraldine Peters
822 E 20th St
Los Angeles CA 90011
CD: 25 28 29

Los Angeles Artists for Survival
1727 N Spring St
Los Angeles CA 90012
CD: 24 25

Dancer Designs
Baile Oakes
586 Mateo St
Los Angeles CA 90013
213/621-7702 CD: 25
Focus: Safe Environment, Health Concerns

Casa El Salvador
Gustavo Acosta
PO Box 15213
Los Angeles CA 90015
213/480-9567 CD: 25 28

Mankind-World Citizens Center
Dr Marianne Lee
1010 S Flower St, #500
Los Angeles CA 90015
213/626-5463 CD: 26
Focus: World Government, International Exchange

Southern California Interfaith Hunger Coalition
Marily T Schultz
1010 S Flower St #404
Los Angeles CA 90015
213/746-7500 CD: 25 28

Southern California Interfaith Task Force on Central America
1010 S Flower, #403
Los Angeles CA 90015
CD: 25 28

Communications with El Salvador
PO Box 17130
Los Angeles CA 90017
CD: 24 25 28
Focus: Central America

NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS
Gilbert Paul Carrasco, Directing Attorney
1636 W 8th St, Suite 215
Los Angeles CA 90017
213/487-2531 CD: 24 25 28

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation
Carol Wallace
1313 W 8th St, Suite 313
Los Angeles CA 90017
213/484-6661 CD: 24 25 28
Focus: Intelligence Control, Civil Liberties

Presbyterian Synod of Southern California
1501 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90017
213/483-3840 CD: 24 25 28

World Affairs Council - Los Angeles
900 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 230
Los Angeles CA 90017
CD: 24 25 28

Church Women United - Ecumenical Action
Mary King
2940 S Harvard
Los Angeles CA 90018
213/734-1513 CD: 27 28

Society for Cultural Relations/ USA-USSR
Mrs H Morris
5768 W Pico Blvd #203
Los Angeles CA 90019
213/937-4130 CD: 24 27 28

Women Strike for Peace
5539 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90019
213/937-0236 CD: 24 27 28
Focus: Disarmament, Antidraft

Alliance for Survival - Los Angeles
Ed Carnillo
426 S Alexandria
Los Angeles CA 90020
213/388-1824 CD: 24 28
Focus: Safe Environment

Southern California Unions for Jobs with Peace and a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Larry Frank
426 S Alexandria Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90020
213/387-0846 CD: 24 28
Focus: Military Spending

WFA - Southern California
Cleo Michelsen
360 S Kenmore Ave #101
Los Angeles CA 90020
213/384-9679 CD: 24 28

WFA - Southern California
Tom Camarella
4070 W 3rd St
Los Angeles CA 90020
213/384-7505 CD: 24 28

WFA - West Los Angeles
Jack Motley
4070 W 3rd St, Suite 209
Los Angeles CA 90020
213/384-7505 CD: 24 28

Aerospace Engineers/Workers for Social Responsibility
PO Box 21471
Los Angeles CA 90021
213/641-8929 CD: 25

Architects, Designers and Planners for Social Responsibility
1700 Westwood Blvd #100
Los Angeles CA 90024
213/829-3482 CD: 23 26

Concerned Faculty At UCLA
Donald Kalish
UCLA, Philosophy Department
Los Angeles CA 90024
213/825-4641 CD: 23 26

Pax Christi - St Paul Apostle
Vivian Gabehart
10978 Wilkins Ave #C
Los Angeles CA 90024
213/272-8016 CD: 23 26

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - LOS ANGELES
Michael D Intriligator, Director
Center for International and Strategic Affairs
11383 Bunce Hall
Los Angeles CA 90024
213/825-0604

Committee to Bridge the Gap
Steven Aftergood
1637 Butler Ave, Suite 203
Los Angeles CA 90025
213/478-0829 CD: 23
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Safe Environment

War Tax Resistance - Southern California
Joe Maizlish
11622 Missouri Ave
Los Angeles CA 90025
213/473-9732 CD: 23 27
Focus: Alternative Taxation, Military Spending

Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo Romero Relief Fund
1220 N Alvarado St
Los Angeles CA 90026
CD: 24 25
Focus: Central America

Committee of Atomic Bomb Survivors in the USA
1164 N Coronado Terrace
Los Angeles CA 90026
CD: 24 25

Network
Jane Levikow
1030 NW Edgeware Rd
Los Angeles CA 90026
213/296-1278 CD: 24 25

Selective Service Law Panel - Los Angeles
Bill Smith
1557 W Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90026
213/413-4430 CD: 24 25

FOR - Los Angeles
4607 Prospect Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027
CD: 24

WILPF - Los Angeles
Blanche Spindel
4603 Prospect Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027
213/462-7227 CD: 24
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations

Medical Aid for El Salvador
PO Box 3282
Los Angeles CA 90028
213/461-4404 CD: 24

WFA - Hollywood
Audrey Bender
1611 N Hudson, Apt 319
Hollywood CA 90028
213/462-0024 CD: 24

New World Society
Gary Redke
5299 Fountain Ave
Box 231
Los Angeles CA 90029
213/644-4035 CD: 24

Professionals Coalition for Nuclear Arms Control
PO Box 291465
Los Angeles CA 90029
213/461-1480 CD: 24

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - LOS ANGELES
Richard Dean Burns, Director
Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament
5151 State University Dr
Los Angeles CA 90032
714/624-8466

Concerned Citizens for National Security
632 N Brittania
Los Angeles CA 90033
CD: 25

Los Angeles Catholic Worker
632 N Brittania
Los Angeles CA 90033
CD: 25

Peace and Justice Center
2130 E 1st St
Los Angeles CA 90033
CD: 25

SNJM Reflections Toward Justice
Sister Sally Gunn
430 S St Louis St
Los Angeles CA 90033
CD: 25

US Women's Coalition to Stop US Intervention in Central America
605 N Cummings St
Los Angeles CA 90033
213/261-9694 CD: 25

Action for Peace/WAND - Los Angeles
Deborah Janson
PO Box 34602
Los Angeles CA 90034
213/837-8787 CD: 23 27 28

Gray Panthers
Betty I Wesser
1166 S Crescent Heights Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90035
213/934-4931 CD: 23 24 27

Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies
9760 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90035
213/553-9036 CD: 23 24 27
Focus: Conflict Resolution

Southern California Freeze Voter
David Stewart
6022 Willshire Blvd, Suite 201
Los Angeles CA 90036

United Nations Association - Los Angeles
487 S Fairfax Ave
Los Angeles CA 90036
213/931-1131 CD: 24

Peace Network
5343 La Cresta Ct
Los Angeles CA 90038
213/469-7949 CD: 24

Eagle Rock Committee for Survival
5035 Los Robles
Los Angeles CA 90041
CD: 25

New Jewish Agenda
Andy Rose
8033 Sunset Blvd #708
Los Angeles CA 90046
213/650-0060 CD: 23 24 26

Operation California
7615 1/2 Melrose Ave
Los Angeles CA 90046
CD: 23 24 26

Southern Californians for Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Jo Seidita
7250 Franklin Ave #304
Hollywood CA 90046
213/851-4930 CD: 23 24 26
Focus: Arms Control

End Nuclear Dumping in the Pacific
614 Gretna Green Way
Los Angeles CA 90049
213/472-4406 CD: 23 26 27

Pax Christi - West Los Angeles
Vivian Gabehart
Carondelet Center
11999 Chalon Rd
Los Angeles CA 90049
213/272-8016 CD: 23 26 27

Peacemakers - Los Angeles
Frank Alton
Bel Air Presbyterian Church
16221 Mulholland Dr
Los Angeles CA 90049
CD: 23 26 27

Reverse the Arms Race
1300 N Sepulveda Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90049
213/476-2861 CD: 23 26 27

Resist the Draft
Box 4372 Terminal Annex
Los Angeles CA 90051

CISPES - Los Angeles
PO Box 57337
Los Angeles CA 90057
CD: 24 25

Guatemala Information Center
PO Box 57027
Los Angeles CA 90057
CD: 24 25
Focus: Central America

Jobs with Peace Campaign - Los Angeles
Anthony Thigpenn
4182 S Western Ave #2
Los Angeles CA 90062
213/294-7538 CD: 27-29

Jewish Peace Fellowship
Temple Isaiah
10345 W Pico Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90064
213/553-0462 CD: 27-29
Focus: Disarmament

Common Sense Foundation
3971 1/2 Beethoven
Los Angeles CA 90066
CD: 27 28
Focus: Central America

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Los Angeles
Rodney Hoffman
PO Box 66038
Los Angeles CA 90066
213/259-2516 CD: 27 28

Gray Panthers
Nadine Gallegos
3106 Mountain View
Los Angeles CA 90066
CD: 27 28

Peacemakers - Los Angeles
Teresa H Bremer
4355 Kenyon Ave
Los Angeles CA 90066
CD: 27 28

Southern California Federation of Scientists
Sheldon Plotki
3425 McLaughlin Ave
Suite 209
Los Angeles CA 90066
213/390-0306 CD: 27 28
Focus: Technical Aspects of Nuclear Weapons, Disarmament

Direct Cinema Ltd
PO Box 69589
Los Angeles CA 90069
Focus: Central America

ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
Gerta Katz, Director
407 N Maple Drive
Beverly Hills CA 90210
213/274-9665 CD: 23

Operation California
336 Foothill Rd #1
Beverly Hills CA 90210
Focus: Central America

WFA - Beverly Hills
Rosalind Stern
333 N Oakhurst Dr
Beverly Hills CA 90210
213/271-6967 CD: 23

Center for Conflict Resolution
275 S Beverly Dr
Beverly Hills CA 90212
CD: 23

Peace Press
3828 Willat Ave
Culver City CA 90230
CD: 28

Peacemakers - Downey
Mary Janet Hill
7724 4th Place
Downey CA 90241
CD: 29

Gray Panthers - South Bay
Anne Trojan
14926 Gerkin Ave
Hawthorne CA 90250
213/675-2373 CD: 27-31
Focus: Military Spending

WFA - Santa Monica
Val Bettin
1234 6th St
Hermosa Beach CA 90254
213/374-5806 CD: 27

Nuclear Network
25362 Malibu Rd
Malibu CA 90265

South Bay Citizens for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze
John Alrich
PO Box 3242
Manhattan Beach CA 90266
213/372-5479 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament

Palisadians for Arms Race Education
PO Box 111
Pacific Palisades CA 90272

Interfaith Peace Committee
Edward J Hummel, Jr
6903 Hartcrest Dr
Rancho Palos Ve CA 90274
CD: 15 32 42

Empowerment Project
Barbara Trent
115 S Topanga Blvd #103
Topanga CA 90290
213/455-3718

Citizen Planners
737 Sunset Ave
Venice CA 90291
213/392-1294 CD: 27

Humans Organizing for Peace on Earth
16 Mast St
Marina Del Rey CA 90291
CD: 27

Nurses for Social Responsibility
2340 Wilson Ave
Venice CA 90291
CD: 27

US-Vietnam Friendship Society
Betty Rottger
Box 753
Venice CA 90291
CD: 27

Venice/Santa Monica Draft Resistance
Rhoda Shapiro
332 Brooks Ave
Venice CA 90291
CD: 27

Gray Panthers
Edwin A Elbert
13900 Panay Way, Apt R-11
Marina Del Rey CA 90292

Campaign for Economic Democracy
Jack Nicholl
1337 Santa Monica Mall #301
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/393-3701 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Gray Panthers
Maurice Meysenberg
1320 Santa Monica Mail
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/692-0921 CD: 27

Hollywood for SANE
Jimi Kaufer
1431 Ocean Ave, Suite B
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/458-2066 CD: 27
Focus: Arms Control

Los Angeles Peace Directory
1452 6th St, Suite 203
Santa Monica CA 90401
CD: 27

Nuclear Disarmament Peace Network
513 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 123
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/453-4816 CD: 27

Nuclear Resistance Group
1341 Ocean Ave #179
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/396-9489 CD: 27

OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS
Blase A Bonpane, Director
1227 4th Street
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/451-2428 CD: 27

PSR - Los Angeles
Richard Saxon
1431 Ocean Ave, PO Box 35385
Santa Monica CA 90401
213/458-2694 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament

Alliance for Survival
Jerry Rubin
1013 6th St
Santa Monica CA 90403
213/399-1000 CD: 27
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

New Democratic Coalition
601 California Ave, Apt 104
Santa Monica CA 90403
213/395-5411 CD: 27
Focus: Arms Control

Nurses for Social Responsibility
Kathryn May
819 Centinella
Santa Monica CA 90403
213/458-2694 CD: 27

Catholic Peace Coalition
1440 Harvard St
Santa Monica CA 90404
CD: 27

Crossroads Peace Institute
Susan Cloke
1714 21st St
Santa Monica CA 90404
213/829-7391 CD: 27
Focus: Safe Environment, Leadership Training, Education

Santa Monica Friends
1440 Harvard St
Santa Monica CA 90404
CD: 27

Thursday Night Group
2210 Wilshire Blvd, #183
Santa Monica CA 90404
CD: 27

Architects for Social Responsibility
SCI-ARC, 1800 Berkeley St
Santa Monica CA 90405
CD: 27

Citizens for a Nuclear Free Santa Monica
Kelly Hayes-Raitt
2434 5th St #106
Santa Monica CA 90405
213/392-8715 CD: 27

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Southern California
Ron Newman
2536 28th St, Apt 2
Santa Monica CA 90405
213/450-2057 CD: 27

Interhelp
Penelope Thompson
125 Hart Ave
Santa Monica CA 90405
213/392-1796 CD: 27

UCLA Alliance/Santa Monica-Venice
235 Hill St
Santa Monica CA 90405
CD: 27
Focus: Safe Environment

Whittier Area Peace Coalition
Fred C Sarchet
16974 Janine Dr
Whittier CA 90603
213/679-3072 CD: 33

PSR - Orange County
Tom Dunlop
13554 Dunton Dr
Whittier CA 90605
CD: 33 34

Whittier Friends Meeting
Administration Building
BCA 122
Whittier CA 90608

Pax Christi - St Iraneus Peace and Justice
Brian Scanlon
5812 Warwick Circle
La Palma CA 90623

Sunshine Alliance/No Radioactivity Committee
Box 1135
Bellflower CA 90706
CD: 31
Focus: Safe Environment

WAND Special Contact
Frankie Haller
14024 Premiere
Bellflower CA 90706
213/866-4088 CD: 31

WAND Special Contact
Sheridan Kuncel
2602 Mainway Dr
Los Alamitos CA 90720
213/421-4886 CD: 38 42

Harbor Area Peace Committee
555 Santa Cruz, PO Box 1858
San Pedro CA 90731
CD: 22 30 32

League for Ecological Democracy
Bob Long
PO Box 1858
San Pedro CA 90733
213/429-2657

Seal Beach Action Group
PO Box 3386
Seal Beach CA 90740
213/596-4202 CD: 42

Gray Panthers
Kenneth Gaul
11 Coyote Lane
Carson CA 90745
213/835-1220 CD: 31

FOR - Long Beach
Key Meyer
1706 Erie St #4
Long Beach CA 90802
CD: 32 42

Gray Panthers
Margaret Blair
521 E 3rd St #210
Long Beach CA 90802
213/435-0323 CD: 32 42

Long Beach Area Coalition for a Fair Budget
Edith Pollach
1211 Appleton St #1
Long Beach CA 90802
213/432-2609 CD: 32 42

Long Beach Area Citizens for Peace
Phyllis Solomon
6317 Eliot St
Long Beach CA 90803
213/431-5915 CD: 42
Focus: Arms Control, Military Spending

South Coast Ecumenical Council Peace Committee
Rev Don Lindblom
3326 Magnolia St
San Pedro CA 90807
213/595-0268 CD: 32 42
Focus: Peace Education

Long Beach Area Peace Network
Box 8658
Long Beach CA 90808
CD: 42

WAND Special Contact
Sheridan Kuncel
3376 Roxanne Ave
Long Beach CA 90808
213/421-4886 CD: 27 32 42

Alliance for Survival - Long Beach
2625 E 3rd St
Long Beach CA 90814
213/439-7279 CD: 32 42
Focus: Safe Environment

Guatemala Information Center
Norma Chinchilla
PO Box 15052
Long Beach CA 90815
CD: 32 42

WFA - Long Beach
Dr Edward Borgers
1960 Knoxville Ave
Long Beach CA 90815
213/431-4015 CD: 32 42

Peter Carr Peace Center
Dr Robert Brophy
MHB1, Rm 410, CSULB
Long Beach CA 90840

CALC - Southern California
Bob Erlenbusch
541 E Colorado Blvd
Pasadena CA 91101
818/792-6564 CD: 22 25
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Interfaith Center to Reverse the Arms Race
Linda Moore
132 N Euclid Ave
Pasadena CA 91101
818/449-9430 CD: 22 25
Focus: Disarmament

United Church of Christ Social Concerns Commission
466 E Walnut
Pasadena CA 91101
213/449-6026 CD: 22 25

United Nations Association of the USA
Evelyn Pickarts
723 E Green St
Pasadena CA 91101
CD: 22 25

AFSC - Pacific Southwest
980 N Fair Oaks Ave
Pasadena CA 91103
CD: 25

Orange Grove Meeting
526 E Orange Grove
Pasadena CA 91104
CD: 22 25

WFA - Pasadena
Joseph A Piliero
2414 Dudley St
Pasadena CA 91104
818/798-4130 CD: 22 25

Solar-Darity Affinity Group
Rick Esbenshade
718 S Arroyo Blvd
Pasadena CA 91105
CD: 22 25

Federation of American Scientists - Los Angeles
644 N Mentor Ave
Pasadena CA 91106
CD: 22 25

LIBRARIANS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
Victoria Musmann, Director
PO Box 60552
Pasadena CA 91106
818/799-6193 CD: 22 25

Chain Reaction
Thurman Couch
550 N Rosemead Blvd
Pasadena CA 91107
818/351-8115 CD: 22 25

WFA - Hispanic Chapter
Ruben Lovret
1738 Chelsea Rd
San Marino CA 91108
213/281-4280 CD: 22

Alliance for Survival
Ellen Smith
8615 Santa Susanna Place
Canoga Park CA 91304

Ventura County Freeze
John Keane
4140 Mayfield St
Newbury Park CA 91320

Sepulveda Unitarian Universalist Association
Jo & Nicholas Sedita
9601 Corbin Ave
Northridge CA 91324

San Fernando Friends Meeting
15056 Bledsoe St
Sylmar CA 91342
CD: 26

Unitarian Universalist Peace Fellowship
Rev Farley Wheelwright
12861 Titian Ave
Granada Hills CA 91344
CD: 26

WFA - Northridge California State University
Melih Sindel
17121 San Jose St
Granada Hills CA 91344
818/360-2952 CD: 26

Freeze Now
Seymour Rubinstein
PO Box 6554
Thousand Oaks CA 91359
CD: 21

Alliance for Survival - West Valley
6123 Lockhurst Dr
Woodland Hills CA 91367
CD: 4
Focus: Safe Environment

Awareness Project
Bradley Levinson
5444 Wortser Ave
Van Nuys CA 91401

ESR - Los Angeles
Herb Bauers
7882 Matilija
Van Nuys CA 91402

Gray Panthers
Bruno Forsher
5112 Sepulveda Blvd
Sherman Oaks CA 91403
213/995-1483

Psychologists for Social Responsibility
15445 Ventura Blvd #10-30
Sherman Oaks CA 91403

WFA - San Fernando Valley
Jeriel Smith
6647 Murietta Ave
Van Nuys CA 91405
818/846-0628

Gray Panthers
Charles Burle
6940 Longdon Ave
Van Nuys CA 91406
213/989-1999

Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Box 5760
Sherman Oaks CA 91413

Psychologists for Social Responsibility - Southern California
Bernice S Zahm
PO Box 5973
Sherman Oaks CA 91413

WAND - Southern California
Shelley LaFleur
5755 Irvine Ave
N Hollywood CA 91601
818/506-4876 CD: 24

Los Angeles Positive Future Center
Ed Elkin
3008 Dona Emilia Dr
Studio City CA 91604
213/208-6761

Claremont Friends Meeting
727 W Harrison St
Claremont CA 91711
CD: 33

PASTORAL COUNSELORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Rev Prof Howard Clinebell
School of Theology
Claremont CA 91711
714/626-3521 CD: 33

Peace Conversion Coalition
339 10th St
Claremont CA 91711
CD: 33

People for Peace
339 W 10th St
Claremont CA 91711
CD: 33

Pomona Valley Council for Peace
Kay Hungerford
Box 116
Claremont CA 91711
714/621-3398 CD: 33

SCRIPPS COLLEGE
Prof J Gould
Peace Studies
Claremont CA 91711
714/621-8000

Inland Peace Action Center
United Methodist Church
114 E 10th St
Corona CA 91720
CD: 37

East San Gabriel Valley Nuclear Weapons Freeze Committee
Jim Kilgore
PO Box 761
La Puente CA 91747
818/962-1112 CD: 30 33 34
Focus: Disarmament

Interfaith Peace Center
Charles Gelsinger
1886 W Third St
La Verne CA 91750
714/593-6414 CD: 33

La Verne College
Peace Studies Group
La Verne CA 91750

WFA - Greater Pomona Valley Chapter
Lowell Brubaker
2778 Hillcrest Dr
Laverne CA 91750
714/593-2402 CD: 33
Focus: International Law, World Government

Pilgrim Peacemakers
Mary Ellen Gregg
2020 Chestnut Ave
Carlsbad CA 92008
619/729-3790 CD: 43
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, International Relations

Gray Panthers
Artie Deutsch
1295 University Ave
San Diego CA 92013
619/272-8814

International Nuclear Disarmament Book Project
2163 Cordero Rd
Del Mar CA 92014
CD: 41

Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 118
Del Mar CA 92014
CD: 41

WFA - San Diego
Therese G Tanalski
12725 Via Cortina
Del Mar CA 92014
619/481-5838 CD: 41
Focus: World Government, Conflict Resolution

WILPF - Del Mar
1956 Sea View
Del Mar CA 92014
CD: 41

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR NO-FIRST-USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Dr John Somerville, Chair
1426 Merritt Dr
El Cajon Ca 92020
619/447-1641

Union of American and Japanese Professionals Against Nuclear Omnicide
John Somerville
1426 Merritt Dr
El Cajon CA 92020
619/447-1641 CD: 45
Focus: Disarmament, International Exchange, International Relations

WRL Special Contact
Carol Jahnkow
Box 157
Encinitas CA 92024
205/471-6008

WFA - Fallbrook
Dr Ralph Gordon
3291 Canonita
Fallbrook CA 92028
619/728-5967 CD: 43

Californians for No First Strike
7835 La Jolla Vista Dr
La Jolla CA 92037

La Jolla Friends Meeting
7380 Eads Ave
La Jolla CA 92037

PSR - San Diego
Elisabeth Babuscio
5666 La Jolla Blvd #137
La Jolla CA 92037
619/483-7774

Friends of Nicaraguan Culture
Tanna Winter
PO Box 8305
La Jolla CA 92038
619/459-4650 CD: 41
Focus: Nonintervention

Centro De Asuntos Migratorios - Imperial Valley Immigration Project
835 "D" Ave
National City CA 92050
Focus: Central America

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control - San Diego County
Richard Hendlin
440 S Granadoa Ave
San Diego CA 92075
619/755-8583 CD: 44-45

Students for Peace - San Diego
Univ of Calif-San Diego, B-023
La Jolla CA 92093
714/452-4450 CD: 41
Focus: Antidraft

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SAN DIEGO
Institute on Global Conflict and Cooperation
IGCC Central Office, Q-060
La Jolla CA 92093

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
Kathy Gilbert, Chair
1168 Union, #202
San Diego CA 92101
619/233-1701 CD: 44 45

World Affairs Council - San Diego
House of Hospitality Studies
San Diego CA 92101
CD: 44 45

Network
Louise McDonald
PO Box 8505
San Diego CA 92102
619/231-8906 CD: 44 45

Alliance for Survival - San Diego
Jim Jacobson
PO Box 33686
San Diego CA 92103
619/275-1162 CD: 44 45

Alliance for Survival/Community Energy Action Network
Laura Klein
PO Box 33686
San Diego CA 92103
619/275-1162 CD: 44 45
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

San Diego County Draft Resisters Fund
Rick Jahankow
PO Box 33544
San Diego CA 92103
619/753-7518 CD: 44 45
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Disarmament

Womencare
424 Pennsylvania Ave
San Diego CA 92103
CD: 44 45
Focus: Disarmament, Feminism

FOR - San Diego
Christopher Stowell
5102 Towle Ct
San Diego CA 92105
CD: 44

Freeze - San Diego
5102 Towle Ct
San Diego CA 92105
CD: 44

Committee Opposed to Militarism and the Draft
Mary-Lynn Price
PO Box 15195
San Diego CA 92115
619/272-5718 CD: 41 44
Focus: Antidraft, Nonintervention, Military Spending, Disarmament

Peace Resource Center
5717 Lindo Paseo
San Diego CA 92115
619/265-0730 CD: 41 44

San Diego Friends Meeting
YWCA, 4848 Seminole Dr
San Diego CA 92115
CD: 41 44

San Diego Affinity Group
Debbie Russell
3610 Colter Ave
San Diego CA 92116
CD: 41 44 45

Pax Christi - San Diego
Jerry Curtis
5109 Dawne St
San Diego CA 92117
CD: 41 45

ESR - San Diego
Adrienne Doyle
10768 Cariuto Ct
San Diego CA 92124
619/292-7327 CD: 41

ESR - Faculty for Social Responsibility
Stanley Pinceti
Dept of History, San Diego State Univ
San Diego CA 92182
619/265-5567

World Affairs Council - The Desert
471 E Tahquitz-Mccallum, #24
Palm Springs CA 92262
CD: 37 45

Inland Peace Action Center
Chris Brown
178 W K St
Colton CA 92324
714/370-2102 CD: 35-37
Focus: Arms Control

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE REGISTRY
Jeanne T & Brian P Moucka, Co-directors
28222 Stonehouse Rd
Lake Elsinore CA 92330
714/674-6576

Nuclear Freeze - 37th CD
Scott Acton
41271 Linda Vista Ct
Hemet CA 92343
CD: 37

Peace on Earth
PO Box 337
Hemet CA 92343
CD: 37

Friends of Peace Pilgrim
Ann & John Rush
Peace Pilgrim Center
43480 Cedar Ave
Hemet CA 92344
714/927-7678 CD: 37
Focus: Pacifism

WFA - Hemet
Phil Simon
225 Linda Lane
Hemet CA 92344
714/658-6137 CD: 37
Focus: World Government

WAND - San Jacinto Mt Area
Alta Hagen
PO Box 1770
Idyllwild CA 92349
714/659-3330 CD: 37

Adventist Peace Network
11136 Yardley
Loma Linda CA 92354
CD: 35

Campus Peace Fellowship
11136 Yardley
Loma Linda CA 92354
CD: 35

Redlands Peace Group
Ann Schmidt
PO Box 561
Redlands CA 92373
714/792-4577 CD: 35 36
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution, International Relations

WFA - Redlands
Dr Robert L Morlan
1313 E Colton Ave
Redlands CA 92373
714/792-4034 CD: 35 36

FOR - Inland
Ray Conatser
25619 Pacific St
San Bernardino CA 92404
714/889-4748 CD: 37
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

PSR - Inland Southern California
Dip S Sidhu
4200 Camella Dr
San Bernardino CA 92404
714/829-5288 CD: 36

Riverside Friends Meeting
3920 Bandini Ave
Riverside CA 92506
CD: 37

Riverside Alliance for Survival
1149 Minerva Ct
Riverside CA 92507
CD: 37

Latin American Perspectives
PO Box 5703
Riverside CA 92517
Focus: Central America

WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL
Marilyn Jacobsen, President
University of California
Riverside CA 92521
714/787-5744 CD: 39

Orange County Freeze Campaign
3233 Pacific View Dr
Corona Del Mar CA 92625

Stop a Nuclear Devastation
3290 Turlock Dr
Costa Mesa CA 92626
CD: 40

Democrats for Peace Conversion
372 West Bay, A-201
Costa Mesa CA 92627
CD: 40

Share Our Selves
601 Hamilton St
Costa Mesa CA 92627
CD: 40

Evangelicals for Social Action - Orange County
Mary Lehnhart
2601 E Chapman, #211
Fullerton CA 92631
CD: 39

Gray Panthers
Hope Busby
12742 West St
Garden Grove CA 92640
CD: 38

Laguna Beach Alliance
PO Box 1376
Laguna Beach CA 92652
CD: 40

Latin America Solidarity Network of S Orange County
PO Box 4154
Laguna CA 92652
CD: 40

Concerned Citizens for Peace
Leisure World, PO Box 2898
Laguna Hills CA 92653
CD: 40

Gray Panthers
Minna Liebman
PO Box 2362
Laguna Hills CA 92653
714/830-6133 CD: 40

CHAPMAN COLLEGE
Dr Dudley Weeks, Coordinator
Peace Studies Program
Orange CA 92666
714/997-6621

Peace Task Force
First Christian Church
Orange CA 92667
CD: 39 40

Orange County Interfaith Peace Ministry
480 S Batavia
Orange CA 92668
CD: 39

Evangelicals for Social Action - CSUF
Jill Berrner
820 Primrose
Placentia CA 92670
CD: 39

WFA - Orange County
Mrs Phyllis Edgecumbe
32221 Alipaz St, #147
San Juan Capistrano CA 92675
213/431-4015 CD: 32 42

Orange County Alliance for Survival
Tim Carpenter & Marion Pack
200 N Main, #M-2
Santa Ana CA 92701
714/547-6282 CD: 38-39 40 42
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

Ways of Peace and Service
1407 N Spuren
Santa Ana CA 92701
714/751-1716 CD: 38 40

World Without War Council
Janet Clemmer
1838 Jefferson
Portland OR 92701

Casa El Salvador
Farabundo Marti
PO Box 5313
Santa Ana CA 92704
CD: 38 40

Peacemakers - Santa Ana
Rev Bob Pietsch
13922 Prospect Ave
Santa Ana CA 92705
CD: 38 40

Sunflower Collective
206 W 19th St
Santa Ana CA 92706
CD: 38-40 42
Focus: Disarmament

PSR - Orange County
Ellen Severoni
PO Box 11691
Santa Ana CA 92711
714/552-5589

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA
Larry Agran, Director
9 Mann St
Irvine CA 92715
714/250-1296 CD: 40

WAND - Irvine
Ruth Fassett
11 Halstead Terrace
Irvine CA 92715
714/854-1363 CD: 40

University of California - Irvine Draft Registration and Information Service
Student Activities Office
UC Irvine
Irvine CA 92717
714/955-1181

California Peace Academy
1120 W Santa Ana St
Anaheim CA 92802
714/997-6751 CD: 38 39

Orange County Committee on Central America
Dr Shirley Cereseto
2019 Crone Ave
Anaheim CA 92804
714/744-6188 CD: 39
Focus: Nonintervention

Peacemakers - Peninsula
501 Eldorado
Monterey CA 92940

Alliance for Survival - Ventura
Ron Cone
Box 308
Ventura CA 93002
CD: 19
Focus: Safe Environment

ESR - Ventura
Roni Adams
1381 Nathan Lane
Ventura CA 93003
805/648-2222 CD: 19 20 30

PSR - Ventura County
Cary Savitch
2755 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura CA 93003
805/648-2567 CD: 19 20 30

Students for Peace and Survival - Ventura College
667 Adirondack Ave
Ventura CA 93003
CD: 19 20 30

Ventura County Coalition for Peace and Survival
6082 Moon Dr
Ventura CA 93003
CD: 19 20 30

Camarillo Coalition for Safe Energy
1759 Marco
Camarillo CA 93010
805/482-7321 CD: 21
Focus: Safe Environment

Pax Christi - St John's Seminary
John P McAndrew
5012 E Seminary Rd
Camarillo CA 93010
CD: 21

Ventura County People
Bernard Firestone
65 Palm Dr
Camarillo CA 93010
CD: 21

Stop Uranium Now/Start Unity Now
Box 772
Ojai CA 93023
805/646-3832 CD: 19
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament

Valley Light Center
PO Box 1537
Ojai CA 93023
805/646-9888 CD: 19 21

WILPF - Ojai
547 Pala Dr
Ojai CA 93023
CD: 19 21

World Peace Movement
Sanderson Beck
547 Pala Dr
Ojai CA 93023
CD: 19 21

WORLD UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Dr Benito F Reyes, President
107 N Ventura, Corner Matilija, Box 1567
Ojai CA 93023
805/646-1444

PSR - Santa Barbara
Leigh Whitney
206 W Anapamu St
Santa Barbara CA 93101
805/687-4562 CD: 19

United Nations Association
1500 State St
Santa Barbara CA 93101
CD: 19

Crusade to Abolish Nuclear Weapons
Frances Gledhill
1617 Oramas Rd
Santa Barbara CA 93103
CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

Gray Panthers
Rose Pierce
PO Box 40428
Santa Barbara CA 93103
CD: 19

Los Ninos
930 E Gutierrez St
Santa Barbara CA 93103
Focus: Central America

Mountain Folks
Jeff Johnson
296 W Mountain Dr
Santa Barbara CA 93103
CD: 19

Peace Resource Center of Santa Barbara
Michal Schaffer
331 N Milpas St
Santa Barbara CA 93103
805/965-8583 CD: 19
Focus: Disarmament

Santa Barbara Nuclear-Free Zone Committee
300 W Mountain Dr
Santa Barbara CA 93103
CD: 19

ESR - Santa Barbara
Gwen Phillips
1786 Las Canoas Rd
Santa Barbara CA 93105
805/965-8449 CD: 19

FOR - Santa Barbara
Marjie Swansen
312 E Sola St #5
Santa Barbara CA 93105
CD: 19

Arms Control Study Group
Larry Badash
c/o History Dept UCSB
Santa Barbara CA 93106
CD: 19

REAP
Office of Student Life, 3rd Fl
UCen, Box 41 UCSB
Santa Barbara CA 93106
CD: 19

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA BARBARA
Art Morin or Steven Hood
Global Peace and Security Program
College of Letters and Science
c/o Political Science Department
Santa Barbara CA 93106
805/961-4718

CISPES - Santa Barbara
Box 14304
Santa Barbara CA 93107
CD: 19

NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION
David Krieger, President
1187 Coast Village Rd, Suite 123
Santa Barbara CA 93108
805/969-5889 CD: 37

Pax Christi - St Anthony Seminary
Don George
888 San Ysidro Lane
Santa Barbara CA 93108
CD: 19

Santa Barbara Friends
Montecito YWCA
591 Santa Rosa Lane
Santa Barbara CA 93108
CD: 19

WILPF - Santa Barbara
Box 5114
Santa Barbara CA 93108
CD: 19

Sourcenet
PO Box 6767
Santa Barbara CA 93111
CD: 19

Institute for Peace Studies/ Peacemakers
Ken Cohen
PO Box 2592
Santa Barbara CA 93120
805/969-7295 CD: 19
Focus: Conflict Resolution

War Resisters League - Santa Barbara
PO Box 22042
Santa Barbara CA 93121
805/685-3404

Sequoia Alliance
Doug Hammerstrom
22410 Avenue 294
Exeter CA 93221

Freeze - Kings County
Leanne & Rick Rossiter
13864 17th Ave
Le Morre CA 93245
CD: 15 17

Kaweah Coalition
Linda Sierra
PO Box 141
Three Rivers CA 93271
Focus: Central America

Freeze - Visalia
Steve Surowiel
509 S Sowell, #B
Visalia CA 93277
CD: 17

Religious Society of Friends - Visalia
Larry Whitted
820 S Locust
Visalia CA 93277
CD: 17

Tulare County Peace Committee
820 S Locust
Visalia CA 93277
209/627-4499 CD: 17

Visalia Friends Meeting
2113 N Cain St
Visalia CA 93277
CD: 17

Latin America Support Committee
Jess Garcia
1016 Conyer
Visalia CA 93291

Sequoia Alliance
901 W Columbus #111
Bakersfield CA 93301
CD: 17
Focus: Safe Environment

Bay Area Asians for Nuclear Disarmament
Lyle Butch Wing
PO Box 1117
Berkeley CA 93302
CD: 20

Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Sister Lenore Green
609 E California Ave
Bakersfield CA 93307
CD: 17 20

Abalone Alliance-Diablo Project Office
Raye Fleming
452 Higuera St
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
805/543-6614 CD: 20
Focus: Safe Environment

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Central California
Carl Grawe
2091 Beebe St
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
805/541-5795 CD: 20

Mothers for Peace
114 Del Norte Way
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
805/541-1844 CD: 20
Focus: Disarmament

People Generating Energy
452 Higuero
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
CD: 20

San Luis Obispo County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
1415 Cazadero
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
CD: 20

San Luis Obispo Worship
Anna Alexander
1555 Slack St
San Luis Obispo CA 93401
CD: 20

ESR - Los Osos
Sharyl Ann Heber
1592 17th
Los Osos CA 93402

Oak Tree Alliance
Elnora B Garcia
1700 San Ramon Rd
Atascadero CA 93422
CD: 16 20

PSR - San Luis Obispo
Ron Lapp
6805 Los Gatos Rd
Atascadero CA 93422
805/461-2294 CD: 16 20

Moonstone Alliance
849 Drake St
Cambria CA 93428
CD: 16

Gray Panthers
Jean Buckner
451 Mentone Ave
Grover City CA 93433
805/481-5062 CD: 20

Lompoc Peace-Keepers
Jane Carlton
8 Cambridge
Lompoc CA 93436
805/735-2396 CD: 19
Focus: Arms Control, International Relations, Pacifism

Lompoc Safe Energy Coalition
232 South J St
Lompoc CA 93436
CD: 19
Focus: Safe Environment

Santa Maria Peace Alliance
Sarah Castles
833 Sierra Madre
Santa Maria CA 93454
805/925-9602 CD: 19

Church and Community Commission
Nark Siemens
2529 Willow Ave
Clovis CA 93612
209/291-3344 CD: 17
Focus: Pacifism

West Coast Mennonite Central Committee
1108 6 St
Reedley CA 93654
CD: 15

Fresno County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
175 N Blackstone
Fresno CA 93701
CD: 18

People for Safe Energy
Patrick K Young
175 N Blackstone Ave
Fresno CA 93701
CD: 18

San Pablo House - Fresno
345 N San Pablo
Fresno CA 93701
CD: 18

Vandenburg Action Coalition
PO Box 464
Los Olivos CA 93701
CD: 18

Fresno Fellowship
1717 S Chestnut Ave
Fresno CA 93702
CD: 18

Central Valley Peace Network
633 E Ramona
Fresno CA 93704
CD: 17 18

FOR - Inland
25619 Pacific St
San Bernadino CA 93704
CD: 17 18

Students for Economic Democracy - Fresno
JoAnne McCullogh
4325 N Delno
Fresno CA 93705
CD: 18

ESR - Fresno
Pat Reeves
381 E Nees, #154
Fresno CA 93710
209/435-2241 CD: 17 18

Evangelicals for Social Action - Fresno
Alan Doswald
1434 Fulton
Fresno CA 93721

Latin America Solidarity Committee
Pam Whalen
4527 N John Allen
Fresno CA 93726
CD: 17 18

PSR - San Joaquin Valley
Gerald Mon Pere
2828 Fresno St, Suite 202
Fresno CA 93726
209/227-3592 CD: 17 18

Fresno Friends Meeting
c/o SCPP, 1350 M St
Fresno CA 93727
CD: 15 17 18

WILPF - Fresno
1329 N Linden
Fresno CA 93728
CD: 18

National Peace Coalition
Perry Hill
Box 5789
Fresno CA 93755

Latin America Support Committee
Jim Keilman
210 Carmel Ave
Salinas CA 93901
CD: 16

Pax Christi - Salinas
Robert Mills
431 West St
Salinas CA 93901
CD: 16

Committee for Health Rights in El Salvador
PO Box 1194
Salinas CA 93902
Focus: Central America

Catholic Worker De Junipero Serra
Robert Miles
1702 Second Ave
Salinas CA 93905
CD: 16

Freeze - Monterey County
Jacquelyn Smith
PO Box 221123
Carmel CA 93922

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation
Richard Criley
Rt 1 Box 68
Carmel CA 93923
408/624-7562

Continuing the Peace Dialogue USA/USSR
Rosemary Matson
Valle Vista
Carmel Valley CA 93924
CD: 16

WAND - Carmel
Jan Criley
Highway #1, Box 68
Carmel CA 93924
CD: 16

ESR - Salinas
Gloria Coffey
1864 David Ave
Monterey CA 93940
CD: 19

Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church
PO Box 264
Monterey CA 93940
CD: 16

Peacemakers - Peninsula
501 Eldorado
Monterey CA 93940
408/373-3031 CD: 16

Youth for International Peace
Eric Beck
775 Asilomar
Pacific Grove CA 93950
408/372-6860 CD: 16

WILPF - Seaside
1174 Olympia
Seaside CA 93955
CD: 16

ESR - Burlingame
1345 Vancouver
Burlingame CA 94010
CD: 11 12

Center to Prevent Nuclear Annihilation
Joy Marcus
Box 837
El Granada CA 94018
CD: 11

Coastsiders for a Nuclear-Free Future
Box 743
El Granada CA 94018
CD: 11
Focus: Disarmament

Citizens for Social Responsibility - Los Altos
Judy Krakaner
PO Box 1300
Los Altos CA 94022
CD: 12
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Palo Alto
Dave Caulkins
437 Mundel Way
Los Altos CA 94022
415/948-5753 CD: 12

PSR - Stanford/Mid-Peninsula
Gary Lapid
1605 Shirley Ave
Los Altos CA 94022
415/857-0374 CD: 12

Youth for Understanding, Western Regional Office
885 N San Antonio Rd
Los Altos CA 94022
CD: 12

Draft Information Service
825 El Camino Real
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

Endangered Species Affinity Group
Jan Harwood
1886 Camino de los Robles
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

Episcopal Peace Fellowship - Mid-Peninsula
1940 Camino de los Robles
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

FOR - Mid-Peninsula
David & Peggy Rice
1940 Camino De Los Robles
Menlo Park CA 94025
415/322-6836 CD: 11 12
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

Intermediate Technology
Peter Gillingham
556 Santa Cruz Ave
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

Nonviolence Education Program
PO Box 571
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

People Against the Draft
Doris Jones
318 Pope St
Menlo Park CA 94025
415/853-1656 CD: 11 12
Focus: Antidraft

US Peace Council - Peninsula
Martha Acevedo
541 Menlo Oaks Dr
Menlo Park CA 94025
CD: 11 12

HUMANITAS INTERNATIONAL
Jim Wake, Assistant Director
PO Box 818
Menlo Park CA 94026
415/324-9077 CD: 11

PLANETARY CITIZENS
Francis Weller, Director
PO Box 426
Menlo Park CA 94026
415/325-2939

South Bay Sanctuary Covenant
845 Lomita Ave
Milbrae CA 94030
Focus: Central America

Caucial - Committee Against US Intervention in El Salvador
Karl Snyder
2780 Monroe #29
Mountain View CA 94040
CD: 12

CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
Michael Closson, Director
222C View St
Mountain View CA 94041
415/968-8798 CD: 12

PACIFIC STUDIES CENTER
Lenny Siegel, Director
222 B View St
Mountainview CA 94041
415/969-1545 CD: 12

Solstice
227 Mt View Ave #15
Mountain View CA 94041
CD: 12

Technology and Society Committee - Midpeninsula County
Joel Yudkin
867 W Dana St
Mountain View CA 94041
CD: 12

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Mountain View
Jorge Mezei
457 Sierra Vista Ave, #12
Mountain View CA 94043
408/996-6318 CD: 12

Runners for Nuclear Weapons Freeze and Disarmament
1292 Alvarado St
Pacifica CA 94044
CD: 11

Action Community on Diablo Canyon
Box 693
Santa Cruz CA 94062
CD: 11

Coalition Against US Intervention in Central America
Jean Melcher
141 Wellesley
Redwood City CA 94062
CD: 11
Focus: Central America

San Mateo CAUSICA
Jean Melcher
141 Wellesley
Redwood City CA 94062
CD: 11

Redwood City Catholic Worker
Larry Purcell
545 Cassia St
Redwood City CA 94063
CD: 11

ESR - San Mateo
Edwin Feldman
40 Camborne Ave
San Carlos CA 94070
415/591-2133 CD: 11

First Congregational Church Peace Committee
Jack and Merle Klinger
1646 Kennewick Dr
Sunnyvale CA 94087
CD: 12

Stanford Community Against Nuclear Weapons Research
1202 Sesame Dr
Sunnyvale CA 94087
CD: 12

Alice B Toklas Memorial Democratic Club
PO Box 11316
San Francisco CA 94101

Committee for Nuclear Responsibility
Egan O'Connor
PO Box 11207
San Francisco CA 94101
CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention, Human Rights

Committee in Solidarity with the People of Iran
PO Box 4819
San Francisco CA 94101

National Resistance Committee
PO Box 43488
San Francisco CA 94101

Nuclear Information Project
Elmer Brunsman
Box 6537
San Francisco CA 94101

US/Vietnam Friendship Association - N California
Beatrice Eisman
PO Box 5043
San Francisco CA 94101
CD: 6
Focus: Nonintervention

Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility
Rick Levine
340 Page St
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Artists Against Nuclear War/ Reactors/Waste
537 Jones St, #9970
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Bay Area Ecumenical Committee of Concern for Chile
Dianne Rennack
942 Market St, #709
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

California League of Conservation Voters
Lucy Blake
942 Market St, Suite 608
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Citizens for a Better Environment - San Francisco
942 Market St, Rm 505
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Disarmament Resource Center
942 Market St #708
San Francisco CA 94102
415/495-0526 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Friends of Nicaraguan Culture
1390 Market St
San Francisco CA 94102
415/561-9060 CD: 5 6
Focus: Nonintervention

Gray Panthers
Jeannette Harris
50 Fell St
San Francisco CA 94102
415/552-8800 CD: 5 6

Lawyers Committee on Central America
495 Ellis St, Box 422
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6
Focus: Central America

Nicaragua Interfaith Committee for Action
Janine Chagoya
942 Market St, Rm 709
San Francisco CA 94102
415/433-6057 CD: 5 6

Northern California Ecumenical Council
944 Market
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Nuclear Concerns Group
John Bailes
San Francisco Zen Center
300 Page St
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Operation Contact
330 Ellis St
San Francisco CA 94102
415/771-8373 CD: 5 6

Peace and Environmental Convention Coalition
Amy Kelly
942 Market St, Rm 307
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

San Francisco Women for Peace
50 Oak St, Rm 503
San Francisco CA 94102
415/863-7146 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

San Francisco Women for Peace
50 Oak St, Rm 503
San Francisco CA 94102
415/863-7146 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Sequoia/Northern California Ecumenical Council
Paul Burks
942 Market St #707
San Francisco CA 94102
415/434-0672 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Feminism, Nonviolence

US Nuclear Free Pacific Network
942 Market St, Rm 711
San Francisco CA 94102
415/434-2988 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Veterans Organized for Peace
Mike Felker
537 Jones St, #8448
San Francisco CA 94102
CD: 5 6

Abalone Alliance
2940 16th St, Rm 310
San Francisco CA 94103
415/861-0592 CD: 5 6
Focus: Safe Environment

American Indian Center
229 Valencia
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

Bay Area Central America Peace Campaign
1885 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

California Newsreel
630 Natoma St
San Francisco CA 94103
Focus: Central America

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - San Francisco
Charlene Tsehirhart
2940 16th St, #104
San Francisco CA 94103
415/621-0858 CD: 6

Center for Investigative Reporting
54 Mint St, 4th Fl
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

Committee of Solidarity with Central America
Lisa Solinas
208 Dolores St
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

Common Cause
Mary Ann O'Sullivan
c/o Consumer's Union
1535 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94103
415/431-6747 CD: 6

Death and Taxes
2940 16th St, Rm 310
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

Dolores Street Baptist Church - Peacemaking Cluster
208 Dolores St
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

INSTITUTE FOR FOOD AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY
Heidi Tarver, General Manager
1885 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94103
415/864-8555 CD: 6

Jews for Social Responsibility
Carol Ruth Silver
68 Ramona Ave
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

Task Force on Education in the Nuclear Age
Billy Ray Boyd
2940 16th St #305
San Francisco CA 94103
CD: 6

US OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA
Olga Talamante, Public Relations
2940 16th St, Suite 7
San Francisco CA 94103
415/550-8006 CD: 6

Committee of Concerned Lawyers
120 Montgomery St, Suite 2100
San Francisco CA 94104
CD: 6

Children's Campaign for Peace Without Fear
693 Mission St, Suite 600
San Francisco CA 94105
415/495-7283 CD: 6

Survivors Film Project
Steven Okazaki
c/o Japanese American Citizens
548 5th St
San Francisco CA 94107
CD: 5

Bay Area World Citizens
Maria Coleman
312 Sutter St #608
San Francisco CA 94108
CD: 5 6

California Council for the Humanities in Public Policy
312 Sutter St, #601
San Francisco CA 94108
CD: 5 6

Experiment in International Living - Pacific Region
312 Sutter St, Suite 412
San Francisco CA 94108
415/982-4853 CD: 5 6

Institute of International Education - Western Division
312 Sutter St, Suite 610
San Francisco CA 94108
415/362-6520 CD: 5 6

Natural Resources Defense Council
25 Kearny St
San Francisco CA 94108
CD: 5 6

SIERRA CLUB DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE
Madge Strong, Co-chair
530 Bush St
San Francisco CA 94108
415/653-6148 CD: 5 6

Students for Economic Democracy - Berkeley
Bethrachel Shafean
c/o CED
1095 Market St
San Francisco CA 94108
CD: 5 6

WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/ US CENTER
Douglas Mattern, Director
312 Sutter St, #506
San Francisco CA 94108
415/421-0836 CD: 5 6

ACADEMY OF WORLD STUDIES
Bennet Skewes-Cox, President
2820 Van Ness Ave
San Francisco CA 94109
415/441-1404 CD: 6

California Council for the UN University
2820 Van Hess Ave
San Francisco CA 94109
415/441-1404 CD: 5

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation - Northern California
PO Box 99354
San Francisco CA 94109
415/346-7350 CD: 5

PROGRESSIVE SPACE FORUM
Jim Heaphy
1724 Sacramento St
San Francisco CA 94109
415/673-1079 CD: 5

Social Action Committee
1187 Franklin St
San Francisco CA 94109
CD: 5

Solidarity: a Socialist-Feminist Network
725 O'Farrell St #35
San Francisco CA 94109
415/775-7213 CD: 5

WFA - Bay Area
2820 Van Ness Ave
San Francisco CA 94109
CD: 5

WILPF - San Francisco
1080 Chestnut, 11D
San Francisco CA 94109
CD: 5

Adult Education Development Project
Ron Glass
777 Valencia St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/626-1694 CD: 6
Focus: Peace and Justice

AGAPE FOUNDATION
Kathy King, Director
2519 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/566-2710 CD: 5

All Peoples Congress
27018 24th St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/821-6545 CD: 5

Casa De Cultura Nicaragua
3015 24th St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/824-6292 CD: 5

Casa El Salvador
988 Valencia St
San Francisco CA 94110
Focus: Central America

Catholic Social Services - Immigration Project
2940 16th St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

CISPES - San Francisco
3410 19th St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/861-0425 CD: 5
Focus: Nonintervention

CIVILIAN CONGRESS
Jack Fitch
2361 Mission St, #238
San Francisco CA 94110
415/550-9877 CD: 5

Committee Against Civilian-Military - Hospital Contingency
3240 21st St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Crossroads Community/The Farm
Andrew Pollack
1499 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Economics for a Peaceful Planet
Henry George School of Social Science
3410 19th St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Episcopal Peace Fellowship - San Francisco
Suzanne Edwards
3743 Army St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
Marlene Dixon, Director
2701 Folsom Street
San Francisco CA 94110
415/550-1703 CD: 5

Interhelp
Myra Levy
149 Andover
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Lutheran Latino Ministries
1050 S Van Ness
San Francisco CA 94110
Focus: Central America

Martin De Porres Catholic Worker House
Clare Doyle
2826 23rd St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Nicaragua Solidarity Committee
Norma Roman
738 Andover St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Northern California Freeze - Regional Office
Steve Ladd
2519 Mission St
San Francisco CA 94110
415/824-4144 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

Nurses Against Nukes
48 Linda St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

San Francisco Mime Troupe
Robin Knowlton
855 Treat Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
916/285-1717 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Social Change Trainers Collective
Liz Walker
180 Andover St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Socialist Action
3435 Army St #308
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Trade Unionists in Solidarity with El Salvador
3410 19th St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Vanguard Foundation
14 Precita Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Veterans for Draft Resistance
Steve Hassna
390 Capp St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

WILPF - San Francisco
Womens Building
3443 18th St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

Women for a Nuclear-Free Future
3543 18th St
San Francisco CA 94110
CD: 5

FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
David Brower, Chair
1045 Sansome, #404
San Francisco CA 94111
415/433-7373 CD: 6

Pax Christi - San Jose
Jan W Nijssen
719 River View Dr
San Jose CA 94111
CD: 6

US Catholic Conference
583 Market St, #518
San Francisco CA 94111
Focus: Central America

Women's Party for Survival
Rhoda Norman
13 Columbus
San Francisco CA 94111
415/981-8909 CD: 6
Focus: Feminism, Global Networking, Antimilitarism

Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
2263 Market St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6

Commission on Social Justice - Archdiocese of San Francisco
Tom Ambrogi
441 Church St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6

ESR - San Francisco
4130 20th St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6

Fr Moriarty Central America Refugee Program
115 Diamond St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6

Indigenous World/El Mundo Indigena
275 Grand View Ave, #103
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6
Focus: Central America

Pax Christi - Nuclear Disarmament Project
Pia Moriarty & Bob Williams
445 Church St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6

Vanguard Public Foundation Caribbean Basin Working Group
4111 24th St
San Francisco CA 94114
CD: 5 6
Focus: Central America

Esalen Institute - American-Soviet Exchange Program
3105 Washington St
San Francisco CA 94115
CD: 5

Friends of Hibakusha
Rev Nobuaki Hanaoka
426 33rd Ave
San Francisco CA 94115
CD: 5

Jewish Social Service Workers for Nuclear Disarmament
Steve Zemmelman
1600 Scott St
San Francisco CA 94115
CD: 5

Operation Contact
1530 Buchanan St
San Francisco CA 94115
415/346-4955 CD: 5

Parents and Friends Against the Draft
Judy Newman
2255 Lyon St
San Francisco CA 94115
CD: 5

US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
Cynthia L Lazaroff, Director
3103 Washington St
San Francisco CA 94115
415/346-4234 CD: 5

Dolores St Baptist Peacemakers
627 Waller St
San Francisco CA 94117
CD: 5 6

Peacequake
1923 Page St
San Francisco CA 94117
CD: 5 6

University of San Francisco Peace and Justice Committee
Joseph Sehee
Campus Ministry Center
Lower Phelan
San Francisco CA 94117
415/666-6582 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Nonviolence, Feminism

War Resisters League - Western Region
Sylvia McGauley & Dorie Wilsnack
85 Carl St
San Francisco CA 94117
415/731-1220 CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Women's Initiative
21 Boyola Terrace
San Francisco CA 94117
415/668-3083 CD: 5 6

Amnesty International
3618 Sacramento
San Francisco CA 94118
CD: 5

Concerned Christians Committee
Presentation High School
2350 Turk St
San Francisco CA 94118
CD: 5

Media for Peace
Dean Morris
PO Box 18886
San Francisco CA 94118
CD: 5

Nuclear Forum/Nuclear Film Forum/Energon Films
David Brown
2114 Golden Gate Ave
San Francisco CA 94118
415/929-0766 CD: 5

Veterans for Draft Resistance
Box 40755
San Francisco CA 94120
CD: 5 6
Focus: Antidraft

AFSC Disarmament Program - North California
Jean Ishibashi
2160 Lake St
San Francisco CA 94121
415/752-7766 CD: 5

Interfaith Peace Festival
1619 Clement St
San Francisco CA 94121
CD: 5

Peace Walk
Suria Less
855 - 33rd Ave
San Francisco CA 94121
CD: 5

People Against Nuclear Power
1824 Lake
San Francisco CA 94121
CD: 5

Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility
UC Medical Center, Millberry Union, Rm 249
San Francisco CA 94122
CD: 5

Artists in Common
PO Box 22053
San Francisco CA 94122
CD: 5

BANAMAD
1251 2nd Ave
San Francisco CA 94122
CD: 5

Calvary United Methodist Peace Fellowship
Rev E Duane Wilkerson
1400 Judah St
San Francisco CA 94122
415/566-3704 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control

Catholic Peace Fellowship
Mike Shaunessy
1295 48th Ave
San Francisco CA 94122
CD: 5

Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors
Jon Landau
1251 - 2nd Ave
San Francisco CA 94122
CD: 5

Project Gen
Alan Gleason
1280 4th Ave #3
San Francisco CA 94122
415/753-2702 CD: 5

Golden Gate Alliance
2735 Franklin St
San Francisco CA 94123
CD: 5 6

Greenpeace - Pacific Southwest
Jerri Brown
Greenpeace PSW, Bldg E, Fort Mason
San Francisco CA 94123
415/474-6767 CD: 5 6
Focus: Arms Control, Safe Environment

Nuclear Task Force of the Media Alliance
314 Fort Mason
San Francisco CA 94123
415/441-2557 CD: 5 6

Peace and Common Security
Fort Mason Center
San Francisco CA 94123
415/637-8866 CD: 5 6
Focus: Arms Control

Poets for Peace
Herman Berlandt
Fort Mason Center
San Francisco CA 94123
415/621-3070 CD: 5 6
Focus: Pacifism, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

San Francisco Quilt Project
1772 Vallejo St
San Francisco CA 94123
415/431-1838 CD: 5 6

Waking Up in the Nuclear Age
Chellis Glendinning
Fort Mason Center
San Francisco CA 94123
415/771-8004 CD: 5 6

Californians for Nuclear Safeguards
c/o Committee of 2 Million
PO Box 2036
San Francisco CA 94126

Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Linda Wimsey
44 Sequoia Way
San Francisco CA 941271
CD: 5

United Church of Christ Peace Task Force
20 Woodside
San Francisco CA 94127
CD: 5

Casa El Farabundo Marti
PO Box 31424
San Francisco CA 94131
CD: 5

Peace and Justice Coalition
Rod Bush
280 Day St
San Francisco CA 94131
CD: 5

Planet Drum
PO Box 31251
San Francisco CA 94131
CD: 5

Psychotherapists for Social Responsibility
Frank Rubenfeld
PO Box 31346
San Francisco CA 94131
CD: 5

San Francisco State University Freeze Campaign for World Survival
Carolyn Verheyen
Ecumenical House, 190 Denslow
San Francisco CA 94132
CD: 5

Students Against US Intervention in El Salvador
New Adm Bldg, San Francisco State University
1600 Holloway Ave
San Francisco CA 94132
Focus: Central America

Children as Teachers of Peace
Gerald Jampolsky
999 Green St
San Francisco CA 94133
CD: 5 6

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Sally Chalfant
807 Montgomery, 1st Fl
San Francisco CA 94133
CD: 5 6

Public Media Center
29 Scotland St
San Francisco CA 94133
415/434-1403 CD: 5 6

Educomics
Leonard Rifas
PO Box 40246
San Francisco CA 94140
415/647-6423 CD: 6
Focus: Education, International Exchange

San Francisco Men's Network
PO Box 421690
San Francisco CA 94142

Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility
Trudy Hartman
Univ of Cal, Medical Center
Millberry Union, Rm 249
San Francisco CA 94143
CD: 5 6
Focus: Disarmament

Bay Area Coalition of Conscience
Geraldine Johnson
PO Box 880672
San Francisco CA 94188

BEYOND WAR
Richard Rathbun
222 High St
Palo Alto CA 94301
415/328-7756 CD: 11

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Mid-Peninsula
Anne Jaffe & Steve Burgess
151 Waverly
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY
Michael Shuman, President
644 Emerson, #30
Palo Alto CA 94301
415/328-5137 CD: 12

COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Laura Gould, National Secretary
PO Box 717
Palo Alto CA 94301
415/322-3778 CD: 11

First Presbyterian Church Ecumenical Outreach Coalition
Peter and Minoke Sano
1140 Cowper St
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

Freeze - Mid-Peninsula
Karin Weissman
555 Waverley #25
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

Mid-Peninsula Committee for a World Peace Tax Fund
235 Churchill Ave
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

Mid-Peninsula Peace Center
Joan Bazar
555 Waverley
Palo Alto CA 94301
415/326-8837 CD: 12
Focus: Arms Control, Nonintervention, International Relations, Military Spending, Antidraft

People for Social Responsibility
222 High St
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

Project Survival
552 Kellogg Ave
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

United Nations Association - Mid-Peninsula
Flora Kiebert
552 Emerson St
Palo Alto CA 94301
CD: 11

Community Against Nuclear Extinction
PO Box 377
Palo Alto CA 94302
415/369-5476 CD: 12
Focus: Nonviolence, Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

Mid-Peninsula Campaign for Economic Democracy
Box 1677
Palo Alto CA 94302
CD: 11

Citizens for a Better Environment - Palo Alto
782 Stern Ave
Palo Alto CA 94303
415/493-6662 CD: 11
Focus: Safe Environment

Draft Information Service
Jim Burklo
1985 Louis Rd
Palo Alto CA 94303
CD: 11

East Palo Alto Community Inter-Agency Council
Lola Clewis
2415 University Ave
E Palo Alto CA 94303
CD: 11

ESR - Santa Clara County
Sam Anderson
240 Iris Way
Palo Alto CA 94303
415/856-7979 CD: 11

First Congregational Church, Peace Committee
1985 Louis Rd
Palo Alto CA 94303
CD: 11

Friends Meeting of Palo Alto, Peace and Social Order
957 Colorado
Palo Alto CA 94303
CD: 11

Institute for Communication Research
Stanford University
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE
S Plous, Director
Stanford University, Box 11002
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Protest and Survive
PO Box 8544
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

PSR - Stanford
Sylvania Rogers
PO Box 2337
Stanford CA 94305
415/497-9060 CD: 11

Stanford Against Conscription
Box 9710
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Stanford Arms Control and Disarmament Forum
PO Box 8544
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Stanford Central America Action Network
Jo-Anne Scott
PO Box 2231
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Stanford El Salvador Solidarity Committee
590A Old Union
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Stanford for Environmental Education
Jennifer Kreger
Stanford University
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
John Lewis & Sidney Drell, Co-directors
Center for International Security and Arms Control
320 Galvez Street
Stanford CA 94305
415/497-9625

United Campus Christian Ministry
Byron Bland
Box 5067
Stanford CA 94305
CD: 11

Committee Against US Intervention in Central America
Laura Kenney
PO Box 60461
Palo Alto CA 94306
415/327-6035 CD: 12
Focus: Nonintervention

Covenant Presbyterian Church
Carol Wickersham
607 E Meadow Dr
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Intoto
1611 Stanford Ave
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Life Force Network
560 Oxford #6
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Lutheran Peace Fellowship - University Lutheran Church
1611 Stanford Ave
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Palo Alto Sanctuary Churches
Hope Raymond
639 Arastradero Rd
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Pax Christi - Our Lady of the Rosary
3290 Middlefield Rd
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Pax Christi - Palo Alto
John Braun
3494 S Court
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Peninsula Conservation Center
Linda Mason
2253 Park Blvd
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

WAND - Mid-Peninsula
Charlene Deutschman
PO Box 60724
Palo Alto CA 94306
415/948-4565 CD: 11

WILPF - Peninsula
Miriam Schulman
PO Box 60851
Palo Alto CA 94306
415/326-8837 CD: 12
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Antidraft

World Citizens Assembly
D Mattera
2671 Southcourt
Palo Alto CA 94306
CD: 11

Interfaith Peace Network
Jean Melcher
PO Box 425
San Mateo CA 94401
CD: 11

San Mateo County Freeze
Jane Mazur
248 N Ellsworth, PO Box 425
San Mateo CA 94401
CD: 11

ESR - San Mateo
Barbara Buskirk
733 Bounty Dr, #202
Foster City CA 94402
415/349-5385 CD: 11

Mid-Peninsula Citizens for Safe Energy
75 Lodato Ave
San Mateo CA 94403
CD: 11

Alameda Worship Group
Lois Pryor
1814 Clinton Ave
Alameda CA 94501
CD: 8

Committee of Atomic Bomb Survivors in the USA
1109 Shell Gate Place
Alameda CA 94501
CD: 8

Northern California Peace Academy Campaign
Robert Doerr
1517 B St Charles St
Alameda CA 94501
CD: 8

Freeze - Solano County
Pennie Jerviss
917 Bradford Ct
Benicia CA 94510
CD: 4

Upper Napa Valley Alliance for Nuclear Disarmament
Mary Stuart Faust
2412 Foothill Blvd #152
Calistoga CA 94515
707/942-0504 CD: 2

Mt Diablo Global Education Project
Macintosh
755 Oak Grove Rd
Concord CA 94518
CD: 7

Gray Panthers
Annelle Rouse
1841 Laguana St #324
Concord CA 94520
415/676-3524 CD: 7

Students for Peace - DVC
2151-A California St
Concord CA 94522
CD: 7

Contra Costans for a Nuclear-Free Future
PO Box 23103
Pleasant Hill CA 94523
CD: 7

DVC Faculty/Staff for Prevention of Nuclear War
Ed Parks
Diablo Valley College
Pleasant Hill CA 94523
415/685-1230 CD: 7

FOR - Fresno
Sr Judy Breslin
1239 Liberty #224
El Cerrito CA 94530
CD: 8

Interhelp
912 Clark Place
El Cerrito CA 94530
CD: 8

Hayward Area Friends Meeting
Box 3291
Hayward CA 94540

Hayward Area Peace Fellowship
South Hayward Parish
Box 3493
Hayward CA 94540
415/782-2050

Commission on Social Justice - Oakland Diocese
Ed Kaminski
27170 Mission
Hayward CA 94544
CD: 9

Network
Pat Buchanon
30847 Prestwick Ave
Hayward CA 94544
415/792-6000 CD: 9

UN Peace Workers
Raymond Magee
3149 Plymouth Rd
Lafayette CA 94549
CD: 8

Contra Costans for a Nuclear-Free Future
Edith Feldman
1 Morello Heights Dr
Martinez CA 94553
CD: 7 8

Contra Costa College Staff and Faculty for Social Responsibility
Pat Brunnelle
1 La Salle Dr
Moraga CA 94556
CD: 8

Parenting for Peace and Justice Network
3585 Twin Oaks Dr
Napa CA 94558
707/257-1418 CD: 2

PSR - Napa Valley
Joseph M Sholders
1141 Division St
Suite B
Napa CA 94559
707/224-7144

Los Medanos College Students for Economic Democracy
Lei Reid
18 Las Cascadas
Orinda CA 94563
CD: 7

Upper Valley Energy Alliance
1472 St Helena Hwy
St Helena CA 94574
CD: 2

WAND - St Helena
Mary L Burton
1556 Painter St
St Helena CA 94574
707/963-5744 CD: 2

Gray Panthers
Betty Moose
1328 Via El Monte
San Lorenzo CA 94580
415/278-3094 CD: 9

Freeze - Napa County
PO Box 6441
Napa CA 94581
CD: 2

Task Force on Peace - San Francisco Presbytery
9963 Brunswick Ct
San Ramon CA 94583
CD: 7 8

Christians for Peace - Our Lady of the Rosary
700 C St
Union City CA 94587
CD: 9 10

ESR - Vallejo
Lynn Epp
120 Muller
Vallejo CA 94590
CD: 2 4 6

Concord Naval Weapons Station Group
65 Eckley Lane
Walnut Creek CA 94598
CD: 7

Contra Costa County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
65 Eckley Lane
Walnut Creek CA 94598
CD: 7-8

Mt Diablo Peace Center
Andy Baltzo
65 Eckley Lane
Walnut Creek CA 94598
415/933-7850 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Federation for Progress
Dan Siegal
c/o 3270 E 14th St
Oakland CA 94601
CD: 8 9

Instruments of Peace
Anne Bucher
1500 34th Ave
Oakland CA 94601
415/536-3772 CD: 8 9
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Pacifism

Oakland Catholic Worker
Sue Ann O'Niell
4848 E 14th St
Oakland CA 94601
415/533-7375 CD: 8 9
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism

Peacemakers Coalition
1200 37th Ave
Oakland CA 94601
CD: 8 9

Peace Peddalers
Lauren Crutcher
3951 Oakmore Rd
Oakland CA 94602
415/531-6557 CD: 8 9
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Sierra Foothills
Millee Livingstone
11251 Tahoe St
Auburn CA 94603
CD: 9

GUATEMALA NEWS AND INFORMATION BUREAU
Jane Horvath, Coordinator
PO Box 28594
Oakland CA 94604
415/835-0810 CD: 8

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
Box 374
Oakland CA 94604

Asian Pacific Americans for Nuclear Awareness
4136 Dickson Court
Oakland CA 94605
CD: 9

Global Education Associates - Northern California
Richard Schiblin
PO Box 5427
Oakland CA 94605
CD: 9

House on the Way
Richard Schiblin
Box 5216
Oakland CA 94605
CD: 9

United Church of Christ Peace Task Force
Carl Casebolt
8041 Hanson Dr
Oakland CA 94605
CD: 9

World Citizen Foundation
8041 Hansom Dr
Oakland CA 94605
CD: 9

Alternative Energy Collective
Susan Blanc
5829 Adeline St
Oakland CA 94608
415/547-6307 CD: 8

Building Ministerial Community
Marilyn Medau
1055 47th St #C
Emeryville CA 94608
CD: 8

Bananas - Teaching in the Nuclear Age
Arlyce Currie
6501 Telegraph Ave
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Center for Third World Organizing
Gary Delgado
4228 Telegraph Ave
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

CISPES - Northwest Regional Office
5825 Telegraph Ave, #54
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Fellowship of Humanity
411 28th St
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Parenting in a Nuclear Age
Arlyce Currie
6501 Telegraph
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Psychotherapists for Social Responsibility
3137 Telegraph Ave
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Teachers Committee on Central America
5511 Vicente Way
Oakland CA 94609
CD: 8

Voting POWER
Ben Safir
5825 Telegraph #53
Oakland CA 94609
415/436-4538 CD: 8

California Federation of Teachers Task Force on Disarmament
June Brumer
912 Underhills Rd
Oakland CA 94610
CD: 8

Council on Peace and Nuclear Disarmament
Steve Zemmelman
National Association of Social Workers
350 Jayne Ave, Apt C
Oakland CA 94610
415/763-7348 CD: 7

LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
Betty Segal, Project Coordinator
PO Box 10604
Oakland CA 94610
415/524-5619 CD: 8

Alameda County Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Mark Kyle
4042 Broadway
Oakland CA 94611
415/655-6872 CD: 8 9
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending

Center for Peacemaking
5701 Thornhill Dr
Oakland CA 94611
CD: 8 9

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Berkeley
Bruce Joffe
902 Rose Ave
Piedmont CA 94611
415/768-0288 CD: 8 9

Democratic Socialists of America Anti-Militarism Committee
Sue Bloch
4105 Montgomery #3
Oakland CA 94611
415/665-6267 CD: 8 9

Foundation for Humanity
Dr U S Mitchell
33 Linda Ave, #2111
Oakland CA 94611
CD: 8 9

Korea Support Committee
Ed Kinchley
PO Box 11425
Oakland CA 94611
415/550-8140 CD: 8 9
Focus: Nonintervention

Montclair Presbyterian Church Freeze Task Force
270 Mountain Ave
Piedmont CA 94611
CD: 8 9

Northern California Presbyterians for Peace and Justice
Rev Robinson
5701 Thornhill Dr
Oakland CA 94611
CD: 8 9

Overthrow Affinity Group
Mark McDonald
1033 Rose Ave
Oakland CA 94611
CD: 8 9

WFA/Northern California
Kaya Apaydin
5905 Zinn Dr
Oakland CA 94611
415/339-9610 CD: 8 9

African Resource Center
Walter Turner
464 19th St
Oakland CA 94612
CD: 8

Citizens Policy Center
Laurie Olsen
1515 Webster St
Oakland CA 94612
415/839-9037 CD: 8

Gray Panthers
Margot Lovelife
YWCA, Rm 414
1515 Webster St
Oakland CA 94612
415/444-7126 CD: 8

Peace Project of the Coalition to Foster Human Maturity
Paul Hubbard
600 16th St #62
Oakland CA 94612
415/444-5388 CD: 8

WFA/Northern California
R Gene Redens
477 15th St, Suite 200
Oakland CA 94612
415/839-6768 CD: 8

Children's Peace Campaign
5331 Lawton Ave
Oakland CA 94618

Peace and Freedom Party
5850 Chabot Court
Oakland CA 94618

Sierra Club - San Francisco
Madge Strong
6014 College Ave
Oakland CA 94618
415/658-7470
Focus: Safe Environment

SPEAC
Dodie Lindsay
375 61st St
Oakland CA 94618

ESR - East Bay
Rick Collett
4726 Redding St
Oakland CA 94619
415/535-2397 CD: 8 9

Lutheran Peace Fellowship/FOR
Paul Benz
4100 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94619
CD: 8 9

Students for Nuclear Disarmament - Skyline High School
12250 Skyline Blvd
Oakland CA 94619
CD: 8 9

American Baptists for Peace and Justice
James Oldham
ABC W
PO Box 23204
Oakland CA 94623
415/452-2657 CD: 8

California Peace and Freedom Party
Lou McCammon
Box 24764
Oakland CA 94623
213/223-2552 CD: 8

Labor Network on Central America
PO Box 864
Oakland CA 94668
415/444-3088

Asians for Nuclear Disarmament - Bay Area
PO Box 41117
Berkeley CA 94701
415/775-3292 CD: 8

Bombs Away
Marcy Darnovsky
c/o Village Design, Box 996
Berkeley CA 94701
415/849-3442 CD: 8

Independent Resource Service Network Center
Box 474
Berkeley CA 94701
CD: 8

MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER
David Christiano, Project Coordinator
PO Box 673
Berkeley CA 94701
415/848-0599 CD: 8

New World Society
Guy W Meyer
PO Box 474
Berkeley CA 94701
CD: 8

Nuclear Free Berkeley
PO Box 254
Berkeley CA 94701
CD: 8

Spiritual Community
P S Khalsa
Box 1067
Berkeley CA 94701
CD: 8

World Peace Sisterhood/ Brotherhood
PO Box 474
Berkeley CA 94701
415/236-2908 CD: 8

Ecumenical Peace Institute
Diane Thomas
257 Allston Way
Berkeley CA 94702
415/849-2214 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Gray Panthers
Glen Gersmehl
1125 Blake St
Berkeley CA 94702
415/841-3563

Jews Organized for Nuclear Arms Halt
Jonathan Lyon
1808 Sacramento St
Berkeley CA 94702
CD: 8

San Francisco Bay Area Peace Council
3220A Sacramento St
Berkeley CA 94702
CD: 8

Christians Against Nuclear Enhancement
Pauline Cate
2116 Jefferson Ave
Berkeley CA 94703
CD: 8

CISPES - Oakland/Berkeley
PO Box 3326
Berkeley CA 94703
415/644-3636 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention

Draft Resisters Defense Fund of the Bay Area
2022 Essex St
Berkeley CA 94703
CD: 8

East Bay Anti-Nuclear Group
1600 Woolsey St
Berkeley CA 94703
415/655-1715 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
Ian Thiermann, Director
1529 Josephine St
Berkeley CA 94703
415/849-1649 CD: 16

Humans Against Nuclear Destruction
Bob Robinson
1737 Stuart St
Berkeley CA 94703
CD: 8

Nuclear Free California
1600 Woolsey St
Berkeley CA 94703
415/841-6500 CD: 8

Sangha Affinity Group
1929 Russell St
Berkeley CA 94703
CD: 8

Students Against Nuclear Arms
Box 3209
Berkeley CA 94703
CD: 8

Bay Area Coalition Against Cruise and Pershing II
3126 Shattuck Ave
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

Berkeley Area Interfaith Council
Marybeth Downs
2340 Durant Ave
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

Buddhist Peace Fellowship
PO Box 4650
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

California Public Interest Research Group
2490 Channing Way, #220
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

California Student Christian Movement
Paul Riek
2311 Bowditch Ave
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
Roger Burbach, Director
2288 Fulton St, #103
Berkeley CA 94704
415/540-5006 CD: 8

East Bay Sanctuary Covenant
Newman Hall
2700 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704
Focus: Central America

East Bay Women for Peace
Edith Laub
2302 Ellsworth St
Berkeley CA 94704
415/849-3020 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Environmental Action Ministry
2311 Bowditch
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8
Focus: Safe Environment

Environmental Defense Fund
2606 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE
Gil Friend, Director
1918 Bonita Ave, 3rd Fl
Berkeley CA 94704
415/486-0264 CD: 8

Newman Peacemakers
Elizabeth Eshleman
Newman Center, 2700 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

No Need to Kill
2490 Channing Way #503
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER
Joel Rocamora, Director
PO Box 40090
Berkeley CA 94704
415/548-2546 CD: 8

Union of Concerned Comics
PO Box 1200
2000 Center St
Berkeley CA 94704
CD: 8

US-El Salvador Research and Information Center
Box 4797
Berkeley CA 94704
415/843-5041 CD: 8
Focus: Nonintervention-Latin America

Berkeley Chemists for Peace
Bill Green
Dept of Chemistry
Berkeley CA 94705
415/642-6000 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Coalition Against Cruise and Pershing II Missiles
3126 Shattuck Ave
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

Gray Panthers - Berkeley Area
Veronica Anthony
2101-A Woosley
Berkeley CA 94705
415/845-5208 CD: 8

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Northern California
David West
3021 Dana St
Berkeley CA 94705
415/845-1732 CD: 8

Imagine
2110 - 12 Ashby
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

La Pena Cultural Center
3105 Shattuck
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

Livermore Action Group
Darla Rucker
3126 Shattuck Ave
Berkeley CA 94705
415/644-3031 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Antidraft, Nonintervention, Feminism

Medical Aid for El Salvador
Steve Munson
2103 Woolsey St
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIATION SURVIVORS
Dorothy Legarreta, Administrative Director
78 El Camino Real
Berkeley CA 94705
415/658-6056 CD: 23

NERVE CENTER
Rodney J McElroy, Coordinator
2327 Webster St
Berkeley CA 94705
415/548-0939 CD: 8

Nicaragua Information Center
Stephanie
2103 Woolsey
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

PSR - San Francisco Bay Area
PO Box 5454
Berkeley CA 94705
415/845-8395 CD: 8

Shomray Shalom
PO Box 5672
Berkeley CA 94705
CD: 8

Commission on Peace and War, Diocese of California
1501 Washington Ave
Albany CA 94706
CD: 8

Freeze - Bay Area Student Coalition
Marcel Bryar
1232 Peralta Ave
Berkeley CA 94706
CD: 8

Interhelp
1047 Curtis St
Albany CA 94706
415/586-6311 CD: 8

Peace Brigades International - Bay Area
Fred Moore
845 Solano Ave
Albany CA 94706
CD: 8

ESR - Washington County
Diane Sharken
522 Colusa
Berkeley CA 94707
503/357-6171 CD: 8

Jobs with Peace
Booker Holton
807 San Diego Rd
Berkeley CA 94707
415/525-7008 CD: 8

Scientists and Engineers for the Nuclear Freeze
William Chinowsky
453 Michigan Ave
Berkeley CA 94707
CD: 8

Students of Survival
Max Friedman
587 Santa Barbara
Berkeley CA 94707
CD: 8

Teachers Committee on Central America
657 Neilson St
Berkeley CA 94707
Focus: Central America

West Contra Costa Peace Committee
Betty Brown
44 Beverly Rd
Kensington CA 94707
CD: 8

WILPF - Berkeley
743 Spruce St
Berkeley CA 94707
CD: 8

Bay Area Artists for Nuclear Sanity
981 Creston Rd
Berkeley CA 94708
415/527-6858 CD: 8

Faculty Committee for Human Rights
Pravin Veriaya
1485 Leroy Ave
Berkeley CA 94708
CD: 8

PACT - Peace, a Community Task
Julie Jurs
75 Hill Rd
Berkeley CA 94708
CD: 8

PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
Edward Setchko, Director
217 Amherst Avenue
Berkeley CA 94708
415/524-8940 CD: 8

Trinidad Alliance
51 Forest Lane
Berkeley CA 94708
CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

Committee to Close UC Reactor
Susan Hagen
1606 Bonita
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

Fast for Disarmament
PO Box 9334
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
Ron Stief
Center for Ethics and Social Policy
2465 Leconte Ave
Berkeley CA 94709
415/848-1674

Green Letter
PO Box 9242
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

Law for Survival
Boalt Hall, UCB
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

Pax Christi - GTU
Sheila Powers OP
Jesuit School of Theology
1735 LeRoy Ave
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

St Mary Magdalen's Church, Social Justice Committee
2005 Berryman St
Berkeley CA 94709
CD: 8

United Nations Association - East Bay Information Center
Mary Lee Trampleasure
1550 Shattuck Ave, Fl 2 Co-op
Berkeley CA 94709
415/849-1752 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, United Nations, Safe Environment

WORLD WITHOUT WAR COUNCIL
Robert Pickus, President
1730 Martin Luther King Jr Way
Berkeley CA 94709
415/845-1992 CD: 8

Bartimaeus Community
Ched Myers
2118 8th St
Berkeley CA 94710
CD: 8

Bay Area Coalition for a Nuclear-Free Pacific
2118 8th St
Berkeley CA 94710
CD: 8

Farallone Institute
1516 5th St
Berkeley CA 94710
CD: 8

Fast for Life Resource Center
2329 7th St
Berkeley CA 94710
CD: 8

War Tax Resistance - Northern California
2118 8th St
Berkeley CA 94710
CD: 8

ASUC Berkeley Draft Counseling
UC Campus
Rm 300 C, Eshleman Hall
Berkeley CA 94720
415/642-0165 CD: 8

Faculty for Human Rights in El Salvador and Central America
Box 613, Eshleman Hall
Berkeley CA 94720
415/642-5270 CD: 8

Faculty for Social Responsibility
Associated Students, UCB
Berkeley CA 94720
CD: 8

Freeze - UCB Coalition
613 Eschleman Hall
Berkeley CA 94720
CD: 8

National Sophe Task Force Against Nuclear Proliferation
Rosalind Singer
511 Earl Warren Hall-Public Hlth
Berkeley CA 94720
CD: 8

Peace and World Order Studies Student Association
ASUC, 300 Eshelman Hall
Berkeley CA 94720
CD: 8

People's Anti-Nuclear Collective
Univ of California-Berkeley
612 Eshleman Hall
Berkeley CA 94720
415/642-8165 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Project National Interest
University of California
c/o Associated Students
Berkeley CA 94720
CD: 8

Students for Peace - Berkeley
608 Eshleman Hall
Univ of California-Berkeley
Berkeley CA 94720
415/642-7783 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - BERKELEY
Alison Mandairlle
Peace and Conflict Studies
403 Eshleman/PACS
Berkeley CA 94720
415/642-0256

Point to Peace
Gina Green
428 Washington Ave
Pt Richmond CA 94801

West Contra Costa Peace Committee
255 16th St
Richmond CA 94801
CD: 8

American Soviet Friendship Committee
Edgar T Monk
312 Florida Ave
Richmond CA 94804
CD: 7

Interactive Resources
39 Washington Ave
Richmond CA 94805
CD: 7

Association for World Education
Dr Heather Thompson
c/o Columbia Pacific University, 1415 3rd St
San Rafael CA 94901
CD: 6

Committee on Central America
c/o Upton
28 Marine Dr
San Rafael CA 94901
CD: 6

Gray Panthers
Russell Broadhead
37 Margarita Dr
San Rafael CA 94901
415/454-2657 CD: 6

Marin People for Peace
8 N San Pedro Rd
San Rafael CA 94903
CD: 6

Santa Venetian Presbyterian Church
635 Adrian Way
San Rafael CA 94903
CD: 6

Bay Area Network Against Militarism and the Draft
333 Kent Ave
Kentfield CA 94904
CD: 6

Students for Social Responsibility
Zhenya Spake
College of Marin, Student Activity
Kentfield CA 94904
CD: 6

Meeting of the Ways
Box 1080
San Rafael CA 94915

Children as Teachers of Peace
98 Main St, Suite 318
Tiburon CA 94920
CD: 6

Legal Action for Undermining Government Harrassment in Society
PO Box 249
Bolinas CA 94924
415/868-0245 CD: 6

Turning Tide
PO Box 707
Bolinas CA 94924
CD: 6

Women's Party for Survival - Bolinas
PO Box 1003
Bolinas CA 94924
CD: 6

ESR - Marin County
Faye J Hinze
18 Seminole Ave
Corte Madera CA 94925
CD: 6

Campaign to Freeze the Arms Race
Sonoma State University
Rohnert Park CA 94928

Campus Peace Action Coalition
Owens Laws
Sonoma State University
Rohnert Park CA 94928
707/824-3397

Marin Environmental Forum
340 Olema Dr
Fairfax CA 94930
CD: 6

Artists for Social Responsibility
Kathleen Lipinski
78 E Blithedale
Mill Valley CA 94941
CD: 6

Evergreen Center for Peace and the Arts
Ann Browning
27 Throckmorton Ave
Mill Valley CA 94941
415/388-2194 CD: 6

Planetary Dancers
Annah McCluskey
145 Walnut Ave
Mill Valley CA 94941
CD: 6

Students for Peace - Tamalpais High School
Tony Medrano
Mt Tamalpais High School
Mill Valley CA 94941
CD: 6

WILPF - Mill Valley
14 Ethel Ave
Mill Valley CA 94941
CD: 6

Esalen Soviet-American Exchange Program
PO Box 67
Mill Valley CA 94942

ESR - Sonoma County
Susan R Martin
343 Keller St
Petaluma CA 94952
CD: 1

Petaluma HOPE - Helping Our Planet Evolve
398 Webster St
Petaluma CA 94952
CD: 1

Pelican Alliance for Safe Energy
Will Fudeman
Box 596
Pt Reyes CA 94956
415/663-8483 CD: 6
Focus: Safe Environment

Abalone Alliance of Marin
1024 Sir Francis Drake Blvd
San Anselmo CA 94960
415/457-4377 CD: 6
Focus: Safe Environment

Draft Counseling Service
Roy Allen
1024 Sir Francis Drake
San Anselmo CA 94960
CD: 6

Freeze - Marin
Bill Perry
72 Kensington Rd
San Anselmo CA 94960
CD: 6

Media Alliance/Nuclear Issues Task Force
66 Tamalpais
San Anselmo CA 94960
415/526-1622 CD: 6

Peace Center of Marin
Tim Kearney
1024 Sir Francis Drake Blvd
San Anselmo CA 94960
415/459-5676 CD: 6
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Reach
2 Kensington Court
San Anselmo CA 94960
415/453-2280 CD: 6

WAND - San Anselmo
Linda Watson
1024 Sir Francis Drake
San Anselmo CA 94960
415/454-8259 CD: 6

WFA - San Anselmo
72-A Mariposa Ave
San Anselmo CA 94960
CD: 6

Draft Counseling Center - St Andrew Presbyterian
Marilyn Chilcote
Drake and Donahue
Marin City CA 94965
CD: 6

Global Arts for Peace Foundation
3020 Bridgeway, Suite 266
Sausalito CA 94965
415/459-4316 CD: 6

Port Chicago Campaign
PO Box 364
Sausalito CA 94965
CD: 6

Marin Experimental Teaching, Training, and Advising Center
Michael Nagler
PO Box 183
Tomales CA 94971
707/878-2322

Cabrillo Anti-Nukes Club
Cabrillo College
Aptos CA 95003
CD: 16

Peace Project
Alan Nelson
240 Day Valley Rd
Aptos CA 95003
CD: 16

PSR - Monterey Bay
Robert B Keet
9053 Soquel Dr
Aptos CA 95003
408/724-4681 CD: 16

Students for Social Responsibility
Cabrillo College
Aptos CA 95003
CD: 16

World Peace Service Fellowship
PO Box 1231
Aptos CA 95003
CD: 16

Ben Lomond Quaker Center
John deValcourt
PO Box 686
Ben Lomond CA 95005
408/336-8333 CD: 16

Gray Panthers - Campbell
Richard Gregory
700 Gale Dr, #211-D
Campbell CA 95008
CD: 13

Bumps in the Road Affinity Group
Bill Best & Scott Kennedy
514 Oak Dr
Capitola CA 95010
CD: 16

De Anza Friends of Central America
21250 Stevens Creek Blvd
Cupertino CA 95014
Focus: Central America

Episcopal Peace Committee
Ann McElroy
1358 S Stelling Rd
Cupertino CA 95014
CD: 12

People
Box 1551
Cupertino CA 95014
CD: 12

Students for Economic Democracy - De Anza College
Ed Hoffman
21250 Stevens Creek Blvd
Cupertino CA 95014
CD: 12

Peace Education Project
Helene Oppenheimer
PO Box 559
Felton CA 95018
CD: 16

Video Network Project
Dick Linebarger
c/o Islandia, PO Box 1207
Felton CA 95018
408/335-2205 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution

PSR - Los Gatos
Roger Kennedy
140 Via de Tesoros
Los Gatos CA 95030
CD: 12 13

Santa Clara County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
21050 Summit Rd
Los Gatos CA 95030
CD: 12 13

Social Justice Commission
Molly Fumia
14780 Golf Link Dr
Los Gatos CA 95030
CD: 12 13

Psychologists for Social Responsibility - Northern California
Helen M Mehr
1240 Scott Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95050

ESR - Santa Clara
Alice Cox
570 Meadow Ave
Santa Clara CA 95051
408/296-8198 CD: 13

Nonviolence and the Family Community
Robert & Janet Aldridge
631 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
CD: 13

Pacific Life Research Center
631 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
CD: 13

Action Community on Diablo Canyon
Box 693
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16
Focus: Safe Environment

Beyond War
Carolyn Vertin
251 Segree Place
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

CASA - Center for American Studies and Activities
128 Pearl Alley
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility
Anne Beaumont
147 S River St, Suite 205
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Continuing the Peace Dialogue USA/USSR
Patricia Schroeder
219 Union St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

ESR - Santa Cruz-Cabrillo College
Rosemarie Greiner
126 Escalona Dr
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/425-6000 CD: 16

Families for Peace
229 Laguna
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Freeze - Santa Cruz
Dan Haifley
320-G Cedar St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Gray Panthers
Richard Gregory
401 Reynolds Circle #8
San Jose CA 95060
408/298-8551 CD: 16

Gray Panthers
Jack W Hills
134 Dakota Ave, #220
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/427-2126 CD: 16

Greenpeace
125 Beach St, #44
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

HARBINGER COMMUNICATIONS
Bill Leland, Director
50 Rustic Lane
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/427-2510 CD: 16

Jobs with Peace
Gary Hughes
232-C Potrero St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/423-1352 CD: 16
Focus: Military Spending

John Lennon Memorial Day Committee
528 Lincoln St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

New Jewish Agenda - Santa Cruz
Deena Hurwitz
135 Spring St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/338-9127 CD: 16

Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Terry Teitelbaum
320 G Cedar St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/458-9975 CD: 16

Peace Project
Alan Nelson
1717 King St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Redwood Nonviolence Community
404 King St
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Santa Cruz Action Network
Dee Hansch
320 Cedar St #G
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

Vandenberg Action Coalition
PO Box 693
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

WILPF - Santa Cruz
Patricia Schroeder
117 Felix St #14
Santa Cruz CA 95060
CD: 16

WITNESS FOR PEACE
515 Broadway
Santa Cruz CA 95060
408/425-3733 CD: 16

Coalition for Nicaragua
PO Box 366
Santa Cruz CA 95061
408/423-1345 CD: 16

Comite De Solidaridad Con El Salvador
PO Box 467
Santa Cruz CA 95061
408/429-1039 CD: 16

ESR - UCSC/Santa Cruz
Jim Lewis
347 Fairmount Ave
Santa Cruz CA 95061
408/429-4007 CD: 16

PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
Gabriel Day, Coordinator
PO Box 8547
2046 N Pacific Ave
Santa Cruz CA 95061
408/423-2742 CD: 16

Peoples' Action Network
Box 693
Santa Cruz CA 95061
408/425-1769 CD: 16
Focus: Nonviolence, Feminism, Antimilitarism

Families for Peace
217 Ocean View Ave
Santa Cruz CA 95062
CD: 16

Students for Peace - Cabrillo
104 S Parkway
Santa Cruz CA 95062
CD: 16

Korpo De Kristo
John & Mary Bisbee
PO Box 2806
Santa Cruz CA 95063
CD: 16

Planetary Citizens
Mary Duffield
2355 Brommer, #23
Santa Cruz CA 95063
CD: 16

Resource Center for Nonviolence
Doug Rand
Box 2324 (515 Broadway)
Santa Cruz CA 95063
408/423-1626 CD: 16
Focus: Disarmament

Peace Action Network
University of California
Santa Cruz CA 95064
CD: 16

Peace Satellite
Richard Civille
Pacific Research Center
Santa Cruz CA 95064
CD: 16

Student Coalition Against Militarism
The 'A' Frame, UCSC
Santa Cruz CA 95064
CD: 16

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA CRUZ
Prof Bruce Larkin
Peace and Strategic Studies
Cowell College
Santa Cruz CA 95064
408/429-2609

Abalone Alliance Club
W Valley College
1400 Fruitvale Ave
Saratoga CA 95070
408/867-1096 CD: 12
Focus: Safe Environment

Realtors for Social Responsibility
Phil Jacklin
Esterlee Court
Saratoga CA 95070
CD: 12

Peacemakers - Presbyterian Church of Watsonville
112 E Beach St
Watsonville CA 95076
CD: 16

Pajaro Valley Religious Committee for Peacemaking
PO Box 1160
Watsonville CA 95077

Amalgamated Transit Union Disarmament Committee
PO Box 697
San Jose CA 95106
CD: 10

CISPES - San Jose
PO Box 675
San Jose CA 95106
CD: 10

Jobs with Peace - South Bay
Margaret D Elwell
853 State
San Jose CA 95110
408/297-8258 CD: 10 12

Brethren Peace Fellowship
160 S 14th St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

First Unitarian Church - San Jose
Social Concerns Committee
160 N Third St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

FOR - Bay Area
George L Collins
160 S 14th St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

Group Opposed to Nuclear Energy
300 S 10th St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10 12 13
Focus: Safe Environment

Lawyers for Social Responsibility
John E Thorpe
510 N 3rd St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

New Jewish Agenda - Santa Clara County
Warner Bloomberg
867 N 5nd St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

San Jose Catholic Worker - Casa De Clara
318 N 6th St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

San Jose Peace Center
520 S 10th St
San Jose CA 95112
408/297-2299 CD: 10 12 13
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - San Jose
Marjory Boehm
152 S 16th St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

Women Involved for Nuclear Disarmament
336 N 2nd St
San Jose CA 95112
CD: 10

PSR - San Jose
Marc Sapir
1924 Vollmer Way
San Jose CA 95116
CD: 10

The Grail
Alice Kramer
2201 E San Antonio
San Jose CA 95116
CD: 10

Social Justice Committee - San Jose Diocese
Dr William Leininger
1462 Glacier Dr
San Jose CA 95118
CD: 10 13

San Jose State El Salvador Solidarity
Fernando Simental
1581 Trieste Way
San Jose CA 95122
CD: 10

Santa Clara Valley Solar Coalition
c/o R Rushing
5907 Garlough Dr
San Jose CA 95123
CD: 13

WAND Special Contact
Dorothy Zeltzer
1820 Frobisher Way
San Jose CA 95124
408/269-3460 CD: 13

Committee for Social Justice - Santa Clara County
N Thalman
1550 Meridian Ave
San Jose CA 95125
CD: 10 13

Committee for Solidarity with El Salvador
880 Delmas St
San Jose CA 95125
CD: 10 13

San Jose Friends Meeting
Steve & Elizabeth Jones
1587 Koch Lane
San Jose CA 95125
CD: 10 13

San Jose Labor Committee on El Salvador
Al Weinrub
1777 Hamilton, Suite 201
San Jose CA 95125
CD: 10 13

WAND Special Contact
Andri Farkouh
1896 Montemar Way
San Jose CA 95125
408/559-4933 CD: 10 13

Catholic Social Services
Carlos Valdes
2175 The Alameda
San Jose CA 95126
CD: 10 13

Freeze - South Bay
Jana Cunningham
1041 Morse St
San Jose CA 95126
CD: 10 13

Freeze Voter
1041 A Morse
San Jose CA 95126
CD: 10 13

Eastside Draft Info Center
Angie Briones-Sosa
14341 Chrisland Ave
San Jose CA 95127
CD: 10

Humanist Community - San Jose
Arthur Jackson
3032 Warm Spring Dr
San Jose CA 95127
408/251-3030 CD: 10

Peace Committee of San Jose Presbytery
4825 Williams Rd
San Jose CA 95129
CD: 13

Northern California Association of Atomic Veterans
4737 Tonino Dr
San Jose CA 95136
CD: 13

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - San Jose
Jack Kroll
PO Box 53197
San Jose CA 95153
CD: 10

Central American Solidarity Committee
Ann Dannelly
2035 San Antonio St
San Jose CA 95156
CD: 10

PSR - San Jose
Roger P Kennedy
Box 18515
San Jose CA 95158
408/395-8302

Council of Churches Peace Advocacy - Santa Clara County
Shyrl McCormick
PO Box 26308
San Jose CA 95159
408/297-2660 CD: 13
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Students for Peace - San Jose State University
Dan Ballard
c/o Student Programs & Services
Box 24
San Jose CA 95192

First Unitarian Church
2737 Pacific Ave
Stockton CA 95204
CD: 18

Parenting for Peace and Justice - Stockton
John and Linda Whitlock
430 N Regent
Stockton CA 95204
CD: 18

United Nations Association Center
Paula Maynard
2111 Pacific Ave
Stockton CA 95204
CD: 18

El Salvador Task Force
Kristy Kelly
1436 Columbia
Stockton CA 95205
CD: 18
Focus: Central America

San Joaquin Peace Life Coalition
John Morearity
2906 E Carpenter Rd
Stockton CA 95205
CD: 18

Delta Friends Meeting-Central United Methodist Church
3700 Pacific Ave, Rm 28
Stockton CA 95207
CD: 14 18

Dialogue for Human Survival
Derek Van Hoorn
6339 Culpepper Place
Stockton CA 95207
CD: 14 18

Student Peace Coalition of UOP
Michael Schaefer
265 W Knoles
Stockton CA 95207
CD: 14 18

WAND Special Contact
Lelah Conrad
2606 Porter Way
Stockton CA 95207
209/473-2671 CD: 14 18

Freeze - San Joaquin County
Judith Wright
6840 Allegheny Place
Stockton CA 95209
CD: 14

ESR - San Joaquin
Bonnie L Meyer
1619 W Elm
Lodi CA 95240
209/368-6002 CD: 14

Foothill Alliance for Peace
Gerry Cartier
Star Route
Mountain Ranch CA 95246
209/754-4576 CD: 18

Foothills Alliance for Safe Energy
Box 53
Sheepranch CA 95250
CD: 4
Focus: Safe Environment

Amadore County People for a Nuclear-Free Future
Mark McCormick
Star Route, 7051 Cloward Dr
Valley Springs CA 95252

Mariposa Peace Network
John Dumermuth
Box 248
Mariposa CA 95338
CD: 15

Modesto Worship Group
Bill & Liz Amen
913 Beachwood Court
Modesto CA 95350
CD: 12 15

Ecology Action Education Institute
PO Box 3895
Modesto CA 95352
CD: 15

Modesto Peace/Life Center
Box 134
Modesto CA 95353
209/529-5750 CD: 15
Focus: Disarmament

Stanislaus Safe Energy Committee
Box 134
Modesto CA 95353
209/295-5750 CD: 15
Focus: Safe Environment

Interfaith Task Force
David Rockwell
406 N Santa Cruz Ave
Modesto CA 95354
CD: 12 15

Gray Panthers
Dennis Dudley
1301 Mable St
Modesto CA 95355
209/526-1440 CD: 12 15

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Tuolemne County
111 Oak Knoll, #27
Sonora CA 95370
CD: 18

Freeze - Stanislaus County
Jim Gouveta
613 Flower
Turlock CA 95380
CD: 12

Merced Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 829
Winton CA 95388
CD: 15

Merced Peace Group
Rebecca Guerra
PO Box 829
Winton CA 95388
209/358-4376

Community Network for Appropriate Technology
5338 Sepastopol Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Lawyers for Reduction of Nuclear Arms
Brian Kahn
3333 Mendocino Ave #200
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Peacemakers/FOR
Dianne Tuveson
535 Angela Dr
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Santa Rosa Peace Center
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Sonoma County People Against Intervention in El Salvador
Eric Fried
1548 Ridley Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Sonoma County Taxes for Peace
2300 Guerneville Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Unitarian Fellowship Social Concerns Committee
3641 Stony Point
Santa Rosa CA 95401
CD: 1

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Sonoma County
Richard Zeichik
Box 4824
Santa Rosa CA 95402
CD: 1

People for Peace in Central America
PO Box 3953
Santa Rosa CA 95402
CD: 1

Santa Rosa Catholic Worker
Larry Ferlazzo
Box 3364
Santa Rosa CA 95402
CD: 1

Sonoma County Peace Network
Adrienne Swenson
PO Box 563
Santa Rosa CA 95402
707/575-3462 CD: 1

Emergency Response Network
Judi Bari & Joyce Higgins
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/526-7220 CD: 1

Gray Panthers - Sonoma County
Lucy Forest
PO Box 296
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/575-8902 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending

Peace and Social Justice Group, Resurrection Paris Church
2240 Riebli Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95404
CD: 1

Peace Network
George Romandy
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/575-8902 CD: 1

People for Peace in Central America
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/526-7220
Focus: Central America

SO NO More Atomics/SCDAC
Larry Harper
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/526-7220 CD: 1

WAND - Sonoma County
Tula Jaffe
540 Pacific Ave
Santa Rosa CA 95404
707/576-7240 CD: 1

Big Mountain Task Force
PO Box 556
Albion CA 95410

Pacific Tidepool Alliance
PO Box 462
Albion CA 95410

Project Om
Carol Wolman
29751 Navarro Ridge Rd
Albion CA 95410

Women for Survival
Box 72
Albion CA 95410

Anderson Valley Nuclear Awareness Committee
John Lewallen
Box 811
Boonville CA 95415

Mendocino Greens
Dr J David Colfax
Box 298
Boonville CA 95415
707/895-3241

National Center for Appropriate Technology - Pacific Area
Box 246
Boonville CA 95415

Save Our Local Economy Project
David Colfax
Box 246
Boonville CA 95415
707/895-3241 CD: 1
Focus: Military Spending, International Relations

Cazadero Central America Group
31975 King Ridge Rd
Cazadero CA 95421

Cazadero Hill People Nuclear Education Group
Box 410
Cazadero CA 95421

Nuclear Free Society
Rachel Helstien
Box 169
Cazadero CA 95421

Lake County Freeze
Rita Levine
c/o Graphite Graffiti
14096 Lakeshore Dr
Clearlake CA 95422
CD: 2

Downwind Alliance
Box 175
Covelo CA 95428
CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

BANAMAD
Bettina Stockton
Box 154
Duncan Mills CA 95430

No Nuke of the North
PO Box 521
El Verano CA 95433
CD: 1

America for Peace Campaign
Alan Beckerman
366 N Main St
Fort Bragg CA 95437
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Grail Dawson
PO Box 276
Fort Bragg CA 95437
707/964-7350 CD: 1

Mendocino County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
335-337 N Franklin St
Ft Bragg CA 95437
CD: 1

People for a Nuclear Free Future
366 N Main St
Fort Bragg CA 95437
707/964-0536 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Nonviolence

Peacemakers
Box 627
Garberville CA 95440
707/923-9960

Theatre Peace
63501 Bell Springs Rd
Garberville CA 95440

Coastal Alliance for Peace
PO Box 561
Gualala CA 95445

Gualala Nuclear Education
Dorothy Ruef
32830 Highway One
Gualala CA 95445
707/884-3277
Focus: Disarmament, Safe Environment

All US Mollusks/Ban Ocean Nuclear Dumping
PO Box 1385
Mendocino CA 95460
CD: 1

CISPES - Mendocino County
Allan Niven
PO Box 1583
Mendocino CA 95460
707/882-2703 CD: 1
Focus: Nonintervention

Comptche Citizens for a Safe Environment
PO Box 1568
Mendocino CA 95460
CD: 1

Holyearth Foundation
Danaan Perry
PO Box 399
Monte Rio CA 95462
707/865-2567 CD: 1
Focus: Conflict Resolution, International Relations

Jobs with Peace Coalition - Northern Coast
Dan Lipmanson
PO Box 395
Navarro CA 95463
707/895-2043

Bohemian Grove Action Network
Mary Moore
PO Box 296
Occidental CA 95465
707/874-2248
Focus: International Relations

Families for Peace
Box 362
Occidental CA 95465

Farallones Institute Rural Center
14290 Coleman Valley Rd
Occidental CA 95465

Occidental Nuclear Education
PO Box 591
Occidental CA 95465

WAND - Philo
Janet Seaforth
PO Box 136
Philo CA 95466
707/895-3067

Grey Whale Affinity Pod
Box 538
Point Arena CA 95468
CD: 1

Peace Port
PO Box 469
Pt Arena CA 95468
CD: 1

World Peace Now
PO Box 641
Pt Arena CA 95468
CD: 1

Arms Are For Embracing
Barbara Fanslow
4408 Winfield Lane
Sebastopol CA 95472
707/823-1564 CD: 1

Committee Against Registering for the Draft
7435 Sara View
Sebastopol CA 95472
CD: 1

PSR - Redwood
Neil Erlich
171 N High St
Sebastapol CA 95472
707/829-1118 CD: 1

Stop Nuclear War
J Martin
6950 Andy Ave
Sebastopol CA 95472
CD: 1

Lawyers for the Reduction of Nuclear Arms
433 1st W
Sonoma CA 95476
CD: 1

Sonoma Action for Nuclear Disarmament
Katie Bailie
PO Box 1349
Sonoma CA 95476
707/938-4943 CD: 1

NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE
Felice & Jack Cohen-Joppa
Box 1503
Ukiah CA 95481
707/463-0137 CD: 1

CISPES - Ukiah
Emelyn Buskirk
4551 N State St
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

Coalition for Peace on Earth
John Takes & Pat Hartman
640 Orchard Ave, #7
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

ESR - Mendocino County
Debra Meek
PO Box 475
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

Global Challenge/Ukiah Research Institute
PO Box 1570
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

Newts Against Nukes
1155 S Dora St
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

Plowshares Peace and Justice Center
PO Box 475
Ukiah CA 95482
707/462-8582 CD: 1
Focus: Hunger, Nonviolence, Peace Education

Ukiah Chain Reaction
PO Box 1395
Ukiah CA 95482
CD: 1

Artists for Responsible Energy
PO Box 887
Willits CA 95490
CD: 1

Central America Solidarity Association
PO Box 1641
Willits CA 95490
CD: 1

Willits Nuclear Awareness Coalition
Patrick Tate
Box 393
Willits CA 95490
CD: 1

Jobs with Peace - Humboldt County
Ina Harris
3327 Pine St
Eureka CA 95501
707/443-1169 CD: 1

Center for Creative Peacemaking
Edith Eckart
165 12th St
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

Central America Solidarity
Mike & Sharon Fennell
PO Box 4795
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

Citizens for Social Responsibility/Humboldt County Freeze
Charles Minton
PO Box 385
Arcata CA 95521
707/826-0569 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Humboldt
Stephen W Littlejohn
Div of Interdisciplinary Studies & Special Programs
Humbolt State University
Arcata CA 95521
707/826-4311 CD: 1

Evolutionary Blues
David Hoffman
Box 4448
Arcata CA 95521
707/668-5710
Focus: International Exchange

Freeze - Humboldt County/ Citizens for Social Responsibility
Cindy Emerson
PO Box 385
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
William Lands
2211 Cochran Rd
McKinleyville CA 95521
707/839-1950 CD: 1

NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
Rae Ekman, Director
PO Box 977
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

Northcoast Environmental Center
879 9th St
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

Peacemakers Union
Chris Callahan
172 Puddleby Lane
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

PSR - Humboldt/Del Norte
Tim Nicely
PO Box 385
Arcata CA 95521
707/822-7005 CD: 1

Redwood Alliance
Box 293
Arcata CA 95521
707/822-7884 CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

Students for Peace - Humboldt State University
Arcata CA 95521
CD: 1

War Resisters League - Northcoast
1740 Buttermilk
Arcata CA 95521
707/822-7831 CD: 1

Freeze - Del Norte County
Debbie Radant
Rt 2, Box 399G
Crescent City CA 95531
CD: 1

Acorn Alliance
Greg Wellish
PO Box 858
Redway CA 95560
CD: 1
Focus: Safe Environment

Citizens for Social Responsibility - South Humbold
Elizabeth Watson
PO Box 1303
Redway CA 95560
CD: 1

Peacemakers
Tom O'Neil
PO Box 945
Redway CA 95560
CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Floyd Terrill
Route 2, Box 1242
Smith River CA 95567
707/487-3613

Auburn Alliance for Nuclear Responsibility
15215 Bancroft Rd
Auburn CA 95603
CD: 14

ESR - El Dorado
Duane Kalman
11805 Dry Creek Rd #1
Auburn CA 95603
916/626-3369 CD: 14

Freeze - Placer County
Scott Johnson
15215 Bancroft Rd
Auburn CA 95603
CD: 14

WILPF - Auburn
11251 Tahoe St
Auburn CA 95603
CD: 14

California Common Cause Peace Economy Project
David Manhart
8005 Larwin Dr
Citrus Heights CA 95610
916/722-1473 CD: 3 4
Focus: Military Spending, Economic Conversion

Central America Action Committee
c/o C A House
433 Russell Blvd
Davis CA 95616
Focus: Central America

Davis Friends Meeting
345 L St
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

Davis Peace Center
411 Fifth St
Davis CA 95616
916/753-1630 CD: 4

Davis Religious Community for Peace
2719 Blackburn Dr
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

Freeze - Yolo County
Jon Li
119 B St
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

Peace and Freedom Party - State Central Committee
Clyde Kuhn, Secretary
PO Box 69
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

People for a Nuclear Free Future - Davis
Zucker
411 5th St
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

Students for Social Responsibility
UC-Davis, 801 J St #71
Davis CA 95616
CD: 4

Friends Southwest Center
Rt 1, Box 170
McNeal AZ 95617

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Ron Worley
PO Box 2413
Davis CA 95617
CD: 3

Sacramentans for a Nuclear Free Future
Don Eichelberger
3430 E St, Apt 72
N Highlands CA 95660
CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

El Dorado Nuclear Arms Freeze Committee
David White
PO Box 997
Diamond Springs CA 95661
916/644-4073 CD: 14
Focus: Disarmament, United Nations, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Georgetown/Rescue Worship
Jack Huffman
Box 136
Rescue CA 95672

Peace Fellowship of Roseville
515 Sunrise
Roseville CA 95678
CD: 14

Amador County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Bob Devlin
PO Box 44
Volcano CA 95689

Latin America Support Committee
Robert Hill
PO Box 16418
S Lake Tahoe CA 95706

Tahoe Anti-Nuclear Group
Robert Polomsky
Box 6211
Tahoe City CA 95730
CD: 14

Freeze - Sacramento County
Sally Davis
909 12th St
Sacramento CA 95814
CD: 3

League of Women Voters - California
Mary Jane Merrill
926 J St, Suite 1000
Sacramento CA 95814
916/442-7215 CD: 3

PSR - Sacramento
Marilyn Guelden
909 12th St, Suite 25
Box 11
Sacramento CA 95814
916/453-0322 CD: 3

Sacramento Catholic Worker
House of Hospital
619 12th St
Sacramento CA 95814
CD: 3

Sacramento Peace Center
1917A 16th St
Sacramento CA 95814
916/446-0787 CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament

Lawyer's Committee
Kathy Christian
1269 Noonan Dr
Sacramento CA 95816
CD: 3
Focus: Central America

Sacramento City College Nuclear Freeze Club
Jerry C Mitchell
1556 Markham Way
Sacramento CA 95816
CD: 3

Sacramento Religious Community for Peace
Helen & Peter Feeley
PO Box 163078
Sacramento CA 95816
916/456-2616 CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence, Nonintervention

Stop the Arms Race Alliance
623 22nd St #1
Sacramento CA 95816
CD: 3

WAND - Sacramento
Debora Simmons
PO Box 161988
Sacramento CA 95816
916/444-6381 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament

Youth for Peace
2519 L St
Sacramento CA 95816
CD: 3

Central America Action Committee
Nancy Hughett
4000 Sherman Way
Sacramento CA 95817
CD: 3
Focus: Central America

Earth Keeping Ministry
3860 4th Ave
Sacramento CA 95817
CD: 3

National Association of Radiation Survivors
PO Box 5213
Sacramento CA 95817
CD: 3

Concerned Educators Allied for a Safe Environment
Ruth Hultgren
1789 - 8th Ave
Sacramento CA 95818
CD: 3

GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
Barbara Wiedner, Director
2708 Curtis Way
Sacramento CA 95818
916/451-4969 CD: 3

Stop the Pershing II Action Network
2566 18th St
Sacramento CA 95818
CD: 3

War Tax Resisters - Sacramento/Yolo
321 U St
Sacramento CA 95818
CD: 3

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - SACRAMENTO
Duane Campbell, Chair
Peace/War Studies
Division of Social Sciences
6000 J St
Sacramento CA 95819
916/454-6618

FOCAP Student Action
Steve Miamoto
6000 J St, Box 161
Sacramento CA 95819
CD: 3

Social Concerns Commission
Rev L Castagnola
5890 Newman Ct
Sacramento CA 95819
916/451-8294 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Stop the Arms Race Alliance/CSUS
Student Activities
Cal State, 6500 J St
Sacramento CA 95819
CD: 3

Peace and Freedom Party - Sacramento County
5301 Harte Way
Sacramento CA 95822
CD: 3

SOCONISA - Sacramento County Nicaragua Solidarity Associaion
Rodrigo Mayorga
6261 Denslow Way
Sacramento CA 95823
CD: 3

East-West Relations Committee
Stephen C Birdlebough
275 Hartnell Pl
Sacramento CA 95825
916/929-4892 CD: 3

ESR - Sacramento
Don Monte
4233 Birgit Way
Sacramento CA 95825
916/685-0232 CD: 3 5 14 35

Gray Panthers
Fran Jones
925 Patricia Way
Sacramento CA 95825
916/487-5079 CD: 3 5 14 35

Nuclear Disarmament Task Force
Dr Matania Ginosar
2645 La Mesa Way
Sacramento CA 95825
916/973-0464 CD: 3 4
Focus: Disarmament

Labor Committee on Central America
Duane Campbell
2827 Catania Way
Sacramento CA 95826

Labor Committee on Central America
Duane Campbell
2827 Catania Way
Sacramento CA 95826
916/361-9072 CD: 3

Beyond War
749 Westlite Circle
Sacramento CA 95831
CD: 3

ESR - Sacramento
Robert Christopherson
American River College
Sacramento CA 95841
CD: 3 4

American River College Society for Peace and Justice
4700 College Oak Dr
Sacramento CA 95842
CD: 4

Peace Network
Box 60408-A
Sacramento CA 95860
CD: 4

Chico Peace Endeavor
930 Walnut St
Chico CA 95926
916/893-9078 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Chico People for a Nuclear Free Future
930 Walnut St
Chico CA 95926
916/893-9078 CD: 2
Focus: Safe Environment, Disarmament

Chico Prepers
Linda Hartsong
964 Madison St
Chico CA 95926
CD: 2

ESR - Chico
Kate McCracken
Bidwell Junior High School
2376 North Ave
Chico CA 95926
CD: 2

FOR - Chico
Wilhelmina Taggart
444 W First Ave
Chico CA 95926
CD: 2

Freeze - Butte County
Sheldon Praiser
Chico Peace Center
930 Walnut
Chico CA 95926
CD: 2

Committee in Solidarity with El Salvador
PO Box 3043
Chico CA 95927

Committee on El Salvador
Robert Finn
11803 Pinecone Circle
Grass Valley CA 95945
CD: 14

WILPF - Aptos
228 S Church St #4
Grass Valley CA 95945
CD: 14

Lassen/Plumas Worship Group
Jon Little
PO Box D-201
Greenville CA 95947
CD: 14

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Lake County
Reta Levine
PO Box 1876
Lower Lake CA 95957

Californians for a Bilateral Nuclear Weapons Freeze - Nevada City
15229 Nugget St
Nevada City CA 95959
CD: 14

Grass Valley Friends
c/o John Woolman School
12585 Jones Bar Rd
Nevada City CA 95959
CD: 14

Peacemakers - Nevada City
Sharon Delgado
11328 Red Dog Rd
Nevada City CA 95959
CD: 14

ESR - Paradise
Jim Umenhofer
6064 Terra Vista
Paradise CA 95969
916/872-1356 CD: 2

Yuba County Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 357
Strawberry Valley CA 95981

Freeze - Plumas County
Bill Battagin
Star Route
Taylorsville CA 95983

Organizing Awareness to Stop Insanity
Star Route
Taylorsville CA 95983
916/284-7849

New Morning Peace Center
Lois Hull
1720 Branstetter Circle
Redding CA 96001
916/246-3112 CD: 2
Focus: Refugee Rights, Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention

Redding Worship Group
Doug Milhous
6408 Deerhaven Lane
Redding CA 96003

ESR - Redding
Sheila Barnes
5850 Oak St
Anderson CA 96007
916/357-3123 CD: 2

Freeze - Siskiyou County
Roger Davis
Hurds Gulch
Ft Jones CA 96032
CD: 14

Nuclear Awareness Group
Kurt Spalding
PO Box 391
Susanville CA 96130
CD: 14
Focus: Arms Control

Peace Moves
Kathy Moser
40 Haku Rd
Hairu HI 96708
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Hilo
110 Huaalani Dr
Hilo HI 96720
CD: 2

PSR - Hawaii
Frederick Reppun
47-410 Lulani St
Kaneohe HI 96744
808/239-8383 CD: 1 2
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Nonintervention

WILPF - Big Island
Cathy Chow
Box 792
Keaau HI 96749
CD: 2

ESR - Maui
Celeste N King
PO Box 465
Wailuku
Maui HI 96793
CD: 2

Common Cause - Hawaii
Ian Lind
250 S Hotel St
Honolulu HI 96813
808/538-7244

Hawaii Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
Joseph Cowles & Eileen Fugimoto
PO Box 3975
Honolulu HI 96813

Hawaii Nuclear Weapons Freeze Coalition
Helen Matthews
1334 Kaihee, #102
Honolulu HI 96813

League of Women Voters - Hawaii
Peter Herman
49 S Hotel St, #314
Honolulu HI 96813
808/531-7448

FOR - Hawaii
Wally Inglis
2357C Palolo Ave
Honolulu HI 96816
CD: 2

Peace Project
1290D Maunakea St #244
Honolulu HI 96817

WILPF - Honolulu
Frances Viglielmo
163 Nenue St
Honolulu HI 96821

AFSC - Hawaii
Roy Takumi
2426 Oahu Ave
Honolulu HI 96822
808/988-6266
Focus: Disarmament

Catholic Action/Hawaii WRL/ Peacemakers
Jim Albertini
1918 University Ave
Honolulu HI 96822
808/949-1210 CD: 1
Focus: Pacifism

ESR - Honolulu
David Coleman
2813 Manoa Rd
Honolulu HI 96822

Nuclear Free Hawaii
1918 University Ave
Honolulu HI 96822

Peace Education Project
1918 University Ave
Honolulu HI 96822

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
James Dator, Director
Program in Conflict Resolution
Department of Political Science
Honolulu HI 96822
808/948-8357

PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
Roman Bedur, Chair
PO Box 27692
Honolulu HI 96827
808/538-3522

Forelaws on Board
Lloyd Marbet
19142 S Bakers Ferry Rd
Boring OR 97009
503/637-3549

ESR - Brightwood
Mary Ann Elliott
Star Route, Box 3
Brightwood OR 97011
503/622-3209

CALC - Portland
Eric Robinson
1492 Burns
W Linn OR 97068
CD: 5

In Concert Against Nuclear Arms
Kay Pollack
2120 SW Schaeffer Rd
W Linn OR 97068
CD: 5

Pro-Bono Defense Panel for Central American Refugees
Willamette Valley Immigration Project
356 Young St
Woodburn OR 97071
Focus: Central America

North Coast People in Solidarity with Central America
731 9th #2
Astoria OR 97103
Focus: Central America

Peacemakers - McMinnville
Rt 1, Box 378F
Dundee OR 97115
Focus: Central America

Peacemakers - Washington County Alliance
1401 Filbert
Forest Grove OR 97116
Focus: Central America

Freeze News
Elizabeth Furze
Rt 1, Box 546
Hillsboro OR 97123
503/223-9483 CD: 1

Gray Panthers
Martha Ezell
Route 2 Box 258
McMinnville OR 97128
503/472-6424 CD: 1

PSR - Newberg
Ann Petree-Skipper
Route 3, Box 333
Newberg OR 97132
CD: 1

North Coast Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Ken Vance-Borland
PO Box 737
Tolovana Park OR 97145
503/436-1682

Campus Christian Ministry
633 SW Montgomery
Portland OR 97201
Focus: Central America

Disarmament Media Network
5111 SW View Point Terrace
Portland OR 97201
CD: 1

Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon
10245 SW Bancroft
Portland OR 97201
Focus: Central America

FOR - Portland
Charles Bell
1838 SW Jefferson
Portland OR 97201
503/222-7293 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Intelligence Control, International Law, Nonintervention, Safe Environment

Generations for Peace
Rev Roland Johnson
1315 SW Park Ave
Portland OR 97201
503/224-6452 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Global Forum
Jack Yost
633 SW Montgomery
Portland OR 97201
503/226-7808 CD: 1
Focus: International Law, Common Security

Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control
Chris Robinson
1515 SW 5th St #1030
Portland OR 97201
CD: 1

Student Alliance for Nuclear Awareness
Susie Freidberg
2444 SW Arden
Portland OR 97201
CD: 1

World Affairs Council - Portland
1912 SW 6th Ave, #252
Portland OR 97201
CD: 1

World Without War Council
Janet Clemmor
1838 SW Jefferson
Portland OR 97201
CD: 1

Non-Violence Preparers Collective
2940 SE Woodward
Portland OR 97202
CD: 3

Reed College Peace Community/ Central America Committee
Nancy Larson
Reed College
Portland OR 97202
503/771-1112 CD: 3

UNIVERSITY OF PORTLAND
Matthew Baasten, Director
Peace Studies
College of Arts and Sciences
5000 N Willamette Blvd
Portland OR 97203
503/283-7160

Lawyers Committee Against US Intervention in Central America
421 SW Fifth St #201
Portland OR 97204
Focus: Central America

Northwest Action for Disarmament
408 SW Second Ave, Rm 428
Portland OR 97204
503/295-2101 CD: 3
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

Oregon Fair Share
William Weismann
519 SW 3rd, Rm 409
Portland OR 97204
503/223-2981 CD: 1

SANE
Jim Buchanan
408 SW Second, Rm 432
Portland OR 97204
503/242-9360 CD: 1-5
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention, Economic Conversion

Nerve Gas Task Force
1126 SW Park Ave
Portland OR 97205
CD: 1

Ribbon Project
Ginny Foster
712 SW St Clair #205
Portland OR 97205
CD: 1

World Community Action Group
1011 SW 12th Ave
Portland OR 97205
503/228-6389 CD: 1

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
PO Box 1779
Portland OR 97207
CD: 1 2

National Lawyers Guild
PO Box 1308
Portland OR 97207
CD: 1 2

Portland Freeze Coalition
Kay Pollack
PO Box 8124
Portland OR 97207
503/284-8605 CD: 1 2
Focus: Arms Control

Portland State University Peace Research Program
c/o Educational Activities
Portland OR 97207
CD: 1 2

Students for Peace - Portland State University
PSU, PO Box 1671
Portland OR 97207
CD: 1 2

WILPF - Portland
Johnnie Freeborn
Box 1186
Portland OR 97207
CD: 1 2

Refuse the Cruise Coalition
PO Box 4212
Portland OR 97208
CD: 1 3

Gray Panthers
Bobbi Gary
1819 NW Everett
Portland OR 97209
503/223-1545

Vicarate San Salvador/Mission San Juan Macias
1623 NW 19th
Portland OR 97209
Focus: Central America

WILPF - Portland
1819 NW Everett
Portland OR 97209
503/224-5190 CD: 1

Jewish Committee for Nuclear Disarmament
K Pearson
2135 NW Flanders, 2nd Fl
Portland OR 97210
503/241-7682 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament

Oregon Committee to Stop the MX
Chuck Bell
1934 NW 29th, #7
Portland OR 97210
CD: 3

Agape Community/Catholic Worker
John & Grace Jewitt
5252 NE 17th
Portland OR 97211
503/288-1888 CD: 1

Democratic Socialists of America - Portland
Chris Nielsen
5213 NE 30th
Portland OR 97211
CD: 1
Focus: Central America

American Lutheran Church Peacemaking Task Force
John Elizalde
3529 NE Shaver
Portland OR 97212
CD: 3

Evangelicals for Social Action
3738 N E 6th Ave
Portland OR 97212
CD: 3

Multnomah Democrats - Central America Policy Group
2627 NE 12th
Portland OR 97212
Focus: Central America

National Committee Against Repressive Legislation
Laura Berg
2846 NE 8th St
Portland OR 97212
503/281-4716 CD: 3

New Clear Vision
PO Box 12113
Portland OR 97212
503/287-7584 CD: 3

Oregon Peace Council
Marina Antilla
3415 NE 22nd
Portland OR 97212
CD: 3

Poets for Peace
Kay Reid
1424 NE Knott
Portland OR 97212
503/284-6383 CD: 3

Progressive Alliance of Social Workers
Sol Peck
2405 NE 46th Ave
Portland OR 97213
503/288-2497 CD: 3

Ribbon Project
Ann Cook
639 NE 72nd Ave
Portland OR 97213
503/252-6879 CD: 3

AFSC - Portland
Paulette Whitwer
2249 E Burnside Blvd
Portland OR 97214
CD: 3

Alliance for Social Change
Mike Barnes
PO Box 14742
Portland OR 97214
503/239-4991 CD: 3

Civil Defense Information
David Onheiber
2403 SE 32nd
Portland OR 97214
503/234-1430 CD: 3

Northwest Draft Counseling Center
313 E Burnside
Portland OR 97214
CD: 3

Oregon Coalition Against the Draft
215 SE 9th St, 3rd Fl
Portland OR 97214
503/238-0605 CD: 1 3
Focus: Antidraft

Peace Pastoral Task Force
2838 E Burnside
Portland OR 97214
CD: 3

Peacemakers - Portland
David Hart
3362 SE Caruthers
Portland OR 97214
CD: 3

Portland Peace Investors
PO Box 14162
Portland OR 97214
503/281-4970 CD: 3

PSR - Portland
Del Greenfield
PO Box 14723
Portland OR 97214
503/239-8556 CD: 3

Mobilization for Survival - Portland
4312 SE Stark
Portland OR 97215
CD: 3

Pax Christi - Oregon
Sr Maria Francis
PO Box 15098
Portland OR 97215
CD: 3

Beyond War - Creative Initiative
Bob & Leonora Perron
7840 SW 34th Ave
PO Box 19115
Portland OR 97219
503/246-3604 CD: 1
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Nonviolence

ESR - Portland Area
7688 SW Capitol Hwy
Portland OR 97219
503/293-0968 CD: 1

FEDERALIST CAUCUS
Elizabeth Dana, Secretary
Box 19482
Portland OR 97219
503/292-4586 CD: 1

Global Education Associates - Oregon Region
Rev Loren Kerkof
8538 SW 19th Ave
Portland OR 97219
CD: 1

GROUND ZERO
Earl Molander, Acting Director
PO Box 19329
Portland OR 97219
503/245-3519 CD: 1

GROUND ZERO PAIRING PROJECT
Earl Molander, Director
PO Box 19049
Portland OR 97219
503/245-3519 CD: 1

Social Workers for Peace and Disarmament
Myra Himmelfarb
10630 SW Lancaster Rd
Portland OR 97219
CD: 1

Association of Atomic Veterans
Ron Quigly
10922 NE Brazee
Portland OR 97220
CD: 3

WFA - Willamette View
Mrs Ruth Osborne
505 South
Portland OR 97222
CD: 3 5

Catlin Gabel Peace Committee
Steve Saslow
8825 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
CD: 1

WAND - Portland
Elaine Benedict
12075 SW Douglas
Portland OR 97225
503/646-2625 CD: 1

WILPF - Beaverton
Johnnie Freeborn
6675 SW Whistling Ct
Beaverton OR 97225
CD: 1

Central America Solidarity Committee
Diane Hess
PO Box 6443
Portland OR 97228
503/235-9388

Oregan Freeze Voter
Charlotte Coffey
Box 6800
Portland OR 97228

New Jewish Agenda - Portland
David Shapiro
2216 NE Everett
Portland OR 97232
503/282-2603 CD: 3
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Peace Church of the Brethren
12727 SE Market St
Portland OR 97233
CD: 3

Pleasant Valley Baptist
Ken Wortley
17608 SE Foster Rd
Portland OR 97236
CD: 3 5

International Shadow Project
c/o Performers & Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
PO Box 40223
Portland OR 97240
503/248-9275

Performers and Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
Andy Robinson
PO Box 40223
Portland OR 97240
503/248-9275
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence

People's Test Ban/National Clearinghouse
Norman Solomon & Ada Sanchez
PO Box 42430
Portland OR 97242

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Peter Bergel
333 State St
Salem OR 97301
503/371-8022 CD: 1 3-5
Focus: Disarmament

League of Women Voters - Oregon
Kristine Hudson
317 Court St NE
Suite 202
Salem OR 97301
503/581-5722 CD: 5

Salem Committee on Latin America
3000 Market St NE
Salem OR 97301
Focus: Central America

Common Cause - Oregon
Pam Ferrara
840 Jefferson, NE
Salem OR 97303
503/371-1106 CD: 5

FOR - Salem Area
Betty Rademaker
960 Shipping St NE
Salem OR 97303
503/362-8622 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Pacifism, Conflict Resolution

PSR - Salem
Hugh Baskin
PO Box 13491
Salem OR 97309
503/588-1086

ESR - Corvallis
Sara Hubbe
1726 NW 23rd
Corvallis OR 97330
CD: 5

FOR - Corvallis
Ed Curtin
2140 NW Elmwood Place
Corvallis OR 97330
CD: 5

Gray Panthers
Anita McCoy
2020 NE Steele Ave
Corvallis OR 97330
503/847-5586 CD: 5

Mid-Valley Center for Peace and Justice
1165 NW Monroe St
Corvallis OR 97330
503/752-2491 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

WFA - Corvallis
Dr Kermit Rhode
1544 Dixon St
Corvallis OR 97330
503/752-4067 CD: 5

Global Studies Center
Oregon State University
Corvallis OR 97331

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY
Stan Shiveley, Faculty Coordinator
Peace Studies Certificate Program
Corvalis OR 97331
503/754-3006

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Jo Anne Taylor
4730 S W 53rd
Corvallis OR 97333

Survival Action Committee
Christine Taylor
3540 S W Western
Corvallis OR 97333

PSR - Benton County
David Grube
Box 1534
Corvallis OR 97339
503/929-6898

Women of the World
Beth Norris
PO Box 1354
Corvallis OR 97339

Central America Task Force
c/o Westminster House
NW 23rd and Monroe Sts
Corvalis OR 97361
Focus: Central America

ESR - Salem
Ron Bloodworth
262 Candlewood Way
Monmouth OR 97361
CD: 5

Western Oregon Peace Action Committee
245 W Ackerman
Monmouth OR 97361
Focus: Central America

Lincoln County People for Peace
PO Box 757
S Bend OR 97366
503/265-3854

Alliance for Peace in Central America
Tim Hartnett
372 W 10th
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-1755 CD: 4

Alliance to Counter Militarism
Ron Phillips
372 W 10th Ave
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-4611
Focus: Antimilitarism

Beyond War
Polyann H Jamison
66 Club Rd, Suite 370
Eugene OR 97401
503/683-9278 CD: 4

CALC - Lane County
Leslie Brockelbank
372 W 10th Ave
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-1755 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Antimilitarism

Children's Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Josh O'Brien
3525 Gilham Rd
Eugene OR 97401
503/683-6187 CD: 4

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
David Zupan
454 Willamette St
Eugene OR 97401
503/343-8548 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence

Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People
372 W 10th
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-1755 CD: 4

Committee Opposed to Registration and the Draft
372 W 10th
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Eugene Council for Human Rights in Latin America
1226 Kincaid
Monmouth OR 97401
Focus: Central America

Evangelicals for Social Action - Eugene
Greg Allen Hunt
1501 Pearl St, Suite B
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Grower's Market
Olive Bowers
454 Williamette
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-8464 CD: 4

Interfaith Sanctuary Coalition
Karen Hemmingsel
372 W 10th Ave
Eugene OR 97401
503/344-5087 CD: 4

Lane Students Peace Group
Dean Roskosz
4000 E 30th Ave
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Lawyers' Coalition for Nuclear Arms Control
Mike Wells
777 High St, #200
Eugene OR 97401
503/686-9160 CD: 4

Letter Lobby
Steve Mueller
c/o Citizens Action for Lasting Security
372 W 10th
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-1755 CD: 4

Mckenzie River Gathering
454 Williamette
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Non-Violent Tactics Development Project
454 Willamette
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Pax Christi
Br Brice
1900 Kingley Rd
Eugene OR 97401
CD: 4

Peace Network of Lane County
Skeeter Duke
454 Willamette St
Eugene OR 97401
503/343-8548 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Nonviolence, Feminism

PSR - Eugene
Jim Walker
677 E 12th St, Suite 410
Eugene OR 97401
503/485-6478 CD: 4

Committee in Solidarity with the Central American People
Bill Lutz
175 N Grand
Eugene OR 97402
503/344-7203 CD: 4

Eugene Peace Foundation
Box 2081
Eugene OR 97402
CD: 4

Families for Survival
Kate Gessert
1230 W Broadway
Eugene OR 97402
503/343-2920 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

National Campaign for a Peace Tax Fund
Marylee Cook
PO Box 21313
Eugene OR 97402
503/687-1085 CD: 4
Focus: Alternative Taxation

Nuclear News Bureau
Laura Stockford
454 Williamette
Eugene OR 97402
503/343-8548 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonviolence

WAND - Eugene
Janet Anderson
791 W Broadway
Eugene OR 97402
503/342-4018 CD: 4

Community Village
Norma Sax
1837 E 19th
Eugene OR 97403
503/345-6005 CD: 4

Student Campaign for Disarmament
Sherri Schultz
U of Oregon
Suite 4 EMU
Eugene OR 97403
503/686-4248 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

Students for a Nuclear Free Future
ERB Memorial Building
University of Oregon
Eugene OR 97403
CD: 4

University Arms Control Forum
Peter O'Day
U of Oregon
Dept Biology 75 Science II
Eugene OR 97403
503/686-4947 CD: 4
Focus: Arms Control

University of Oregon Survival Center
Jim Goodwin
ERB Memorial Union
University of Oregon
Eugene OR 97403
503/686-4356 CD: 4

WFA - Eugene
Chris H Lewis
250 Sunset Dr
Eugene OR 97403
503/687-0160 CD: 4

ESR - Eugene
Dale Sturdavant
1125 E 41
Eugene OR 97405
503/484-1150 CD: 4

Eugene Direct Action
Leslie Hunter
699 W 40th Ave
Eugene OR 97405
503/484-2597 CD: 4

Gray Panthers
Julia Crabtree
3190 Emerald St
Eugene OR 97405
503/344-8443 CD: 4

New Call to Peacemaking
Mary Etter
3080 Potter
Eugene OR 97405
503/344-0483 CD: 4

Peaceworks
James Cloutier
PO Box 5511
Eugene OR 97405
503/342-3797 CD: 4

Tracks Campaign
Skeeter Duke
454 Willamette
Eugene OR 97405
503/683-1095 CD: 4

WILPF - Eugene
Leslie Scott
3977 Dillard Rd
Eugene OR 97405
503/342-3004 CD: 4

Veda for Peace
PO Box 802
Bandon OR 97411
CD: 4

Brookings-Harbor Citizen Action for Lasting Security
Betty Crooks
01342 Winchuck River Rd
Brookings OR 97415
503/469-4215 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending

Ken Keyes Center
790 Commercial Ave
Coos Bay OR 97420
503/267-6412 CD: 4

Oregon Coast Peace Alliance
Larry Levy
PO Box 1696
Coos Bay OR 97420
503/269-0055 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Alternative Taxation, Military Spending, Safe Environment

Students Against Intervention in El Salvador
613 Eshelman Hall
University of California
Berkeley CA 97420
Focus: Central America

Larry Langdon Publications
Larry Langdon
34735 Perkins Creek Rd
Cottage Grove OR 97424
CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Conflict Resolution

Presbytery of the Cascades Peacemaking Task Force
Hannah Still
Box 188
Cottage Grove OR 97424
CD: 4

Artists for Social Awareness
Percy Hilo
PO Box 641
Eugene OR 97440
503/345-6396

Greenpeace
PO Box 10362
Eugene OR 97440

Citizens for Lasting Security
Peter Wright
Box 9, Eakin Rd
Glendale OR 97442
CD: 4

WAND - Pleasant Hill
Susan Weaver
85606 Lattin Lane
Pleasant Hill OR 97455
503/726-7928

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Meg Cernak
1131 SE Jackson
Roseburg OR 97470
CD: 4

People for Peace
PO Box 444
Veneta OR 97487
503/935-7636 CD: 4

Writers for Peace
Box 110
Yachats OR 97498
CD: 1

ESR - South Oregon
Joyce Woods
PO Box 4435
Medford OR 97501
503/773-8726 CD: 2

Pax Christi - Medford
Jan Elbert
712 W Jackson St
Medford OR 97501
503/779-7030
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nonintervention, Hunger, Refugee Rights

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Carl Eggers
221 Granite St
Ashland OR 97520
CD: 2

Peace House/FOR
John Stahmer
PO Box 524
Ashland OR 97520
CD: 2

PSR - Southern Oregon
William C Southworth
496 Beach St
Ashland OR 97520
503/488-1034 CD: 2

Southern Oregon Alternative Fund
PO Box 1371
Ashland OR 97520
503/281-4970 CD: 2

Southern Oregonians for Peace and Human Rights
2080 Siskiyou #14
Ashland OR 97520
Focus: Central America

Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Susan Delles
2801 Sykes Creek Rd
Rogue River OR 97537
503/582-0632 CD: 2 4

Klamath Christian Peace and Justice Group/FOR
Gabriel Gomez
407 N 9th St
Klamath Falls OR 97601
CD: 2

Radiation Education Council
PO Box 705
Lakeview OR 97630
503/947-3740 CD: 2

Central Oregonians for Peace and Justice
Harold Gillespie
20377 Chase Rd
Bend OR 97702
CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

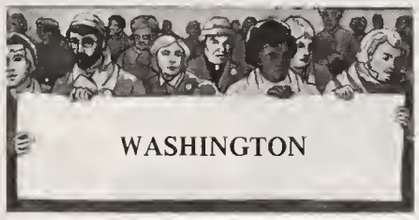
Central Oregon Campaign for a Nuclear Arms Freeze
27 NW Greenley
Bend OR 97709

Central Oregonians in Solidarity with Central America
PO Box 1005
Bend OR 97709
Focus: Central America

Madras Citizens Action for Lasting Security
Dean Drury
2141 SW Locust Way
Madras OR 97741
503/475-3416 CD: 2

Citizens for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze
PO Box 303
Enterprise OR 97828
CD: 2

New Frontier: Humanity
Edie Koenig
PO Box 222
Enterprise OR 97828
503/426-4187 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control



CISPES - Western Washington
PO Box 20532
Seattle WA 98012
206/325-5494
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Eastside Friends Meeting
24410 SE 103rd St
Issaquah WA 98027
CD: 8

Eastside Group Against Destruction
885 2nd SE
Issaquah WA 98027
206/392-2818 CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

Non-Nuclear Futures
885 2nd SE
Issaquah WA 98027
CD: 8

WFA - Seattle
John Gerdts
8231 Merrimount Dr
Mercer WA 98049
206/232-8790

First Earth Battalion
Chris Majer
#419 Medical Dental Bldg
509 Olive Way
Seattle WA 98101
206/624-8983 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

Beyond War
Creative Initiative Foundation
945 13 E
Seattle WA 98102
CD: 7

FOR - Seattle
Jim & Roberta Brumbaugh
947 Broadway E
Seattle WA 98102
CD: 7

Performing Artists for Nuclear Disarmament
1978 Harvard East
Seattle WA 98102
CD: 7

WILPF - Seattle
Dawn Steere
308 E Republican, Rm 406
Seattle WA 98102
CD: 7

Central America Information Center
225 N 70th
Seattle WA 98103
CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Computer Professionals for Social Responsibility - Seattle
Jon Jacky
6525 Chapin Place N
Seattle WA 98103
206/524-1235 CD: 7

Concerned Local Elected Officials
PO Box 31528
Seattle WA 98103
CD: 7

Evangelicals for Social Action
Elaine Engstrom
3641 Francis Ave N, #5
Seattle WA 98103
CD: 7

FOR - Western Washington
Bev Lord
225 N 70th
Seattle WA 98103
206/789-5565 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention, Pacifism

Gray Panthers
Rick Kustina
4649 Sunnyside North
Seattle WA 98103
206/632-4759 CD: 7

Greenpeace - Seattle
4649 Sunnyside, North
Seattle WA 98103
CD: 7

Guatemala Solidarity Committee
Jamie K Donaldson
PO Box 31903
Seattle WA 98103
206/525-2025 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Northwest Nuclear Xchange
Terry Mendenhall
The Good Shepard Center
4649 Sunnyside Ave N
Seattle WA 98103
206/632-3193 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament

Sower
Meg Blohm
3641 Francis Ave N #5
Seattle WA 98103
CD: 1 7

Veterans Against Intervention in Central America
Steve Clements
2116 N 52nd St
Seattle WA 98103
206/634-2053 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Justice and Peace Center
Tony Lee
907 Terry
Seattle WA 98104
CD: 1 7

Sister Cities International
The Mayors Office, City of Seattle
600 Fourth Ave
Seattle WA 98104
CD: 1 7

Target Seattle
909 Fourth Ave
Seattle WA 98104
CD: 1 7

UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK
Thalia Saplad, Coordinator
1203 Smith Tower, 506 2nd Ave
Seattle WA 98104
206/343-7888 CD: 1 7

US Nuclear Free Pacific Network
506 2nd Ave, Smith Tower #1203
Seattle WA 98104
CD: 8
Focus: Disarmament

AFSC - Pacific Northwest
Craig Shimabukuro
814 NE 40th St
Seattle WA 98105
206/632-0500 CD: 1
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Nuclear Free & Independent Pacific

Church Council of Greater Seattle Central American Task Force
Duncan Hanson
4759 15th Ave NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/525-1213 CD: 1 7 8
Focus: Nonintervention, International Relations, Refugee Rights

ESR - Seattle
Helen Strickland
4534 1/2 Univ Way
Seattle WA 98105
206/547-7739 CD: 1 7

High Technology Professionals for Peace - Washington
Tyler Folsom
4231 12th Ave NE #205
Seattle WA 98105
206/545-7228 CD: 1 7 8
Focus: Weapons Systems, Military Related Employment, Military Spending

Nuclear Weapons Freeze
4534 1/2 University Way NE
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

Nuclear-Free Northwest
Randy Larson
4919 University View Place
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

PACIFIC PEACE FUND
Pat Close-Hastings, Director
5516 Roosevelt Way NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/525-0025 CD: 7

Pax Christi - Archdiocese of Seattle
5122 45th NE
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

Peace in Central America
PO Box 85501
Seattle WA 98105
206/523-7192 CD: 1 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Planet Earth Ltd
5204 37th St NE
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

PSR - Washington
Anne Fennessy
4534 1/2 University Way NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/632-9246 CD: 1 2 6-8
Focus: Disarmament

Puget Sound Conversion Project
4759 15th Ave NE
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

Puget Sound SANE
David Foecke
5518 Roosevelt Way NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/527-8050 CD: 1 2 7 8
Focus: Disarmament, Military Spending, Nonintervention

Seattle Religious Peace Action Coalition/CALC
Ann Marchand
4759 15th NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/525-1213 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, Nonviolence, Military Spending, Nonintervention

United Nations Association USA - Seattle
Carol Goldenberg
4534 1/2 University Way NE
Seattle WA 98105
206/632-2078 CD: 7
Focus: International Law, Conflict Resolution, Disarmament

University of Washington
Roy L Prosterman
Graduate Committee on Conflict
Seattle WA 98105
CD: 1 7

Washington Association of Churches
Salvadoran/Guatemalan Refugee Program
4759 15th Ave NE
Seattle WA 98105
Focus: Central America

World Without War Council
Holt Ruffin
1514 NE 45th St
Seattle WA 98105

Gray Panthers
Lenore Caven
8072 Sands Rd
Bainbridge Island WA 98110

Interhelp
Suzanne Sharpe
3962 W Blakely Ave NE
Bainbridge WA 98110
206/842-6225 CD: 1

Legs Against Arms
747 16 E
Seattle WA 98112
CD: 7

Movement for a New Society - Seattle
337 17th Ave E
Seattle WA 98112
206/332-4962 CD: 1 7 8
Focus: Disarmament

Network
Mary Ellen Robinson
707 18th Ave East
Seattle WA 98112
206/323-5584 CD: 7

PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT
309 18th Ave E, #204
Seattle WA 98112
206/323-4800 CD: 7

Positive Futures Center
1727 17th Ave
Seattle WA 98112
CD: 7

Committee for Health Rights in Central America
6227 - 26th Ave NE
Seattle WA 98115
206/523-1060 CD: 1 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Crabshell Alliance
312 NE 82nd St
Seattle WA 98115
206/283-4751 CD: 1 7 8
Focus: Safe Environment

Peace Chorus
7328 58 NE
Seattle WA 98115
CD: 1 7

WAND Special Contact
Pat Stromberg
7222 57th St NE
Seattle WA 98115
206/525-4368 CD: 1 7

League of Women Voters - Washington
Ruth V Coffin
1810 NW 65th St
111 Monroe Center
Seattle WA 98117
206/789-8683 CD: 1 7

Labor Action Committee on Central America
PO Box 28090
Seattle WA 98118
206/723-6511 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Nuclear Awareness Group
Greg Caplan-Tuke
Group Health Cooperative
300 Elliott Ave W
Seattle WA 98119
206/326-7673 CD: 7
Focus: Arms Control

Committee of Seattle Teachers in Solidarity with Andes
PO Box 22673
Seattle WA 98122
206/324-7263 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Council of American-Soviet Friendship
1500 Grand Ave
Seattle WA 98122
CD: 7

Cultural Workers and Artists for Nicaragua Today
c/o 911 E Pine
Seattle WA 98122
206/329-2769 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Friends of the Association of Salvadoran Women
PO Box 22282
Seattle WA 98122
206/322-3150 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Pax Christi - Western Washington
818 19th Ave
Seattle WA 98122
CD: 1 7

US Anti-Imperialist League
PO Box 22911
Seattle WA 98122
206/324-8849 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Witness for Peace
Terri Mitchell
PO Box 22382
Seattle WA 98122
206/322-2107 CD: 7
Focus: Nonintervention-Central America

Committee in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala
2524 16th Ave S
Seattle WA 98144
Focus: Central America

Jobs with Peace - Seattle
Cathy Laduke
3308 34th Ave S
Seattle WA 98144
206/723-8176 CD: 7

New Jewish Agenda - Seattle
David Loud
216 - 32nd Ave S
Seattle WA 98144
206/322-2464 CD: 7
Focus: Judaism, Disarmament

Nicaragua Committee
2524 16th Ave S
Seattle WA 98144
Focus: Central America

Prochromo Cluster
1713 20th Ave
Seattle WA 98144
CD: 7

Seattle Women Act for Peace
Anci Koppel
2524 16th Ave S
Seattle WA 98144
206/329-3666 CD: 7
Focus: Disarmament, International Relations, Military Spending, Feminism, Pacifism

Washington Freeze Voter
Julia Woods
PO Box 95169
Seattle WA 98145

Friends of El Salvador
Bryan R Ellis
PO Box 48217
Seattle WA 98148
202/685-9127 CD: 7
Focus: Antidraft, Nonviolence, International Relations

Pax Christi - St Philomenas
Al Segadelli
22214 9th S
Des Moines WA 98188
CD: 7 8

Arms Race Concern
Marcia Baker
FC-05 University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Foundation for International Understanding Through Students
Janet Davidson
University of WA
302 HUB FK-30
Seattle WA 98195
206/543-0735 CD: 7
Focus: International Exchange

ESR - Snohomish
Kenneth White
Everett Community College
801 Wetmore
Everett WA 98201
206/259-7151 CD: 1-3 6 8

Campus Alliance for Peace
Western Washington Univ
Viking Union 223
Bellingham WA 98225
206/676-3460 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence, Safe Environment

CISPES - Bellingham
Christie True
203 W Holly #27
Bellingham WA 98225
206/734-6999 CD: 2
Focus: Nonintervention

FOR - Bellingham
Aristene Reinhardt
1007 Queen St
Bellingham WA 98225
206/734-7301 CD: 2

Peace Resource Center
Tim Baker
Western Washington Univ
Viking Union 223
Bellingham WA 98225
206/676-3460 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control, Nonviolence

Whatcom County Nuclear Arms Freeze
520 17th St
Bellingham WA 98225
CD: 2

PSR - Whatcom County
James Moren
753 E Smith Rd
Bellingham WA 98226
206/398-1247

Skagit Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Grace Hubbard
PO Box 1173
Langley WA 98257
206/466-3873 CD: 2
Focus: Arms Control

WAND - Lynden
Mary Scobee
9069 Line Rd
Lynden WA 98264
206/354-1308 CD: 2

Sky Valley Peace Council
Al Penta
28910 Ben Howard Rd
Monroe WA 98272
206/793-2129 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament, Nonintervention

Coalition for Peace
Star Route, Box 11
Olga WA 98279

ESR - Kitsap
Jeanne Ross
5299 Chico Beach Dr NW
Bremerton WA 98312
206/692-3225

Peacemakers - Eatonville
Ted D Brackman
Route 1
Box 212
Eatonville WA 98328
CD: 3

ESR - Tacoma
Harland Malyon
7323 46th Ave NW
Gig Harbor WA 98335
CD: 6

FOR - North Olympia
Dorothea Morgan
1740 Hiway 112 W
Port Angeles WA 98362
206/457-8568

Port Townsend Peace Action Fund
418 Reed
Port Townsend WA 98368
CD: 2

Port Townsend Peace Coalition
Gary Novak
914 Water St
Port Townsend WA 98368
CD: 2

Ground Zero Center for Non-Violent Action
16159 Clear Creek Rd NW
Poulsbo WA 98370
206/779-4672 CD: 2
Focus: Disarmament

Protect Peninsula's Future
Box 1677
Sequim WA 98382
CD: 2

Peacemakers - Silverdale
Shelly & Jim Douglass
5460 NW Westgate Rd
Silverdale WA 98383

ESR - Spanaway
Wayne T Cooke
PO Box 607
Spanaway WA 98387
CD: 6

Gray Panthers
Emma Morris
208 N Tacoma Ave, Apt 11
Tacoma WA 98403
206/627-0382 CD: 6

Freeze - Tacoma
Marty Toran
1510 S Madison
Tacoma WA 98405
206/759-9368 CD: 6

Registration and Draft Counseling Center/WRL
221 South G St #B
Tacoma WA 98405
206/272-9525 CD: 6

Evangelicals for Social Action - Tacoma
Mark Duris
2520 Sixth Ave
Tacoma WA 98406
CD: 6

Shalom Center
Susan Casey
2520 6th Ave
Tacoma WA 98406
206/383-3056 CD: 6

WAND Special Contact
Ann Leask
4656 N Visscher
Tacoma WA 98407
206/759-6841 CD: 6

FOR - Tacoma
Milton Andrews
3911 S Prospect
Tacoma WA 98409
206/475-2388

FOR - Tacoma
George Harry Hess
4437 W Grandview Place
Tacoma WA 98466
CD: 6

Friends of the Latin American People
3325 Greenwood
Takoma WA 98466
Focus: Central America

Bread and Roses Catholic Worker House
1320 E 8th
Olympia WA 98501
CD: 3

Common Cause - Washington
Chuck Sauvage
107 W Union Ave
Olympia WA 98501
CD: 3

ESR - Olympia
Diana C Cushing
3209 Lorne St
Olympia WA 98501
206/866-8813 CD: 3

Thurston County Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign
Helena Knapp
1023 S Adams, Rm 194
Olympia WA 98501
206/943-5992 CD: 3
Focus: Arms Control, Conflict Resolution

FOR - Olympia
Glen Anderson
5015 15th Ave SE
Lacey WA 98503
206/491-9093 CD: 3

Pax Christi
905 Webb St, #6
Lacey WA 98503
CD: 3

Inner Place and the Peace Center
CAB 305, The Evergreen State College
Olympia WA 98505
CD: 3

Central America Action Committee
PO Box 7454
Olympia WA 98507
CD: 3

FOR - Lewis County
Kay Engel
201 Hemlock St
Centralia WA 98531

Bethlehem Farm
508 Coal Creek Rd
Chehalis WA 98532
206/748-1236 CD: 3
Focus: Nonviolence

First Presbyterian Church Peace Committee
Helen Wood
3rd & Academy St
Kelso WA 98626

St Mary's Catholic Church Pax Christi
David Anderson
2200 Allen St
Kelso WA 98626

FOR - Cowlitz Fellowship
Arthur Mottet
PO Box 435
Longview WA 98632
206/423-6754 CD: 3
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

Longview Presbyterian Church Peace Committee
Dorothy Pulkka
PO Box 1613
Longview WA 98632
CD: 3

Pax Christi - St Rose Catholic Church
Mike O'Neil
2571 Nichols Blvd
Longview WA 98632
CD: 3

St Stephen's Peace Fellowship
Al Motlet
St Stephen's Episcopal Church
1428 22nd Ave
Longview WA 98632
206/423-6754 CD: 3
Focus: Conflict Resolution, Pacifism

FOR - Clark County
Sue Blanton
2417 E Evergreen Blvd
Vancouver WA 98661

Gray Panthers
Robert Ross
8303 NE 54th St
Vancouver WA 98662
206/256-8900 CD: 3

Freeze - Clark County
Jess Frost
10014 NW Ridgecrest Ave
Vancouver WA 98668

Chelan-Douglas County Nuclear Arms Freeze
R Robertson
5 S Cleveland St
Wenatchee WA 98801
CD: 4

FOR - Wenatchee
Mary & Joe Roy
2410 NE First St
E Wenatchee WA 98801
CD: 4

Lake Chelan Peace Group
PO Box 152
Manson WA 98831

Sarvodaya Center
921 Central, Box 1133
Oroville WA 98844
Focus: Central America

Yakima Peace Fellowship
2006 S 10th Ave
Yakima WA 98903
CD: 4

Jackrabbit Alliance
Albert Snow
PO Box 772
Yakima WA 98907
509/453-8608 CD: 4
Focus: Disarmament

ESR - Toppenish
Mary Ann Tobia
Rt 3, Box 3093
Toppenish WA 98948
CD: 4

WAND - Otis Orchards
Lynne M Stembridge
E 23409 Wabash
Otis Orchards WA 99027
509/922-7531 CD: 5

Citizens for Nuclear Disarmament
Box 323
Colville WA 99114
CD: 5

Palouse SANE
Jane Guido
SE 505 Dexter
Pullman WA 99163
509/334-2432 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament

WILPF - Spokane
Marianne Etter
E 224 Manito Place
Spokane WA 99203
CD: 5

Peace and Justice Action League of Spokane
Nick Kassebaum
W 321 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
509/838-7870 CD: 5
Focus: Disarmament, Conflict Resolution, Military Spending, Feminism, Safe Environment

PSR - Spokane
Sarah Wimpy
The Glover House
W 321 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
509/838-7870 CD: 5

Spokane Peace and Justice Center
N 5025 Regal
Spokane WA 99207
CD: 5

Hanford Oversight Committee
1449 Thayer Dr
Richland WA 99352
CD: 4

World Citizens for Peace
PO Box 594
Richland WA 99352
CD: 4

Citizens Against Nuclear War
Denise Woods
3605 Arctic Blvd #1717
Anchorage AK 99504
907/276-6838 CD: All

Freeze - Anchorage
John Havelock
3210 Baxter Rd
Anchorage AK 99504
907/263-1810
Focus: Disarmament

World Affairs Council - Anchorage
Grace Pleasants
3211 Providence Dr
Anchorage AK 99504

Alaskans for World Peace - Homer
Harold Spence
PO Box 1748
Homer AK 99603

Alaskans for Prevention of Nuclear War
John Bost
Box 82082
Fairbanks AK 99708

Alaska Central America Committee
Bill Ross
995 Mendenhall Peninsula Rd
Juneau AK 99801
Focus: Central America

Alaskans for Nuclear Arms Control
Joe Guthrie
725 5th St
Juneau AK 99801

Alaskans for World Peace
Tom Gillespie
212 W 9th St
Juneau AK 99801

PSR - Alaska
David A Spence & Barbara Warren
Box 1034
Juneau AK 99802
907/789-0051

Ketchikan Nuclear Disarmament Group
Box 9129
Ketchikan AK 99901

League of Women Voters - Alaska
Paula Ziegler
307 Bawden St
Ketchikan AK 99901
907/225-5077

6 INDEXES.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS BY STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

Alabama

D Howell T Heflin
R Jeremiah A Denton
1 R H L 'Sonny' Callahan
2 R William L Dickinson
3 D Bill Nichols
4 D Tom Bevill
5 D Ronnie G Flippo
6 D Ben Erdreich
7 D Richard C Shelby

Alaska

R Ted Stevens
R Frank H Murkowski
All R Don Young

Arizona

R Barry Goldwater
D Dennis DeConcini
1 R John McCain
2 D Morris K Udall
3 R Bob Stump
4 R Eldon Rudd
5 R Jim Kolbe

Arkansas

D Dale Bumpers
D David Pryor
1 D Bill Alexander
2 D Tommy F Robinson
3 R John Paul Hammerschmidt
4 D Beryl Anthony, Jr

California

D Alan Cranston
R Pete Wilson
1 D Douglas H Bosco
2 R Gene Chappie
3 D Robert T Matsui
4 D Vic Fazio
5 D Sala Burton
6 D Barbara Boxer
7 D George Miller
8 D Ronald V Dellums
9 D Fortney 'Pete' Stark
10 D Don Edwards
11 D Tom Lantos
12 R Ed Zschau
13 D Norman Y Mineta
14 R Norman D Shumway
15 D Tony Coelho
16 D Leon E Panetta
17 R Charles Pashayan, Jr
18 D Richard H Lehman
19 R Robert J Lagomarsino
20 R William M Thomas
21 R Bobbi Fiedler
22 R Carlos J Moorhead
23 D Anthony C Beilenson
24 D Henry A Waxman
25 D Edward R Roybal
26 D Howard L Berman
27 D Mel Levine
28 D Julian C Dixon
29 D Augustus F Hawkins
30 D Matthew G Martinez
31 D Mervyn M Dymally
32 D Glenn M Anderson
33 R David Dreier
34 D Esteban Edward Torres
35 R Jerry Lewis
36 D George E Brown, Jr
37 R Alfred A McCandless
38 R Robert K Dornan
39 R William E Dannemeyer
40 R Robert E Badham
41 R Bill Lowery
42 R Dan Lungren
43 R Ron Packard
44 D Jim Bates
45 R Duncan L Hunter

Colorado

D Gary Hart
R William L Armstrong
1 D Patricia Schroeder
2 D Timothy E Wirth
3 R Michael L Strang
4 R Hank Brown
5 R Ken Kramer
6 R Daniel L Schaefer

Connecticut

R Lowell P Weicker
D Christopher J Dodd
1 D Barbara B Kennelly
2 D Sam Gejdenson
3 D Bruce A Morrison
4 R Stewart B McKinney
5 R John G Rowland
6 R Nancy L Johnson

Delaware

R William V Roth, Jr
D Joseph R Biden, Jr
All D Thomas R Carper

Florida

D Lawton Chiles
R Paula Hawkins
1 D Earl Hutto
2 D Don Fuqua
3 D Charles E Bennett
4 D Bill Chappell, Jr
5 R Bill McCollum
6 D Kenneth H MacKay
7 D Sam M Gibbons
8 R C W Bill Young
9 R Michael Bilirakis
10 R Andy Ireland
11 D Bill Nelson
12 R Tom Lewis
13 R Connie Mack
14 D Daniel A Mica
15 R E Clay Shaw, Jr
16 D Larry Smith
17 D William Lehman
18 D Claude Pepper
19 D Dante B Fascell

Georgia

D Sam Nunn
R Mack Mattingly
1 D R Lindsay Thomas
2 D Charles Hatcher
3 D Richard Ray
4 R Patrick L Swindall
5 D Wyche Fowler, Jr
6 R Newt Gingrich
7 D George W 'Buddy' Darden
8 D J Roy Rowland
9 D Ed Jenkins
10 D Doug Barnard, Jr

Hawaii

D Daniel K Inouye
D Spark M Matsunaga
1 D Cecil Heftel
2 D Daniel K Akaka

Idaho

R James A McClure
R Steven D Symms
1 R Larry E Craig
2 D Richard H Stallings

Illinois

D Alan J Dixon
D Paul Simon
1 D Charles A Hayes
2 D Gus Savage
3 D Marty Russo
4 R George M O'Brien
5 D William O Lipinski
6 R Henry J Hyde
7 D Cardiss Collins
8 D Dan Rostenkowski
9 D Sidney R Yates
10 R John Edward Porter
11 D Frank Annunzio
12 R Philip M Crane
13 R Harris W Fawell
14 R John E Grotberg
15 R Edward R Madigan
16 R Lynn Martin
17 D Lane Evans
18 R Robert H Michel
19 D Terry L Bruce
20 D Richard J Durbin
21 D Melvin Price
22 D Kenneth J Gray

Indiana

R Richard G Lugar
R Dan Quayle
1 D Peter J Visclosky
2 D Philip R Sharp
3 R John Hiler
4 R Dan Coats
5 R Elwood Hillis
6 R Dan Burton
7 R John T Myers
8 D Francis McClosky
9 D Lee H Hamilton
10 D Andrew Jacobs, Jr

Iowa

R Charles E Grassley
D Tom Harkin
1 R Jim Leach
2 R Tom Tauke
3 R Cooper Evans
4 D Neal Smith
5 R Jim Ross Lightfoot
6 D Berkley Bedell

Kansas

R Robert Dole
R Nancy Landon Kassebaum
1 R Pat Roberts
2 D Jim Slattery
3 R Jan Meyers
4 D Dan Glickman
5 R Bob Whittaker

Kentucky

D Wendell H Ford
R Mitch McConnell
1 D Carroll Hubbard, Jr
2 D William H Natcher
3 D Romano L Mazzoli
4 R Gene Snyder
5 R Harold Rogers
6 R Larry J Hopkins
7 D Carl C 'Chris' Perkins

Louisiana

D Russell B Long
D J Bennett Johnston
1 R Bob Livingston
2 D Lindy Boggs
3 D W J 'Billy' Tauzin
4 D Buddy Roemer
5 D Jerry Huckaby
6 R Henson Moore
7 D John B Breaux
8 D Cathy Long

Maine

R William S Cohen
D George J Mitchell
1 R John R McKernan, Jr
2 R Olympia J Snowe

Maryland

R Charles McC Mathias, Jr
D Paul S Sarbanes
1 D Roy Dyson
2 R Helen Delich Bentley
3 D Barbara A Mikulski
4 R Marjorie S Holt
5 D Steny H Hoyer
6 D Beverly B Byron
7 D Parren J Mitchell
8 D Michael D Barnes

Massachusetts

D Edward M Kennedy
D John F Kerry
1 R Silvio O Conte
2 D Edward P Boland
3 D Joseph D Early
4 D Barney Frank
5 D Chester G Atkins
6 D Nicholas Mavroules
7 D Edward J Markey
8 D Thomas P O'Neill, Jr
9 D Joe Moakley
10 D Gerry E Studds
11 D Brian J Donnelly

Michigan

D Donald W Riegle, Jr
D Carl Levin
1 D John Conyers, Jr
2 R Carl D Pursell
3 D Howard Wolpe
4 R Mark D Siljander
5 R Paul B Henry
6 D Bob Carr
7 D Dale E Kildee
8 D Bob Traxler
9 R Guy Vander Jagt
10 R Bill Schuette
11 R Robert W Davis
12 D David E Bonior
13 D George W Crockett, Jr
14 D Dennis M Hertel
15 D William D Ford
16 D John D Dingell
17 D Sander M Levin
18 R William S Broomfield

Minnesota

R David Durenberger

	R	Rudolph E Boschwitz
1	D	Timothy J Penny
2	R	Vin Weber
3	R	Bill Frenzel
4	D	Bruce F Vento
5	D	Martin Olav Sabo
6	D	Gerry Sikorski
7	R	Arlan Stangeland
8	D	James L Oberstar

Mississippi

	D	John C Stennis
	R	Thad Cochran
1	D	Jamie L Whitten
2	R	William 'Webb' Franklin
3	D	G V 'Sonny' Montgomery
4	D	Wayne Dowdy
5	R	Trent Lott

Missouri

	D	Thomas F Eagleton
	R	John C Danforth
1	D	William L Clay
2	D	Robert A Young
3	D	Richard A Gephardt
4	D	Ike Skelton
5	D	Alan Wheat
6	R	E Thomas Coleman
7	R	Gene Taylor
8	R	Bill Emerson
9	D	Harold L Volkmer

Montana

	D	John Melcher
	D	Max Baucus
1	D	Pat Williams
2	R	Ron Marlenee

Nebraska

	D	Edward Zorinsky
	D	J James Exon
1	R	Douglas K Bereuter
2	R	Hal Daub
3	R	Virginia Smith

Nevada

	R	Paul Laxalt
	R	Chic Hecht
1	D	Harry M Reid
2	R	Barbara Vucanovich

New Hampshire

	R	Gordon J Humphrey
	R	Warren B Rudman
1	R	Robert C Smith
2	R	Judd Gregg

New Jersey

	D	Bill Bradley
	D	Frank Lautenberg
1	D	James J Florio
2	D	William J Hughes
3	D	James J Howard
4	R	Christopher H Smith
5	R	Marge Roukema
6	D	Bernard J Dwyer
7	R	Matthew J Rinaldo
8	D	Robert A Roe
9	D	Robert G Torricelli
10	D	Peter W Rodino, Jr
11	R	Dean A Gallo
12	R	Jim Courter
13	R	H James Saxton
14	D	Frank J Guarini

New Mexico

	R	Pete V Domenici
	D	Jeff Bingaman
1	R	Manuel Lujan, Jr
2	R	Joe Skeen
3	D	William B Richardson

New York

	D	Daniel P Moynihan
	R	Alfonse M D'Amato
1	R	William Carney
2	D	Thomas J Downey
3	D	Robert J Mrazek
4	R	Norman F Lent
5	R	Raymond J McGrath
6	D	Joseph P Addabbo
7	D	Gary L Ackerman
8	D	James H Scheuer
9	D	Thomas J Manton
10	D	Charles E Schumer
11	D	Edolphus Towns
12	D	Major R Owens
13	D	Stephen J Solarz
14	R	Guy V Molinari
15	R	Bill Green
16	D	Charles B Rangel
17	D	Ted Weiss
18	D	Robert Garcia
19	D	Mario Biaggi
20	R	Joseph J DioGuardi
21	R	Hamilton Fish, Jr
22	R	Benjamin A Gilman
23	D	Samuel S Stratton
24	R	Gerald B Solomon
25	R	Sherwood L Boehlert
26	R	David O'B Martin
27	R	George C Wortley
28	D	Matthew F McHugh
29	R	Frank Horton
30	R	Fred J Eckert
31	R	Jack F Kemp
32	D	John J LaFalce
33	D	Henry J Nowak
34	D	Stan Lundine

North Carolina

	R	Jesse Helms
	R	John P East
1	D	Walter B Jones
2	D	Tim Valentine
3	D	Charles O Whitley
4	R	William W Cobey, Jr
5	D	Stephen L Neal
6	R	J Howard Coble
7	D	Charles Rose
8	D	W G 'Bill' Hefner
9	R	J Alex McMillan
10	R	James T Broyhill
11	R	William Hendon

North Dakota

	D	Quentin N Burdick
	R	Mark Andrews
All	D	Byron L Dorgan

Ohio

	D	John H Glenn, Jr
	D	Howard M Metzenbaum
1	D	Thomas A Luken
2	R	Willis D Gradison
3	D	Tony P Hall
4	R	Michael G Oxley
5	R	Delbert L Latta
6	R	Bob McEwen
7	R	Michael DeWine
8	R	Thomas N Kindness
9	D	Marcy Kaptur
10	R	Clarence E Miller
11	D	Dennis E Eckart
12	R	John R Kasich
13	D	Donald J Pease
14	D	John F Seiberling
15	R	Chalmers P Wylie
16	R	Ralph S Regula
17	D	James A Traficant, Jr
18	D	Douglas Applegate
19	D	Edward F Feighan
20	D	Mary Rose Oakar
21	D	Louis Stokes

Oklahoma

	D	David L Boren
	R	Don Nickles
1	D	James R Jones
2	D	Mike Synar
3	D	Wes Watkins
4	D	Dave McCurdy
5	R	Mickey Edwards
6	D	Glenn English

Oregon

	R	Mark O Hatfield
	R	Bob Packwood
1	D	Les AuCoin
2	R	Robert F Smith
3	D	Ron Wyden
4	D	James Weaver
5	R	Denny Smith

Pennsylvania

	R	John Heinz
	R	Arlen Specter
1	D	Thomas M Foglietta
2	D	William H Gray
3	D	Robert A Borski
4	D	Joseph P Kolter
5	R	Richard T Schulze
6	D	Gus Yatron
7	D	Robert W Edgar
8	D	Peter H Kostmayer
9	R	Bud Shuster
10	R	Joseph M McDade
11	D	Paul E Kanjorski
12	D	John P Murtha
13	R	Lawrence Coughlin
14	D	William J Coyne
15	R	Don Ritter
16	R	Robert S Walker
17	R	George W Gekas
18	D	Doug Walgren
19	R	William F Goodling
20	D	Joseph M Gaydos
21	R	Thomas J Ridge
22	D	Austin J Murphy
23	R	William F Clinger, Jr

Rhode Island

	D	Claiborne Pell
	R	John H Chafee
1	D	Fernand J St Germain
2	R	Claudine Schneider

South Carolina

	R	Strom Thurmond
	D	Ernest F Hollings
1	R	Thomas F Hartnett
2	R	Floyd Spence
3	D	Butler Derrick
4	R	Carroll A Campbell, Jr
5	D	John Spratt
6	D	Robin M Tallon, Jr

South Dakota

	R	Larry Pressler
	R	James Abdnor
All	D	Thomas A Daschle

Tennessee

	D	James R Sasser
	D	Albert Gore, Jr
1	R	James H Quillen
2	R	John J Duncan
3	D	Marilyn Lloyd
4	D	James H Cooper
5	D	William Hill Boner
6	D	Bart Gordon
7	R	Donald K Sundquist
8	D	Ed Jones
9	D	Harold E Ford

Texas

	D	Lloyd Bentsen
	R	Phil Gramm
1	D	Sam B Hall, Jr
2	D	Charles Wilson
3	R	Steve Bartlett
4	D	Ralph M Hall
5	D	John Bryant
6	R	Joe L Barton
7	R	Bill Archer
8	R	Jack Fields
9	D	Jack Brooks
10	D	J J Pickle
11	D	Marvin Leath
12	D	Jim Wright
13	R	Beau Boulter
14	R	David 'Mac' Sweeney
15	D	E de la Garza
16	D	Ronald D Coleman
17	D	Charles W Stenholm
18	D	Mickey Leland
19	R	Larry Combest
20	D	Henry B Gonzalez
21	R	Tom Loeffler
22	R	Tom D DeLay
23	D	Albert G Bustamante
24	D	Martin Frost
25	D	Michael A Andrews
26	R	Richard Armey
27	D	Solomon P Ortiz

Utah

	R	Jake Garn
	R	Orrin G Hatch
1	R	James V Hansen
2	R	David S Monson
3	R	Howard C Nielson

Vermont

	R	Robert T Stafford
	D	Patrick J Leahy
All	R	James M Jeffords

Virginia

	R	John W Warner
	R	Paul S Trible, Jr
1	R	Herbert H Bateman
2	R	G William Whitehurst
3	R	Thomas J Bliley, Jr
4	D	Norman Sisisky
5	D	Dan Daniel
6	D	James R Olin
7	R	D French Slaughter, Jr
8	R	Stan Parris
9	D	Frederick C Boucher
10	R	Frank R Wolf

Washington

	R	Slade Gorton
	R	Daniel J Evans
1	R	John Miller
2	D	Al Swift
3	D	Don Bonker
4	R	Sid Morrison
5	D	Thomas S Foley
6	D	Norman D Dicks
7	D	Mike Lowry
8	R	Rod Chandler

West Virginia

	D	Robert C Byrd
	D	John D Rockefeller, IV
1	D	Alan B Mollohan
2	D	Harley O Staggers, Jr
3	D	Robert E Wise, Jr
4	D	Nick Joe Rahall, II

Wisconsin

	D	William Proxmire
	R	Robert W Kasten, Jr
1	D	Les Aspin
2	D	Robert W Kastenmeier
3	R	Steve O Gunderson
4	D	Gerald D Kleczka
5	D	Jim Moody
6	R	Thomas E Petri
7	D	David R Obey
8	R	Tobias 'Toby' Roth
9	R	F James Sensenbrenner, Jr

Wyoming

	R	Malcolm Wallop
	R	Alan K Simpson
All	R	Richard B Cheney

NATIONAL GROUPS BY FOCUS

Africa
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA

Alternative Taxation
CIVILIAN CONGRESS
CONSCIENCE AND MILITARY TAX CAMPAIGN - US
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR A WORLD PEACE TAX FUND
NATIONAL WAR TAX RESISTANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE
NUCLEAR WEAPONS TAX FREEZE CAMPAIGN
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM

Antidraft
ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
CIVILIAN CONGRESS
COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT
NATIONAL DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE

Antimilitarism
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Antiracism
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

Arms Control
ALBERT EINSTEIN PEACE PRIZE FOUNDATION
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
ARMS CONTROL ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES
BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE
CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
CHARLES F KETTERING FOUNDATION
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
COMMON CAUSE
COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS
DISARM EDUCATION FUND
EDUCATORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
FORUM INSTITUTE
GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION
GREENPEACE USA
GROUND ZERO
IMPACT
IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST
INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH
JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
LAWYERS ALLIANCE FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
LIBRARIANS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO SAVE THE ABM TREATY
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
NUCLEAR CONTROL INSTITUTE
NURSES ALLIANCE FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
PACIFIC PEACE FUND
PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION
PEACE PAC
PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
PROGRESSIVE SPACE FORUM
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES
SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS
UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
US CATHOLIC CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS
WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS

Asia
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA

Central America (see also Latin America)
CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
CENTRAL AMERICA RESOURCE CENTER
DISARM EDUCATION FUND
EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP
GUATEMALA NEWS AND INFORMATION BUREAU
HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER
NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE
NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA
NICARAGUA-HONDURAS EDUCATION PROJECT
RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
UNITED STATES OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA
WITNESS FOR PEACE
WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA

Central America/Caribbean
COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR

Chemical & Biological Weapons
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
NERVE CENTER

Civil Liberties
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION

Conflict Resolution
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
AGAPE FOUNDATION
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
BEYOND WAR
CHILDREN'S CREATIVE RESPONSE TO CONFLICT
CONFLICT CLINIC
CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
FOUNDATION FOR A PEACEFUL ENVIRONMENT AMONG COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE
GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
GLOBAL LEARNING
GRACE CONTRINO ABRAMS PEACE EDUCATION FOUNDATION
HARBINGER COMMUNICATIONS
INSTITUTE FOR ALTERNATIVE FUTURES
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
INTERNATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION
LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
NATIONAL PEACE ACADEMY CAMPAIGN
NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
NATIONAL PEACE INSTITUTE FOUNDATION
NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION
NUCLEAR NEGOTIATION PROJECT
PACIFIC PEACE FUND
PEACE BRIGADES INTERNATIONAL
PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/US CENTER
WORLD COUNCIL FOR CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION

Conflict Resolution-Latin America
OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS

Conflict Resolution-Middle East
AMERICA-ISRAEL COUNCIL FOR ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE
MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER
NEW JEWISH AGENDA
SEARCH FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY IN PALESTINE/ISRAEL
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM

Disarmament
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES - PEACE CONCERNS PROGRAM
AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION
AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION - NATIONAL WOMEN'S CONFERENCE
AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE
AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
ARCHITECTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE
BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA
BEYOND WAR
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/EAST AND WEST
CENTER FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION
CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY
CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES
CHILDREN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
CHRISTOPHERS
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE
CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
CITIZENS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY
COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
COMMUNICATORS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP
EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS
FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE
FREEZE VOTER
FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
FUND FOR PEACE
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
HAYMARKET FOUNDATION
HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET
HUMANITAS INTERNATIONAL
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES
INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES
INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
INTERCHANGE RESOURCE CENTER
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
INTERHELP
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION
LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY
LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS
LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
MEDIA NETWORK
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION
MERCY COALITION
MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL
MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS
MX INFORMATION CENTER
NATIONAL ACTION/RESEARCH ON THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR NO-FIRST-USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
NATIONAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE CAMPAIGN
NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL
NERVE CENTER
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
NEW CENTURY POLICIES
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE
NUCLEAR FREE AMERICA
NUCLEAR FREE ZONE REGISTRY
NUCLEAR FREEZE FOUNDATION
NUCLEAR TIMES
NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES TASK FORCE
NUKEWATCH
PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT
PARLIAMENTARIANS FOR WORLD ORDER
PASTORAL COUNSELORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
PAX CHRISTI USA
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
PEACE LINKS: WOMEN AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
PEACE MUSEUM
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY
PEOPLES ANTI-WAR MOBILIZATION
PERFORMING ARTISTS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
PLANETARY CITIZENS
PRESBYTERIAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
PRIORITIES NUCLEAR WEAPONS DISCUSSION PROJECT
PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE
PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
PUBLIC INTEREST VIDEO NETWORK
QUAKER UN OFFICE
RESIST
RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
SANE: COMMITTEE FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
SHALOM CENTER
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION
SOJOURNERS PEACE MINISTRY
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
STANLEY FOUNDATION
STUDENT/TEACHER ORGANIZATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST PEACE OFFICE
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST PEACE ADVOCACY PROJECT
UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION
UNITED NATIONS DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
WOMEN'S PEACE INITIATIVES
WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/US CENTER
WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE
WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES
WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION/UN OFFICE
WORLD PEACEMAKERS
WORLD POLICY INSTITUTE
WORLD WITHOUT WAR COUNCIL

Economic Conversion
CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE

Economic Justice
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
QUAKER UN OFFICE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Feminism
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
CENTER OF CONCERN
IMPACT
JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
MADRE
MERCY COALITION
MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION

Human Rights
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT
AMERICAS WATCH
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL USA
BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA
CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/EAST AND WEST
CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS
CHILE ALERT
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS
HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
QUAKER UN OFFICE
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE

Human Rights-Korea
NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA

Human Rights-Latin America
SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL

Human Rights-Third World
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY

Intelligence Control
CENTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES
FUND FOR OPEN INFORMATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA

International Education
CHRISTOPHERS
COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION

International Exchange
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATIONAL INTERCULTURAL PROGRAMS
AMERICAN SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGE
CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY
CITIZEN EXCHANGE COUNCIL
INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
JANE ADDAMS PEACE ASSOCIATION
LETTERS FOR PEACE
MADRE
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION
PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
SISTER CITIES INTERNATIONAL
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION
UNITED STATES SERVAS COMMITTEE
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
VOLUNTEERS FOR PEACE

International Exchange-US/Pacific
UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK

International Law
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS
PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND
WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW CENTER

International Relations
ACADEMY FOR PEACE RESEARCH
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE
ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS
ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE
CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE
CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS
COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS
FOUNDATION FOR A PEACEFUL ENVIRONMENT AMONG COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE
GLOBAL LEARNING
GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES IN EDUCATION
GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
IMPACT
INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR INTERCULTURAL EDUCATION, TRAINING AND RESEARCH
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA
PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
RUNNERS AROUND THE WORLD
SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION
UNITED STATES OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA
WITNESS FOR PEACE
WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
WORLD SING-OUT FOR PEACE
WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE

International Relations-US/Latin America
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS

International Relations-US/USSR
GROUND ZERO PAIRING PROJECT
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE
INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS
NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES

International Security
CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES
FORUM INSTITUTE
INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES

Korea
COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY
NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA

Latin America (see also Central America)
CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE
CHILE ALERT
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS
LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
MADRE
NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA
OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS
SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA

Law
CIVILIAN CONGRESS
FEDERALIST CAUCUS
MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER

Middle East
AMERICA-ISRAEL COUNCIL FOR ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER
NEW JEWISH AGENDA
SEARCH FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY IN PALESTINE/ISRAEL
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM

Military Policy
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS
BROOKINGS INSTITUTION

Military Spending
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
BREAD FOR THE WORLD
BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE
COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY
COALITION ON BLOCK GRANTS AND HUMAN NEEDS - MILITARY/DOMESTIC EDUCATION PROJECT
COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC PRIORITIES
DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
GRAY PANTHERS
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE
IMPACT
INFACT
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE
JOBS WITH PEACE CAMPAIGN
LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA
MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
MERCY COALITION
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
NUCLEAR TIMES
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM
PROJECT ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT
PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE
RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
UNION FOR RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS
UNITED STATES OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL

Military Technology
COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
PACIFIC STUDIES CENTER

Nonintervention
AGAPE FOUNDATION
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY/EAST AND WEST
CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY
COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
FRIENDS OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE
GRANDMOTHERS FOR PEACE
HUMAN RIGHTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES
INSTITUTE FOR FOOD AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY
JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS
MERCY COALITION
MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
NUEVO INSTITUTO DE CENTRO AMERICA
NUKEWATCH
PACIFIC PEACE FUND
PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
WILLIAM PENN HOUSE
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

Nonintervention-Africa
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA
PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY

Nonintervention-Asia
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA

Nonintervention-Central America
CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
GUATEMALA NEWS AND INFORMATION BUREAU
HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER
NATIONAL NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE NICARAGUAN PEOPLE
NETWORK IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA
NICARAGUA-HONDURAS EDUCATION PROJECT
RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
UNITED STATES OUT OF CENTRAL AMERICA
WITNESS FOR PEACE
WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA

Nonintervention-Central America/Caribbean
COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR

Nonintervention-Korea
COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY

Nonintervention-Latin America
CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE
CHILE ALERT
LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
MADRE
NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA

Nonintervention-Middle East
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT

Nonintervention-Pacific
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT

Nonproliferation
NUCLEAR CONTROL INSTITUTE

QUAKER UN OFFICE
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES

Nonviolence
AGAPE FOUNDATION
CENTER OF CONCERN
GRAY PANTHERS
HUMANITAS INTERNATIONAL
INSTITUTE FOR POSITIVE ACTION
INTERNATIONAL SEMINARS ON TRAINING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
MERCY COALITION
MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE
NUKEWATCH
PACIFIC PEACE FUND
PAX CHRISTI USA
PEACE BRIGADES INTERNATIONAL
PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
WITNESS FOR PEACE

Nuclear Threat
BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
NATIONAL UNION OF HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE EMPLOYEES BREAD AND ROSES CULTURAL PROJECT
NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Pacific
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
FRIENDS OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
PACIFIC CONCERNS RESOURCE CENTER
PACIFIC PEACEMAKER PROJECT
PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER
UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK

Pacifism
A J MUSTE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE
AGAPE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP
CATHOLIC WORKER HOUSES
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE
FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR WORLD PEACE
JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
WILLIAM PENN HOUSE

Rights-Military Personnel
MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT

Rights-Military Personnel/Veteran
CITIZEN SOLDIER

Rights-Refugee
UNITED STATES COMMITTEE FOR REFUGEES

Rights-Veteran
BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ATOMIC VETERANS
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Rights-Veteran/Atomic Survivors
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIATION SURVIVORS

Safe Environment
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
CENTER FOR NUCLEAR RESPONSIBILITY
CENTER ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY INSTITUTE
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION
GREENPEACE USA
IMPACT
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
LEGACY - ALICE IN BLUNDERLAND
NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE
NUCLEAR INFORMATION RESOURCE SERVICE
NUKEWATCH
SIERRA CLUB DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS

Social Justice
CATHOLIC WORKER HOUSES
DEMOCRACY PROJECT
HAYMARKET FOUNDATION
MIDWEST ACADEMY

Socially Responsible Investing
GOOD MONEY NEWSLETTERS
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER

Soviet Trade
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD

Space Weapons
INSTITUTE FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN OUTER SPACE
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
PROGRESSIVE SPACE FORUM
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS

Third World Development
BREAD FOR THE WORLD
GLOBAL LEARNING
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION
OXFAM-AMERICA
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE

United Nations
ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE
BREAD FOR THE WORLD
CAMPAIGN FOR UN REFORM
CENTER FOR UN REFORM EDUCATION
CENTER FOR WAR/PEACE STUDIES
CENTER OF CONCERN
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
PLANETARY CITIZENS
STANLEY FOUNDATION
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
WORLD CITIZENS INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY/US CENTER

World Government
ACADEMY OF WORLD STUDIES
AMERICAN MOVEMENT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT
GLOBAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATES
WORLD CONSTITUTION AND PARLIAMENT ASSOCIATION
WORLD FEDERALIST ASSOCIATION/UN OFFICE

NATIONAL GROUPS BY SPECIAL CONSTITUENCY

Arab-Americans
AMERICAN-ARAB ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE

Architects
ARCHITECTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Asians
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA

Athletes
ATHLETES UNITED FOR PEACE
RUNNERS AROUND THE WORLD

Atomic Survivors
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIATION SURVIVORS

Blacks
BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
PEOPLE UNITED TO SAVE HUMANITY
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Business
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA

Communications Professionals
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE
FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE

Computer Professionals
COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE

Congress
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
AMERICAS WATCH
ARMS CONTROL AND FOREIGN POLICY CAUCUS
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY
DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA
PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND

Defense Workers
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE

Diplomats
AMERICAS WATCH
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS

Educators
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
CENTER OF CONCERN
CHILDREN'S CREATIVE RESPONSE TO CONFLICT
CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT
COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS
COUNCIL ON RELIGION AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF AMERICA
EDUCATORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS
GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER
GLOBAL LEARNING
GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES IN EDUCATION
INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
INTERHELP
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH
LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OFFICE OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
SOCIETY FOR VALUES IN HIGHER EDUCATION
UNION FOR RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS
UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
UNITED MINISTRIES IN EDUCATION
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION
WORLD COUNCIL FOR CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
WORLD FUTURE SOCIETY

Engineers
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION

Environmentalists
FRIENDS OF THE EARTH
SIERRA CLUB DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE

Filipinos
PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER

Foundations
FORUM INSTITUTE

Government
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EAST-WEST ACCORD
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA

Hispanic Americans
LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS

Labor
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE WORKERS
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE USA
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA

Lawyers
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW
CIVILIAN CONGRESS
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
LAWYERS ALLIANCE FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY
MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER
NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE
PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL

Legal Workers
CIVILIAN CONGRESS
LAWYERS' COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR POLICY
MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER
NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD MILITARY LAW TASK FORCE

Legislators
PARLIAMENTARIANS FOR WORLD ORDER

Librarians
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PEACE INFORMATION EXCHANGE TASK FORCE
LIBRARIANS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM

Local Elected Officials
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LOCAL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF AMERICA

Low-Income Youth
MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT

Management
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION

Media
AMERICAS WATCH
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
COMMUNICATORS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE
MEDIA NETWORK
OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION

Military Personnel
CITIZEN SOLDIER

Minorities
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
UNITED STATES PEACE COUNCIL

Nurses
NURSES ALLIANCE FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR

Overseas Taiwanese
FORMOSAN ASSOCIATION FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Parents
INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

Performing Artists
MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS
PERFORMING ARTISTS FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Physicians
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
INTERNATIONAL PHYSICIANS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
PHYSICIANS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL

Policymakers
CONFLICT CLINIC
COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS

Professionals
BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
FUND FOR NEW PRIORITIES IN AMERICA

Psychologists
INTERHELP
NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE
NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
PSYCHOLOGISTS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Refugees
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT

Rel-Baptist
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES - PEACE CONCERNS PROGRAM
BAPTIST PEACE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTH AMERICA

Rel-Brethren
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN/WASHINGTON OFFICE

Rel-Buddhist
UNITED NATIONS LUMBINI PROJECT - UNITED STATES COMMITTEE

Rel-Catholic
CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP
CENTER OF CONCERN
MARYKNOLL FATHERS AND BROTHERS JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFICE
MERCY COALITION
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
PAX CHRISTI USA
US CATHOLIC CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS

Rel-Episcopal
EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP

Rel-Evangelical
EVANGELICALS FOR SOCIAL ACTION

Rel-Jesuit
NATIONAL OFFICE OF JESUIT SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Rel-Jewish
AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TASK FORCE ON NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP
NEW JEWISH AGENDA
SHALOM CENTER
UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS COMMISSION ON SOCIAL ACTION OF REFORM JUDAISM

Rel-Lutheran
LUTHERAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA

Rel-Mennonite
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE INTERNATIONAL PEACE SECTION
MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE US PEACE SECTION

Rel-Methodist
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DEPARTMENT OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Rel-Presbyterian
PRESBYTERIAN PEACE FELLOWSHIP
PRESBYTERIAN PEACEMAKING PROGRAM

Rel-Quaker
FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION
QUAKER UN OFFICE
WILLIAM PENN HOUSE

Rel-UCC
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST PEACE ADVOCACY PROJECT

Rel-UU
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST PEACE OFFICE
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SERVICE COMMITTEE
UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST UN OFFICE

Religious
AGAPE
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
BREAD FOR THE WORLD
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION
CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
IMPACT
INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
INTERHELP
LAOS/PARTNERS FOR GLOBAL JUSTICE
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA
PASTORAL COUNSELORS FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
RIVERSIDE CHURCH DISARMAMENT PROGRAM
SOJOURNERS PEACE MINISTRY
WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
WORLD PEACEMAKERS

Researchers
CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT

Scholars
CONFLICT CLINIC

Scientists
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GENETICS
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PROFESSIONALS FOR PEACE
INTERNATIONAL PEACE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION
WORLD FUTURE SOCIETY

Social Scientists
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS

Students
BLACKS AGAINST NUKES
CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
CHILDREN'S CAMPAIGN FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
MERCY COALITION
MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION

Students-College
AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT PUGWASH

LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
UNITED CAMPUSES TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR
VOLUNTEERS FOR PEACE

Students-High School
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATIONAL INTERCULTURAL PROGRAMS
STUDENT/TEACHER ORGANIZATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR

Veterans
AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
BLACK VETS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE
CITIZEN SOLDIER
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ATOMIC VETERANS
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Women
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION - NATIONAL WOMEN'S CONFERENCE
ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
MADRE
MERCY COALITION
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF RELIGIOUS WOMEN
PEACE LINKS: WOMEN AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE
WOMEN FOR GUATEMALA
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
WOMEN'S ACTION FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
WOMEN'S PEACE INITIATIVES
WOMEN'S PENTAGON ACTION

Writers
CIVILIAN CONGRESS

Youth
PEACE CHILD FOUNDATION
SENECA WOMEN'S ENCAMPMENT FOR A FUTURE OF PEACE AND JUSTICE

NATIONAL GROUPS BY STRUCTURE

Coalition
- CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN ASIA
- CITIZENS AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR
- COALITION FOR A NEW FOREIGN AND MILITARY POLICY
- COALITION ON BLOCK GRANTS AND HUMAN NEEDS - MILITARY/DOMESTIC EDUCATION PROJECT
- COMMITTEE AGAINST REGISTRATION AND THE DRAFT
- CONSORTIUM ON PEACE RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT
- COUNCIL FOR INTERCULTURAL STUDIES AND PROGRAMS
- GLOBAL TOMORROW COALITION
- IMPACT
- INTERCHANGE RESOURCE CENTER
- INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY
- INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONVERSION COMMITTEE
- MERCY COALITION
- MOBILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL
- MUSICIANS AGAINST NUCLEAR ARMS
- NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO SAVE THE ABM TREATY
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA
- NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
- NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE TO REVERSE THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE
- NATIONAL WAR TAX RESISTANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE
- NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
- NORTH AMERICA COALITION FOR HUMAN RIGHTS IN KOREA
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES TASK FORCE
- PROFESSIONALS' COALITION FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
- RELIGIOUS TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL AMERICA
- WORLD PEACEMAKERS

Foundation
- A J MUSTE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE
- AGAPE FOUNDATION
- ALBERT EINSTEIN PEACE PRIZE FOUNDATION
- AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA AND THE AFRICA FUND
- BEYOND WAR
- CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE
- CHARLES F KETTERING FOUNDATION
- FOUNDATION FOR THE ARTS OF PEACE
- FUND FOR PEACE
- HAYMARKET FOUNDATION
- INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF WORLD POLITICS
- NUCLEAR FREEZE FOUNDATION
- PACIFIC PEACE FUND
- PAX WORLD FOUNDATION
- PEACE DEVELOPMENT FUND
- PROJECT FOR PEACE AND RECONCILIATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST
- RESIST
- STANLEY FOUNDATION

Research/Info Center
- ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
- ACADEMY FOR PEACE RESEARCH
- ACADEMY OF WORLD STUDIES
- AGAPE
- AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT
- AMERICAS WATCH
- ASIA RESOURCE CENTER
- ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
- ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES
- BROOKINGS INSTITUTION
- BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
- CASA NICARAGUENSE DE ESPANOL
- CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS
- CENTER FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION
- CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENT POLICY
- CENTER FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION
- CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE DIPLOMACY
- CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY
- CENTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES
- CENTER FOR NUCLEAR RESPONSIBILITY
- CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF THE AMERICAS
- CENTER FOR UN REFORM EDUCATION
- CENTER FOR US-USSR RECONCILIATION
- CENTER OF CONCERN
- CENTER ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR
- CENTRAL AMERICA RESOURCE CENTER
- CENTRAL AMERICAN INFORMATION OFFICE
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
- CHRISTOPHERS
- CHURCHES' CENTER FOR THEOLOGY AND PUBLIC POLICY
- CIVILIAN CONGRESS
- COMMITTEE FOR A NEW KOREA POLICY
- COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
- CONFLICT CLINIC
- COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD EDUCATIONAL FUND
- COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC PRIORITIES
- COUNCIL ON HEMISPHERIC AFFAIRS
- COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
- DEFENSE BUDGET PROJECT
- DEMOCRACY PROJECT
- DISARM EDUCATION FUND
- EDUCATIONAL FILM AND VIDEO PROJECT
- EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF AMERICA
- FEDERALIST CAUCUS
- FORUM INSTITUTE
- FUND FOR OPEN INFORMATION AND ACCOUNTABILITY
- GLOBAL CONCERNS CENTER
- GOOD MONEY NEWSLETTERS
- GROUND ZERO
- GROUND ZERO PAIRING PROJECT
- HARBINGER COMMUNICATIONS
- HONDURAS INFORMATION CENTER
- HUMAN RIGHTS INTERNET
- IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST
- INSTITUTE FOR ALTERNATIVE FUTURES
- INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES
- INSTITUTE FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY STUDIES
- INSTITUTE FOR FOOD AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY
- INSTITUTE FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
- INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES
- INSTITUTE FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS
- INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MILITARISM AND ECONOMIC CRISIS
- INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
- INTERNATIONAL SEMINARS ON TRAINING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION
- INVESTOR RESPONSIBILITY RESEARCH CENTER
- JANE ADDAMS CONFERENCE
- LATIN AMERICA MULTINATIONALS PROJECT
- MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR CENTER FOR SOCIAL CHANGE
- MEIKLEJOHN CIVIL LIBERTIES INSTITUTE PEACE LAW AND EDUCATION CENTER
- MIDDLE EAST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION PROJECT
- MIDDLE EAST RESOURCE CENTER
- MIDWEST ACADEMY
- MILITARISM RESOURCE PROJECT
- NATIONAL ACTION/RESEARCH ON THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
- NATIONAL CENTER FOR IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS
- NATIONAL DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
- NATIONAL NO-NUKES PRISON SUPPORT COLLECTIVE
- NATIONAL PEACE INFORMATION NETWORK
- NERVE CENTER
- NEW CENTURY POLICIES
- NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS ON LATIN AMERICA
- NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION
- NUCLEAR ARMS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE
- NUCLEAR FREE AMERICA
- NUCLEAR FREE ZONE REGISTRY
- NUCLEAR INFORMATION RESOURCE SERVICE
- NUCLEAR NEGOTIATION PROJECT
- NUCLEAR PSYCHOLOGY PROGRAM
- NUCLEAR TIMES

OFFICE OF THE AMERICAS
PACIFIC STUDIES CENTER
PAX CHRISTI - CENTER ON CONSCIENCE AND WAR
PEACE MUSEUM
PEACE RESEARCH LABORATORY
PEACE RESOURCE PROJECT
PEACE THROUGH LAW EDUCATION FUND
PHILIPPINE RESOURCE CENTER
PROJECT ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT
PUBLIC INTEREST VIDEO NETWORK
QUAKER UN OFFICE
ROOSEVELT CENTER FOR AMERICAN POLICY STUDIES
SEARCH FOR COMMON GROUND
SUPPLEMENTAL WAYS FOR IMPROVING INTERNATIONAL STABILITY FOUNDATION
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE PEACE COLLECTION
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS
UNITED STATES COMMITTEE FOR REFUGEES
UNITED STATES PACIFIC ISSUES NETWORK
US-USSR YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM
WAR/WATCH FOUNDATION
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON LATIN AMERICA
WILLIAM PENN HOUSE
WOODROW WILSON INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR SCHOLARS
WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL
WORLD CITIZENS FOR WORLD PEACE
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW CENTER
WORLD POLICY INSTITUTE
WORLD WITHOUT WAR COUNCIL
WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE

Lobby Group

BUSINESS EXECUTIVES FOR NATIONAL SECURITY
CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
COMMON CAUSE
CONSCIENCE AND MILITARY TAX CAMPAIGN - US
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY INSTITUTE
FRIENDS COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR A WORLD PEACE TAX FUND
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST REPRESSIVE LEGISLATION
NETWORK/A CATHOLIC SOCIAL JUSTICE LOBBY
WASHINGTON OFFICE ON AFRICA

Political Action Committee

FREEZE VOTER
HUMAN RIGHTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR AN EFFECTIVE CONGRESS
PEACE PAC
UNITED STATES COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR WAR

PART III

GUIDE TO PEACE-RELATED LITERATURE

by Elizabeth Bernstein and Matthew Goodman

1 USER'S GUIDE

As concern over the nuclear arms race grows, so does the wealth of literature available to the public on arms and disarmament. A profusion of material pours out daily in many forms: books, articles, reports, guides, and flyers, published by the media, commercial publishers, government agencies, research centers, and citizens' groups.

In the past there has been no regularly updated survey of this material. Awareness of new items has spread piecemeal, by word-of-mouth, or not at all. This Guide to Peace-related Literature attempts to review systematically the literature available to non-specialists, covering a wide range of topics and diverse types of publications. We plan to update the Guide annually.

SCOPE

Because the Guide aims to serve non-specialists, its scope is limited in several ways. Within the general area of arms and disarmament, or war and peace, the topics covered reflect the editors' judgment of the chief topics of public debate. Because of the urgency and controversy of issues concerning nuclear war, we have given nuclear topics more attention than nonnuclear ones.

In general, the items reviewed are not highly specialized. The level of knowledge required is that of a layperson with little or no special background. Studies containing highly technical material are excluded, except for a few key reference works included for those who want to dig deeper.

Types of Publication: An important consideration in the publications covered is accessibility. The Guide emphasizes items that can be easily obtained by the average citizen, either at a local library or bookstore or from a publishing or distributing organization. Readily accessible items—books, institutional papers, government documents, and public interest group pamphlets and flyers—were systematically reviewed for inclusion. Less accessible items, such as articles in specialized periodicals not available in most public libraries, were not systematically reviewed. Periodical articles are included only if they provide basic information not available

elsewhere or are readily available as reprints. Similarly, foreign publications are included only when they provide information not available in US publications, are relatively easy to obtain, and are important in the current public debate.

Time Period: The materials reviewed for inclusion are mainly items published during the last five years (1980–1985). Older items are included only if they provide important background or reference information not superseded by subsequent publications. Because the Guide emphasizes new material, publications within each subsection are listed in reverse chronological order (most recent items first).

Methodology and Annotations: Work on the Guide started in 1981. The publications initially reviewed for inclusion were those in the library of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. The items added subsequently were found through many channels: publishers' catalogues, organization publication lists, newsletter or journal announcements, book reviews, bibliographies, and complimentary copies sent by publishers.

We attempted to review every publication included in the Guide, but made exceptions for a few particularly expensive and out-of-print items which we could not obtain. Although we did not have time to read each item closely, we scanned them with attention to overall content, special features, tone, intended audience, and relevance to topical issues.

We tried to avoid political bias in the selection of publications and in the language of the annotations. We made an effort to include works representing differing viewpoints for each major topic. Publications were excluded if they provided meager information, made poorly documented claims, or used inflammatory language. We did not attempt to fully characterize the political orientation of each publication, due to the great difficulty of performing such a task fairly and concisely. The annotations aim to provide briefly a sense of a publication's content, orientation, special audience, and usefulness. For most items, overall evaluations are not given.

ORGANIZATION OF REFERENCE MATERIAL

Order of Entries and Multiple Listings: Entries in the Guide are grouped first by topic, then within each topic by publication type. There are five major topics, which are further broken down into subtopics. Within each subtopic, items are grouped according to five types of publication: bibliographies, reference works, books, articles and booklets, and flyers. Publications which pertain to several topics are listed under all the relevant topics. Within each type of publication, entries are arranged in reverse chronological order, with the most recent publication first. Among items published the same year, entries are listed alphabetically.

Entry Format and Information: Information provided for all publications is that of a standard bibliographic entry, plus additional information on price and distributor, in the following format:

TITLE. Author(s) [or] editor(s). PERIODICAL NAME volume:number, date, pages [for journal articles]. Place of publication: Publisher, date of publication. Number of pages, additional information such as tables, maps, bibliography. Hardcover and softcover prices [for books], single and bulk rates [for booklets, reprints, and flyers]. Additional ordering information, such as US distributor for a foreign publication or special postage instructions.
Annotation.

Indexes: An author index is given at the end of the Guide, covering institutional as well as individual authors. There is also a complete address list of publishing and distributing organizations.

HOW TO OBTAIN PUBLICATIONS LISTED IN THE GUIDE

Libraries and Bookstores: Many publications in the Guide can be obtained most easily through libraries or bookstores. Most of the reference works, foreign books, government documents, and periodicals should be available in university libraries or large city libraries, if not in local libraries.

Direct Ordering: Items not found in bookstores or libraries can be ordered directly from the publisher or distributing organization. To facilitate this, we have included an alphabetized telephone-and-address list of commercial publishers and nonprofit distributing organizations (page 396), covering every publisher and distributor listed in the Guide. Usually the publisher appears in an entry after the author(s) or editor(s). Where the publishing organization is also the author, the publisher is found in the author's space. Where the publisher is a periodical, one should order from the periodical. Where an item can be obtained most easily from a distributor, the distributor is listed after the price information. Examples of the types of organization from which publications may be ordered are shown below in bold-faced type. All of these types of publishers and distributors are included in the address list.

Commercial Publisher:

NUCLEAR ILLUSION AND REALITY. Solly Zuckerman. New York: **Viking Press**, 1982. 154pp. $10.95.

Research Institute:

UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ARMS CONTROL. Teena Myers. Arlington VA: **Arms Control Research**, 1983. 89pp, maps, tables, charts. $2.95.

Public Interest Group:

LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR: AMERICA'S COUNTERFORCE STRATEGY. Jerry Elmer. Philadelphia PA: **American Friends Service Committee**, 1982. 8pp. 1–19, $.35ea; 20–99, $.30ea; 100 or more, $.25ea.

Government Agency:

THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS: Samuel Glasstone and Philip J Dolan, eds. Washington DC. **Government Printing Office**, 1977. 653pp, tables, charts, photos, glossary. $15.
GPO Stock No 008-046-00093-0.

Author as Publisher:

THE MILITARY BALANCE. **International Institute for Strategic Studies**. London, from 1959/60. Ca 100pp, tables. Ca $18.

Periodical as Publisher:

US ARMY MANUALS SAY: WE CAN USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND WIN. Konrad Ege and Arjun Malchijani. **COUNTERSPY** 7:1, Sep-Nov 1982. 9pp. 1–4, $.50ea; 5–25, $.40ea; 26–99, $.30ea; 100 or more, $.20ea.

Distributor instead of Original Publisher:

THE STRUCTURE OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY: AN INTERNATIONAL SURVEY. Nicole Ball and Milton Leitenberg, eds. Stockholm: Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 1983. 388pp. Ca $20. Order from **Croom Helm**.

Prices and Postage: Information on prices is given as fully and accurately as possible for all items. For books, prices for both hardcover and softcover editions are given. Current prices can be checked with the publisher or in *Books in Print*, which is available at all bookstores. For items issued at intervals, particularly annual reference works and popular flyers, prices usually rise over time. Although the price quoted in the Guide is generally that of the latest printing or edition, you may want to check with the publisher or distributor before ordering. In general, the prices shown do not include postage. Where known, the postage cost is given separately, along with price information. You should check with the publisher or distributor about postage or expect to be billed for it.

SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE EDITIONS

In compiling the Guide, we have made many judgments about what information and format will be most useful for a wide audience. The ultimate test of the Guide's usefulness, however, rests with its readers. The editors welcome and encourage readers to send comments and suggestions for improving any aspect of the Guide to the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Matthew Goodman, IDDS, 2001 Beacon Street, Brookline MA 02146). All suggestions will be seriously considered when we compile the next edition.

2 NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR POLICY

2-1 SURVEYS OF NUCLEAR POLICY

Reference Works

THE NUCLEAR ALMANAC. The MIT Faculty Coalition for Disarmament. Reading MA: Addison-Wesley, 1984. 546pp, photos. $35/ $20paper.

History of the nuclear arms race; effects of nuclear war; arms control and nuclear proliferation; nuclear energy; ideas for action.

OPPOSING VIEWPOINTS SOURCES: NUCLEAR ARMS. Greenhaven Press. St Paul MN, annual from 1984. Ca 300pp. $69.95 plus $14 for annual supplements.

Looseleaf sourcebook containing 100 pro and con articles on nuclear arms. Topics include the nuclear arms race, nuclear deterrence, arms control, the morality of nuclear weapons, and defense economics. Sources are authoritative individuals, organizations, and government agencies.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK. VOLUME I, US FORCES AND CAPABILITIES. Thomas R Cochran and William Arkin. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 392pp, tables, photos, illus. $38/$19.95 paper.

Comprehensive data on US nuclear weapon systems and the US nuclear stockpile, with analyses of the history and roles of US nuclear forces. First volume of an encyclopedia on nuclear armaments.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON STRATEGIC FORCES. Scowcroft Commission on Strategic Forces. Washington DC, 1983. 30pp, glossary. Free. Order from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Public Affairs and Public Correspondence Office.

Review of the purpose and composition of US strategic nuclear forces, and recommendations for modernization and arms control. Expert study commissioned by President Reagan to determine a basing mode for the MX missile, which urged Reagan to incorporate a build-down approach in the US START proposal.

GUIDE TO NUCLEAR WEAPONS 1982-83. Paul Rogers. Peace Studies Paper No 9. Bradford UK: School of Peace Studies, Bradford Univ, 1982. 60pp. $3.

Arsenals of the major nuclear powers and the status of near-nuclear powers.

ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY II. Tom Gervasi. New York: Grove Press, 1981. 300pp. $12.95.

Comprehensive overview of the American military structure. Gives detailed information on all the major weapons in the US arsenal. Also includes a survey of all major American arms transfers between 1978-1980.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS: REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Introduction by Kurt Waldheim. Brookline MA: Autumn Press, 1981. 223pp. $7.95.

Effects of nuclear weapons, current nuclear arsenals, trends in nuclear technologies and policies, and arms control efforts.

Books

ARSENAL. Kosta Tsipis. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1984. 352pp. $16.95.

Survey of the new nuclear warfighting weapons and technologies, and the implications of the new technologies for policy.

FROM H-BOMB TO STAR WARS: THE POLITICS OF STRATEGIC DECISION MAKING. Jonathan B Stein. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1984. 118pp. $10.

An analysis of decision-making in the development of two major US nuclear weapon systems. Argues that politics rather than technology was the central factor influencing decision-makers.

THE ILLOGIC OF AMERICAN NUCLEAR STRATEGY. Robert Jervis. Ithaca NY: Cornell University Press, 1984. 203pp. $19.95.

Critique of US counterforce strategy, and a proposal for a less dangerous nuclear posture.

IN A DARK TIME. Robert Jay Lifton and Nicholas Humphrey, eds. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1984. 154pp. $5.95.

Anthology of writings on war and nuclear weapons. Poetry and prose from authors such as Sappho, Donne, Thoreau, Sartre, and many others.

MISSILE ENVY. Helen Caldicott. New York: William Morrow, 1984. 365pp. $15.95.

The risks of new nuclear weapons and policies, the political and psychosocial causes of the nuclear arms race, and proposed solutions.

NUCLEAR ARMS: ETHICS, STRATEGY, POLITICS. R James Woolsey, ed. San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1984. 288pp. $8.95.

Collected essays on both the moral and strategic dimensions of the nuclear arms race. Analyzes the prospects for arms control and future weapons technologies, and presents an ethical case for an arms build-up.

THE NUCLEAR CRISIS READER. Gwyn Prins, ed. New York: Vintage, 1984. 251pp. $6.95.

Collected essays by historians, scientists, religious leaders, military officials, and others on the dangers of and alternatives to the nuclear arms race. Based on a conference held at Cambridge University.

SEARCH FOR SANITY: THE POLITICS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT. Paul Joseph and Simon Rosenblum, eds. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 400pp. $25/$11 paper.

Contrasting perspectives on the history of the nuclear arms race, the likelihood of nuclear war, the economic impact of the arms race, and disarmament strategies. Collected essays.

TOWARD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND GLOBAL SECURITY: A SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES. Burns H Weston, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. 746pp. $30/ $14.95 paper.

Effects of nuclear weapons, the nuclear balance, nuclear policy, arms control efforts, and alternative routes to world security. Text for world order and national security studies courses.

AVOIDING INADVERTENT WAR: CRISIS MANAGEMENT. Hilliard Roderick and Ulla Magnusson, eds. Austin TX: Lyndon B Johnson School of Public Affairs, University of Texas at Austin, 1983. 220pp. $9.95.

Risks of unintentional nuclear war through crisis escalation or technological error, and strategies for crisis communication and control. Proceedings of February 1983 symposium at the University of Texas.

THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR FORCES. Paul Bracken. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1983. 288pp. $19.95.

The vulnerability of communication systems controlling nuclear weapons and the implications for nuclear warfighting plans.

FIRST STRIKE! THE PENTAGON'S STRATEGY FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Aldridge. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 300pp. $7.50.

US policies and weapon systems for nuclear warfighting, including offensive weapons, defenses and countermeasures, and communication systems.

LIVING WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Harvard Nuclear Study Group. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1983. 267pp. $12.95/$3.95 paper from Bantam Books.

Evolution of nuclear arsenals, current nuclear balance, and US nuclear policy. Analysis of the political uses of nuclear weapons and the possibilities for arms control.

NATIONAL SECURITY AND NUCLEAR STRATEGY. Robert H Connery and Demetrios Careley, eds. New York: Academy of Political Science, 1983. 186pp. $7.95.

The relation between nuclear strategy and US national interests. Conservative view.

THE NUCLEAR FUTURE. Michael Mandelbaum. Ithaca NY: Cornell University Press, 1983. 131pp. $5.95.

Overview of superpower nuclear arsenals, prospects for nuclear proliferation, analysis of anti-nuclear movements, and projections of future arsenals.

THE PRISONERS OF INSECURITY: NUCLEAR DETERRENCE, THE ARMS RACE, AND ARMS CONTROL. Bruce Russett. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1983. 204pp. $14.95/ $7.95 paper.

Analysis of nuclear weapons, nuclear policy and arms control. Emphasis on political over technological factors.

SIOP: THE SECRET US PLAN FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Peter Pringle and William Arkin. New York: W W Norton, 1983. 288pp. $15.95.

Description and critique of the US Department of Defense "Single Integrated Operational Plan" for the use of nuclear weapons in wartime, and of the US nuclear warfighting posture.

UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ARMS CONTROL. Teena Myers. Arlington VA: Arms Control Research, 1983. 89pp, tables, charts, maps. $2.95.

Effects of nuclear weapons, US-Soviet arsenals and the US-Soviet nuclear balance, and arms control efforts. Primer for beginners.

THE WIZARDS OF ARMAGEDDON. Fred Kaplan. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1983. 448pp. $17.95.

Study of the development of nuclear strategy through the history of the RAND corporation, an Air Force think-tank.

THE EVOLUTION OF NUCLEAR STRATEGY. Lawrence Freedman. New York: St Martins Press, 1982. 473pp. $10.95.

Evolution of nuclear policy through the phases of massive retaliation, limited war, counterforce, assured destruction, and selective strikes.

MIMICKING SISYPHUS: AMERICA'S COUNTERVAILING STRATEGY. Louis Rene Beres. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1982. 160pp. $19.95/$11.95 paper.

Status and dangers of current US nuclear policy, and several concrete arms control proposals to avert the dangers.

NUCLEAR DETERRENCE IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS. Keith B Payne. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1982. 239pp, tables, glossary, biblio. $20.

Critique of the assumption of current strategic stability, by a conservative analyst.

THE NUCLEAR ERA: ITS HISTORY, ITS IMPLICATIONS. Carl G Jacobsen. Cambridge MA: Oelgeschlager, Gunn and Hain, 1982. 155pp. $20.

History of the nuclear arms race, current nuclear arsenals, nuclear proliferation, and proposals for preventing nuclear war.

NUCLEAR ILLUSION AND REALITY. Solly Zuckerman. New York: Viking Press, 1982. 154pp. $10.95.

Effects of nuclear weapons, history of the nuclear arms race, and prospects for arms control. By former chief science advisor to the British government.

NUCLEAR WAR: WHAT'S IN IT FOR YOU? Ground Zero. New York: Pocket Books, 1982. 272pp. $2.95.

Effects of nuclear weapons, history of the nuclear arms race, and prospects for arms control. Popular introduction.

RETHINKING THE US STRATEGIC POSTURE. Barry M Blechman, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1982. 320pp. $28/$14.95.

The relationship between military and political power, and a reassessment of this relationship in the context of nuclear weapons.

RISKS OF UNINTENTIONAL NUCLEAR WAR. Daniel Frei. Geneva: United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research, 1982. 255pp. $19. In the USA order from Taylor and Francis.

Risks of unintentional war through accident, crisis escalation, terrorism, and nuclear proliferation.

WITH ENOUGH SHOVELS: REAGAN, BUSH AND NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Scheer. New York: Random House, 1982. 288pp. $14.95.

Portrait of Reagan administration attitudes toward the Soviet Union, nuclear warfighting, and civil defense, based on interviews with key officials. Includes interview transcripts.

NUCLEAR NIGHTMARES: AN INVESTIGATION INTO POSSIBLE WARS. Nigel Calder. New York: Penguin Books, 1981. 168pp. $3.95.

Four scenarios for the outbreak of nuclear war and possible modes of prevention.

NUCLEAR MADNESS. Helen Caldicott. Brookline MA: Autumn Press, 1978. 120pp. $2.

Popular introduction to the dangers of nuclear weapons and nuclear power.

LIMITED NUCLEAR OPTIONS: DETERRENCE AND THE NEW AMERICAN DOCTRINE. Lynn Etheridge Davis. Adelphi Paper No 121. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, Winter 1975/76. 40pp. $2.50.

Early analysis of the 'new' doctrine of limited nuclear war.

ON ESCALATION: METAPHORS AND SCENARIOS. Herman Kahn. New York: Penguin Books, 1965. 300pp. Out of print.

Dynamics and types of threats of nuclear escalation, as well as the political uses and controls of nuclear threats. By an outspoken and controversial nuclear strategist.

STRATEGY IN THE MISSILE AGE. Bernard Brodie. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1965. 423pp. $12.95.

One of the original works on deterrence theory.

THINKING ABOUT THE UNTHINKABLE. Herman Kahn. New York: Horizon Press, 1962. 290pp. Out of print.

The benefits of nuclear deterrence, the feasibility of civil defense and the possibility of controlled nuclear war. A popularized version of the classic **On Thermonuclear War.**

NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND FOREIGN POLICY. Revised and abridged edition. Henry Kissinger. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1957; W W Norton, 1969; Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 475pp, tables, maps, biblio. $30. Order from Westview Press.

Influential study of the impact of nuclear weapons on US foreign policy and on conventional warfare. Argues for the importance of developing a capability to fight limited nuclear war.

Articles and Booklets

THE DETERRENCE MYTH. Sidney Lens. THE PROGRESSIVE, 1984. 2pp. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 464.

The dangers of the doctrine of deterrence.

RESOURCE PAPER ON THE US NUCLEAR ARSENAL. William M Arkin, Thomas B Cochran, and Milton M Hoenig. BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS Aug-Sep 1984. 15pp, tables, charts. 5-9, $.50; 10-49, $.45; 50-99, $.40. Order from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

Thorough examination of the present and projected US nuclear arsenal. Condensed from the **Nuclear Weapons Databook**, Vol. 1.

UP IN ARMS: A COMMON CAUSE GUIDE TO UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR POLICY. Sandra Sedacca. Washington DC: Common Cause, 1984. 130pp. $3.50.

Nuclear arsenals, nuclear policy, and nuclear arms control. Popular introduction.

US AND SOVIET 'FIRST-STRIKE' CAPABILITIES. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1984. 8pp, tables. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea.

The rationale and history of first-strike nuclear forces, and a comparison of US and Soviet first-strike abilities.

ARMS CONTROL AND NATIONAL SECURITY: AN INTRODUCTION. Arms Control Association. Washington DC, 1983. 28pp, tables, charts, glossary, biblio. $1.

Effects of nuclear weapons, history of the nuclear arms race, nuclear arsenals, and current arms control and disarmament efforts. Primer designed for students.

NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND ARMS CONTROL. Stanley R Sloan and Robert C Gray. Headline Series No 261. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1983. 80pp, tables, glossary, biblio. $3.

Aspects of nuclear policy and arms control. Popular introduction.

PRIMER ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. David Gold and Stephen Rose. Baltimore MD: Social Graphics, 1983. 40pp. 1-9, $2.50ea; 10 or more, $1.50ea.

Evolution of nuclear weaponry and strategy, current military balance, economics of the arms race, history of arms control and an agenda for peace.

LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR: AMERICA'S COUNTERFORCE STRATEGY. Jerry Elmer. Philadelphia: American Friends Service Committee, 1982. 8pp. 1-19, $.35ea; 20-99, $.30ea; 100 or more, $.25ea.

Evolution of nuclear policy and the dangers of counterforce strategy.

MUTUAL DELUSIONS: SOVIET AND AMERICAN THINKING ON FIGHTING AND WINNING A NUCLEAR WAR. Fred Kaplan. Adapted from ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Jul 1982. Boston: Council for a Liveable World, 1982. 15pp. Free.

US and Soviet views on nuclear warfighting in civilian and military writings.

NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND WORLD ORDER: THE US IMPERATIVE. Louis Rene Beres. New York: World Policy Institute, 1982. 52pp. $2.

Critique of US counterforce and warfighting strategies.

PREPARING FOR NUCLEAR WAR: PRESIDENT REAGAN'S PROGRAM. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 10:8, 1982. 16pp, tables, maps. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Contents and critique of Reagan's five-year nuclear program; US nuclear inventory and US nuclear-weapon locations.

THE REAGAN STRATEGIC PROGRAM. Gerard C Smith. Washington DC: Arms Control Association, 1982. 16pp. 1 copy free; 2-5, $1ea; 6 or more, $.50ea.

Assessment of the Reagan nuclear program. By ACA chairman and SALT I negotiator.

US ARMY MANUALS SAY: WE CAN USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND WIN. Konrad Ege and Arjun Makhijani. COUNTERSPY, 7:1, Sep-Nov 1982. 9pp. 1-4, $.50ea; 5-25, $.40ea; 26-99, $.30ea; 100 or more, $.20ea.

Details of plans for fighting with nuclear weapons in US army field manuals.

THE AGE OF ANXIETY: EMERGING NUCLEAR TENSIONS IN THE 1980S. Senator Mark O Hatfield. HATFIELD BACKGROUNDER No 193. Washington DC, 1981. 15pp. Free. Order from Senator Hatfield.

Introduction to the global context, risks of, and alternatives to the US-Soviet nuclear arms race.

WAR WITHOUT WINNERS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 8:2, Feb 1979. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Answers to commonly asked questions about nuclear war.

Flyers

THE US IS GREATLY INCREASING ITS NUCLEAR ARSENAL. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 2pp, tables. Free.

Breakdown of estimated 30,000 new nuclear warheads to be built for new nuclear weapons by the mid-1990s.

THE FIRST STRIKE WILL BE THE LAST. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. 6pp. 1-10, $1ea; over 10, $.08ea.

"First-strike" weaponry, the campaign against it and how to become involved. Organizers' resource.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS RESOURCE GUIDE. Nuclear Information and Resource Service. Washington DC, 1982. 4pp, resource lists, biblio. $.50.

Introduction to US-Soviet nuclear arsenals, policies, and arms control efforts.

ON ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR. James E Muller. NEWSWEEK 1 Mar 1982. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 425.

Risks of accidental war through human and technological error.

A-BOMB ALMANAC. Sidney Lens. NATION, 4 Apr 1981. 2pp. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 402.

Key facts on the effects of nuclear weapons and risks of nuclear war.

THE THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR. Union of Concerned Scientists/United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War. Washington DC, 1981. 2pp. Free.

Basic facts on the effects of nuclear war, current and future nuclear arsenals, and the importance of citizen action. Flyer for 11 November 1981 campus convocations.

THE REAL THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR. Admiral Gene R LaRocque. 1979. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 336.

The drift toward destabilizing nuclear weaponry and the need for popular action.

2-2 THE HISTORY OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE

Books

THE WIZARDS OF ARMAGEDDON. Fred Kaplan. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1983. 448 pp. $17.95.

History of the nuclear arms race, through the study of the RAND corporation, an Air Force think-tank.

THE WINNING WEAPON: THE ATOMIC BOMB IN THE COLD WAR. Greg Herken. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1980. 425pp. $15.

Chronicle and critique of post-war US nuclear policy and the early US-Soviet nuclear competition.

THE NUCLEAR QUESTION: THE UNITED STATES AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS 1946-1976. Michael Mandelbaum. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1979. 277pp. $24.95.

The history of US nuclear policy and the impact of nuclear weapons on international politics.

THE DAY BEFORE DOOMSDAY: AN ANATOMY OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Sidney Lens. New York: Doubleday, 1977. 274pp. $8.95/$6.50 paper.

Critique of US nuclear policy from the invention of nuclear weapons to the 1970s.

THE GAME OF DISARMAMENT. Revised and updated edition, 1982. Alva Myrdal. New York: Pantheon Books, 1976. 433pp. $15/7.95 paper.

The dynamics of the arms race, the history of arms control failures, and possible new strategies. By Sweden's former Minister of Disarmament.

THE BALANCE OF TERROR: A GUIDE TO THE ARMS RACE. E M Bottome. Boston: Beacon Press, 1972. 215pp. $3.95.

Survey of the nuclear strategies and weapon programs of US administrations from Truman through Johnson.

RACE TO OBLIVION. Herbert York. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1970. 256pp. Out of print.

History of the nuclear arms race from 1945 to 1970 by the former US Director of Defense Research and Engineering.

STUDIES OF WAR: NUCLEAR AND CONVENTIONAL. P M S Blackett. New York: Greenwood Publishers, 1962. 242pp. $24.50.

The evolution of the author's view of the significance and danger of nuclear weapons in the post World-War II years. By a member of the British Advisory Committee on Atomic Energy, formed in 1945 to shape British and NATO policy on nuclear weapons.

MILITARY AND POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. P M S Blackett. Whittlesey House, McGraw-Hill, 1948. 216pp. Out of print.

Early analysis of the political and military implications of the invention of nuclear weapons. By a member of the British Advisory Committee on Atomic Energy, formed in 1945 to shape British and NATO policy on nuclear weapons.

THE DESIGN AND EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS:

2-3 THE DESIGN AND EFFECTS OF SINGLE NUCLEAR WEAPONS

Reference Works

THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Samuel Glasstone and Philip J Dolan, eds. US Departments of Defense and Energy. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, 1977. 653pp, tables, charts, photos, glossary. $17. GPO stock No 008-046-00093-0.

The principles and effects of nuclear explosions. Official government text.

Books

DAY ONE: BEFORE HIROSHIMA AND AFTER. Peter Wyden. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1984. 412pp, photos. $19.95.

The story of the development of the atomic bomb, with vivid accounts of the effect of the bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

CHILDREN OF HIROSHIMA. Arata Osada, ed. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1981. $21/$11 paper.

Accounts by Hiroshima children, ages 4-16, who experienced the nuclear bombing.

HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI: THE PHYSICAL, MEDICAL, AND SOCIAL EFFECTS OF THE ATOMIC BOMBINGS. New York: Basic Books, 1981. 706pp. $38/$16 paper.

Complete statistical report made immediately after the bombings by a team of physicians, physicists, and social scientists.

DEATH IN LIFE: SURVIVORS OF HIROSHIMA. Robert J Lifton. New York: Random House, 1971. New York: Basic Books, 1967. 594pp. $8.

Psychological and physical effects of the bombings on survivors.

HIROSHIMA DIARY: THE JOURNAL OF A JAPANESE PHYSICIAN AUGUST 6-SEPTEMBER 30, 1945. M Hachiya. W Wells, ed. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1955. 238pp. $6.95.

Day-by-day chronicle of a Japanese physician's experiences in Hiroshima during and immediately following the nuclear bombing.

HIROSHIMA. John Hersey. New York: Bantam Books, 1946. 116pp. $3.25.

Vivid eyewitness account based on a visit immediately after the bombing. By a Pulitzer-prize-winning novelist.

Booklets

NUCLEAR MAPPING KIT. New Manhattan Project. New York, 1981. 15pp. $.50. Order from American Friends Service Committee-New York.

Instructions for mapping the effects of a nuclear attack on your community; how to use such a map as an educational and organizing tool.

Flyers

IMMEDIATE DAMAGE FROM A SINGLE ONE-MEGATON NUCLEAR WEAPON DETONATED AT GROUND LEVEL ON THE RAYTHEON WALTHAM PLANT. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1982. 2pp, maps. Free.

Effects of a one-megaton blast in the Boston-area; radioactive fallout patterns from the same.

CAMBRIDGE AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS: IS THERE A PLACE TO HIDE? Cambridge Civil Defense Department. Cambridge MA, 1981. 9pp. Free.

Effects of a nuclear attack on Cambridge and the futility of civil defense.

WHAT IF NUCLEAR WAR CAME? Senator William Proxmire. Washington DC, 1981. 4pp, maps. Free.

Effects of nuclear attacks on Wisconsin cities.

2-4 THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR

Reference Works

THE DAY AFTER MIDNIGHT: THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. Michael Riordan, ed. Palo Alto CA: Chesire Books, 1983. 143pp, tables, maps, photos, glossary. $7.95.

Popularized version of the official Office of Technology Assessment report on the effects of nuclear war (see next entry). Designed for use in schools.

THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. Office of Technology Assessment, US Congress. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, 1979. GPO Stock No 052-003-00668-5. 151pp, tables, maps, photos. $8.

The range of possible nuclear attacks and their short- and long-term effects. Study commissioned by Congress.

LONG-TERM WORLDWIDE EFFECTS OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR WEAPONS DETONATIONS. National Research Council. Washington DC: National Academy of Sciences, 1975. 212pp, tables, charts. Out of print.

Early attempt to estimate the longterm effects of global nuclear war on all aspects of the environment and on various forms of life.

Books

THE COLD AND THE DARK: THE WORLD AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. Paul R Ehrlich, Carl Sagan, Donald Kennedy, Walter Orr Roberts, et al. New York: W W Norton, 1984. 229pp, charts, illus. $12.95 plus $1 postage.

The "nuclear winter" that would result from global nuclear war. Proceedings of the April 1983 Conference on the World After Nuclear War, plus papers published by the authors in SCIENCE magazine (see entries below in **Articles and Booklets.**)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR WAR: A SOURCEBOOK FOR HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. Dr Christine Cassel, Dr Michael McCally, and Dr Henry Abraham, eds. New York: Praeger, 1984. 553pp. $29.95/$12.95paper.

Compendium of essays on the medical effects of nuclear war. Designed for use by health professionals.

NUCLEAR WINTER: THE HUMAN AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. Mark A Harwell. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1984. Ca 207pp. $16.95.

Analysis of the consequences of nuclear war on humans and the environment. Examines temperature and light reductions, radiation, and other environmental stresses.

WAR DAY. Whitley Strieber and James Kunetka. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1984. 374pp. $15.95.

Careful, 'realistic' fictionalized account of the personal, political, and economic devastation that might result from 'limited' nuclear attacks on some US cities and military targets.

THE AFTERMATH: THE HUMAN AND ECOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. Jeannie Peterson, ed. New York: Pantheon Books, 1983. Originally published as Spring 1982 issue of AMBIO by the Royal Swedish Society of Sciences. 196pp, tables, charts, maps, photos. $7.

The detailed environmental impact of global nuclear war, including effects on the atmosphere and water, human, animal, and plant life. Collected expert studies.

THE FATE OF THE EARTH. Jonathan Schell. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1982. 244pp. $12/$3 paper.

The effects of nuclear weapons and war; the philosophical implications of their existence; and the prospects for disarmament. Vivid, detailed essays.

LAST AID: THE MEDICAL DIMENSIONS OF NUCLEAR WAR. Eric Chivian, Susanna Chivian, Robert J Lifton, and John Mack, eds. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1982. 338pp. $19.95/$10 paper.

The physical, psychological, and environmental effects of nuclear war, and the limited capacity of physicians to provide medical aid.

THE FINAL EPIDEMIC: PHYSICIANS AND SCIENTISTS ON THE MEDICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. Ruth Adams and Susan Cullen, eds. Chicago: Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 1981. 254pp. $5.

Aspects of the effects of nuclear war. Papers from a series of PSR symposia in 1979 and 1980.

LIFE AFTER NUCLEAR WAR: THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL IMPACTS OF NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE US. Arthur M Katz. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1981. 452pp. tables, charts, maps. $27.50.

The projected conditions of life for nuclear war survivors. Study commissioned by Congress.

DESTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR ENERGY FACILITIES IN WAR: THE PROBLEM AND ITS IMPLICATIONS. Bennett Ramberg. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1980. 224pp. $19.50.

The vulnerability of nuclear plants to nuclear attack; the methods and consequences of their destruction; and paths to preventing their attack.

Articles and Booklets

NUCLEAR WAR AND CLIMATIC CATASTROPHE. Carl Sagan. FOREIGN AFFAIRS 62:2, Winter 1983/84, pp257-292. Single reprint, $3; 2-200; $1.50ea; 201-300, $1.25ea. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services.

Summary and policy implications of the author's technical study on the "nuclear winter" that would result from global nuclear war (published in SCIENCE magazine, see next two entries).

LONG-TERM BIOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. Paul Ehrlich et al. SCIENCE 222:4630, 23 Dec 1983, pp1293-1300. Available in reprint set with article on the nuclear winter (see next entry) from the Center on the Consequences of Nuclear War. 1-9, $1ea; 10-50,$.50ea; 51 or more, $.40ea, plus postage.

The biological consequences of the "nuclear winter" that would result from global nuclear war; projects starvation, severe disruption of agricultural and economic systems, and possible extinction of plant and animal species as a result of low light levels and subfreezing temperatures. Technical paper.

NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. R P Turco, O B Toon, T P Ackerman, J B Pollack, and Carl Sagan. SCIENCE 222:4630, 23 Dec 1983, pp1283-1292, figures, charts. Available in reprint set (see preceding entry) from the Center on the Consequences of Nuclear War. 1-9, $1ea; 10-50,$.50ea; 51 or more, $.40ea, plus postage.

The climatic consequences of multiple nuclear explosions; projects a heavy blanket of atmospheric dust leading to subfreezing temperatures and low light levels that could cause the extinction of life on earth. Technical paper.

AN EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT ABOUT THE EFFECTS AND DANGERS OF NUCLEAR WAR. United Nations Association of USA, American Friends Service Committee, Center for Defense Information, et al, 1981. 16pp, tables, maps, photos, illus. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.25ea. Order from Wilmington College Peace Resource Center.

The effects of nuclear weapons, the US-Soviet nuclear arms race, and nuclear proliferation. Illustrated exhibit designed for elementary and high schools.

PROMPT AND DELAYED EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. Kevin N Lewis. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 241:1 Jul 1979. 15pp, charts, maps.

Effects of a variety of 'typical' nuclear attacks and scenarios.

LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR. Sidney Drell and Frank Von Hippel. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 235:5, Nov 1976. 11pp, charts, maps.

Radiation patterns and effects from 'limited' nuclear attacks.

THE MEDICAL CONSEQUENCES OF THERMONUCLEAR WAR. NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, 11 May 1962. 30pp, glossary. 1-99, $2ea; 100-499, $1.25ea; 500 or more, $1ea. Order from Physicians for Social Responsibility.

Effects of a nuclear attack on the USA, the post-attack role of the physician, and the inefficacy of the civil defense shelter program. Early study.

Flyers

FALLOUT: THE MEDICAL EFFECTS. H Jack Geiger. COMMON CAUSE, Aug 1982. 4pp, Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 435.

Effects of a nuclear attack on an American city and the futility of a medical response.

NO EFFECTIVE MEDICAL AID EXISTS FOR NUCLEAR WAR SURVIVORS. Howard H Hiatt. NEW HAVEN REGISTER, 19 Aug 1980. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 391.

Summary of the inefficacy of a medical response to nuclear attack.

2-5 THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR RADIATION

Reference Works

RADIATION AND HEALTH: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN THERAPY AND DISASTER PREPAREDNESS. Audrey S Bomberger and Betty A Dannenfelser. Rockville MD: Aspen Systems Corporation, 1984. 272pp, tables, charts, illus. $29.95.

Comprehensive information on the biological effects of ionizing radiation, treatment methods, and disaster planning for nuclear reactor accidents.

Books

COUNTDOWN ZERO. Orville Kelly and Thomas Saffer. New York: Viking-Penguin, 1983. 272pp. $5.95.

The impact of past nuclear tests on exposed US servicemen and subsequent government indifference. Compelling personal account by two victims.

KILLING OUR OWN: THE DISASTER OF AMERICA'S EXPERIENCE WITH ATOMIC RADIATION. Harvey Wasserman and Norman Solomon. New York: Dell, 1983. 368pp. $19.95/ $12.95 paper.

The impact of radiation from nuclear power plants, weapons testing, and waste disposal on American citizens.

NATIONAL CITIZENS' HEARINGS FOR RADIATION VICTIMS. Apr 10-14, 1980. National Committee for Radiation Victims. Washington DC, 1981. 98pp. 1-2, $9.50ea; 3 or more, $8.50ea.

Complete unedited transcript of hearings.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE: POLITICS, TECHNOLOGY AND RISK. Ronnie D Lipschutz. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1980. 246pp. $7.

Overview of radioactive waste issues, including the hazards of radioactivity, production of radioactive waste and possible management technologies.

Articles and Booklets

INVISIBLE VIOLENCE: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL CITIZENS' HEARINGS FOR RADIATION VICTIMS, APRIL 10-14, 1980. National Committee for Radiation Victims. Washington DC, 1981. 30pp.

Chronology and excerpts from the hearings and the citizens' panel report; resource list on radiation effects.

THE HEALTH EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR POWER AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Dr Katherine Kahn. Cambridge MA: Physicians for Social Responsibility, 1980. 32pp. 1-9, $4ea; 10 or more, $2ea.

Overview of the health effects of ionizing radiation through the nuclear fuel chain and of the medical effects of nuclear weapons.

Flyers

BOMBING OF AMERICA. Downwinders. Salt Lake City UT, 1983. 2pp, map. $.25.

List and map of sites of US nuclear-weapon tests and a summary of their effects.

LOW LEVEL RADIATION EFFECTS AND OVERVIEW OF COMPENSATION PROBLEMS OF RADIATION VICTIMS. Dr Thomas Mancuso. National Committee for Radiation Victims. Washington DC. 8pp. $.25.

Basic fact sheet.

RADIATION: THE HUMAN COST. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea. 100 or more. $.05ea; add 15% for postage.

Portraits of victims of the nuclear weapons program.

INDIVIDUAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON SYSTEMS:

2-6 SURVEYS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

See also: 2-1 **Surveys of Nuclear Policy** and 3-1 **Surveys of World Armaments.**

Reference Works

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. Kenneth A Bertsch and Linda S Shaw. Washington DC: Investor Responsibility Research Center, 1984. 405pp. $19.95 (individuals and non-profit organizations).

Data on twenty-six leading nuclear weapons producers, their contracts for strategic and tactical nuclear weapon systems, and their relations with Congress and the Pentagon. Also analyzes the industry's influence on military policy, and projects the impact of a nuclear weapons freeze on the industry.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK. VOLUME I, US FORCES AND CAPABILITIES. Thomas R Cochran and William M Arkin, eds. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 392pp, tables, photos, illus. $38/19.95 paper.

Comprehensive data on US nuclear weapon systems and the US nuclear stockpile, with analyses of the history and roles of US nuclear forces. First volume of an encyclopedia on nuclear armaments.

GUIDE TO NUCLEAR WEAPONS 1982-83. Paul Rogers. Peace Studies Paper No 9. Bradford, England: School of Peace Studies, Bradford University, 1982. 60pp. $3.

Arsenals of the major nuclear powers and status of near-nuclear powers.

ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY II. Tom Gervasi. New York: Grove Press, 1981. 300pp. $12.95.

Comprehensive overview of the American military structure. Gives detailed information on all the major weapons in the US arsenal. Also includes a survey of all major American arms transfers between 1978-1980.

Books

ARSENAL. Kosta Tsipis. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1984. 342pp. $16.95.

Survey of new nuclear warfighting weapons and technologies, and the implications of the new technologies for policy.

FIRST STRIKE! THE PENTAGON'S STRATEGY FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Aldridge. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 300pp. $7.50.

US policies and weapon systems for nuclear warfighting, including offensive weapons, defenses and countermeasures, and communication systems.

FUTURE FIRE: WEAPONS OF THE APOCALYPSE. Ann Marie Cunningham and Mariana Fitzpatrick. New York: Warner Books, 1983. 274pp, tables, photos, illus. $8.95.

New technologically-advanced weapon systems and their political implications. With sections on nuclear weapons, laser and particle beam weapons, space and anti-satellite weapons, chemical weapons, and communication systems.

ARMS CONTROL: READINGS FROM SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. Herbert F York, ed. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1973. 427pp, photos, charts, tables, illus. $5.95.

Aspects of nuclear weapons and arms control developments, with chapters on specific weapon systems, including anti-ballistic missile systems and antisubmarine warfare.

Articles and Booklets

NUCLEAR WEAPONS STORAGE AND DEPLOYMENT SITES. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 4pp, table, map. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

US nuclear-weapon facilities and the US nuclear stockpile (map and table from DEFENSE MONITOR 10:8, 1982).

PREPARING FOR NUCLEAR WAR: PRESIDENT REAGAN'S PROGRAM. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 10:8, 1982. 16pp, map, tables. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Contents and critique of Reagan's five-year nuclear program. US nuclear inventory and US nuclear-weapon locations.

MAKERS OF THE NEW GENERATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Names and locations of major nuclear-weapon contractors.

2-7 THE MX AND OTHER LAND-BASED MISSILES

Reference Works

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON STRATEGIC FORCES. Scowcroft Commission on Strategic Forces. Washington DC, 1983. 30pp, glossary. Free. Order from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Public Affairs and Public Correspondence Office.

Review of the purpose and composition of US strategic nuclear forces, and recommendations for modernization and arms control. Expert study commissioned by President Reagan to determine a basing mode for the MX missile, which urged Reagan to incorporate a "build-down" approach in the US START proposal.

Bibliographies

THE MX CONTROVERSY: A GUIDE TO ISSUES AND REFERENCES. Robert A Hoover. Guide to Contemporary Issues No 1. Claremont CA: Regina Books, 1982. 124pp, glossary. $15.50/$8.95 paper.

Bibliographical essay on the MX and related issues; list of activist organizations concerned with the MX.

Books

THE MX DECISION: A NEW DIRECTION IN WEAPONS PROCUREMENT POLICY? Robert A Hoover and Lauren H Holland. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1985. 220pp. $19.50.

The MX as case study of US procurement processes and decision-making.

MISGUIDED EXPENDITURE: AN ANALYSIS OF THE PROPOSED MX MISSILE SYSTEM. David Gold, Christopher Paine, and Gail Shields. New York: Council on Economic Priorities, 1981. 179pp, tables. $15 plus $1.50 postage.

Analysis and critique of the racetrack basing scheme.

MX: PRESCRIPTION FOR DISASTER. Herbert Scoville. Cambridge MA: MIT Press, 1981. 230pp. $6.95.

Critique of the technical, economic, and arms control consequences of the MX.

Articles and Booklets

THE CASE AGAINST THE MX MISSILE. Alan B Sherr. Boston: Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control, 1983. 40pp. 1-9, $3ea; 10-99, $2ea.

Dangers of the MX to US national security. Popular pamphlet.

THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF THE MX MISSILE. James R Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1983. 19pp, 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The net loss of tax funds for the American public from MX spending, with table of tax losses and gains by state and congressional district.

MX: THE WEAPON NOBODY WANTS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 10:6, 1981. 12pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Risks and costs of the MX; history and description of 25 different proposed missile and basing options.

MX READING PACKET. SANE. Washington DC. $3.

MX-missile issues and organizing suggestions. Regularly updated collection of articles.

Flyers

MISSILE MADNESS: FACTS ABOUT THE MX. SANE. Washington DC, 1984. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100-499, $.06ea; $18 for 500.

Basic facts on the MX missile.

THE MX MISSILE IN CLOSELY-SPACED BASING. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1982. 4pp. Free.

Overview of MX history, costs, pro and con arguments, and political aspects. Focus on the "densepack" basing scheme.

MX MISSILE CONTRACTORS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1980. 4pp, table, map. 1-99, $.15 ea; 100 or more $.08ea plus postage.

Names, locations, and contract amounts of major MX contractors.

2-8 TRIDENT AND OTHER SEA-BASED MISSILES

Books

FIRST STRIKE! THE PENTAGON'S STRATEGY FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Aldridge. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 325pp, tables, glossary. $8.50

US policies and weapon systems for nuclear war-fighting, including offensive weapons, defenses and countermeasures, and communication systems. Characteristics and dangers of Trident II, in chapter 3, "Trident: the Ultimate First Weapon", pp73-102.

Flyers

THE TRIDENT II MISSILE. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1984. Pamphlet. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea.

Characteristics, dangers, and costs of the Trident II.

AGAINST TRIDENT II. Congressman Thomas J Downey. NEW YORK TIMES, 11 Feb 1981. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 42.

Destabilizing features of Trident II.

2-9 THEATER NUCLEAR FORCES

See also: 3-7 **US-Soviet Military Balance in Europe.**

Books

NUCLEAR FORCES IN EUROPE: ENDURING DILEMMAS, PRESENT PROSPECTS. Leon V Sigal. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1984. 181pp. $22.95/$8.95paper.

A study of the contradictions in NATO policy and the subsequent political crisis over new Euromissiles; proposals for negotiations.

CRISIS OVER CRUISE: A PLAIN GUIDE TO THE NEW WEAPONS. Philip Webber, Graeme Wilkinson, and Barry Rubin. New York: Penguin Books, 1983. 112pp, charts, biblio. $3.95.

The new European and other nuclear weapons, their characteristics and dangers. Introductory primer.

US CRUISE MISSILE PROGRAMS. Charles A Sorrels. Washington DC: McGraw-Hill, 1983. 250pp, tables, charts. $47.

Technical, military, and arms control dimensions of all types of cruise missiles.

CRUISE MISSILES AND US POLICY. Richard K Betts. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 61pp. $5.95.

Summary of full-length study (see next entry).

CRUISE MISSILES: TECHNOLOGY, STRATEGY, POLITICS. Richard K Betts, ed. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1981. 612pp. $32.95/$15.95 paper.

Technological, budgetary, strategic and political aspects of cruise missiles. Collection of expert essays.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: WHAT ARE THEY, WHAT ARE THEY FOR? William M Arkin. 1981. 39pp, tables. $3.80. Order from Nuclear Information and Resource Service.

Inventory of US and Soviet battlefield nuclear weapons in Europe and their dangers.

Articles and Booklets

CRUISE AND PERSHING II MISSILES IN EUROPE. American Friends Service Committee. Philadelphia, 1983. 2pp, map. 1-99, $.05; 100 or more, $.03ea.

Basic facts on cruise and Pershing II, including deployment locations and schedules.

THE CRUISE MISSILE ERA: OPENING PANDORA'S BOX. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 12:4, 1983. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Types of cruise missiles, their development in Reagan administration plans and budgets, and implications for arms control.

EUROMISSILE FACT SHEET. SANE. Washington DC, 1983. 2pp, tables. 1-99, $.10ea; 100-499, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Basic facts on Euromissile characteristics and deployment sites, and case against new deployment.

EUROPEAN THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EDUCATION PACKET. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. $3.

The history of European nuclear weapons, the nuclear balance in Europe, US and Soviet arms control proposals, European perspectives, and the relation of the Freeze proposal to European weapons. Introductory packet designed for freeze supporters.

EUROSHIMA NO! Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. 2pp. 1-99, $.06ea; $2.50/100.

Basic facts on Euromissiles and their dangers, with action ideas.

EUROSTRATEGIC WEAPONS FACT SHEET. American Friends Service Committee-Rhode Island. Providence, 1983. 2pp. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 440.

History of NATO "double-track" decision, Euromissile characteristics, and their dangers to arms control and stability.

MAKERS OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II: MISSILES BUILT IN YOUR BACK YARD. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 8pp, table. 1-99,$.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Basic facts on the cruise and Pershing II missiles; state-by-state list of major contractors and subcontractors.

A NEW GENERATION OF WEAPONS: PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. Clergy and Laity Concerned. New York, 1983. Pamphlet. $.05.

Basic facts and arguments against deployment.

PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. 2pp. 1 copy free; 2 or more, $.05ea.

Basic facts on the missiles, dangers of their deployment, and their relation to the nuclear freeze proposal.

PREVENTING EUROSHIMA: AN ORGANIZER'S GUIDE FOR A LOCAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST DEPLOYMENT OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II MISSILES. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. 40pp. 1-9, $2.50ea; 10 or more, $2ea.

Organizing suggestions for various types of campaigns and actions, and resource lists.

THE SS-20 AND THE NUCLEAR BALANCE IN EUROPE. Connecticut Freeze Campaign Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 18pp. $.60.

Euromissile characteristics, past and present European nuclear balance, the threat of SS-20s versus that of new NATO weapons, and arms control options.

WE MUST STOP THE DEPLOYMENT. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Philadelphia, 1983. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100 for $6.50.

Basic facts about cruise and Pershing II, efforts of US and European women to stop them, and action ideas.

SPREADING CHAOS: PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. Clergy and Laity Concerned. New York, 1982. 4pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100 or more, $.08ea.

Basic facts on Euromissiles, scenarios for escalation from European to general nuclear war, and arms control options.

THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: THE GREAT DEBATE. Council for A Liveable World. Boston, 1982. 9pp. $2.

Basic facts on Euromissiles, the history of European nuclear forces and the NATO deployment decision, differing US and Soviet views of the European balance, and pro and con arguments on deployment of the new missiles.

EUROPEAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS READING PACKET. SANE. Washington DC. $3.

Aspects of Pershing II and ground-launched cruise missiles, and the European nuclear balance. Regularly updated collection of articles.

2-10 TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS

Books

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NEUTRON BOMB: THE INVENTOR OF THE BOMB SPEAKS OUT. Samuel Cohen. New York: William Morrow, 1983. 226pp. $12.50.

Military utility of the neutron bomb, and Soviet perspectives on the weapon. By an inventor of the neutron-bomb.

ARMS CONTROL AND SALT II. W K H Panofsky. Seattle WA: University of Washington Press, 1979. 75pp. $2.95.

Brief account of the general issues underlying arms control negotiations, and a call for the continuation of the SALT process. Pages 26-37 deal specifically with the neutron bomb.

TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EXAMINATION OF THE ISSUES. William R Van Cleave and Samuel T Cohen. New York: Crane Russak, 1978. 128pp. $14.95.

TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS: EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1978. 371pp. $23.

Details on tactical nuclear weapons in Europe, NATO and Warsaw Pact tactical nuclear arsenals and doctrines, and arms control options.

Articles and Booklets

BATTLEFIELD NUCLEAR WEAPONS: DEFUSING THE NATO-WARSAW PACT CONFRONTATION IN CENTRAL EUROPE. Jonathan Dean. ARMS CONTROL TODAY 13:8, Sep 1983, pp1-9, table, map. Order from Arms Control Association.

Current and future tactical arsenals; the tactical nuclear balance in Europe; possibilities for arms control.

THE NEUTRON BOMB: REACTIONS FROM EUROPE. BULLETIN OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 7:13, Oct 1981, pp7-13.

Collected reactions of European military, academic, and political leaders to the decision to produce the neutron bomb.

THE NEUTRON BOMB: WHAT IT IS, THE WAY IT WORKS. Fred Kaplan. BULLETIN OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 37:8, Oct 1981, pp6-7.

Comparison of the neutron bomb with other nuclear weapons, and its role in nuclear warfighting.

MORALITY AND THE NEUTRON BOMB. Samuel T Cohen. NATIONAL REVIEW 32:16, 8 Aug 1980. 3pp.

Military and ethical arguments for the neutron bomb.

NATO AND THE NEUTRON BOMB. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 7:5, Jun 1978. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Critique of neutron bomb's military effectiveness, and an alternative "war avoidance" strategy.

ENHANCED RADIATION WEAPONS. Fred M Kaplan. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 238:5, May 1978. 8pp, tables, figures.

Effects, military and political significance of the neutron bomb.

ENHANCED RADIATION WARHEADS: SETTING THE RECORD STRAIGHT. Samuel T Cohen. STRATEGIC REVIEW 6:1, Winter 1978. 9pp.

Case for neutron weapons by a prominent proponent.

Flyers

NEUTRON BOMB: A DESCRIPTION. Northwest Texas Clergy and Laity Concerned. Amarillo, 1981. 2pp. Free.

Comparision of the neutron bomb with other nuclear weapons, and its role in nuclear warfighting.

NEUTRON BOMB FACT SHEET. SANE. Washington DC, 1981. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100 or more, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Effects of neutron weapons, critique of their military usefulness, and likelihood of increasing the risk of nuclear war.

DEFENSES AND COMMAND AND CONTROL:

2-11 SPACE WEAPONS AND STRATEGIC DEFENSE

Reference Works

DIRECTED ENERGY MISSILE DEFENSE IN SPACE. Ashton B Carter. Background Paper. Washington DC: Office of Technology Assessment, Congress of the United States, 1984. 98pp. $4.50. Order from US Government Printing Office.

Introduction to "Star Wars" technologies for ballistic missile defense, and assessment of the feasibility of such systems. Study commissioned by Congress.

DIRECTORY FOR SPACE WEAPONS/ STRATEGIC DEFENSE. Council on Economic Priorities. New York, 1984. 70pp. $14/$6 for non-profits organizations.

Government facilities pursuing space weapons-related research, development, and testing; their budgets, staffs, and activities by Congressional district.

Books

ARMING THE HEAVENS: THE HIDDEN MILITARY AGENDA FOR SPACE, 1945-1995. Jack Manno. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1984. 244pp, biblio. $7.95.

Historical background and critique of current military space programs.

BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE. Ashton B Carter and David N Schwartz, eds. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1984. 455pp. $32.95/ $12.95.

Strategic, technological, and political issues raised by ballistic missile defense, including issues of nuclear strategy, US-Soviet relations, emerging technologies, and attitudes of the Soviet Union. Collected essays.

BATTLE FOR SPACE. Curtis Peebles. New York: Beaufort Books, 1984. 192pp, diagrams, glossary. $18.95.

History of space weapons; guide to current plans for lasers, particle- beam weapons, and other future technology.

THE FALLACY OF STAR WARS. Union of Concerned Scientists. New York: Vintage Books, 1984. 293pp, diagrams. $4.95.

Up-dated versions of two UCS studies on space-based missile defense defense and anti-satellite weaponry. Includes a copy of the 1972 ABM treaty and a proposed treaty limiting anti-satellite weaponry. Written by scientists and experts for laypeople.

NATIONAL INTERESTS AND THE MILITARY USES OF SPACE. William J Durch, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1984. Ca 280pp. $28.

Historical background, technical feasibility, and arms control implications of the US military space programs. Also examines the Soviet military space program.

SPACE-BASED MISSILE DEFENSE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1984. 106pp, figures. $5. 4-page summary, $.10.

Technical, economic, and political problems of President Reagan's missile defense program. Report of expert panel.

AMERICAN MILITARY SPACE POLICY: INFORMATION SYSTEMS, WEAPONS SYSTEMS, AND ARMS CONTROL. Colin S Gray. Cambridge MA: ABT Books, 1983. 128pp. $28.

Assessment of new space weapons and policy, by a space weapons proponent.

LASER WEAPONS IN SPACE: POLICY AND DOCTRINE. Keith B Payne, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 150pp. $20.

Technical aspects, likely Soviet responses, and the likely arms control impact of laser weaponry. By a laser-weapon proponent.

THE NEW HIGH GROUND: STRATEGIES AND WEAPONS OF SPACE-AGE WAR. Thomas Karas. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1983. 224pp. $15.95.

Current space-weapon technologies and policies, and their dangers.

THE HIGH FRONTIER: A NEW NATIONAL STRATEGY. Lt Gen Daniel O Graham. Washington DC: High Frontier, 1982. 175pp. $15.

The case for space-based missile defense systems, from a military point of view.

OUTER SPACE: A NEW DIMENSION OF THE ARMS RACE. Bhupendra Jasani, ed. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 423pp. $35.

Technological, legal and arms control aspects of new space developments. Papers from a SIPRI symposium.

Articles and Booklets

SPACE-BASED MISSILE DEFENSE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Briefing Paper No 8. Cambridge MA, 1984. 4 pp, diagrams. 1-24, free; 25 or more, $.10ea.

The technical and strategic problems of the Strategic Defense Initiative.

SPACE TECHNOLOGY ISSUES. Robert M Bowman. Potomac MD: Institute for Space and Security Studies, 1984. 34pp. $5, less if necessary.

Analyzes the potential impact of space technology on US national security. Critiques "Star Wars" proposals, and calls for a moratorium on anti-satellite weapons tests. By a former Colonel of the US Air Force.

STRATEGIC DEFENSES: BACKGROUND INFORMATION. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1984. 29pp, biblio, glossary. $1.

Historical background, costs, and analyses of President Reagan's missile defense program. Collected newspaper articles, Congressional voting records and resource lists.

STAR WARS AND THE STATE OF OUR SOULS. Patricia M Mische. Whole Earth Paper No 20, 1984. 76pp. $2.50. Order from Global Education Associates.

Two essays arguing against anti-satellite weaponry and the Reagan "Star Wars" proposal. Includes a proposal for a "Deep Freeze" on all nuclear, chemical and biological weapons.

ANTISATELLITE WEAPONS: ARMS CONTROL OR ARMS RACE? Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1983. 40pp. $3.

Current US and Soviet space and antisatellite capabilities, treaties limiting antisatellite weapons, and verification of antisatellite-weapon agreements.

THE CASE AGAINST SPACE WEAPONS. Robert M Bowman. Potomac MD: Institute for Space and Security Studies, 1983. 27pp, bibliography. $5, less if necessary.

The risks of weapons in space. Includes a proposal for a "Deep Freeze" on nuclear and space weaponry, and steps toward reducing the risk of war. By a former Colonel in the US Air Force.

MILITARIZING THE LAST FRONTIER: THE SPACE WEAPONS RACE. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 12:5, 1983. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Critique of Reagan administration's space program, and arms control suggestions.

SATELLITE WARFARE: THE US-SOVIET ARMS RACE IN SPACE. Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Comparison of US and Soviet satellite and anti-satellite capabilities, drawbacks of existing treaties to control them, and proposals for further controls.

STAR WARS WEAPONS. Union of Concerned Scientists. Briefing Paper No 5. Cambridge MA, 1983. 4pp. 1-24, free; 25 or more, $.10ea.

Proposals for "Star Wars" systems, and the potential flaws of each.

WHOLE EARTH SECURITY: A GEOPOLITICS OF PEACE. Daniel Deudney. Worldwatch Paper No 55. Washington DC: Worldwatch Institute, 1983. 93pp. 1 copy, $2; 2-10, $1.50ea; 11-50, $1.25ea; 51 or more, $1ea.

New context for understanding and curtailing the military use of space.

2-12 ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE

Reference Works

TACTICAL AND STRATEGIC ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1974. 148pp. Out of print.

Overview of antisubmarine warfare capabilities and arms control issues, with tables of world ASW armaments.

Books

FIRST STRIKE! THE PENTAGON'S STRATEGY FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Aldridge. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 325 pp, tables, glossary. $8.50.

US policies and weapon systems for nuclear warfighting, including offensive weapons, defenses and countermeasures, and communication systems. Assessment of US ASW forces and techniques in the context of warfighting strategy, in chapter 6, "Anti-Submarine Warfare", pp163-188.

Articles and Booklets

THE SILENT CHASE: TRACKING SOVIET SUBMARINES. Thomas B Allen and Norman Polmar. NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE, 1 Jan 1984. pp13-27.

Survey of the status of US and Soviet antisubmarine technologies, emphasizing the decline in US superiority.

WILL STRATEGIC SUBMARINES BE VULNERABLE? Richard L Garwin. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 8:2, Fall 1983, pp52-67. $5 for whole issue.

Assessment of current and future US and Soviet ASW capabilities, with an emphasis on the likely continued security of the US sea-based deterrent.

ADVANCES IN ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE. Joel S Wit. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 244:2, Feb 1981, pp31-41, charts, maps.

Introduction to the principles of antisubmarine warfare, description of US advantages relative to the Soviet Union in this area, and arms control implications.

2-13 CIVIL DEFENSE

Reference Works

TALLY OF COMMUNITIES HOLDING HEARINGS AND VOTES ON CIVIL DEFENSE CRISIS RELOCATION. New Century Policies. Cambridge MA. Ca 10pp. $1.

Survey of the status of civil defense plans and protests across the nation. Regularly updated.

PROTECTION IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Defense Civil Preparedness Agency. Washington DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency, 1977. 68pp. Free.

Official government description of the effects of a nuclear attack and of instructions for shelter building and evacuation.

Books

CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE UNITED STATES: BANDAID FOR A HOLOCAUST? Thomas J Kerr. Boulder CO: Westview Press. 1983. 250pp. $23.50.

History of US civil defense programs since World War II and an analysis of their failures.

THE COUNTERFEIT ARK: CRISIS RELOCATION FOR NUCLEAR WAR. Dr Jennifer Leaning and Dr Langley Keyes, eds. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 320pp. $12.

Government crisis relocation scenarios and critiques by physicians and others.

THE SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY OF CIVIL DEFENSE. Ronald W Perry. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 144pp. $18.95.

Critique of civil defense plans in light of crisis response theory and the history of social responses to natural disasters.

WITH ENOUGH SHOVELS: REAGAN, BUSH AND NUCLEAR WAR. Robert Scheer. New York: Random House, 1982. 285pp. $14.95.

Reagan administration attitudes toward the Soviets, nuclear warfighting, and civil defense, based on interviews with key officials. Includes interview transcripts.

Articles and Booklets

PROGRAMS FOR SURVIVING NUCLEAR WAR: A CRITIQUE. Herbert L Abrams, et al. 16pp. 5-9, $.50ea; 10-49, $.45ea; 50-99, $.40ea; 100 or more, $.35ea. Order from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

A critical review of current civil defense plans.

CIVIL DEFENSE AWARENESS PACKET. New Century Policies. Cambridge MA, 1983. $5.50.

Pro and con arguments for crisis relocation plans. Introductory packet, with local organizing ideas.

CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE 80'S: KEY ASPECTS OF THE DEBATE ON CIVIL DEFENSE. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Cambridge, 1983. $5.

Pro and con articles on crisis relocation planning.

CIVIL DEFENSE INFORMATION PACKET. Traprock Peace Center. Deerfield MA, 1983. $5.

Critique of official US and Soviet civil defense programs; local action ideas and resource lists.

DANGEROUS DECEPTION: CIVIL DEFENSE PLANNING IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. SANE. Washington DC, 1983. Pamphlet. 1-99, $.15ea; 100-499, $.10ea; 500 or more, $.07ea.

Components of the US civil defense program, comparison with Soviet civil defense programs, and critiques of both. With organizing ideas.

PRESIDENT REAGAN'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 11:5, 1982. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

The costs, strategic role, and drawbacks of Reagan's seven-year civil defense program.

THE NEW NUCLEAR STRATEGY: BATTLE OF THE DEAD. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 5:5, Jul 1976. 18pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Critique of government evacuation scenarios and plans for defense against "limited" nuclear strikes, and civil liberties implications of civil defense enforcement.

SOVIET CIVIL DEFENSE. Matthew Evangelista. PSR NEWSLETTER 2:2, Summer 1981. 1p. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Critique of US exaggeration of Soviet civil defense programs and preparations for nuclear warfighting.

2-14 COMMAND, CONTROL, AND COMMUNICATIONS

Books

BEYOND THE HOTLINE: HOW WE CAN PREVENT THE CRISIS THAT MIGHT BRING ON A NUCLEAR WAR. William L Ury. Boston: Haughton Mifflin, 1985. 187pp, photos. $14.95.

Detailed plan for a US-Soviet crisis control center designed to prevent unintended war. By the co-author of GETTING TO YES.

FIGHTING A LONG NUCLEAR WAR. Christopher I Branch. Washington DC: National Defense University, 1984. 77pp. Order throught the Government Printing Office.

The command and control problems of fighting a long nuclear war, and ways to overcome them. By a Colonel in the US Air Force.

THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR FORCES. Paul Bracken. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1983. 288pp. $19.95.

The vulnerability of communication systems controlling nuclear weapons and implications for nuclear warfighting plans.

Articles

THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR WAR. Ashton B Carter. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 252:1, Jan 1985. 8pp.

The importance of developing systems to control the escalation of nuclear war.

CAN NUCLEAR WAR BE CONTROLLED? Desmond Ball. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, Aug 1981. Adelphi Paper No 169. 51pp. $5.

Thorough assessment of the vulnerability of command and control systems, and the implications for the control of nuclear war.

2-15 NUCLEAR-WEAPON PRODUCTION, PROLIFERATION, AND CONNECTIONS TO THE NUCLEAR POWER INDUSTRY

Reference Works

NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK. VOLUME I, US FORCES AND CAPABILITIES. Thomas R Cochran and William Arkin. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 392pp, tables, photos, illus. $38/$19.95 paper.

Comprehensive data on US nuclear weapon systems and the US nuclear stockpile, with analyses of the history and roles of US nuclear forces. First volume of an encyclopedia on nuclear armaments.

THE NUCLEAR FIX: A GUIDE TO NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES IN THE THIRD WORLD. Thijs de la Court, Deborah Pick, Daniel Nordquist. Amsterdam: World Information Service on Energy, 1982. 170pp, tables, maps, illus. $9.95. Order from World Information Service on Energy/Third World Distribution.

Survey of developing nations' nuclear power and nuclear-weapon capabilities, with an essay on the connection between nuclear power and weapons development.

Books

NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION TODAY. Leonard S Spector. New York: Vintage Books, 1984. 469pp, maps, glossary. $5.95.

Overview of current nuclear programs world-wide, and their implications for nuclear proliferation. Includes a country-by-country historical review, and maps and tables of world-wide nuclear facilities.

THE FIRST NUCLEAR WORLD WAR: A STRATEGY FOR PREVENTING NUCLEAR WARS AND THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Patrick O'Heffernan, Amory B Lovins, and L Hunter Lovins. New York: William Morrow, 1983. 444pp, biblio. $17.95.

Dangers of regional nuclear war and nuclear terrorism, the connection between nuclear weapons and nuclear power, and alternative nonproliferation policies.

NUCLEAR POWER STRUGGLES: INDUSTRIAL COMPETITION AND PROLIFERATION CONTROL. William Walker and Mans Lonnroth. Winchester MA: Allen and Unwin, 1983. 192pp. $19.95.

The conflict between the drive to export commercial nuclear facilities and the attempt to control the spread of nuclear weapons.

SMALL NUCLEAR FORCES AND AMERICAN SECURITY POLICY: POTENTIAL THREATS AND CONFLICTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTH ASIA. Rodney W Jones, ed. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 304pp. $25.50.

Factors likely to affect conflicts and nuclear-weapon developments in the Mideast and South Asia over the next two decades, and the impact of small-country nuclear forces on US policy.

STRATEGIES FOR MANAGING NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. Dagobert L Brito, Michael D Intriligator, eds. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 336pp. $32.95.

Alternative approaches to limiting nuclear proliferation.

URANIUM ENRICHMENT AND NUCLEAR WEAPON PROLIFERATION. Allan S Krass, Peter Boskma, Boelie Elzen, and Wim A Smit. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. Ca 300pp. $33.

Countries likely to pursue the acquisition of nuclear weapons through nuclear power uranium enrichment technology; and a critique of inadequate control of the enrichment industry.

CONTROLLING THE BOMB: NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION IN THE 1980'S. Lewis A Dunn. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1982. 209pp. $6.95.

Erosion of technical barriers to proliferation, countries most likely to acquire nuclear weapons, and US policies likely to contain proliferation.

NUCLEAR PERIL: THE POLITICS OF PROLIFERATION. Congressman Edward Markey. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1982. 183pp. $14.95.

The connection between nuclear energy and nuclear nonproliferation policies, and Congressional decisionmaking on both. By key Congressional opponent of shipping bomb-grade fuel to India.

NUCLEAR POWER IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. Daniel Poneman. Winchester MA: Allen and Unwin, 1982. 272pp. $19.95.

The relationship between the spread of nuclear power and the development of nuclear weapons; domestic factors that influence the adoption of nuclear power programs in developing countries, and case studies of Argentina, Iran, and Indonesia.

ENERGY/WAR: BREAKING THE NUCLEAR LINK. Amory B Lovins and L Hunter Lovins. San Francisco: Friends of the Earth Books, 1981. 228pp. $3.95 plus 10% postage.

Dangers of nuclear power and the benefits of "non-violent energy strategies"; analysis of the connection between nuclear power and nuclear weapons.

APOCALYPSE: NUCLEAR CATASTROPHE IN WORLD POLITICS. Louis Rene Beres. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980. 315pp. $20.

Paths to nuclear war through nuclear proliferation and nuclear terrorism.

INTERNATIONALIZATION TO PREVENT THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1980. 224pp. $20.

Proposals to institute international control over the nuclear fuel cycle. SIPRI conference proceedings.

NONPROLIFERATION AND US FOREIGN POLICY. Joseph A Yager, ed. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1980. 438pp. $24.95/$9.95 paper.

Projected policies and problems of twelve potential nuclear powers over the next decade.

NUCLEAR ARMS IN THE THIRD WORLD: US POLICY DILEMMA. Ernest Lefever. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1979. 154pp. $14.95/$6.95 paper.

Political strategies to stop the spread of nuclear weapons.

NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. Jae Kyu Park, ed. Korea: Kynungnam University Press, 1979. 191pp. $8.95. In the USA order from Westview Press.

Nuclear nonproliferation policy, nuclear export policy, and the status of potential nuclear powers, with an emphasis on East Asia.

POSTURES FOR NON-PROLIFERATION: ARMS LIMITATION AND SECURITY POLICIES TO MINIMIZE NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1979. 168pp. $14.

Arms control and security policies for minimizing nuclear proliferation through the spread of nuclear energy technology.

NUCLEAR POWER ISSUES AND CHOICES. Nuclear Energy Policy Study Group. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1977. 432pp. $19.50/$10.95 paper.

Economic, political, and technological controversies surrounding nuclear power, and options for the future.

NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION: MOTIVATIONS, CAPABILITIES AND STRATEGIES FOR CONTROL. Ted Greenwood, Harold Feiveson and Theodore Taylor. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1977. 210pp. $9.95/$4.95 paper.

Long-term strategies for containing nuclear proliferation.

Articles and Booklets

STUDY ON ISRAELI NUCLEAR ARMAMENT. UN Disarmament Study Series No 6. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 22pp. $4.

Assessment of Israel's nuclear-weapon potential, and the history of developments relevant to Israel's acquisition of a nuclear-weapon capability.

SOUTH AFRICA'S PLAN AND CAPABILITY IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD. UN Disarmament Study Series No 2. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1981. 40pp. $5.

Resources, activities, and facilities in relevant to South Africa's nuclear-weapon capability, and assessment of South Africa's potential for manufacturing nuclear weapons.

NUCLEAR POLICY AND WORLD ORDER: WHY DENUCLEARIZATION. Richard Falk. New York: World Policy Institute, 1978. 30pp. $2.

Why a non-proliferation strategy must be tied to a larger program of comprehensive denuclearization.

Flyers

NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1984. 2pp. 1-24, free; 25 or more, $.05ea.

Description of technical requirements for building nuclear weapons; previous non-proliferation policies; proposals for strengthening non-proliferation policies.

THE US IS GREATLY INCREASING ITS NUCLEAR ARSENAL. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 2pp, table. Free.

Breakdown of estimated 30,000 new nuclear warheads to be built for new nuclear weapons by the mid-1990s. Chart from NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK (see in References Works above).

MORE PLUTONIUM: POISONING AMERICA IN THE NAME OF NATIONAL SECURITY. Nuclear Weapons Facilities Project. Nyack NY, 1983. pamphlet, map. 1-99, $.10ea; 100-499, $.08ea; 500 or more, $.05ea.

Plutonium requirements for Reagan's nuclear buildup, the dangers of plutonium and plutonium weapons, and alternatives.

FOCUS ON: AMARILLO TEXAS, HOME OF THE PANTEX PLANT. Clergy and Laity Concerned. CALC REPORT, May/Jun 1982. 2pp. $.08. Order from Clergy and Laity Concerned.

Activities of the US government's principle warhead assembly plant, and the community controversy surrounding it.

STOP THE APARTHEID BOMB. Washington Office On Africa. Washington DC, 1982. 6pp, table. 1-10, $.15ea; 11-50, $.12ea; over 50, $.10ea.

The US role in South Africa's nuclear energy and nuclear weapons programs. With a chronology of US actions and a list of US companies involved.

POWER PLANTS AND WEAPONS: THE NUCLEAR CONNECTION. Jerry Elmer. Philadelphia: American Friends Service Committee, 1979. 4pp. 1-99, $.25ea; 100 or more, $.15ea.

Links between the nuclear power industry and the proliferation of nuclear weapons, and new technological advances that may aid proliferation.

MARKETING THE NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1979. 8pp. $.10.

US nuclear-related exports to Argentina, Brazil, Korea, the Philippines, and South Africa.

NUCLEAR SOUTH AFRICA. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1979. 16pp. $.25.

South Africa's nuclear weapons development and its promotion by foreign powers.

ATOMS FOR PEACE/ATOMS FOR WAR. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1979. 4pp. $.15.

Dangers posed by nuclear power and nuclear weapons.

3 MILITARY FORCES AND POLICY (NUCLEAR AND CONVENTIONAL)

WORLD ARMAMENTS AND ARMS TRANSFERS:

3-1 SURVEYS OF WORLD ARMAMENTS

Annual Reference Works

THE ARMS RACE AND ARMS CONTROL. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, annual from 1982. Ca 240pp. $10.

Summary of worldwide military expenditures, conventional and nuclear armaments, the arms trade and progress in arms control. Based on each year's SIPRI Yearbook.

THE MILITARY BALANCE. International Institute for Strategic Studies. London, annual from 1959/60. Ca 100pp, tables. $18.

Country-by-country survey of military forces, manpower, and military spending; comparisons of NATO and WTO strategic and theater nuclear forces; and assessment of the overall East-West military balance.

STRATEGIC SURVEY. International Institute for Strategic Studies. London, annual from 1959/60. Ca 150pp. $9.

Essays on the year's security developments and regional conflicts.

WORLD ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT: SIPRI YEARBOOKS. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, annual from 1968/69. Ca 450pp, tables, figures. $50.

Ten-year retrospective on world military spending, arms exports and imports; world trends and data for 145 countries.

WORLD MILITARY AND SOCIAL EXPENDITURES. Ruth Leger Sivard. Leesburg VA: World Priorities, annual from 1974. Ca 40pp, tables, charts, maps. $4 prepaid.

Comparison of world military expenditures and social needs; data and commentary on global militarism and violence, nuclear weapons, social neglect, and opportunities for change. With statistics of social and military indicators in 142 developed and developing countries.

WORLD MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND ARMS TRANSFERS. US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1976. Ca 165pp, tables, figures. $5.50.

Ten-year retrospective on world military spending, arms exports and imports; world trends and data for 145 countries.

Books

GLOBAL MILITARIZATION. Peter Wallensteen, Johan Galtung, and Carlos Portales. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1985. 240pp. $24.85.

Historical, sociological, and political origins of world militarization; militarization of internal politics in third world countries; future trends.

THE STRUCTURE OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY: AN INTERNATIONAL SURVEY. Nicole Ball and Milton Leitenberg, eds. Stockholm: Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 1983. 388pp. Ca $20. In the USA order from Croom Helm.

Aspects of industrialized countries' defense industries.

ARMS UNCONTROLLED. Frank Barnaby and Ron Huisken. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1975. Ca 300pp. $12.50.

Aspects of the world spread of armaments, based on Stockholm International Peace Research Institute Yearbooks.

Articles and Booklets

A WORLD AT WAR: 1983. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 12:1, 1983. 24pp, table, map. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Survey of current armed conflicts around the world, their characteristics, and their bearing on US national security policy.

MILITARY R&D: A WORLDWIDE INSTITUTION? Randall Forsberg. PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 124:4, Aug 1980. 5pp. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The role of US military research and development in sustaining a permanent, worldwide technological arms race.

Flyers

THE ARMS RACE AND WORLD HUNGER. Oxfam America. Boston, 1983. Facts for Action No 4. 8pp. $.25.

Basic facts on world military and social spending, and the relation between poverty, repression and militarism.

DISARMAMENT AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. Randall Forsberg. 1980. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 348.

The main uses of military force, as well as the obstacles to and opportunities for disarmament.

3-2 WORLD MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Books

ANNUAL REVIEW OF MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. Kosta Tsipis, ed. Cambridge MA: Program in Science and Technology for International Security, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from 1982. Ca 250pp, tables, figures. Ca $24.

History of US R&D funding, background for understanding technical developments in R&D, and detailed information on current R&D programs, particularly on particle beam weapons, laser weapons, and cruise missiles (1982 edition).

RESOURCES DEVOTED TO MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. Randall Forsberg. Stockholm: Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, 1972. 112pp, tables, biblio. Out of print.

Estimate of resources devoted to military research and development by industrialized countries, 1950-1970, the national origins of the technological arms race, and the international economic structure of military spending.

Articles and Booklets

UNCLE SAM GOES TO SCHOOL: COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES WITH MILITARY CONTRACTS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1982. 4pp, table, map. 1-99, $.25ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

University contracts over $10,000 with the Department of Defense, Department of Energy or NASA. Also lists college peace conversion projects.

MILITARY R&D: A WORLDWIDE INSTITUTION? Randall Forsberg. PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 124:4, Aug 1980. 5pp. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The role of US military research and development in sustaining a permanent, worldwide technological arms race.

3-3 ARMAMENTS IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

Bibliographies

THE MILITARY IN THE DEVELOPMENT PROCESS: A GUIDE TO ISSUES. Nicole Ball. Guide to Contemporary Issues No 2. Claremont CA: Regina Books, 1982. 124pp. $8.95.

Annotated bibliography on the military's role in developing countries, with introductory essay on various methodological approaches.

Books

GLOBAL MILITARIZATION. Peter Wallensteen, Johan Galtung, and Carlos Portales, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1985. 240pp. $24.85.

Historical, sociological, and political origins of world militarization; militarization of internal politics in third world countries; future trends.

ARMS PRODUCTION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: AN ANALYSIS OF DECISION MAKING. James E Katz, ed. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1984. $30.

Factors influencing arms production and weapons trade among developing countries, with case studies.

DEFENSE PLANNING IN LESS INDUSTRIALIZED STATES: THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTH ASIA. Stephanie G Neuman. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1984. 336pp. $35.50.

Historical and social factors influencing defense planning in the region, with case studies of Egypt, Israel, Iraq, India, Saudi Arabia and Pakistan.

NATIONAL SECURITY IN THE THIRD WORLD. Abdul-Monem M Al-Mashat. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. Ca 130pp, tables, maps, biblio. $15.

New approach to defining and measuring national security in developing countries; the relation of domestic tranquility to the quality of life in developing countries.

THE FIRST NUCLEAR WORLD WAR: A STRATEGY FOR PREVENTING NUCLEAR WARS AND THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Patrick O'Heffernan, Amory B Lovins, and L Hunter Lovins. New York: William Morrow, 1983. 444pp, biblio. $17.95.

Dangers of regional nuclear war and nuclear terrorism, the connection between nuclear war and nuclear power, and alternative nonproliferation policies.

THE MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BALANCE. Mark A Heller, Dov Tamari, and Zeev Eytan, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 385pp, tables, maps, glossary. $30.

Detailed data base and analysis of military forces in the Middle East, with assessment of balances between potential Middle East adversaries.

MILITARIZATION AND ARMS PRODUCTION. Helena Tuomi and Raimo Vayrynen, eds. New York: St Martins Press, 1983. 320pp. $32.50.

Aspects of the relation between disarmament and development.

NUCLEAR POWER IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. Daniel Poneman. Winchester MA: Allen and Unwin, 1982. 272pp. $19.95.

The relationship between the spread of nuclear power and the development of nuclear weapons, domestic factors that influence the adoption of nuclear power in developing countries, and case studies of Argentina, Iran, and Indonesia.

THE RELATION BETWEEN DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT. UN Disarmament Study Series No 5. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 189pp. $14.

Framework for approaching the issue; comparison of worldwide resources for the military and for development; possibility of shifting resources from the military to development.

NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. Jae Kyu Park, ed. Kynungnam, Korea: Kynungnam University Press, 1979. 191pp. $8.95. In the USA order from Westview Press.

Nuclear nonproliferation policy, nuclear export policy, and the status of potential nuclear powers, with an emphasis on East Asia.

3-4 INTERNATIONAL ARMS TRANSFERS

See also: 3-1 **Surveys of World Armaments**, and 3-3 **Armaments in Developing Countries.**

Reference Works

WORLD MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND ARMS TRANSFERS. US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Washington DC, annual from 1966. Ca 130pp. Free.

Ten-year retrospective on military spending, arms export and imports; world trends and data for 145 countries.

THE ARMS TRADE WITH THE THIRD WORLD. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. Stockholm, 1971. 910pp. $17.25. Order from Humanities Press.

Key aspects of the arms trade between developed and developing countries, including the motivations of supplier countries, the requirements of buyer countries, and the impact of the arms trade on third world countries and conflicts. With proposals for controlling the arms trade.

Books

ARMS FOR AFRICA: MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN POLICY IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. Bruce E Arlinghaus, ed. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 256pp. $26.95

Arms transfers to Africa as a context for East-West confrontation, and the effectiveness of arms transfers as a method of achieving the foreign policy goals of supplier nations.

THE GLOBAL POLITICS OF ARMS SALES. Andrew J Pierre. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1982. 352pp. $5.95.

The motives and policies of major arms suppliers, and the impact of arms purchases on the domestic policies and regional balances of recipients.

THE ARMS BAZAAR: FROM LEBANON TO LOCKHEED. Anthony Sampson. New York: Viking Press, 1977. 352pp. Out of print.

History of industrial arms trade; growth of California aerospace corporations; study of Middle East arms exports.

THE GUN MERCHANTS: POLITICS AND POLICIES OF THE MAJOR ARMS SUPPLIERS. Cindy Cannizzo, ed. Elmsford NY: Pergamon Press, 1980. 224pp. $29.

Overview of the global system of arms transfers. Case studies.

Articles and Booklets

ARMS SALES AND THE MILITARIZATION OF THE THE MIDDLE EAST. Jim Paul and Joe Stork. MERIP REPORTS No 112, Feb 1983. pp5-15, tables. Whole issue, $2.50. Order from MERIP Reports.

The relation between arms transfers and increased militarism in the region; country-by-country figures on military spending, manpower, and arms imports; data on main suppliers and contractors.

CONVENTIONAL ARMS SALES: STOKING THE NUCLEAR FIRE. Michael T Klare. MERIP REPORTS, Feb 1983. pp3-4. Whole issue, $2.50.

How conventional arms sales add to the risk of nuclear war in the Middle East.

3-5 US ARMS TRANSFERS

Books

AMERICAN ARMS SUPERMARKET. Michael T Klare. University of Texas Press, 1985. 304pp. $10.95. Available from the Institute for Policy Studies.

Survey of current US arms export policy. Compares US with other major arms suppliers; examines relationship between arms sales and human rights; examines arms export decision-making process. Case studies.

AUTOMATING APARTHEID: US COMPUTER EXPORTS TO SOUTH AFRICA AND THE ARMS EMBARGO. NARMIC/AFSC. Philadelphia, 1982. 107pp. $3.50.

Examines the South African arms embargo and the loopholes that allow US corporations to continue supplying the South African government and military. Profiles US computer corporations operating in South Africa.

ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY II. Tom Gervasi. New York: Grove Press, 1981. 300pp. $12.95.

Comprehensive overview of the American military structure. Includes a survey of all major American arms transfers between 1978-1980.

SUPPLYING REPRESSION: US SUPPORT FOR AUTHORITARIAN REGIMES ABROAD. Cynthia Arnson and Michael T Klare. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. 100pp. $4.95.

US support of police and internal security forces in repressive third world countries.

TRAFFICKING IN ARMS: A CATALOG OF 300 FOREIGN MILITARY SALES AGREEMENTS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1980. 56pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10 or more, 25% discount.

Foreign arms sales, recipient countries, and weapon costs, from January 1978 to June 1979.

ARMS ACROSS THE SEA. P J Farley and W H Lewis. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1978. 134pp. $14.95/$5.95 paper.

Patterns and effectiveness of US military aid and arms trade policy.

Articles and Booklets

LEGAL ARMS FOR SOUTH AFRICA. Thomas Conrad. NATION 238:2, 21 Jan 1984. 4pp. $.50ea; 100, $20. Order from NARMIC.

US sales of military and police equipment to South Africa, in violation of the UN arms embargo.

UP IN ARMS: MILITARY SHIPMENTS TO CENTRAL AMERICA. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1984. 6pp. $.50ea; 10, $4; 100, $25; 500, $100.

Documents the shipment of US weapons and aircraft to Central America. Guide for activists.

ARMING THE THIRD WORLD. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1979. 8pp. $.10ea.

US arms exports to 12 repressive Third World countries.

ARMS TRADE DATA. Revised edition. Daniel Volmann and Michael Klare, comp. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1979. 21pp. $1.

Data on major US arms transfers to the Third World, 1973-1978 (Part I), and arms sales to Third World police forces, 1973-1976 (Part II).

THE MILITARY MARKET: ARMS EXPORTS IN CHRISTIAN PERSPECTIVE. Alan Geyer. Washington DC: Center for Theology and Public Policy, 1978. 10pp. $.15.

Analysis of the rise in US arms sales during the 1970s, and guidelines for Christian responses to the problem.

US-SOVIET RELATIONS AND MILITARY COMPARISONS:

3-6 US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE

Reference Works

ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. US Department of Defense. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1962. Ca 350pp. FY 1985, $8.

Justification of US defense programs and budget, including an assessment of the US-Soviet military balance at all levels.

UNITED STATES MILITARY POSTURE. Joint Chiefs of Staff. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1970. Ca 70pp. FY 1985, $4.50.

Justification of US defense requirements, including a survey of the challenges to US and NATO security around the world and an assessment of the US-Soviet military balance.

SOVIET MILITARY POWER. Third edition. US Department of Defense. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, 1981, 1983, 1984. 99pp, tables, charts, illus. $5.

Official US portrayal of the Soviet threat, containing minimal comparisons with US forces. Illustrated popular format.

WHENCE THE THREAT TO PEACE? Third Edition. USSR Ministry of Defense. Moscow: Military Publishing House, 1984. 95pp. $1.95. In the USA order from Imported Publications.

Official Soviet view of the US military threat, modeled on the Pentagon's "Soviet Military Power" booklet.

Books

THE ANTAGONISTS: A COMPARATIVE COMBAT ASSESSMENT OF THE SOVIET AND AMERICAN SOLDIER. Richard A Gabriel. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. 208pp, biblio. $29.95.

Comprehensive comparison of the combat capabilities of both armies.

THE RISE AND FALL OF THE "SOVIET THREAT". Revised edition. Alan Wolfe. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 225pp. $20/$8 paper.

The ideology of the Soviet threat, its place in American politics and domestic factors influencing it.

SURVIVAL IS NOT ENOUGH: SOVIET REALITIES AND AMERICA'S FUTURE. Richard Pipes. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1984. 302pp. $16.95.

Analyzes the relationship between Soviet domestic policy and foreign expansionism. Calls for expanding American sanctions against the Soviet Union. By a former National Security Council member.

THE THREAT: INSIDE THE SOVIET MILITARY MACHINE. Andrew Cockburn. New York: Random House, 1983. 333pp. $16.95.

Critique of inflated claims about Soviet military strength through an inside view of Soviet training, manpower, weapons and technology. Based on interviews with US officials and Soviet military personnel.

THE BALANCE OF MILITARY POWER. Lt Col D M O Miller, Col W V Kennedy, J Jordan and D Richardson. New York: St Martins Press, 1982. 208pp. $24.95.

The US-Soviet balance, focusing on nuclear forces.

THE SOVIET ESTIMATE: US INTELLIGENCE ANALYSIS AND SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH. John Prados. New York: Dial Press, 1982. 367pp. $17.95.

An investigation into the methods used by US intelligence analysts to measure Soviet military spending. Argues that intelligence information is sometimes misleading and often subject to misinterpretation and manipulation.

WHAT ABOUT THE RUSSIANS? Sanford Gottlieb. Northfield MA: Student Teacher Organization to Prevent Nuclear War, 1982. 54pp. $1.75.

Approaches to assessing the "Soviet Threat", including issues of mistrust, the US-Soviet military balance, Soviet global intentions and treaty compliance. Oriented toward secondary school students.

US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE: CONCEPTS AND CAPABILITIES. 1960-1980. John Collins. Washington DC: McGraw Hill, 1980. 645pp. $23.95. Order from Aviation Week.

Historical view of the US-Soviet balance, with tables of data on US and Soviet forces from 1970-1980. By Congressional Research Service analyst.

DUBIOUS SPECTER: A SECOND LOOK AT THE "SOVIET THREAT". Revised edition. Fred Kaplan. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1979. 47pp. $2.95.

Critique of exaggerated claims about Soviet military power.

Articles and Booklet

US AND SOVIET 'FIRST-STRIKE' CAPABILITIES. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1984. 8pp, tables. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea.

The rationale and history of first-strike nuclear forces, and a comparison of US and Soviet first-strike abilities.

US-SOVIET MILITARY FACTS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 13:6, 1984. 8pp, diagrams, tables. $1ea, $5 minimum order. Order from the Center for Defense Information.

Comparisons on major aspects of US-Soviet military balance.

THE FREEZE AND THE MILITARY BALANCE. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 4. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Answers to the common criticisms that a nuclear freeze would perpetuate US nuclear inferiority and open a US "window of vulnerability". Discussion of biases in presenting the nuclear balance.

PARITY: IS THERE PARITY IN THE NUCLEAR ARSENALS OF THE US AND USSR? Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. 1-99. $.15ea; 100 or more. $.10ea.

Approaches to assessing the US-Soviet nuclear balance, the meaning of parity, and the meaning of various military indicators.

PERSPECTIVES ON THE STRATEGIC BALANCE. Raymond Garthoff. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1983. 34pp. $5.95.

Problems of evaluating the US-USSR military balance, and current issues in strategic negotiations and US-Soviet relations.

SOVIET TREATY COMPLIANCE: HISTORY OF SOVIET COMPLIANCE WITH ARMS CONTROL TREATIES. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 9pp. 1-99. $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Approaches to assessing Soviet compliance with arms control treaties; detailed review of SALT I violation charges against the Soviet Union and their validity.

A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE. Randall Forsberg. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 247:5, Nov 1982. 10pp. $.15ea. Order from the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Indepth exposition of the freeze proposal; discusses the contents of the freeze proposal, the impact of the freeze on the nuclear balance, and the verifiability of a freeze.

SOVIET MILITARY POWER: QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 11:1, 1982. 12pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Critique of government claims about Soviet military power, including those relating to Soviet defense spending, nuclear forces, civil defense programs, forces in Europe, and global ambitions. With quotes from US military officials on relative US strengths.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON THE SOVIET THREAT AND NATIONAL SECURITY. Marta Daniels. Philadelphia: American Friends Service Committee, 1981. 31pp. 1-10, $1ea; 11-50, $.80ea; 51-70, $.70ea.

Commonly asked questions on the Soviet threat, Soviet intentions, nuclear deterrence and arms control. Popular introduction.

PENTAGON REBUTS CHARGES OF US MILITARY WEAKNESS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 9:8, 1980. 12pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Reprint of unusual Pentagon defense of US strengths against exaggerated claims of weakness by the American Security Council. With added CDI comments.

SOVIET GEOPOLITICAL MOMENTUM: MYTH OR MENACE. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 9:1, Jan 1980. 24pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Country-by-country assessment of Soviet influence around the world from 1945 to 1980. To be updated in 1984-85.

SOVIET THREAT: MYTHS AND REALITIES. SANE. Washington DC, regularly updated. $3.

Reading packet of collected articles.

Flyers

US LEADS THE SOVIET UNION IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES ACCORDING TO THE US JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 2pp, charts. Free.

The overwhelming US lead in basic military technologies and in the technologies of deployed systems, based on two charts from the Joint Chiefs of Staff "Military Posture" statement.

FORCE LEVEL CALCULATOR. Center for Defense Information. Washington DC, 1983. 1-9, $3ea; 10 or more $2ea.

Device for instant comparisons of US-Soviet and NATO/WTO nuclear and conventional forces.

MEASURES OF MILITARY POWER. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1983. 2pp. Free.

Twenty-four measures of US and Allied military advantages over the Soviet Union and Warsaw Pact in conventional and nuclear strength.

UNITED STATES NUCLEAR ARMS BUILDUP OVER THE PAST 20 YEARS. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1983. 2pp. Free.

Refutation of claims of a US nuclear "standstill" over the past 20 years with 23 instances of advances in nuclear forces during that period.

DEADLY STANDOFF: THE US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE. SANE. Washington DC, 1982. Pamphlet, illus. 1-99, $.15ea; 100-499, $.10ea; 500 or more, $.05ea.

The US-Soviet military balance according to key measures of strength.

IS THE US BEHIND IN THE ARMS RACE? American Friends Service Committee-Connecticut. Hartford CT, 1982. 2pp, tables. 1-99, $.10ea; 100 or more, $.05ea.

Critique of the claim that a nuclear freeze would freeze a US-Soviet military imbalance, with facts and commentary on key areas of US-Soviet conventional and nuclear forces.

REAGAN WRONG ON SOVIET MARGIN OF SUPERIORITY. Randall Forsberg. Press Release. Brookline MA: Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, 26 Apr 1982. 2pp. $.50.

Refutation of the Reagan claim that there is a "window of vulnerability", and evidence of parity at each level of nuclear weaponry.

MYTHS ABOUT SOVIET DEFENSE SPENDING. Arthur Macy Cox. JUST FOR THE PRESS 3:2. Apr-May 1980. 2pp. Free. Order from American Committee for East-West Accord.

Critique of US methods and conclusions in calculating the level of Soviet defense spending.

3-7 US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE IN EUROPE

See also: 2-9 **Theater Nuclear Weapons** and 3-6 **US-Soviet Military Balance.**

Reference Works

HOW TO AVERT THE THREAT TO EUROPE. Revised edition. Soviet Committee for European Security. Moscow: Progress Publishers. 1981, 1983. 93pp. Free. Order from the Soviet Embassy.

Official Soviet view of the history of nuclear forces in Europe, the current nuclear balance and the threat of new NATO Euromissiles.

NATO AND WARSAW PACT FORCE COMPARISONS. NATO Information Service. 1982. 46pp, tables, charts. Free. Order from US Department of State, Public Affairs Bureau.

Official NATO view of trends in the conventional and nuclear balance in Europe over the past two decades, showing the Warsaw Pact gaining an edge.

Books

MAKING EUROPE UNCONQUERABLE: THE POTENTIAL OF CIVILIAN-BASED DETERRENCE AND DEFENSE. Gene Sharp. New York: World Policy Institute, forthcoming 1985. Ca 225pp. Price not set.

Civilian nonviolent struggle and resistance as an alternative to current military defense and deterrence strategies.

NUCLEAR FORCES IN EUROPE. Leon V Sigal. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1984. Ca 160pp. $22.95/$8.95 paper.

Original reasons for NATO's 1979 Euromissile deployment decision, current problems with the new Euromissiles, and prospects for their resolution.

ALLIANCE SECURITY: NATO AND THE NO-FIRST-USE QUESTION. John D Steinbruner and Leon V Sigal, eds. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1983. 340pp. $28.95/$9.95 paper.

Military and strategic considerations involved in shifting to a no-first-use policy, arguments pro and con, and proposed adjustments in NATO's security policy.

THE BOMB AND EUROPEAN SECURITY. Guido Vigeveno. Bloomington IN: Indiana University Press, 1983. 152pp, charts, map, photos, tables. $12.95/$6.95 paper.

Detailed comparison of nuclear and conventional arms capabilities of NATO and WTO nations; argument for modernization of NATO nuclear forces to deter Soviet aggression in Europe.

THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST: STRATEGIC AND EUROPEAN SECURITY ISSUES REAPPRAISED. Robert Kennedy and John M Weinstein, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 350pp. $11.95.

Aspects of strategic and theater nuclear issues.

NATO'S NUCLEAR DILEMMAS. David N Schwartz. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1983. 270pp. $28.95/$10.95 paper.

History of NATO postwar nuclear initiatives, their successes and failures, and the role of nuclear weapons in NATO's defense policy.

NO FIRST USE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1983. 69pp. $3.

The feasibility and consequences of a policy of no-first-use of nuclear weapons for the defense of Europe. Surveys NATO conventional forces and concludes that a switch to reliance on a conventional deterrent would be feasible.

THE NUCLEAR "BALANCE" IN EUROPE: STATUS, TRENDS, AND IMPLICATIONS. Donald R Cotter, James H Hansen, and Kirk McConnell. Washington DC: US Strategic Institute, 1983. 48pp. $5.

The history of NATO theater nuclear forces, the current NATO-WTO nuclear balance showing an WTO advantage, and NATO arms control options.

NUCLEAR DISENGAGEMENT IN EUROPE. Sverre Lodgaard and Marek Thee, eds. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. 220pp. $38.

Detailed assessment of nuclear-free-zone initiatives in Europe and their likely impact on international security. By an international team of lawyers, scientists, political leaders, and military experts.

STRENGTHENING CONVENTIONAL DETERRENCE IN EUROPE. European Security Study. New York: St Martin's Press, 1983. 350pp. $9.95. Thirty-five page summary report available from European Security Study/ American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Status of current NATO and WTO conventional forces, and suggestions for improving NATO forces through new technology and restructuring.

US GROUND FORCES AND THE DEFENSE OF CENTRAL EUROPE. William P Mako. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1983. 137pp. $18.95/$7.95 paper.

Pro and con arguments for altering the posture of NATO conventional forces in Europe.

BEYOND THE COLD WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO THE ARMS RACE AND NUCLEAR ANNIHILATION. E P Thompson. New York: Pantheon Books, 1982. 196pp. $5.95.

Links between European nuclear issues and broader East-West issues; essays by a promininent British social historian and peace activist.

CRUISE MISSILES AND US POLICY. Richard K Betts. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 61pp. $5.95.

Summary of a full-length study (see second entry below).

NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: MODERNIZATION AND LIMITATION. Marsha McGraw Olive and Jeffrey D Porro, eds. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1982. 192pp. $19.95.

The evolution of NATO and WTO nuclear forces and doctrine, and the impact of planned new NATO Euromissiles on arms control. Collected papers from members of nine NATO countries.

CRUISE MISSILES: TECHNOLOGY, STRATEGY, POLITICS. Richard K Betts, ed. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1981. 612pp. $32.95/$15.95 paper.

Technological, budgetary, strategic and political aspects of cruise missiles.

PROTEST AND SURVIVE. E P Thompson and Dan Smith, eds. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1981. 213pp. $4.95.

Aspects of US and Soviet nuclear weapons and policies in Europe, and the need for European nuclear disarmament. Collected essays.

THE MILITARY BALANCE IN EUROPE. Conference Papers No 2. Stockholm: Swedish Institute of International Affairs. 1980. 152pp.

The history of NATO decisionmaking on European nuclear weapons, the conventional military balance in Europe, and NATO and WTO defense options.

NUCLEAR WAR IN EUROPE. H W Tromp and G R LaRocque, eds. Groningen, the Netherlands: Groningen University Press. 1982. 125pp. $5. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Effects of nuclear war in Europe, scenarios for the outbreak of such war, and the likely impact of new NATO weapons. Proceedings of the conference organized by the Polemological Institute and CDI at the State University at Groningen, 22-24 April 1981.

Articles and Booklets

THE EUROPEAN NUCLEAR NEGOTIATIONS: PATHS TO WAR OR PEACE? Alan B Sherr. Boston MA: Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control, 1983. 38pp. 1-9, $3ea; 10 or more, $2ea.

US and Soviet perspectives on the history of nuclear arms deployments and nuclear arms negotiations in Europe.

EUROPEAN THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EDUCATION PACKET. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. $3.

The history of European nuclear weapons, the nuclear balance in Europe, US and Soviet arms control proposals, European perspectives, and the relation of the Freeze proposal to European weapons. Introductory packet designed for freeze supporters.

THE MILITARY ROLE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS: PERCEPTIONS AND MISPERCEPTIONS. Robert S McNamara. FOREIGN AFFAIRS 62:1, Fall 1983, pp 59-80. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services. Single reprint, $3; 2-200, $2ea; 201-300, $1.50ea; 301-400, $1.25ea.

History of NATO's nuclear strategy, benefits and risks of a first-use policy, and the possibilities for strengthening conventional forces to allow for NATO adoption of a no-first-use policy.

THE SS-20 AND THE NUCLEAR BALANCE IN EUROPE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 20pp. $.40ea. Bulk orders from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Euromissile characteristics, the past and present European nuclear balance, the threat of SS-20s versus that of the new NATO weapons, and arms control options.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. McGeorge Bundy, George F Kennan, Robert S McNamara, and Gerard Smith. FOREIGN AFFAIRS 60:4, Spring 1982, pp753-768. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services. Single reprint, $3; 2-200, $2ea; 201-300, $1.50ea; 301-400, $1.25ea.

Original case for NATO adopting a policy of no-first use of nuclear weapons.

THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: THE GREAT DEBATE. Council for A Liveable World. Boston, 1982. 9pp. $2.

Basic facts on Euromissiles, the history of European nuclear forces and the NATO deployment decision, differing US and Soviet views of the European balance, and pro and con arguments on deployment of the new missiles.

3-8 THE COLD WAR AND US-SOVIET RELATIONS

Books

PEDDLERS OF CRISIS. Jerry W Sanders. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 371pp. $8.50.

Critical study of US cold war foreign policies, through a history of the Committee on the Present Danger, a right-wing lobby group.

THE RUSSIANS AND REAGAN. Strobe Talbott. New York: Random House, 1984. 140pp. $4.95.

Analysis of recent US-Soviet relations; why the Soviet leaders no longer feel it is possible to negotiate with the Reagan administration. By the diplomatic correspondent for TIME magazine.

MAKING OF THE SECOND COLD WAR. Fred Halliday. New York: Schocken Books, 1982. 176pp. $30/$8.95 paper.

Origins of revived cold war tensions in the 1980s.

THE NUCLEAR DELUSION: SOVIET AMERICAN RELATIONS IN THE ATOMIC AGE. George Kennan. New York: Pantheon Books, 1982. 208pp. $13.95.

Past and current state of US nuclear policy and US-Soviet relations, and new disarmament proposals. By the former US ambassador to the USSR.

THE SUPERPOWERS AND REGIONAL TENSIONS. William E Griffith. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1982. 144pp. $19.95.

The tensions caused by the interplay of superpower policies with the policies of Eastern and Western European countries.

US-SOVIET RELATIONS IN THE ERA OF DETENTE. Richard Pipes. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1981. 228pp. $10.

Different US and Soviet attitudes toward war and peace, and and the implications of these differences for superpower relations. By key Reagan administration national security advisor.

AMERICA, RUSSIA AND THE COLD WAR, 1945-1980. Fourth edition. Walter LaFeber. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980. 334pp. $10.95. Order from Random House.

Classic history of US-Soviet relations since World War II.

DETENTE OR DEBACLE: COMMON SENSE IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS. Fred W Neal, ed. Washington DC: American Committee on East West Accord, 1979. 108pp. $3.50.

Factors affecting problems in US-Soviet relations, and proposals for improving relations.

THE GIANTS: RUSSIA AND AMERICA. Richard Barnet. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1977. 190pp. $3.95.

Historical account of evolving US-Soviet tensions from World War II to the 1970s.

SHATTERED PEACE: ORIGINS OF THE COLD WAR AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY STATE. Daniel Yergin. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1977. 526pp. $15.

Detailed history of US-Soviet interaction in the immediate post-World War II years.

THIRTEEN DAYS: A MEMOIR OF THE CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS. Robert Kennedy. New York: W W Norton, 1968. 184pp. $2.95.

Insider's account of a major cold war crisis which influenced the course of the nuclear arms race.

Articles and Booklets

REFLECTIONS: TWO VIEWS OF THE SOVIET PROBLEM. George Kennan. NEW YORKER 57:37, 2 Nov 1981. 6pp.

US-Soviet perceptions and the dynamics of superpower interaction. By the former US ambassador to the USSR.

THE ARMS RACE: IS PARANOIA NECESSARY FOR SECURITY? George Kistiakowsky. DEFENSE MONITOR 7:3 1978. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

History of the nuclear arms race, cold war dynamics, and the dangers of new nuclear weaponry. By a former scientific advisor to the President.

3-9 SOVIET MILITARY FORCES AND POLICY

Reference Works

SOVIET NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY: A RESEARCH GUIDE. William C Green. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. Ca 250pp. $22.50.

Introduction to Western and Soviet sources on Soviet nuclear policy; discussion of the impact of various US schools of interpretation on US policy; and a comprehensive annotated listing of civilian and military publications.

Books

EVALUATING INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATES OF SOVIET NAVAL INTENTIONS. Frank J Stech. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. Ca 250pp, biblio. $22.50.

Critique of methodology for estimating Soviet naval forces and intentions, and suggestions for improving the estimation process.

SOVIET ALLIES: THE WARSAW PACT AND THE ISSUE OF RELIABILITY. Daniel N Nelson. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. Ca 240pp. $20.

Factors affecting the military reliability of Soviet allies, including the relation of East European to Soviet military establishments, and East European internal political and economic conditions.

THE WARSAW PACT: ALLIANCE IN TRANSITION? David Holloway and Jane M O Sharp, eds. Ithaca NY: Cornell University Press, 1984. 296pp. $29.95.

Ten essays examining whether or not the Warsaw Pact has developed into a genuine alliance.

THE SOVIET APPROACH TO ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION: PROBLEMS AND PROSPECTS. Panel on US Security and the Future of Arms Control. Washington DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1983. 101pp. $4.50.

High-level report on Soviet attitudes towards arms control verification, and appropriate American responses.

SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF THE OIL FACTOR IN US FOREIGN POLICY: THE MIDDLE EAST-GULF REGION. Herbert L Sawyer. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. Ca 160pp. $17.

Soviet views of US dependence on mideast oil, and their impact on Soviet foreign and military policy.

SOVIET POLICY AND PRACTICE TOWARD THIRD WORLD CONFLICTS. Steven T Hosmer and Thomas W Wolfe. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 336pp. $23.95.

Historical patterns, current practices, and future prospects for Soviet policy toward developing countries.

SOVIET POWER AND WESTERN NEGOTIATING POLICIES. VOLUME I, THE SOVIET ASSET: MILITARY POWER IN THE COMPETITION OVER EUROPE. VOLUME II, THE WESTERN PANACEA: CONSTRAINING SOVIET POWER THROUGH NEGOTIATION. Uwe Nerlich, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. Ca 385pp. $38 each volume.

Soviet uses of military power and arms control to achieve influence (Volume I) and the political dividends of Soviet military power (Volume II).

THE SOVIET UNION AND THE ARMS RACE. David Holloway. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1983. 208pp. $14.95.

The structure and ideology of the Soviet military establishment, and Soviet views on the relation between nuclear and conventional military forces and policy.

THE THREAT: INSIDE THE SOVIET MILITARY MACHINE. Andrew Cockburn. New York: Random House, 1983. 338pp. $16.95.

Critique of inflated claims about Soviet military strength through an inside view of Soviet training, manpower, weapons, and technology. Based on interviews with US officials and Soviet military personnel.

WHAT ABOUT THE RUSSIANS--AND NUCLEAR WAR? Ground Zero. New York: Pocket Books, 1983. 236pp. $3.95.

Historical, cultural, economic, and political factors influencing Soviet perspectives on nuclear policy and US-Soviet relations.

SOVIET DIPLOMACY AND NEGOTIATING BEHAVIOR. Joseph G Whelan. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1982. 573pp, biblio. $32.50.

Detailed history of modern Soviet diplomatic and negotiating behavior, and implications for US negotiations with the Soviets. By Congressional Research Service analyst.

SOVIET POLICY IN EAST ASIA. Donald S Zagoria, ed. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1982. 352pp. $25.

Likely future developments in relations among China, the Soviet Union, and the USA.

SOVIET STRATEGIC FORCES: REQUIREMENTS AND RESPONSES. Robert P Berman and John C Baker. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 171pp. $8.95.

The evolution of Soviet nuclear forces, including studies of the missile design process, targetting plans, and missile characteristics.

THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR. Revised edition, 1983. Harriet Fast Scott and William F Scott. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1981. 439pp. $14.

The organization and doctrine of the Soviet armed forces.

DIPLOMACY OF POWER: SOVIET ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. Stephen S Kaplan. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1981. 733pp. $29.95/$15.95 paper.

Soviet uses of force in 190 incidents since World War II, the political effectiveness of Soviet uses of force, and implications for US policy.

SOVIET INFLUENCE IN EASTERN EUROPE: POLITICAL AUTONOMY AND THE WARSAW PACT. Christoper D Jones. New York: Praeger, 1981. 322pp. $35.95/$14.95paper.

Assessment of the role Soviet military power plays in maintaining Soviet hegemony in Eastern Europe.

SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF WAR AND PEACE. Graham D Vernon, ed. Washington DC: National Defense University Press, 1981. 185pp. $6.

Soviet views on military strategy, the Cold War, the US-Soviet military balance, and the world balance of power. By military analysts.

SOVIET POLICY IN THE ARC OF CRISIS. Fred Halliday. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. Ca 150pp. $4.95.

Soviet policy in the area spanning Northern Africa, the Mideast, and South Asia, emphasizing the cautiousness and reactiveness of Soviet actions.

Articles and Booklets

THE FREEZE AND THE SOVIET UNION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 3. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Responses to basic questions on Soviet trustworthiness, military strength, views on nuclear war, global intentions, and attitudes toward a nuclear freeze.

A GAP? ANOTHER? Franklyn D Holzman. NEW YORK TIMES, 9 Mar 1983. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 448.

Critique of US methods of estimating Soviet defense spending.

THE SOVIET ECONOMY: PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE. Franklyn D Holzman. Headline Series No 260. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1983. 64pp. $3.

SOVIET NUCLEAR STRATEGY: A STUDY IN MISINFORMATION. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 12pp. $.40.

Critique of claims about Soviet nuclear warfighting intentions. Discusses US views of Soviet policy, actual Soviet nuclear thinking, Soviet civil defense programs, and views on the relation between conventional and nuclear war.

SOVIET TREATY COMPLIANCE: HISTORY OF SOVIET COMPLIANCE WITH ARMS CONTROL TREATIES. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 9pp. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Approaches to assessing Soviet compliance with arms control treaties; detailed review of SALT I violation charges against the Soviet Union and their validity.

THE SOVIETS AND THE FREEZE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. $.40. Bulk orders from the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Soviet incentives to support a freeze and actual responses to the freeze proposal.

STALIN'S POSTWAR ARMY. Matthew Evangelista. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 7:3, Winter 1982-1983. 28pp. $1.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Critique of exaggerated claims of a Soviet buildup immediately following World War II, and implications for the origin of the Cold War.

YELLOW RAIN: CHEMICAL WEAPONS TREATIES AND ALLEGED SOVIET VIOLATIONS. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 5pp. $.40. Bulk orders from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Critique of the Reagan administration case for Soviet violations of chemical weapons agreements.

MUTUAL DELUSIONS. Fred Kaplan. Adapted from ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Jul 1982. Boston: Council for a Liveable World, 1982. 15pp. Free.

US and Soviet views on nuclear warfighting in civilian and military writings.

SOVIET CIVIL DEFENSE. Matthew Evangelista. PSR NEWSLETTER 2:2, Summer 1981. 1p. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Critique of US exaggeration of Soviet civil defense programs and preparations for nuclear warfighting.

THE SOVIET RESPONSE TO MEDICAL EFFORTS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR. International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War. Boston, 1981. Ca 70pp. $2.50.

Soviet media coverage of the first International Physicians' Congress and the effects of nuclear war. Includes Proceedings of March 1981 IPPNW First Congress, Soviet press response, and a transcript of a televised interview with E I Chazov, Brezhnev's personal physician.

SOVIET GEOPOLITICAL MOMENTUM: MYTH OR MENACE? Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 11:1 1980. 24pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Country-by-country assessment of Soviet influence around the world from 1945 to 1980. To be updated in 1985.

US MILITARY FORCES AND POLICY:

3-10 US MILITARY POLICY

Reference Works

ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. US Department of Defense. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1962. Ca 350pp. FY 1985, $8.

Justification of US defense programs and budget, including an assessment of the US-Soviet military balance at all levels.

UNITED STATES MILITARY POSTURE. Joint Chiefs of Staff. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1971. Ca 70pp. FY 1985, $4.50.

Justification of US defense requirements, including a survey of challenges to US and allied security around the world and an assessment of the US-Soviet military balance.

AMERICAN DEFENSE POLICY. Fifth edition. John F Reichart and Steven R Sturm, eds. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1984. 860pp. $35/$14.95paper.

Comprehensive overview of US defense and national security policy. With essays on deterrence, arms control, bureaucratic decision-making, the American military, and other topics.

US NATIONAL SECURITY: ATLAS OF US FOREIGN RELATIONS. US Department of State. Bureau of Public Affairs. Washington DC, 1983. 100pp, charts, maps, illus. $5.

Official government information on US national security, elements of the world economy, development assistance, and foreign relations machinery. Intended for popular and educational reference.

Books

DEFENSE FACTS OF LIFE: THE PLANS/ REALITY MISMATCH. Franklin C Spinney. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1985. 262pp. $35/$16 paper. paper.

The relation between overspending on high-technology weapons and low levels of military readiness, smaller forces, and slow modernization rates.

A STRATEGY FOR PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH. American Security Council Foundation. Boston VA, 1984. 204pp. $4.95.

Analysis of Soviet policy and a proposal for a US national security policy including increased military spending and expanded intelligence operations. By an influential lobby group.

US MILITARY POWER IN THE 1980'S. Christopher Coker. Salem NH: Salem House, 1984. 176pp. $24 plus $1.25 postage.

Survey of problems in the US defense posture, including the areas of strategic defense, European defense, and arms control. Case for a stronger US defense policy.

WAR, FOREIGN AFFAIRS, AND CONSTITUTIONAL POWER: 1829-1901. Henry Bartholomew Cox. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1984. 424pp. $35.

History of incidents and debates over the Constitutional power to engage in military conflict. By Director of the American Bar Association Study of War Powers in American History.

CONVENTIONAL DETERRENCE. John J Mearsheimer. Ithaca NY: Cornell University Press, 1983. 296pp. $29.50.

Argues that the Warsaw Pact could not launch a successful "blitzkrieg" invasion of Western Europe. Case histories.

DEFENSE SENSE: THE SEARCH FOR A RATIONAL MILITARY POLICY. Ronald V Dellums. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 339pp. $8.95.

Perspectives on US national security policy, budget trends, and alternatives. Collected expert essays, with chapter introductions by Congressman Dellums.

PARADOXES OF POWER: THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN THE EIGHTIES. Adam Yarmolinsky and Gregory Foster. Bloomington IN: Indiana University Press, 1983. 160pp. $15.

The US military establishment, its assumptions, dynamics, and impact on American society.

THINKING ABOUT NATIONAL SECURITY: DEFENSE AND FOREIGN POLICY OPTIONS IN A DANGEROUS WORLD. Harold Brown. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 280pp. $16.95.

Framework for assessing US defense programs in the context of overall US interests, including economic well-being, energy security, regional influence and arms limitation, and proposals for future planning. By a former US Secretary of Defense.

BRITTLE POWER: ENERGY STRATEGY FOR NATIONAL SECURITY. Amory B Lovins and L Hunter Lovins. Andover MA: Brick House, 1982. 486pp. $17.95.

Vulnerability of US energy systems to war, sabotage, and natural disaster; and schemes for enhancing US energy security.

DEFENSE IN THE 80'S. William Kaufmann. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 51pp. $4.95.

Current military needs and budgetary possibilities. By a prominent advisor to Secretaries of Defense.

THE OIL FACTOR IN US FOREIGN POLICY, 1980-1990. Melvin A Conant. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1982. 144pp. $14.95.

Vulnerability of oil-importing and oil-producing countries, and alternative policies for the USA and its allies.

THE STRATEGIC IMPERATIVE: NEW POLICIES FOR AMERICAN SECURITY. Samuel P Huntington, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1982. 384pp. $27.50.

Critique of outmoded national security principles and recommended replacements, including increased reliance on non-nuclear deterrents, and strategies for competing with the Soviets in the third world.

WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER? Sheila Tobias, Peter Goudinoff, Stefan Leader, and Shelah Leader. New York: William Morrow, 1982. 473pp, glossary. $15.95/$9.95 paper as THE PEOPLE'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL DEFENSE: WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER?

Fundamentals of defense and weaponry, including the history of weapons and warfare, and various nuclear weapon and arms control issues. Beginner's guide.

WHAT REAGAN IS DOING TO US. A Gartner, C Greer, and F Riessman, eds. New York: Harper and Row, 1982. 320pp. $3.50.

Aspects of Reagan's domestic and foreign policy. Collected essays compiled after his first year in office.

NATIONAL DEFENSE. James Fallows. New York: Random House, 1981. 204pp. $13/$5 paper.

The technical and bureaucratic shortcomings of US defense policy.

THE NATIONAL INTEREST AND THE HUMAN INTEREST. Robert C Johansen. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1980. 517pp. $7.95.

Reassessment of US foreign policy in light of a new global humanistic framework; examines four case studies in relation to the global values of peace, economic well-being, social justice and ecological balance; proposes more humane policies.

NATIONAL SECURITY IN THE 80'S: FROM WEAKNESS TO STRENGTH. Scott W Thompson, ed. San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1980. 524pp. $19.95.

Issues of US national security, by Reagan administration official.

PLANNING CONVENTIONAL FORCES 1950-1980. William Kaufmann. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 26pp. $4.95.

Historical assessment of US conventional force planning, with a focus on the shortcomings of extensive mobile power projection forces.

THE POLITICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. Marcus G Raskin. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1979. 211pp. $5.95.

Historical evolution of the national security state.

WINDING DOWN: THE PRICE OF DEFENSE. Boston Study Group. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1983. Reissue of THE PRICE OF DEFENSE, New York: New York Times Books, 1979. $7.95.

The costs and risks of US military programs and policies, and a proposal for spending cuts that would deescalate the nuclear arms race and end intervention while maintaining national security and the NATO alliance.

HOW MUCH IS ENOUGH?: SHAPING THE DEFENSE PROGRAM 1961-1969. Alain C Enthoven and K Wayne Smith. New York: Harper and Row, 1971. 364pp. Out of print.

Case-by-case study of defense decision-making, and proposals for greater civilian involvement to prevent waste and inefficiency.

THE COMMON DEFENSE: STRATEGIC PROGRAMS IN NATIONAL POLITICS. Samuel P Huntington. New York: Columbia University Press, 1961. 500pp. $8.50.

The military policy of the US between 1945 and 1960, focusing on force levels and weapons. Covers the development of continental defense and the theory of limited war.

Articles and Booklets

ARMS CONTROL AND NATIONAL SECURITY: AN INTRODUCTION. Arms Control Association. Washington DC, 1983. 28pp. $1.

Effects of nuclear weapons, history of the nuclear arms race, current nuclear arsenals and balance, and current arms control and disarmament efforts. Primer designed for students.

EMPIRE AT BAY: CONTAINMENT STRATEGIES AND AMERICAN POLITICS AT THE CROSSROADS. Jerry W Sanders. New York: World Policy Institute, 1983. 52pp. $3.

The role of domestic politics in shaping US foreign policy, and a comparison of Carter and Reagan administration foreign policies.

NATIONAL SECURITY PACKAGE. League of Women Voters. Publication No 535. Washington DC, 1983. $3.50 plus $.50 postage.

Collection of three introductory reading packets on military policy, arms control, and defense spending.

PENTAGON COUNTRY: LAND UNDER MILITARY CONTROL. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 2pp, table, map. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.08ea.

Locations and acreage of US land under military control in each state.

RESURGENT MILITARISM. Michael Klare and the Bay Area Chapter of the Interuniversity Committee. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1979. 14pp. $2.

America's changing military posture since Vietnam; the political and economic forces behind growing post-Vietnam militarism.

REDEFINING NATIONAL SECURITY. Lester R Brown. World Watch Paper No 14. Washington DC: Worldwatch Institute, 1977. 46pp. $2.

National security viewed in terms of energy security.

3-11 US MILITARY-RELATED FOREIGN POLICY

Books

CHANGING COURSE: BLUEPRINT FOR PEACE IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN. Policy Alternatives for the Caribbean and Central America. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1984. 116pp, tables. $5.

A program for progressive change in Central America based on non-intervention, human rights and democratic values. Includes a response to the Kissinger Commission report on Central America.

MILITARY THREATS: A SYSTEMATIC HISTORICAL ANALYSIS OF THE DETERMINANTS OF SUCCESS. Peter Karsten, Peter D Howell, and Artis Francis Allen. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. 166pp, tables, biblio. $29.95.

Comparative analysis of the effectiveness of military threats made by the USA and other nations in pre- and post-nuclear eras.

WITNESS TO WAR: AN AMERICAN DOCTOR IN EL SALVADOR. Charles Clements. New York: Bantam Books, 1984. 320pp, photos. $15.95.

A vivid personal account of an American doctor's experiences behind rebel lines in El Salvador.

DEAD ENDS: AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IN THE NEW COLD WAR. Stanley Hoffman. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 312pp. $24.50.

Analysis and critique of American foreign policy since the late 1960s.

LATIN AMERICA AND THE US NATIONAL INTEREST: A BASIS FOR US FOREIGN POLICY. Margaret Daly Hayes. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 240pp. $10.95.

US interests in Africa and the relative merits of political, economic, and military modes of pursuing those interests. By US Senate Foreign Relations Staff member.

THE UNITED STATES AND ASIA: CHANGING ATTITUDES AND POLICY. William Watts and Robert W Oxnam. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1983. 144pp. $17.95.

Perceptions and misperceptions underlying US policy toward Asia, and suggested policy alternatives.

US MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA. Western Massachusetts Association of Concerned Scholars. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 262pp. $15/$5 paper.

Components of US Africa policy which support white economic and political control.

MAGINOT LINE SYNDROME: AMERICA'S HOPELESS FOREIGN POLICY. Sidney Lens. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1982. 204pp. $14.50.

Critique of the US foreign policy focus on superpower rivalry and inattention to the indigenous problems of the developing world.

TOWARDS A NEW COLD WAR: ESSAYS ON THE CURRENT CRISIS AND HOW WE GOT THERE. Noam Chomsky. New York: Pantheon Books, 1982. 498pp. $8.95.

Aspects of the Cold War and changing US world status and ideology.

SUPPLYING REPRESSION: US SUPPORT FOR AUTHORITARIAN REGIMES ABROAD. Michael T Klare and Cynthia Arnson. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. 165pp. $4.95.

The spectrum of US assistance to authoritarian regimes around the world, including military aid, arms sales, and police equipment.

HUMAN RIGHTS AND US FOREIGN POLICY: PRINCIPLES AND APPLICATIONS. Peter G Brown and Douglas MacLean, eds. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1979. 352pp. $21.95.

Philosophical and pragmatic issues of US human rights policy.

FORCE WITHOUT WAR: US ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. Barry M Blechman and Stephen S Kaplan. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1978. 584pp. $28.95.

Two hundred fifteen instances of US use of force short of war, including threats to use nuclear weapons, and their effectiveness in accomplishing US foreign policy objectives.

THE CIA AND THE CULT OF INTELLIGENCE. Victor Marchetti and John D Marks. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1974. 398pp. Out of print.

Expose of CIA activities around the world, by a former high-ranking CIA official. The first book ever subject to pre-publication censorship by the US government; published with 168 deletions demanded by the CIA.

ROOTS OF WAR: THE MEN AND INSTITUTIONS BEHIND US FOREIGN POLICY. Richard Barnet. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1973. 350pp. $5.95.

The forces in American life that have perpetuated a succession of wars since World War II.

THE AGE OF IMPERIALISM: THE ECONOMICS OF US FOREIGN POLICY. Harry Magdoff. New York: Modern Reader Paperbacks, 1969. 207pp. $5.50.

US economic imperialism as a dominant factor in post World War II US foreign policy. Evidence from trends in foreign markets, foreign investments, foreign aid and military spending.

THE ARROGANCE OF POWER. Senator J William Fulbright. New York: Vintage Books, 1966. 264pp. Out of print.

Critique of US foreign policy attitudes and actions, from the past to the present; and humanitarian alternatives to interventionist policies.

3-12 US INTERVENTIONARY FORCES AND POLICY

Books

THE HALF WAR: PLANNING US RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES TO MEET A LIMITED CONTINGENCY 1960-1983. Robert P Haffa Jr. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. Ca 265pp, biblio. $25.

Shortcomings in US power projection forces and alternative planning for the future. By US Air Force Academy professor.

THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE AND US MILITARY INTERVENTION IN THE PERSIAN GULF. Jeffrey Record. Cambridge MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 1983. 83pp. $7.50.

Argues that the RDF is structurally incapable of fulfilling its role in ensuring US access to Persian Gulf oil supplies. Proposes an alternative force for Persian Gulf intervention.

US MILITARY POWER AND RAPID DEPLOYMENT REQUIREMENTS IN THE 1980'S. Sherwood S Cordier. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. Ca 150pp. $17.

Need for strengthened US power projection forces to protect vital sea lanes and to counter growing Soviet interventionary ability.

BEYOND THE VIETNAM SYNDROME: US INTERVENTIONISM IN THE 1980'S. Michael T Klare. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. 80pp. $4.95.

The emergence of a new US interventionist military policy, as reflected in the development of the Rapid Deployment Force. Includes a comparison of US and Soviet power projection forces and abilities.

UNDER THE EAGLE: US INTERVENTION IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN. Jenny Pearce. Washington DC, National Coalition in Solidarity with the People of Guatemala, 1981. 273pp. $7.50.

Thorough historical survey of US intervention and its consequences in the region.

THE IRONY OF VIETNAM: THE SYSTEM WORKED. Leslie H Gelb and Richard K Betts. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1979. 387pp. $8.95.

History and analysis of American decisionmaking about Vietnam, and a critique of dominant interpretations of the Vietnam War.

THE LIMITS OF INTERVENTION. Townsend Hoopes. New York: David McKay, 1969. 245pp. $8.95.

Case study of the limits of military force as a political tool in a critical phase of the Vietnam war.

INTERVENTION AND REVOLUTION: AMERICA'S CONFRONTATION WITH INSURGENT MOVEMENTS AROUND THE WORLD. Richard Barnet. New York: New American Library, 1968. 302pp. $1.75.

History of US military interventions in insurgent movements around the world since World War II.

Articles and Booklets

DEFINING DEFENSE: THE 1985 MILITARY BUDGET. Earl C Ravenal. Washington DC: Cato Institute, 1984. 46pp. $3.95.

Analysis of the military budget costs of US global commitments, and a proposal for budget cuts based on an isolationist foreign policy.

THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE: THE FEW, THE FUTILE, THE EXPENDABLE. David Isenberg. Cato Institute Policy Analysis No 44. Washington DC, 1984. 21pp. $2.

The purposes and problems of the RDF. Argues that the RDF is a force in search of a mission, and that its real purpose is as a trip-wire for an open-ended US military commitment in the event of a Middle Eastern crisis.

READY FOR WAR: THE US IN CENTRAL AMERICA. SANE. Washington DC, 1984. 2pp. 1-9, $.10ea; 10-99, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Basic information on US military activities in Central America.

CENTRAL AMERICAN WAR: A GUIDE TO THE US MILITARY BUILDUP. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 12pp, tables, charts, photos. 1-49, $1ea; 50-99, $.30ea; 100-499, $.25ea; 500 or more, $.23ea.

Overview of US Central America policy, including military aid, training, facilities and war games; the impact of US policies on individual countries; and catalogue of US weapons in Central America. With resource lists.

RAPID DEPLOYMENT AND NUCLEAR WAR. Christopher Paine and Michael T Klare. MERIP REPORTS No 111, Jan 1983, pp3-11. Whole issue, $2.50.

The nuclear weapons in the Rapid Deployment Force and scenarios for their triggering nuclear war.

RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE: POLICY AND BUDGETARY IMPLICATIONS. Congressional Budget Office. Washington DC, 1983. 59pp. Free.

Economic and policy aspects of various possible versions of the Rapid Deployment Force.

AN EVOLVING POLICY: US INTERVENTION AND THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1982. 6pp. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea.

Interventionist trends in Reagan foreign policy, with case studies of Central America, Africa and the Middle East.

AN ARMY IN SEARCH OF A WAR. Michael T Klare. PROGRESSIVE 45:2, Feb 1981. 6pp. Free. Order from Institute for Policy Studies.

The evolution of the idea of a Rapid Deployment Force.

THE CASE AGAINST THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE. Randall Forsberg. CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR 72:133, 3 Jun 1980. 1p. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The economic, military and political disadvantages of the Rapid Deployment Force.

IS EXXON WORTH FIGHTING FOR?: THE PENTAGON'S PLANS FOR ENERGY WARS. Michael T Klare. PROGRESSIVE 44:7, July 1980. 7pp. Free. Order from Institute for Policy Studies.

The costs and risks of a military force to protect US energy interests in the Mideast.

THE POWER PROJECTION GAP. Michael T Klare. THE NATION 228:22, 9 Jun 1979. 52pp. Free. Order from Institute for Policy Studies.

Political assumptions underlying US power projection forces and budget.

3-13 THE LINK BETWEEN INTERVENTION AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS

Books

THE DARK SIDE OF PARADISE: HAWAII IN A NUCLEAR WORLD. J Albertini. San Francisco: US Nuclear Free Pacific Network, 1983. 112pp. $3.95.

Hawaii's role as a strategic nuclear command center and nuclear weapons storage depot.

THE DEADLY CONNECTION: NUCLEAR WAR AND US INTERVENTION. American Friends Service Committee. Cambridge MA, 1983. 128pp. $2.50 plus $.75 postage.

Aspects of the connection between nuclear weapons and intervention, including historical background, regional examples, and implications for the peace movement. Proceedings of the December 1982 conference sponsored by AFSC.

FORCE WITHOUT WAR: US ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. Barry M Blechman and Stephen S Kaplan. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1978. 584pp, biblio. $28.95/$14.95 paper.

Two hundred fifteen instances of US use of force short of war, including threats to use nuclear weapons, and their effectiveness in accomplishing US foreign policy objectives.

Articles and Booklets

STRATEGIC DISENGAGEMENT AND WORLD PEACE: TOWARD A NONINTERVENTIONIST FOREIGN POLICY. Earl C Ravenal. Washington DC: Cato Institute, 1979. 72pp. $3.

The risk of a US interventionist policy leading to nuclear war, and the necessity of disengagement to preserve peace.

DEADLY CONNECTION: INTERVENTIONISM AND NUCLEAR ARMS. SANE. Washington DC, 1984. Reading packet. $3.

Collected articles and brochures, with a focus on Central America.

THE FREEZE AND BEYOND: CONFINING THE MILITARY TO DEFENSE AS A ROUTE TO DISARMAMENT. Randall Forsberg. WORLD POLICY 1:2, Winter 1984. 33pp. 1-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.35ea. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The connection between nuclear forces and superpower intervention in developing countries, and a step-by-step approach to nuclear disarmament through nonintervention.

THE FREEZE AND NON-INTERVENTION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 9. St. Louis, 1984. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

How superpower interventionary policies could lead to nuclear war; regions where a nuclear war might start; how a nuclear freeze would address the problem.

MILITARIZATION OF THE PACIFIC. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1984. $3.50.

Superpower deployments and nuclear testing in the pacific, the impact of nuclear activities on Pacific peoples, antinuclear movements in the Pacific, and resource and action suggestions. Information packet for organizers.

THE DEADLY CONNECTION: THE LINKS BETWEEN THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE AND THIRD WORLD INTERVENTIONS. SANE, Institute for Policy Studies, and Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1983. 12pp. Free.

Responses to a questionnaire on organizing around intervention and arms race issues, distributed at a 1983 conference sponsored by SANE, IPS, and the Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Also includes lists of resources on deadly connection issues.

KWAJALEIN: HOME ON THE "RANGE". Darlene Keju and Giff Johnson. 1983. 8pp. $.50. Order from Micronesia Support Committee.

Information on the Kwajalein missile test range and local protests.

MARSHALL ISLANDS CHRONOLOGY 1944-1983. Revised edition. Micronesia Support Committee. Honolulu HI, 1983. 40pp. $3.

Nuclear testing in the Marshall Islands, and the impact of radiation and forced evacuations on the Islanders.

PALAU: SELF-DETERMINATION VS US MILITARY PLANS. Micronesia Support Committee. Honolulu, 1983. 22pp. $1.

The contest between the US defense department and Pacific islanders over the control of a key island in the US nuclear testing complex.

RAPID DEPLOYMENT AND NUCLEAR WAR. Christopher Paine and Michael T Klare. MERIP REPORTS No 111, Jan 1983, pp3-11. Whole issue, $2.50.

The nuclear weapons in the Rapid Deployment Force and scenarios for their triggering nuclear war.

US BASES IN THE PHILIPPINES. Campaign Against Military Intervention in the Philippines. New York, 1983. 6pp. $.25; 50 or more $.20ea.

US nuclear facilities in the Philippines and their role in domestic repression; their relation to US interventionary policy and nuclear strategy.

A NUCLEAR FREEZE AND A NONINTERVENTIONARY CONVENTIONAL POLICY. Randall Forsberg. COLUMBIA TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD 84:1, Fall 1982. 4pp. $.25. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The link between nuclear and conventional forces and policy, and between efforts for nonintervention and disarmament.

US NUCLEAR THREATS: A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY. Konrad Ege and Arjun Makhijani. COUNTERSPY 6:4, Jul/Aug 1982. 13pp. 1-4, $.50ea; 5-24, $.40ea; 25-99, $.30ea; 100 or more, $.20ea.

Case-by-case study of nuclear threats in US foreign policy.

US STRATEGIC ARMS IN THE PACIFIC. PACIFIC RESEARCH 11:3, 1982. $1.25. Order from US Nuclear-Free Pacific Network.

US strategic bases in the Pacific and their dangers.

CALL TO MUTINY. Daniel Ellsberg. Introduction to PROTEST AND SURVIVE. E P Thompson and Dan Smith, eds. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1981, pp i-xxviii. Whole book, $4.95.

Chronicle of the "use" of nuclear weapons for coercion in US foreign policy since World War II.

Flyers

INTERVENTION AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. Pamplet. 1-19, $.10ea; 20 or more, $.07ea.

The relation of US interventionary policy to US national interests, and to the likelihood of nuclear war.

BELAU: STRIVING FOR A NUCLEAR FREE FUTURE. Clergy and Laity Concerned. New York, 1982. 6pp. 1-49, $.20ea, 50 or more, $.18ea.

US attempts to control and exploit Belau for military purposes and subsequent Belauan protests.

INVOLUNTARY SUICIDE: US NUCLEAR INSTALLATIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES. Boone Schirmer. Washington DC: Friends of the Filipino People, 1981. 4pp.

US nuclear facilities in the Philippines.

4 ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT

ARMS CONTROL NEGOTIATIONS:

4-1 SURVEYS OF ARMS CONTROL

Reference Works

ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS: TEXTS AND HISTORIES OF NEGOTIATIONS. US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1972. Ca 300pp. Free.

Texts of the 1925 Geneva protocol and all major post-World War II arms control agreements in which the USA participated, with lists of signatories and parties and a brief narrative discussion.

ARMS CONTROL REPORTER. Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. Brookline MA, monthly from Jan 1982. Ca 100pp/month. $125/year(US); $140/year(overseas). Special rates for students and local peace groups; back issues.

Monthly looseleaf reference work on all arms control treaties, negotiations, and proposals. Provides chronology, government positions, analysis and documents on current negotiations and existing treaties.

DOCUMENTS ON DISARMAMENT. US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1960. Ca 800pp.

Basic documents on worldwide arms control and disarmament developments for each year, organized by country and negotiation.

ARMS CONTROL: US OBJECTIVES, NEGOTIATING EFFORTS, AND PROBLEMS OF SOVIET NONCOMPLIANCE. US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Washington DC, 1984. 12pp. Free.

Official US government account of arms control objectives, negotiating positions, and Soviet treaty violations.

INTERNATIONAL ARMS CONTROL: ISSUES AND AGREEMENTS. Second edition. Coit D Blacker and Gloria Duffy, eds. Stanford CA: Stanford University Press, 1984. 502pp. $45/ $16.95paper.

History and analysis of international arms control, its economic and political issues and its future prospects. Includes texts of major arms control agreements.

SECURITY AND ARMS CONTROL: THE SEARCH FOR A MORE STABLE PEACE. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Washington DC, 1983. 66pp. Free.

Official Reagan administration attempt to "set the record straight on US arms control efforts since the end of World War II" and "provide a status report on the US arms control agenda within the context of broader national security objectives".

GLOSSARY OF ARMS CONTROL TERMS. Arms Control Association. Washington DC, 1982. 16pp. 1-4, $1ea; 5 or more, $.50ea.

Books

NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL. Julie Dahlitz. Winchester MA: Allen and Unwin, 1984. 256pp, biblio. $25/$9.95 paper.

Comprehensive account of all international agreements limiting nuclear weapons currently being observed or negotiated. Analysis of the effectiveness of such agreements in the context of international law.

ARMS CONTROL AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. Roman Kolcowicz and Neil Joeck, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. Ca 140pp. $18/$8.95 paper.

Reassessment of conventional wisdom on strategic policy and arms control issues in the 1980s.

ARMS CONTROL IN TRANSITION: PROCEEDINGS FROM THE LIVERMORE CONFERENCE. Warren Heckrotte and George C Smith, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 191pp. $16.50.

Aspects of five major areas of arms control: strategic forces, long range theater nuclear forces, nuclear warhead testing, space weapons and nuclear proliferation.

DECISIONMAKING FOR ARMS LIMITATION. Hans Guenter Brauch and Duncan L Clarke, eds. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. 368pp. $35.

Competing pressures on policy decisions from military advisors, arms control specialists, and public opinion. Reviews decision-making processes in the USA, USSR, and major European countries.

SOVIET POWER AND WESTERN NEGOTIATING POLICIES. VOLUME I, THE SOVIET ASSET: MILITARY POWER IN THE COMPETITION OVER EUROPE. VOLUME II, THE WESTERN PANACEA: CONSTRAINING SOVIET POWER THROUGH NEGOTIATION. Uwe Nerlich, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1983. Ca 385pp. $38 each volume.

Soviet uses of military power and arms control to achieve influence (Volume I) and the political dividends of Soviet military power (Volume II).

UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ARMS CONTROL. Teena Myers. Arlington VA: Arms Control Research, 1983. 89pp, tables, charts, maps. $2.95 paper.

Effects of nuclear weapons, current US-Soviet arsenals and US-Soviet nuclear balance, and arms control efforts. Primer for beginning students.

ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT ISSUES: A CRITICAL SURVEY. Jozef Goldblat. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 387pp. $35.

Bilateral and multilateral agreements from World War II to the present, and their impact on the arms race. Includes the texts of all major arms control agreements.

NUCLEAR NEGOTIATIONS: REASSESSING ARMS CONTROL GOALS. Alan F Neidle, ed. Austin TX: University of Texas at Austin. 1982. 166pp. $7.95. Order from the Arms Control Association.

Implications of the failure of SALT II. Proceedings of a conference at the LBJ School of Public Affairs.

SOVIET DIPLOMACY AND NEGOTIATING BEHAVIOR. Joseph G Whelan. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1982. 573pp, biblio. $32.50.

Detailed history of modern Soviet diplomatic and negotiating behavior, and implications for US negotiations with the Soviets. By a Congressional Research Service analyst.

GETTING TO YES: NEGOTIATING AGREEMENT WITHOUT GIVING IN. Roger Fisher and William Ury. Boston MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1981. 163pp. $10.95.

The dynamics and psychology of the negotiation process. Popular introduction.

NEGOTIATING SECURITY: AN ARMS CONTROL READER. William H Kincade and Jeffrey D Porro, eds. Washington DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1979. 321pp, biblio. $11.

Various arms control topics from various viewpoints. Collected articles from Arms Control Today, the journal of the Arms Control Association.

THE POLITICS OF ARMS CONTROL: THE ROLE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF THE US ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY. Duncan L Clarke. New York: Free Press, 1979. 277pp. $17.95. Order from the Arms Control Association.

PROGRESS IN ARMS CONTROL?: READINGS FROM SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1979. 238pp. $18.95/ $9.95 paper.

Aspects of arms control, including SALT I and II, nuclear proliferation agreements, and the test ban treaties. Articles originally published in Scientific American.

THE GAME OF DISARMAMENT. Revised edition, 1982. Alva Myrdal. New York: Pantheon Books, 1976. 433pp. $15/7.95 paper.

The dynamics of the arms race, the history of arms control failures, and possible new strategies. By Sweden's former Minister of Disarmament.

NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS: PROCESS AND IMPACT. G W Rathjens, Abram Chayes, and J P Ruina. Washington DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1974. 77pp. Free.

The effects of arms control negotiations on nuclear weapons, nuclear doctrine, and international politics, and factors affecting compliance with arms control agreements.

ARMS CONTROL: READINGS FROM SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. Herbert F York, ed. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1973. 427pp. $9.95.

Aspects of nuclear weapons and arms control developments; sections on specific weapon systems, such as anti-ballistic missile systems, missile submarines, and antisubmarine warfare. Collected articles originally published in Scientific American.

Articles and Booklets

A SHORT GUIDE TO US ARMS CONTROL POLICY. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Washington DC, Oct 1984. 34pp, glossary. Free.

Explanation of US positions on START and INF negotiations, conventional arms limitation, chemical weapons, proliferation, space weapons, and others.

ARMS CONTROL AND NATIONAL SECURITY: AN INTRODUCTION. Arms Control Association. Washington DC, 1983. 28pp, tables, charts, glossary, biblio. $5.

Effects of nuclear weapons, history of the nucear arms race, nuclear arsenals and the nuclear balance, and current arms control and disarmament efforts. Primer for students.

SEIZING THE INITIATIVE: FIRST STEPS TO DISARMAMENT. Paul Walker. Philadelphia: American Friends Service Committee, 1983. 33pp, tables. 1-10,$2ea; 10-99, $1.50ea; 100 or more, $1ea.

The accomplishments and failures of sixteen past arms control agreements, and proposals for new unilateral and reciprocal initiatives.

NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL: OPTIONS FOR THE 80'S. Arms Control Association. Washington DC, 1982. 58pp. 1 copy free; 2-5, $1ea; 5 or more, $.50ea.

Aspects of the nuclear freeze, START and other proposals.

NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND ARMS CONTROL: CHALLENGES FOR US POLICY. Stanley R Sloan and Robert C Gray. Headline Series No 261. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1980. 80pp, tables, glossary, biblio. $3.

Aspects of nuclear policy and arms control. Popular guide.

Flyers

RONALD REAGAN'S RECORD ON ARMS CONTROL. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 2pp. Free.

History of presidential arms control agreements, and comparison with the Reagan administration's record; Ronald Reagan's history of opposition to arms control agreements.

THE 1982 ARMS CONTROL DEBATE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1982. 2pp. Free.

Overview of the nuclear arms race, the spread of nuclear weapons and five current arms control proposals.

Editors' Note: Most of the literature on **current** arms control proposals is in the form of newspaper articles, journal articles, and research reports and position papers. We provide only a small sample of such items for each topic below. More comprehensive listings of journal articles on current arms control topics may be found in ARMS CONTROL TODAY, published monthly by the Arms Control Association.

4-2 START AND BUILD-DOWN

Reference Works

AN ANALYSIS OF ADMINISTRATION STRATEGIC ARMS REDUCTION AND MODERNIZATION PROPOSALS. Congressional Budget Office. Washington DC, 1984. 75pp. Free.

START IN A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Current Policy No 563. Washington DC, 10 April 1984. 4pp. Free.

Comparison of Soviet and US approaches to arms negotiations, and the effect of these differences on the prospects for a strategic arms agreement. Address by Edward Rowny, chief US START negotiator.

START PROPOSALS. GIST, Apr 1984. 2pp. Free. Order from US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs.

Summary of US and Soviet START proposals from the beginning of the talks (May 1982) to their suspension (December 1983). Describes the rationale for incorporating the build-down principle into the revised US position, and criticizes the Soviet position. Official US government view.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON STRATEGIC FORCES. Scowcroft Commission on Strategic Forces. Washington DC, 1983. 30pp, glossary. Free. Order from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Public Affairs and Public Correspondence Office.

Review of the purpose and composition of US strategic nuclear forces, and recommendations for arms control and modernization. Expert study commissioned by President Reagan to determine a basing mode for the MX missile, which urged Reagan to incorporate a build-down approach in the US START proposal.

Books

DEADLY GAMBITS. Strobe Talbott. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1984. 380pp. $17.95.

Account of the conflicting personalities and policies behind the Reagan administration's arms control proposals. By the diplomatic correspondent for TIME magazine. Part Two concentrates on the START negotiations.

Articles and Booklets

A NEW APPROACH TO ARMS CONTROL. Glenn A Kent. No R-3140-FF/RC. Santa Monica CA: Rand Corporation, 1984. 50pp, tables. $4.00.

Assessment and critique of current strategic arms reduction options and proposal of a new build-down approach, based on new principles and counting rules.

STRATEGIC BUILD-DOWN: A CONTEXT FOR RESTRAINT. Alton Frye. FOREIGN AFFAIRS 62:2, Winter 1983-84, pp293-317. Single reprint, $3; 2-100, $2ea; 101-200, $1.50ea. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services.

The likely impact of a build-down approach on US and Soviet strategic planning, and the potential benefits and drawbacks of such an approach. Full version of the original build-down proposal by one of its originators.

HOW TO 'START' ENDING THE ARMS RACE. Robert C Johansen. WORLD POLICY, Fall 1983. $2ea; 2-99, $1.50ea; 100-500, $1. Order from the World Policy Institute.

Examines the Reagan START proposals and offers new initiatives for arms reductions and global demilitarization.

PRESIDENT REAGAN'S START PROPOSAL. A A Tinajero. Washington DC: Congressional Research Service, 9 Jun 1982. 17pp, tables. Free.

Projections of US and Soviet missile forces under the proposed START agreement.

WILL START STOP THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE? Christopher Paine. Washington DC: Federation of American Scientists, 13 May 1982. 4pp, table. Free.

Critique of Reagan's original START proposal, emphasizing its consistency with Reagan's nuclear modernization program, and its promotion of destabilizing inequality between US and Soviet strategic forces.

'START' INVITES A CONTINUED ARMS RACE. Randall Forsberg. Testimony before the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 11 May 1982. 7pp. $.1. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Comparison of the impact of Reagan's original START proposal and the nuclear freeze proposal on future nuclear forces.

Flyers

COUNTERFEIT ARMS CONTROL: FACTS ABOUT BUILD-DOWN. SANE. Washington DC, 1984. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100-499, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Critique of build-down arms control proposal.

WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE BUILD-DOWN PROPOSAL? Maggie Bierwirth. Hartford CT: Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze, Jun 1983. 2pp. Free.

Critique of the original build-down proposal by Senators William Cohen and Sam Nunn (before adoption by the Reagan administration), stressing the build-down's failure to halt new nuclear weapon systems, and its promotion of increased US and Soviet strategic vulnerability.

A COMMENTARY ON PRESIDENT REAGAN'S 'START' PROPOSAL. Edward F Snyder. Washington DC: Friends Committee on National Legislation, 11 May 1982. 2pp. Free.

Summary and critique of Reagan's original START proposal, emphasizing the unfair advantage of the proposal to the US and its failure to stop new destabilizing nuclear weapons.

4-3 THE SALT AGREEMENTS

Reference Works

SALT II: A BIBLIOGRAPHY. Julia F Carlson and Robert Bell. Washington DC: Congressional Research Service, revised 1981. 53pp. Free.

Bibliographical overview of sources on SALT II negotiations. Includes books, articles and government documents.

Books

DOUBLETALK: THE STORY OF SALT I. Gerard Smith. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1980. Out of print.

Detailed description of the SALT I negotiations, by the chief American negotiator.

VERIFICATION AND SALT: THE CHALLENGE OF STRATEGIC DECEPTION. William C Potter, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1980. 258pp. $25.

Historical, technical, and political issues of verification.

ARMS CONTROL AND SALT II. W K H Panofsky. Seattle WA: University of Washington Press, 1979. 75pp. $2.95.

Brief account of the general issues underlying arms control negotiations, and a call for the continuation of the SALT process. Includes State Dept. Guide to SALT II. By a frequent government consultant.

ENDGAME: THE INSIDE STORY OF SALT II. Strobe Talbott. New York: Harper Colophon Books, 1979. 335pp. $5.95.

Day-to-day chronicle of the negotiations by the TIME magazine diplomatic correspondent.

COLD DAWN: THE STORY OF SALT. John Newhouse. New York: Holt, Rhinehart and Winston, 1973. 302pp. Out of print.

Description of the negotiations leading up to the SALT I agreements.

Articles and Booklets

SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. Gordon Humphrey, William R Van Cleave, Jeffrey Record, William H Kincaide, and Richard N Perle. Special Report. Cambridge MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, Oct 1980. 65pp. Free.

The impact of SALT II on US and NATO security in the 1980s. Discusses fairness of the treaty provisions, impact of the treaty on NATO relations, and verification issues. Collected papers.

AN ANALYSIS OF SALT II. Second Edition. Coalition for Peace through Strength. Washington DC, 1979. 64pp. $2.

Major criticisms of SALT II, both technical and political.

DECLARATION OF THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY ON SALT II. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1979. 6pp. $1.

Summary document for the declaration signed by over 2500 US scientists including twenty-two Nobel Laureates, calling for US Senate ratification of SALT II without amendment. Includes press release and a partial signers list.

VERIFICATION OF SALT II AGREEMENT. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Special Report No 56. Washington DC, 1979. 6pp. Free.

The means for monitoring Soviet compliance with SALT II, treaty provisions that enhance verification abilities, the record of Soviet compliance with SALT I, and Soviet disincentives to violate SALT II.

SALT II: ILLUSION AND REALITY. Robert C Johansen. New York: World Policy Institute, 1978. 16pp. $2.

Argues that the SALT talks legitimate nuclear weaponry, allow for increased military spending and add to global instability.

4-4 INF AND THEATER NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL

See also: 2-9 **Theater Nuclear Forces**, and 3-7 **US-Soviet Military Balance in Europe.**

Books

DEADLY GAMBITS. Strobe Talbott. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1984. 380pp. $17.95.

Account of the conflicting personalities and policies behind the Reagan administration's arms control proposals. By the diplomatic correspondent for TIME magazine. Part One concentrates on the INF talks.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: MODERNIZATION AND LIMITATION. Marsha McGraw Olive and Jeffrey D Porro, eds. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1982. 192pp. $19.95.

The evolution of NATO and WTO nuclear forces and doctrine, and the impact of new NATO missiles on arms control. Collected papers from members of nine NATO countries.

Articles and Booklets

BRITISH AND FRENCH NUCLEAR FORCES IN THE INF NEGOTIATIONS. Charles R Gellner. Washington DC: Congressional Research Service, 25 Jul 1983. Issue Brief IB83117. 28pp. Free.

Outlines US government position on why British and French nuclear forces should not be included in the INF negotiations, and reviews arguments against that position.

THE EUROPEAN NUCLEAR NEGOTIATIONS: PATHS TO WAR OR PEACE. Alan B Sherr. Boston MA: Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control, 1983. 38pp. 1-9, $3ea; 10 or more, $2ea.

US and Soviet perspectives on the history of nuclear arms deployments and nuclear arms negotiations in Europe.

THE SOVIET POSITION ON THE INF NEGOTIATIONS AND SOVIET REACTION TO THE US INF PROPOSALS. Lynn F Rusten. Washington DC: Congressional Research Service, 5 May 1983. 14pp. Free.

Traces Soviet positions on INF negotiations during the Andropov regime. Reviews Soviet proposals and Soviet reactions to US proposals.

NATO THEATER NUCLEAR FORCES: MODERNIZATION AND ARMS CONTROL. Stanley R Sloan. Washington DC: Congressional Research Service, 8 Dec 1981. Issue Brief IB81128. 28pp. Free.

Background on NATO's decision to deploy cruise and Pershing II missiles; NATO's INF proposals and Soviet response; growth of European anti-nuclear movement; country-by-country analysis of deployment status. Includes chronology of events from 1977-1981 relating to European nuclear forces and INF talks.

Flyers

EUROMISSILES AND THE ZERO OPTION. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. 4pp. $.25ea plus 20% postage.

Background on the decision to deploy Pershing II and cruise missiles; highlights of the Geneva talks and critique of US positions.

4-5 NUCLEAR TEST BANS

Books

KENNEDY, KHRUSHCHEV, AND THE TEST BAN. Glenn T Seaborg. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1981. 320pp. $7.95.

Insider's account of Kennedy's efforts for a nuclear test ban, emphasizing his diplomatic efforts with Khrushchev. By the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission during the Kennedy administration.

TEST BAN AND DISARMAMENT: THE PATH OF NEGOTIATION. Arthur H Dean. New York: Harper and Row for the Council on Foreign Relations, 1966. 153pp, biblio. Out of Print.

Insider's reflections on the test ban negotiations during the Kennedy administration, with particular attention to Soviet diplomatic style, issues of verification and enforcement, and prospects for general disarmament. By chief negotiator for the Geneva test ban talks.

BLOWING ON THE WIND: THE NUCLEAR TEST BAN DEBATE 1954-1960. Robert A Divine. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978. 393pp, bibliographic essay. $22.50.

A chronological history of the early negotations for a nuclear test ban.

Articles and Booklets

PREVENTING NUCLEAR WAR: THE CASE FOR A COMPREHENSIVE TEST BAN. Committee for National Security. Washington DC, 1984. 17pp, bibliography. Free.

Questions and answers on a Comprehensive Test Ban, and arguments for the CTB. Includes the chronological background of the CTB.

6 AUGUST 1984: THE DAY TO END ALL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 13:5, 1984. 4pp. $1. Order from the Center for Defense Information.

The military and arms control case for ending all nuclear testing, and a call for a global, grassroots campaign to end nuclear testing.

STRATEGIC ARMS CONTROL THROUGH NUCLEAR TEST RESTRAINTS. Martin B Einhorn, Gordon L Kane, and Miroslav Nincic. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 8:3, Winter 1983-84, pp108-151.

The general merits and drawbacks of testing limitation as an arms control approach, and implications for specific weapon systems.

BACKING AWAY FROM THE TEST BAN TREATIES. Joel S Wit. BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 38:8, Oct 1982, pp36-38.

Background and critique of Reagan administration efforts to obstruct stronger and more comprehensive nuclear test ban agreements.

VERIFICATION OF A COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR TEST BAN. Lynn R Sykes and Jack F Evernden. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 247:4, Oct 1982, pp47-55.

Discussion of new seismic methods for measuring underground nuclear explosions which would allow reliable monitoring of a complete ban on underground nuclear tests.

4-6 SPACE WEAPON AND ANTISATELLITE NEGOTIATIONS

See also: 2-11 **Space Weapons and Strategic Defense.**

Books

THE FALLACY OF STAR WARS. Union of Concerned Scientists. New York: Vintage Books, 1984. 293pp, diagrams. $4.95.

Up-dated versions of two UCS studies on space-based missile defense and anti-satellite weaponry. Includes text of the 1972 ABM treaty and a proposed treaty limiting anti-satellite weaponry. Written by scientists and defense experts expressly for laypeople.

NATIONAL INTERESTS AND THE MILITARY USES OF SPACE. William J Durch, ed. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1984. Ca 280pp. $28.

Historical background, technical feasibility, and arms control implications of US military space programs. Also examines the Soviet military space program.

AMERICAN MILITARY SPACE POLICY: INFORMATION SYSTEMS, WEAPONS SYSTEMS, AND ARMS CONTROL. Colin S Gray. Cambridge MA: ABT Books, 1983. 128pp. $28.

Assessment of new space weapons and policy, by a space weapons proponent.

LASER WEAPONS IN SPACE: POLICY AND DOCTRINE. Keith B Payne, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 150pp. $20.

Technical aspects, likely Soviet responses, and the likely arms control impact of laser weaponry. By a laser-weapon proponent.

OUTER SPACE: A NEW DIMENSION OF THE ARMS RACE. Bhupendra Jasani, ed. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 423pp. $35.

Technological, legal and arms control aspects of new space developments. Papers from a SIPRI symposium.

Articles and Booklets

SPACE TECHNOLOGY ISSUES. Robert M Bowman. Potomac MD: Institute for Space and Security Studies, 1984. 34pp. $5, less if necessary.

Analyzes the potential impact of space technology on US national security. Critiques "Star Wars" proposals, and calls for a moratorium on anti-satellite weapons tests. By a former Colonel in the US Air Force.

ANTISATELLITE WEAPONS: ARMS CONTROL OR ARMS RACE? Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1983. 40pp. $3.

Current US and Soviet antisatellite capabilities, treaties limiting antisatellite weapons, and verification of antisatellite agreements.

THE CASE AGAINST SPACE WEAPONS. Robert M Bowman. Potomac MD: Institute for Space and Security Studies, 1983. 27pp, bibliography. $5, less if necessary.

The risks of weapons in space. Includes a proposal for a "Deep Freeze" on nuclear and space weaponry, and steps toward reducing the risk of war. By a former Colonel in the US Air Force.

MILITARIZING THE LAST FRONTIER: THE SPACE WEAPONS RACE. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 12:5, 1983. 8pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Critique of the Reagan administration's space program, and arms control suggestions.

SATELLITE WARFARE: THE US-SOVIET ARMS RACE IN SPACE. Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Comparison of US and Soviet satellite and anti-satellite capabilities, drawbacks of existing treaties affecting them, and the need for further controls.

WHOLE EARTH SECURITY: A GEOPOLITICS OF PEACE. Daniel Deudney. Worldwatch Paper No 55. Washington DC: Worldwatch Institute, 1983. 93pp. 1 copy, $2; 2-10, $1.50ea; 11-50, $1.25ea; 51 or more, $1ea.

New context for approaching the military use of space.

4-7 NO FIRST USE

Books

NO-FIRST-USE. Frank Blackaby, Jozef Goldblat, and Sverre Lodgaard, eds. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1984. 156pp. $11.

Overview of the no-first-use question, arguments of main proponents and opponents, and implications of adopting a no-first-use policy. Includes collection of discussion papers by military and arms control experts.

ALLIANCE SECURITY: NATO AND THE NO-FIRST-USE QUESTION. John D Steinbruner and Leon V Sigal, eds. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1983. 340pp. $28.95/$9.95 paper.

Military and strategic considerations involved in shifting to a no-first- use policy, arguments pro and con, and proposed adjustments in NATO's security policy.

NO FIRST USE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1983. 69pp. $3.

The feasibility and consequences of a policy of no-first-use nuclear weapons on the defense of Europe. Surveys NATO conventional forces and concludes that reliance on conventional deterrence is feasible.

Articles and Booklets

PRESIDENTIAL FIRST USE IS UNLAWFUL. Jeremy J Stone. FOREIGN POLICY No 56, Fall 1984, pp 94-112. Single reprint, $2.75; 2-100, $2ea. Order from FOREIGN POLICY reprints.

Argues that it is unconstitutional for US president to order first use of nuclear weapons without authority of Congress. Proposes the creation of a special Congressional committee with veto over nuclear first use. By the Director of the Federation of American Scientists.

THE MILITARY ROLE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS: PERCEPTIONS AND MISPERCEPTIONS. Robert S McNamara. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, 62:1, Fall 1983, pp 59-80. Single reprint, $3; 2-100, $2; 101-200, $1.50. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services.

History of NATO's nuclear strategy, benefits and risks of a first-use policy, and the possibilities for strengthening conventional forces to allow for NATO adoption of a no-first-use policy.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. McGeorge Bundy, George F Kennan, Robert S McNamara, and Gerard Smith. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, 60:4, Spring 1982, pp753-768. Single reprint, $3; 2-100, $2; 101-200, $1.50. Order from FOREIGN AFFAIRS Reader Services.

Original case for NATO adopting a policy of no-first-use of nuclear weapons.

NO FIRST USE AND THE NUCLEAR FREEZE: COMPLEMENTARY OR COMPETING CONCEPTS? Randall Forsberg. Based on a speech given at the No First Use conference, New York, Oct 1982. 6pp. $1. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Argues that the nuclear freeze and no-first-use are complementary concepts, but that major emphasis should be placed on the nuclear freeze.

Flyers

FOR A NO FIRST USE CAMPAIGN. Jon Saxton. Mobilization for Survival. Boston, 1983. 4pp. $.05.

The rationale behind Mobilization for Survival's no first use campaign.

NO FIRST USE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1982. 2pp. Free.

The fallacy of limited nuclear war in Europe, and the importance of non-nuclear planning.

4-8 VERIFICATION

Bibliographies

VERIFICATION: A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY. American Association for the Advancement of Science. Washington DC, forthcoming 1985. Ca 100pp. Price not set.

Extensive references to scholarly articles, books and documents since 1980; topics include verification in arms control, verification and SALT II, Soviet verification capabilities, and case studies of verification in chemical weapons and test ban agreements.

COMPENDIUM OF ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS. Second edition. A Crawford, F R Cleminson, D A Grant, and E Gilman. ORAE Report No R81. Ottawa: Department of National Defence, Operational Research and Defense Establishment, March 1982. 517pp. Free.

Reference bibliography to 296 arms control verification proposals originating in governmental and academic literature, classified according to the arms control objectives and verification methods they entail. Abstracts, author and subject indexes provided.

INSPECTION, VERIFICATION, CONTROL, AND SUPERVISION IN ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT. Richard Dean Burns, ed. Political Issues Series 2:4. Los Angeles CA: Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament, California State University, 1975. 60pp. $3.50.

Bibliographical essay and references.

Books

ARMS CONTROL: VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. Michael Krepon. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1984. 64pp, glossary, bibliography. $3.

Basic concepts of verification; Soviet views on verification; treaty compliance.

ON-SITE INSPECTION FOR ARMS CONTROL. Richard L Shearer, Jr. Washington DC: National Defense University, 1984. 69pp. Order from the Government Printing Office.

Importance of on-site inspection; US and Soviet attitudes toward on-site inspections; and possible US initiatives to encourage Soviet acceptance. By a Colonel in the US Air Force.

CHALLENGES FOR US NATIONAL SECURITY. Carnegie Panel on US Security and the Future of Arms Control. Washington DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1983. 101pp. $4.50.

Expert report on US national security issues for the 1980s. Includes a chapter on verification.

VERIFICATION AND SALT: THE CHALLENGE OF STRATEGIC DECEPTION. William C Potter, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1980. 258pp. $25.

Historical, technical and political issues of verification.

STRATEGIC DISARMAMENT, VERIFICATION AND NATIONAL SECURITY. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1977. 174pp. $15.

The means and importance of verification in strategic arms control. Introductory level.

Articles and Booklets

MONITORING A NUCLEAR FREEZE. Howard Stoertz Jr. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 8:4, Spring 1984. pp91-110. Whole issue, $5.

General considerations about monitoring arms control agreements, and the specific complexities of monitoring a comprehensive nuclear freeze agreement. By a former intelligence analyst.

COOPERATIVE VERIFICATION. Karl Pieragostini. ARMS CONTROL TODAY 13:5, Jun 1983. 4pp. $.50. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Cooperative measures between the US and USSR to enhance verification. Historical examples.

THE FREEZE AND VERIFICATION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 6. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

The general role and means of verification in arms control, and the specific means of verifying a nuclear freeze. Popular introduction.

TRUST THE RUSSIANS? Physicians for Social Responsibility. Cambridge MA, 1983. 4pp, figures, illus, glossary. $.60.

Verification technology and techniques, and their role in monitoring arms control treaties. Illustrated introduction.

VERIFICATION OF A US-USSR NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 6pp. $.40ea.

The role and means of verification in arms control generally, and means of verifying a nuclear freeze specifically.

VERIFYING A MODEL FREEZE. FAS PUBLIC INTEREST REPORT 35:7, Sep 1982. 12pp. $1. Order from Federation of American Scientists.

Current verification techniques and capabilities, and and the verifiability of various components of a comprehensive nuclear- weapon freeze agreement.

SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. Gordon Humphrey, William R Van Cleave, Jeffrey Record, William H Kincaide, and Richard N Perle. Special Report. Cambridge MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, Oct 1980. 65pp. Free.

The impact of SALT II on US and NATO security in the 1980s. Discusses fairness of the treaty provisions, impact of the treaty on NATO relations, and verification issues. Collected papers.

VERIFICATION OF SALT II AGREEMENT. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Special Report No 56. Washington DC, 1979. 6pp. Free.

The means for monitoring Soviet compliance with SALT II, treaty provisions that enhance verification abilities, the record of Soviet compliance with SALT I, and Soviet disincentives to violate SALT II.

THE NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE:

4-9 THE NUCLEAR FREEZE PROPOSAL AND CAMPAIGN

Reference Works

TOWARD A SAFER WORLD. Christopher Paine and David Halperin, eds. Cambridge MA: Physicians for Social Responsibility, 1984. 130pp. $5.

Responses by defense experts to commonly-asked questions about the nuclear freeze proposal.

FREEZE BRIEFING BOOK. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign/Washington DC. Washington DC, 1983. Ca 50pp. $3 plus postage.

Expert testimony on the freeze and arms control, verification, and the strategic balance. Quotes from military, arms control, and scientific authorities.

A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE. Randall Forsberg. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 247:5, Nov 1982. 10pp, tables, charts. $.15ea. Order from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Indepth exposition of the freeze proposal; discusses the contents of the freeze proposal, the impact of a freeze on the nuclear balance, and the verifiability of a freeze.

CALL TO HALT THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Revised 1982. Randall Forsberg. 1981. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Original statement of the nuclear freeze proposal. Founding and unifying document of the national freeze campaign.

Books

THE ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF A NUCLEAR FREEZE. William Hartung. New York: Council on Economic Priorites, 1984. 140pp, tables, charts. $11.95 plus $2.05postage. 5 or more, 20% discount.

The projected economic costs and benefits of a comprehensive nuclear freeze, including the impact of a freeze on employment. Concludes the economic benefits of a freeze would far exceed the costs.

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. Kenneth A Bertsch and Linda S Shaw. Washington DC: Investor Responsibility Research Center, 1984. 405pp. $19.95 (individuals and non-profit organizations).

Data on twenty-six leading nuclear weapons producers, their contracts for strategic and tactical nuclear weapon systems, and their relations with Congress and the Pentagon. Also includes analysis of the industry's influence on military policy,l and of the impact of a nuclear weapons freeze on the industry.

THE POLITICS OF THE NUCLEAR FREEZE. Adam M Garfinkle. Philadelphia: Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1984. 258pp. $7.95.

History and analysis of the nuclear freeze campaign. Argues that the freeze proposal is simplistic and non-negotiable.

THE FREEZE AND THE ECONOMY. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 7. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Summary of the impact of a freeze on the economy.

THE NUCLEAR FREEZE DEBATE: ARMS CONTROL ISSUES FOR THE 80'S. Paul M Cole and William J Taylor, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 225pp, biblio.$18.

The history, goals, and implications of the nuclear freeze movement, and its impact on US and NATO national security.

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE AND ARMS CONTROL: PROCEEDINGS OF A SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, JANUARY 13-15, 1983. Center for Science and International Affairs, John F Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. Cambridge MA, 1983. 210pp. $6.

Various possible formulations of a nuclear freeze, technical and arms control issues of various formulations, Soviet attitudes toward a freeze, and political prospects.

SEEDS OF PROMISE: THE FIRST REAL HEARINGS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. Testimony by Randall Forsberg, Richard L Garwin, Paul C Warnke, and Robert W Dean. Federation of American Scientists Hearings, Sep 21-22, 1982, Andover MA: Brick House, 1983. 213pp. $9.95.

Freeze definition, verification, and implementation. In depth testimony by expert witnesses.

ECONOMIC BENEFITS OF THE FREEZE. SANE and Coalition for a New and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1982. 2pp. 1-99, $.10ea; 100-499, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Projected savings from a nuclear freeze that could be used to restore cut social programs.

THE FREEZE ECONOMY. Dave McFadden and Jim Wake. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign and Midpeninsula Conversion Project. St Louis, 1982. 45pp. 1 copy, $2.50; 2-24, $1.50ea.

The effects of military spending on the economy, positive and negative economic consequences of a nuclear freeze, local organizing ideas, and conversion planning.

FREEZE! HOW YOU CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR. Senators Edward M Kennedy and Mark O Hatfield. New York: Bantam Books, 1982. 268pp. $3.50.

Nuclear arms issues, the nuclear freeze campaign and what a citizen can do. With list of local freeze-group contacts across the country. Popular introduction.

Articles and Flyers

PROMINENT ENDORSERS LIST. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, regularly updated. 5pp. $.10.

List of prominent organizations and individuals who endorse the freeze.

STATE OF THE CAMPAIGN REPORT. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, regularly updated. 2pp. $.10.

Status of freeze resolutions passed around the nation.

THE BILATERAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1983. 4pp. Free.

The freeze proposal and campaign, the history of the freeze in Congress, pro and con arguments, and answers to common questions. Popular introduction.

FREEZE CAMPAIGN INFORMATION PACKET. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. $3.

The freeze proposal and campaign; collected Articles and a sample freeze newsletter.

THE FREEZE: WHY NOW? Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 1. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more $.07ea.

Summary of the case for a freeze.

THE FREEZE ... BECAUSE NOBODY WANTS A NUCLEAR WAR. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1982. 8pp. 1-99, $.25ea; 100 or more, $.15ea.

Arguments for a freeze, expert quotes and a list of prominent endorsers. Campaign brochure.

NUCLEAR FREEZE: A NECESSARY FIRST STEP. Center for Defense Information. DEFENSE MONITOR 11:7, 1982. 4pp. $1. Order from Center for Defense Information.

Rebuttal of chief criticisms that a freeze would perpetuate a nuclear imbalance, undermine arms control, prevent nuclear reductions, and be unverifiable. With quotes from military and conservative supporters of a freeze.

THE NUCLEAR FREEZE: A WORKABLE ARMS CONTROL PROPOSAL. Mark Niedergang. CATHOLIC PILOT, Summer 1982. 4pp. $.20.

Case for a freeze and answer to chief criticisms.

RESPONDING TO THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION'S CRITICISM OF THE NUCLEAR FREEZE. Mark Niedergang. FREEZE NEWSLETTER, Fall 1982. 5pp. $.20. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Rebuttals to five official criticisms of the freeze.

WHY FREEZE THE ARMS RACE? Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1982. 2pp. $.05.

Answers to eleven common questions about a freeze.

IS A US-SOVIET NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE POSSIBLE? Randall Forsberg. CALC REPORT, Oct 1980. 2pp. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 393.

Answers to common questions about a freeze.

4-10 CRITICISM OF THE FREEZE PROPOSAL

Articles and Booklets

ARMS CONTROL AND THE NUCLEAR FREEZE PROPOSAL. US Department of State, Bureau of Public Affairs. Washington DC, Apr 1982. 4pp. Free.

Official Reagan administration objections to the nuclear freeze.

HOW REALISTIC IS THE NUCLEAR FREEZE PROPOSAL? Gilbert S Stubbs. Boston VA: American Security Council, 1982. 30pp. $2.

Rebuttal of chief arguments for the nuclear freeze. By Draper laboratory (nuclear missile guidance) engineer.

RESPONDING TO THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION'S CRITICISM OF THE NUCLEAR FREEZE. Mark Niedergang. FREEZE NEWSLETTER, Fall 1982. 5pp. $.20. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Rebuttals to five official criticisms of the freeze.

4-11 THE FREEZE, VERIFICATION, AND ARMS CONTROL

See also: 4-8 **Verification.**

Articles and Booklets

A BILATERAL FREEZE AS AN ARMS CONTROL OBJECTIVE. Randall Forsberg. Testimony before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 21 Jun 1984. 3pp. $.50. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The main arguments for a comprehensive nuclear freeze, and a summary of the arguments for a Congressional "quick freeze".

MONITORING A NUCLEAR FREEZE. Howard Stoertz Jr. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 8:4, Spring 1984. pp91-110. Whole issue, $5.

General considerations about monitoring arms control agreements, and the specific complexities of monitoring a comprehensive nuclear freeze agreement. By a former intelligence analyst.

EDUCATION PACKET ON EUROPEAN THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. $3 plus postage.

Relation of the freeze proposal to European nuclear weapons, current arms control proposals affecting European weapons, and European disarmament movements. Background for organizers.

THE FREEZE AND ARMS CONTROL. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 5. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Assessment of the nuclear freeze in relation to other current arms control proposals, and the advantages of a freeze.

THE FREEZE AND VERIFICATION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 6. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

The general role and means of verification in arms control, and the specific means of verifying a nuclear freeze. Popular introduction.

NO FIRST USE. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1983. 69pp. $3.

The feasibility and consequences of a policy of no-first-use of nuclear weapons on the defense of Europe. Surveys NATO conventional forces and concludes that reliance on conventional deterrence would be feasible.

THE SS-20 AND THE NUCLEAR BALANCE IN EUROPE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 20pp. $.40ea. Bulk orders from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

The current US-Soviet nuclear balance in Europe, and the impact of a freeze on the deployment of new nuclear weapons in Europe.

TRUST THE RUSSIANS? Physicians for Social Responsibility. 1983. 4pp, figures, illus, glossary. $.60.

Verification technology and techniques, and their role in arms control treaties. Illustrated introduction.

VERIFICATION OF A US-USSR NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 6pp. $.40ea. Bulk orders from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

The role and means of verification in arms control generally, and the means of verifying a nuclear freeze specifically. Popular introduction.

WHAT ABOUT A NUCLEAR FREEZE? Randall Forsberg. SOCIAL EDUCATION 47:7, Nov-Dec 1983. 2pp. $.50. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Summary of the case for a freeze; discusses freeze implementation and verification, and a critique of Reagan administration "freeze" proposals. Based on testimony before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 17 February 1983.

NO FIRST USE AND THE NUCLEAR FREEZE: COMPLEMENTARY OR COMPETING CONCEPTS? Randall Forsberg. Based on a speech given at the No First Use conference, New York, Oct 1982. 6pp. $1. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Argues that the nuclear freeze and no-first-use are complementary proposals, but that major emphasis should be placed on the nuclear freeze.

'START' INVITES A CONTINUED ARMS RACE. Randall Forsberg. Testimony before the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 11 May 1982. 12pp. $.50. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Comparison of the impact of the original START proposal and the nuclear freeze proposal on future nuclear forces and stability.

VERIFICATION OF A NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. Mark Niedergang. BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 13:3, 1982. 6pp. $.30.

The role and means of verification in arms control generally, and means of verifying a nuclear freeze specifically. Popular introduction.

VERIFYING A MODEL FREEZE. FAS PUBLIC INTEREST REPORT 35:7, Sep 1982. 12pp. $1. Order from Federation of American Scientists.

Current verification techniques and capabilities, and and the verifiability of various components of a comprehensive nuclear- weapon freeze agreement.

4-12 THE FREEZE AND THE SOVIET UNION

See also: 3-6 **US-Soviet Military Balance**, and 3-9 **Soviet Military Forces and Policy.**

Articles and Booklets

THE FREEZE AND THE MILITARY BALANCE. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 4. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Answers to common criticisms that a nuclear freeze would perpetuate US nuclear inferiority and open a US nuclear "window of vulnerability". Discussion of biases in presenting the nuclear balance.

THE FREEZE AND THE SOVIET UNION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 3. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Answers to common questions about Soviet trustworthiness, aggressiveness, and intentions about nuclear warfighting.

PARITY: IS THERE PARITY IN THE NUCLEAR ARSENALS OF THE US AND USSR? Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Approaches to assessing the US-Soviet nuclear balance, the meaning of parity, and critical measures.

SOVIET TREATY COMPLIANCE: HISTORY OF SOVIET COMPLIANCE WITH ARMS CONTROL TREATIES. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 9pp. 1-99, $.15ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Approaches to assessing Soviet compliance with arms control treaties; detailed review of SALT I violation charges against the Soviet Union and their validity.

THE SOVIETS AND THE FREEZE. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. Position Paper. Hartford CT, 1983. 8pp. $.40. Bulk orders from Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign.

Soviet incentives to support a freeze and actual responses to the freeze idea.

4-13 THE FREEZE, INTERVENTION, AND DISARMAMENT

See also: 3-13 **The Link Between Intervention and Nuclear Weapons** and 4-14 **Surveys Disarmament Proposals.**

Books

BEYOND THE FREEZE: THE ROAD TO NUCLEAR SANITY. Henry Kendall and Daniel Ford. Boston: Beacon Press, 1982. 132pp. $4.95.

Key arms race issues and a longterm disarmament program, including the freeze and economic conversion. By Union of Concerned Scientists analysts.

Articles and Booklets

THE FREEZE AND BEYOND: CONFINING THE MILITARY TO DEFENSE AS A ROUTE TO DISARMAMENT. Randall Forsberg. WORLD POLICY 1:2, Winter 1984. 33pp. 1-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.35ea. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The connection between nuclear forces and superpower intervention in developing countries, and a step-by-step approach to disarmament through nonintervention.

THE FREEZE AND NON-INTERVENTION. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 9. St Louis, 1984. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

How superpower interventionary policies might lead to nuclear war; regions where a nuclear war might start; how the nuclear freeze would address the problem.

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE GOES INTERNATIONAL. World Congress on Religion and Peace. 1983. 24pp. 1-9, $1ea; 10 or more, $.75ea.

The freeze in the United Nations, including the Second Special Session and UN freeze vote.

A NUCLEAR FREEZE AND A NONINTERVENTIONARY CONVENTIONAL POLICY. Randall Forsberg. COLUMBIA TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD 84:1, Fall 1982. 13pp. $.25. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The link between nuclear and conventional forces and policy, and between efforts for nonintervention and disarmament.

FREEZE: BEGINNING IS HALF. Mark Niedergang. WIN, Nov 1982. 4pp. $.20. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

Freeze goals in relation to a broader progressive agenda.

Flyers

BUILDING FROM THE FREEZE. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. Pamphlet. 1-99, $.10ea; 100 or more, $.07ea.

The links between US nuclear policy and broader US foreign policy, and the case for making these links in disarmament work.

DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS AND STRATEGIES:

4-14 SURVEYS OF DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS

Books

THE ABOLITION. Jonathan Schell. New York: Alfred A Knopf, 1984. 173pp. $11.95.

The link between nuclear weapons and the political use of force, and a comprehensive proposal for nuclear disarmament.

PREVENTING WAR IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Dietrich Fischer. Totowa NJ: Rowman and Allenheld, 1984. 224pp. $16.95/$9.95 paper.

Analysis of various approaches to national security, and an alternative defensively-oriented approach.

SEARCH FOR SANITY: THE POLITICS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT. Paul Joseph and Simon Rosenblum, eds. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 400pp. $25/$11 paper.

Contrasting perspectives on the history of the nuclear arms race, the likelihood of nuclear war, the economic impact if the arms race, and disarmament strategies. Collected essays by peace researchers and activists.

TOWARD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND WORLD SECURITY: A SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES. Burns H Weston, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. 746pp. $30/$14.95paper.

Effects of nuclear weapons, assessment of the nuclear balance, nuclear policy, arms control efforts, and alternative routes to world security. Text for world order and national security studies courses.

WEAPONS AND HOPE. Freeman Dyson. New York: Harper and Row, 1984. 340pp. $17.95.

Exploration of the nature of military activities and popular hope, a review of approaches to arms control and disarmament, and a proposed route to disarmament.

BEYOND SURVIVAL: NEW DIRECTIONS FOR THE DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT. Michael Albert and David Dellinger, eds. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 365pp. $8.

Proposal to broaden the focus of the disarmament movement to include wider issues and constituencies.

COMMON SECURITY: A PROGRAMME FOR DISARMAMENT. Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament Security Issues. London: Pan Books, 1982. 202pp.

Report of a panel of international experts, headed by former Swedish Prime Minister Olof Palme. Examines the dangers of the current situation and offers recommendations for action, including a battlefield nuclear weapon-free zone in Central Europe.

STRATEGIC DISENGAGEMENT AND WORLD PEACE. Earl C Ravenal. Washington DC: Cato Institute, 1979. 47pp, bibliography. $3.

Proposal for nuclear stability through a non-interventionist foreign policy. By a former Pentagon official.

TOWARD A DEPENDABLE PEACE: A PROPOSAL FOR AN APPROPRIATE SECURITY SYSTEM. Robert C Johansen. New York: World Policy Institute, 1978. 58pp. $3.

A step-by-step proposal for global demilitarization.

4-15 EUROPEAN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Books

FIGHTING FOR HOPE. Petra Kelly. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 118pp. $7.

Collected essays by one of the leaders of the West German Green party. With an introduction by Heinrich Boll.

GENERALS FOR PEACE. Generals for Peace and Disarmament. New York: Universe Books, 1984. 160pp. $15/$6.95paper.

Twelve former NATO generals and admirals argue against the nuclear policies of the Reagan administration and for nuclear disarmament in Europe. Includes the Final Statement of a meeting of former NATO and Warsaw Pact generals.

GREENHAM WOMEN EVERYWHERE. Alice Cook and Gwyn Kirk. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 127pp. $6.50.

The story of the Women's Peace Camp set up at Greenham Common in 1981 to protest the emplacement of cruise missiles in England. Includes personal statements by many of the Greenham activists.

THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES!: FOUR ROADS TO PEACE AND SECURITY. Johan Galtung. London: Spokesman, 1984. 221pp. $35/ $10.95paper. Order from Dufour Editions.

European-based proposal for disarmament, based on a transition to non-offensive defense and a gradual decoupling from the superpowers. By the founder of the International Peace Research Institute in Oslo.

DEFENCE WITHOUT THE BOMB: THE REPORT OF THE ALTERNATIVE DEFENCE COMMISSION. Alternative Defence Commission. Philadelpia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. 311pp. $9.95.

Non-nuclear options for the defense of Britain and Western Europe, including conventional military options, civilian resistance, and alternatives to the NATO alliance.

THE GREENS OF WEST GERMANY: ORIGINS, STRATEGIES, AND TRANSATLANTIC IMPLICATIONS. Robert L Pfaltzgraff Jr, Kim R Holmes, Clay Clemens, and Werner Kaltefleiter. Cambridge MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 1983. 105pp. $7.50.

Critical analysis of the West German Green movement's social program; history of the Green movement.

NUCLEAR DISENGAGEMENT IN EUROPE. Sverre Lodgaard and Marek Thee, eds. Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. 220pp. $38.

Detailed assessment of nuclear-free-zone initiatives in Europe and their impact on European and international security. By an international team of lawyers, scientists, politicians and military experts.

BEYOND THE COLD WAR. E P Thompson. New York: Pantheon, 1982. 198pp. $5.95.

Collected essays by a renowned social historian and leader of the campaign for European Nuclear Disarmament. Includes, among others, a theoretical essay on "Exterminism, the Last Stage of Civilisation" and several essays on a nuclear-free Europe.

DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT. Michael Clarke and Marjorie Mowlam, eds. Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982. 142pp. $8.95

Collected essays by activists in the European peace movement. Topics covered include the Soviet military threat, the responsibility of scientists to oppose the arms race, an alternative strategy for NATO, and others.

DISARMING EUROPE. Mary Kaldor and Dan Smith, eds. London: Merlin Press, 1982. 196pp. $6.95. Order from the Institute for Policy Studies.

Collected essays. The first section, "Arming Europe," covers nuclear strategy and the role of nuclear weapons in NATO and Soviet strategy; the second section, "Disarming Europe," offers proposals for nuclear-free zones and non-nuclear defense.

THE DYNAMICS OF EUROPEAN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. Alva Myrdal, et al. Chester Springs PA: Dufour Editions, 1981. 306pp. $35/ $12paper.

Essays by authors from various European nations on European security, alternative defense, and European Nuclear Disarmament.

PROTEST AND SURVIVE. E P Thompson and Dan Smith, eds. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1981. 213pp. $4.95.

American edition of the book that helped launch the peace movement in Europe. Collected essays by Thompson and others on the arms race, the Soviet Union, and the campaign for European Nuclear Disarmament.

THE PROTEST MAKERS: THE BRITISH NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT OF 1958-1965, TWENTY YEARS HENCE. Richard Taylor and Colin Pritchard. Elmsford NY: Pergamon Press, 1980. 180pp. $26/ $11.50paper.

The history of the British nuclear disarmament movement, and its implications for today.

4-16 NUCLEAR FREE ZONES

Books

NUCLEAR DISENGAGEMENT IN EUROPE. Sverre Lodgaard and Marek Thee, eds. Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. 220pp. $38.

Detailed assessment of nuclear-free-zone intitiatives in Europe and their impact on European and international security. By an international team of lawyers, scientists, politicians, and military experts.

COMMON SECURITY: A PROGRAMME FOR DISARMAMENT. Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues. London: Pan Books, 1982. 202pp.

Report of a panel of international experts, headed by former Swedish Prime Minister Olof Palme. Examines the dangers of the current situation and offers recommendations for action, including a battlefield nuclear weapon-free zone in Central Europe.

Articles and Booklets

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE CAMPAIGN REPORTS. Nuclear Free America. Baltimore, 1984. $5.

Articles by nuclear-free zone organizers, describing experiences in organizing NFZ campaigns.

NUCLEAR FREE ZONE ORGANIZING PACKET. Nuclear Free America. Baltimore, 1984. $8ea; 5 or more, 6ea.

Materials on nuclear-free-zone campaigns, including organizing guidelines, legal notes, international perspectives, and resource lists. With a supplement on nuclear-free investments.

NUCLEAR FREE ZONES ON CAMPUS. Nuclear Free America. Baltimore, 1984. $4.

Collection of materials for students and faculty working to make their campus a nuclear free zone.

TOWARD A NUCLEAR FREE-FUTURE. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1984. 44pp. $5ea; 10 or more, $3ea.

Comprehensive guide to designing a Nuclear Free Zone campaign.

FOR A NORDIC NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONE. Erik Alfsen. In DISARMING EUROPE. Mary Kaldor and Dan Smith, eds. London: Merlin Press, 1982. pp 135-141. Whole book, $6.95. Order from the Institute for Policy Studies.

Arguments for the codification of a nuclear-free zone comprising Norway, Denmark, Sweden and Finland.

EUROPEAN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. Ken Coates. In PROTEST AND SURVIVE. E P Thompson and Dan Smith, eds. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1981. pp 189-213. Whole book, $4.95.

Plans for nuclear war-fighting in Europe and the response of the European Nuclear Disarmament campaign. Argues for the creation of a European nuclear-free zone.

THE LATIN AMERICAN NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONE. Alfonso Garcia Robles. Stanley Foundation Occasional Paper No 19. Muscatine IA, 1979. 31pp. Free.

Analysis of the 1967 Treaty for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America, by the "father of the Tlatelolco Treaty". Includes text of the Tlatelolco Treaty.

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES. United Nations Office of Public Information. New York, 1977. 27pp.

Development of the nuclear weapon-free zone concept; accomplishments to date; proposals for other such zones.

4-17 NON-MILITARY DEFENSE

Books

MAKING EUROPE UNCONQUERABLE: THE POTENTIAL OF CIVILIAN-BASED DETERRENCE AND DEFENSE. Gene Sharp. New York: World Policy Institute, forthcoming 1985. Ca 225pp. Price not set.

Civilian nonviolent struggle and resistance as an alternative to current military defense and deterrence strategies.

ALTERNATIVE METHODS FOR INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. Carolyn Stephenson, ed. New York: World Policy Institute, 1982. 243pp. $9.50.

Tried and untried alternatives to military force in international relations. Collected essays.

Articles and Booklets

MAKING THE ABOLITION OF WAR A REALISTIC GOAL. Gene Sharp. New York: World Policy Institute, 1981. 15pp. $1.50.

Civilian-based defense as a alternative to offensive military strategies. Award-winning essay.

SOCIAL POWER AND POLITICAL FREEDOM. Gene Sharp. Boston MA: Porter Sargent, 1980. 456pp. $8.95 plus $1.50 postage.

The decentralization of political intitutions as a means of protecting personal freedoms, and non-military and nonviolent means of attaining national objectives usually pursued through war.

4-18 DEFENSIVELY-ORIENTED MILITARY POLICY

Books

PREVENTING WAR IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Dietrich Fischer. Totowa NJ: Rowman and Allenheld, 1984. 224pp. $16.95/$9.95 paper.

Analysis of various approaches to national security, and an alternative defensively-oriented approach.

THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES!: FOUR ROADS TO PEACE AND SECURITY. Johan Galtung. London: Spokesman, 1984. 221pp. $35/ $10.95paper. Order from Dufour Editions.

European-based proposal for disarmament, based on transition to non-offensive defense and gradual decoupling from the superpowers. By the founder of the International Peace Research Institute in Oslo.

DEFENCE WITHOUT THE BOMB: THE REPORT OF THE ALTERNATIVE DEFENCE COMMISSION. Alternative Defence Commission. Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1983. 311pp. $9.95.

Non-nuclear options for the defense of Britain and Western Europe, including conventional military options, civilian resistance, and alternatives to the NATO alliance.

WINDING DOWN: THE PRICE OF DEFENSE. Boston Study Group. San Francisco: W H Freeman, 1983. Reissue of THE PRICE OF DEFENSE, New York: New York Times Books, 1979. 359pp, tables, charts. $7.95.

The costs and risks of US military programs and policies, and a proposal for spending cuts that would de-escalate the arms race while maintaining national security.

Articles

THE FREEZE AND BEYOND: CONFINING THE MILITARY TO DEFENSE AS A ROUTE TO DISARMAMENT. Randall Forsberg. WORLD POLICY 1:2, Winter 1984. 33pp. 1-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.35ea. Order from Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The connection between nuclear forces and superpower intervention in developing countries, and a step-by-step approach to disarmament through nonintervention.

BEYOND THE BLOCS: DEFENDING EUROPE THE POLITICAL WAY. Mary Kaldor. WORLD POLICY, Fall 1983. $2ea; 2-99, $1.50ea; 100-500, $1ea. Order from the World Policy Institute.

Nuclear deterrence as the strategic expression of the bloc system. Proposes a policy of non-nuclear "defensive deterrence" as a first step toward dismantling the blocs of East and West.

OFFENSE OR DEFENSE: A TALE OF TWO COMMISSIONS. Matthew Evangelista. WORLD POLICY, Fall 1983. $2ea; 2-99, $1.50ea; 100-500, $1ea. Order from the World Policy Institute.

Compares two alternative proposals for reducing NATO's reliance on nuclear weapons: one favors increased conventional weaponry and an offensive-based strategy, and one advocates a purely defensive posture.

4-19 WORLD ORDER AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

Books

TOWARD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND WORLD SECURITY: A SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES. Burns H Weston, ed. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1984. 746pp. $30/ $14.95paper.

Effects of nuclear weapons, assessment of the nuclear balance, nuclear policy, arms control efforts, and alternative routes to world security. Text for world order and national security studies courses.

INTRODUCTION TO WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. Revised edition. Grenville Clark and Louis B Sohn. 1984. 112pp. $4.95. Order from World Without War Publications.

Summary of the most comprehensive model available of a world government (see entry below).

INTERNATIONAL LAW AND A JUST WORLD ORDER. Richard Falk, Friedrich V Kratachwil, and Saul H Medlovitz, eds. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. 500pp. $15.

The current role of law in the international relations, and possibilities for expanding that role.

THE NATIONAL INTEREST AND THE HUMAN INTEREST. Robert C Johansen. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1980. 517pp. $7.95.

US foreign policy reassessed in light of new global humanistic framework; discusses four case studies in relation to the global values of peace, economic well-being, social justice and ecological balance; suggests for more humane policies.

TOWARD A DEPENDABLE PEACE: A PROPOSAL FOR AN APPROPRIATE SECURITY SYSTEM. Robert Johansen. Working Paper No 8. New York: World Policy Institute, 1978. 58pp. $2.

Phased strategy for demilitarizing the international relations.

WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. Grenville Clark and Louis Sohn. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1958, 1960, 1966. 630pp. Out of print.

Comprehensive proposal for establishing a world government; discusses the structures and rules of the commponent parts, including a global police force, world judicial system, system of representation, and global economic plan.

Articles and Booklets

TOWARD SECURITY FOR THE PEOPLE. Richard Falk. New York: World Policy Institute, 1983. 45pp. $3.

Outlines a new ethos of popular security.

5 ECONOMIC, FEMINIST, PSYCHOLOGICAL, AND RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES

ECONOMIC ASPECTS OF ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT:

5-1 US MILITARY BUDGET

Annual Reference Works

AN ANALYSIS OF THE PRESIDENT'S BUDGETARY PROPOSALS. Congressional Budget Office, Congress of the United States. Annual from 1977. Ca 120pp. Free.

Annual assessment of contents and trends in the federal budget, with sections on military and social programs. Commissioned by the US Senate Committee on Appropriations.

ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. US Department of Defense. Washington DC: Government Printing Office, annual from 1962. Ca 350pp. FY 1985, $8.

Justification of US defense programs and budget, including assessment of the US-Soviet military balance at all levels.

SETTING NATIONAL PRIORITIES. Joseph A Pechman, ed. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, annual from 1971. Ca 250pp. $22.95/$8.95 paper.

Annual series on the President's budget, with emphasis on major budget components, short- and long-term implications, and possible alternatives.

Books

DEFENSE FACTS OF LIFE: THE PLANS/REALITY MISMATCH. Franklin C Spinney. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1985. 262pp. $35/$16 paper.

The relation between overspending on high-technology weapons and low levels of military readiness, smaller forces, and slower modernization rates.

THE 1985 DEFENSE BUDGET. William W Kaufmann. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1984. 54pp, tables. $6.95.

Examination of the proposed FY 1985 defense budget. Argues that the Reagan administration has overestimated Soviet forces and underestimated US forces, and that substantial cuts be made in military spending without affecting military capability.

DEFENSE DOLLARS AND SENSE: A COMMON CAUSE GUIDE TO THE DEFENSE BUDGET PROCESS. Mark Rovner. Washington DC: Common Cause, 1983. 90pp. $4.50.

The contents and process of the defense budget, and possibilities for control. Popular introduction.

MORE BUCKS, LESS BANG: HOW THE PENTAGON BUYS INEFFECTIVE WEAPONS. Dina Rasor, ed. Washington DC: Fund for Constitutional Government, 1983. 341pp. $8.95.

Collection of articles describing how the weapons procurement process leads to waste and inefficiency. With a separate section for each branch of the armed services, and for the Department of Defense.

DEFENSE IN THE 80'S. William W Kaufmann. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1982. 51pp. $4.95.

Current defense needs and budgetary possibilities. By an advisor to past and present Secretaries of Defense.

WINDING DOWN: THE PRICE OF DEFENSE. The Boston Study Group. San Franciso: W H Freeman, 1983. Reissue of THE PRICE OF DEFENSE, New York: New York Times Book Co, 1979. 359pp. $7.95.

The costs and risks of US military programs and policies, and a proposal for spending cuts that would de-escalate the nuclear arms race and maintain national security.

Articles and Booklets

DEFINING DEFENSE: THE 1985 MILITARY BUDGET. Earl C Ravenal. Washington DC: Cato Institute, 1984. 46pp. $3.95.

Analysis of the military budget costs of US global commitments, and a proposal for budget cuts based on an isolationist foreign policy.

THE FY 1985 DEFENSE BUDGET: THE BUILDUP CONTINUES. Defense Budget Project, Center for Budget and Policy Priorities. Washington DC, 1984. 40pp, tables, figures. $1.50 plus $1.50 postage.

Historical trends in defense budget increases and transfers from social spending; data on costs of nuclear and non-nuclear weapons, comparisons of military and social spending, and congressional budget process.

GUIDE TO THE MILITARY BUDGET: FISCAL YEAR 1985. SANE. 1984. 6pp, tables, charts, photos. 1-99, $.255ea; 100-499, $.15ea; 500 for $60.

Key aspects of the FY 1985 military budget, including funds for nuclear weapons and interventionary forces; the ideological underpinnings of the budget; recommended military budget cuts.

NUTS AND BOLTS AT THE PENTAGON: A SPARE PARTS CATALOG. Lorie Comeau. Washington DC: Defense Budget Project, 1984. 1-24, $5ea; 25 or more, $2.50ea.

A catalogue of cost overruns on Pentagon purchases. Also includes an explanation of the procurement process, and some reasons for cost overruns.

Flyers

HOW CONGRESS ACTS ON THE MILITARY BUDGET AND ARMS CONTROL. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1984. 6pp. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea.

Introduction to Congressional procedures and schedules for approving the military budget. With list of members of key Congressional committees.

REAGAN BUDGET SHIFT IN 4 YEARS TO THE MILITARY. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 1p, tables. Free.

Figures documenting the dramatic rise in military spending and drop in social spending from FY 1981 to FY 1985.

DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR TAX DOLLAR BUYS? SANE. Washington DC, annual. 2pp. 1-99, $.10; 100-499, $.06ea; 500 for $18.

Pie chart showing portions of tax funds for defense and social programs.

5-2 THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL IMPACT OF MILITARY SPENDING

Bibliographies

ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT: A BIBLIOGRAPHY. Cary Wong. Los Angeles: Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament, 1981. 49pp. $3.95.

Bibliography on impact of military spending, economic impact of disarmament and conversion. With introduction by Seymour Melman on the field of war economy.

Books

THE ARMS RACE: ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES. Hugh G Mosley. Lexington MA: Lexington Books, 1985. 272pp. $22.50.

The negative impact of high levels of military spending on growth, employment, inflation and competitiveness in the world market.

THE ECONOMICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. James R Golden, Lee D Olvey, and Robert C Kelly. Wayne NJ: Avery Publishing Group, 1984. 416pp. $35.

Theoretical approaches to defense economics, including the defense budget, defense industries, and comparative military spending.

THE TRIMTAB FACTOR: HOW BUSINESS EXECUTIVES CAN HELP SOLVE THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS CRISIS. Harold Willens. New York: William Morrow, 1984. 144pp. $10.95.

The security and economic risks of US nuclear weapons policy, and suggestions for how business executives can work to avert them.

MILITARY EXPANSION, ECONOMIC DECLINE. Robert DeGrasse Jr. New York: Council on Economic Priorities, 1983. 225pp. $11.95.

The relation between levels of military spending and the problems of the economy over the last 20 years; finds a correlation between high military spending and low levels of economic and technological progress.

THE PERMANENT WAR ECONOMY: AMERICAN CAPITALISM IN DECLINE. Seymour Melman. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974. 300pp. $4.95.

The debilitating effects of military spending on the US economy, and the case for economic conversion. Introductory guide.

Articles and Booklets

BLACK COMMUNITIES AGAINST WAR. John Brown Childs. Commonwork Pamphlet No 12. New Haven, 1984. 4 pp. 1-9, $.50ea; 10-99, $.25ea; 100-999, $.15ea; 1000 or more, $.10ea.

Lack of job training for blacks in the military; injustice in proportion of black casualties in war; racism within the military.

BOOKS NOT BOMBS: PUTTING OUR MONEY WHERE OUR MINDS ARE. Jobs with Peace and the National Educational Association. Boston, 1984. 12pp. 1, $.30; 2-49, $.25ea; 50 or more, $.20ea.

Impact of military spending on social programs, with an emphasis on education.

HOUSING AND JOBS: A BLUEPRINT FOR SURVIVAL. Jobs with Peace. Boston, 1984. 8pp. 1, $1; 2-19, $.50ea; 20 or more, $.40ea.

Current crisis in housing; proposed cuts in military budget; proposed national housing budget.

DESTRUCTIVE INVESTMENT: NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ECONOMIC DECLINE. Marion Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1983. 12pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The jobs created and lost in specific industries by nuclear weapons spending (1981 data).

THE FREEZE AND THE ECONOMY. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 7. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-19, $.10ea; 20 or more, $.07ea.

Summary of the impact of a freeze on the economy.

THE FREEZE ECONOMY: A SHORT PRIMER FOR PARTISANS ON HOW A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE COULD HELP REVITALIZE THE AILING AMERICAN ECONOMY. Dave McFadden and Jim Wake, eds. St Louis: Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign and Claremont CA: Midpeninsula Conversion Project, 1983. 50pp, tables, illus. $3.

The effects of military spending, impact of a freeze on the economy, and conversion possibilities. Introductory primer.

THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF THE MX MISSILE. James R Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1983. 19pp, 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The net loss of tax money to the American public from MX spending, with a table of tax losses and gains by state and congressional district.

WOMEN, TAXES AND FEDERAL SPENDING. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Philadelphia, 1983. 30pp. $2.

The relation between high military spending and dwindling social programs, including federal programs affecting women. With action strategies.

BANKRUPTING AMERICA. James R Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1982. 11pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The tax burden of military spending by Congressional District.

BANKRUPTING AMERICAN CITIES. Employment Research Associates. Lansing MI, 1982. 10pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The tax burden of military spending on US cities.

BOMBS OR BREAD: BLACK UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. Marion Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1982. 13pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The relation between high military spending and scarcity of jobs for blacks; data on black jobs foregone in each state and in different sectors of the economy.

THE COSTS AND CONSEQUENCES OF REAGAN'S MILITARY BUILDUP. Robert DeGrasse Jr. New York: Council on Economic Priorities, 1982. 55pp. $2.50. Also available from Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy.

Reagan's military budget, its impact on the economy, and its underlying assumptions. Report commissioned by the International Machinists' Union.

THE EMPTY PORK BARREL: UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. Marion Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1982. 11pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

Data on the loss of civilian jobs due to military spending by state and civilian job category.

NEITHER JOBS NOR SECURITY: WOMEN'S UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. Employment Research Associates. Lansing MI, 1982. 16pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

The impact of high military spending on social programs affecting women and job opportunities for women.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COSTS OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Randall Forsberg. Occasional Paper No 2. Brookline MA: Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, 1981. 23pp. $2.

Details on the dollar costs and opportunity costs of components of the nuclear arms budget (1980 data).

SYMPOSIUM ON THE IMPACT OF HIGHER LEVELS OF DEFENSE EXPENDITURES ON THE US ECONOMY IN THE 1980'S. Council on Economic Priorities. Conference Report. New York, Oct 1980. 152pp. $20. 15pp summary, $2.

Dangers of large increases in the the military budget.

Flyers

ECONOMIC BENEFITS OF THE FREEZE. SANE and Coalition for a New and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1982. 2pp. 1-19, $.10ea; 20-100, $.05ea; $8/500.

Projected savings from a nuclear freeze that could help restore cut social programs.

IF THE ARMS RACE CONTINUES. Union of Concerned Scientists. Cambridge MA, 1982. 2pp. Free.

Summary of the economic impact of military spending.

WHAT A TRILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS FOR THE PENTAGON WILL MEAN FOR YOU. Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, 1982. 4pp. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea plus postage.

Costs of new weapon systems, corresponding cuts in social programs, and citizen action ideas.

LOOTING THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION. Seymour Melman. NEW YORK TIMES, 26 Jul 1981. 1p, table. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 420.

The harm of military spending to US productivity. Compares costs of selected military and social programs.

US INFLATION: NO MYSTERY. Seymour Melman. 1p. 1979. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 342.

The inflationary effect of military spending.

PLANNED ECONOMIC CONVERSION: GETTING OFF THE HOOK OF DEFENSE DEPENDENCY. William Winpisinger. 1978. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 33.

Summary of the harmful effects of military spending.

5-3 THE MILITARY INDUSTRY

Reference Works

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. Kenneth A Bertsch and Linda S Shaw. Washington DC: Investor Responsibility Research Center, 1984. 405pp. $19.95 (individuals and non-profit organizations).

Data on twenty-six leading nuclear weapons producers, their FY 1981-1983 contracts, and relations with Congress and the Pentagon. Analysis of the industry's influence on military policy, and of a nuclear weapons freeze on the industry.

Books

THE STRUCTURE OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY: AN INTERNATIONAL SURVEY. Nicole Ball and Milton Leitenberg, eds. Stockholm: Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 1983. 388pp. Ca $20. In the USA order from Croom Helm.

Aspects of developed countries' defense industries.

THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY. Jacques S Gansler. Cambridge MA: MIT Press, 1982. 346pp, biblio. $19.95/$9.95 paper.

Assessment and critique of the US defense industry from an economic and strategic perspective; concrete policy proposals for increasing efficiency and productivity of defense industries.

THE BAROQUE ARSENAL. Mary Kaldor. New York: Hill and Wang, 1981. 294pp. $7.25.

Weapons decisions as a result of pressure from arms manufacturers and the armed forces, and why that will lead to expensive, inefficient, "baroque" weaponry.

THE IRON TRIANGLE: THE POLITICS OF DEFENSE CONTRACTING. Gordon Adams. New York: Council on Economic Priorities, 1981. 465pp. Out of print.

The relations among Congress, the Pentagon, and defense industries; data on the weapon-manufacturing and political activities of the ten leading defense industries.

Articles and Booklets

ARE YOU CONSIDERING A CAREER IN THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY? High Technology Professionals for Peace. Cambridge MA, 1983. 12pp. $1.

The ethical and professional issues of employment in military industries, including questions of secrecy, overspecialization and job stability.

THE CASE FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION: MASSACHUSETTS. Bay State Conversion Group. Cambridge MA: Bay State Conversion Center, 1982. 24pp. $2.

The Massachusetts defense industry, the effects of military spending in Massachusetts, and proposals for conversion planning.

MAKERS OF THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST. Nuclear Weapons Facilities Task Force. Boulder CO, 1982. 22pp. 1-10, $1.25ea; 11-100, $.75ea; 101 or more, $.60ea plus 15% for postage. Order from American Friends Service Committee/ Colorado.

The complex of facilities throughout the United States that design and manufacture nuclear weapons. Introductory guide.

JOBS, SECURITY AND CONNECTICUT. Marta Daniels. Hartford CT: American Friends Service Committee/Connecticut, 1980. 60pp. $2.50ea plus $.50 postage.

The defense industry and defense dependency in Connecticut, and proposals for economic conversion.

Flyers

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S TOP 100. Council on Economic Priorities. New York, annual. 6pp. $.20.

List and background of major US military contractors.

MILITARY INDUSTRIAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES. NARMIC. Philadelphia. Map series including the following six entries. $2.50.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS STORAGE AND DEPLOYMENT SITES. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

US nuclear-weapon facilities and the US nuclear stockpile.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S TOP 100 CORPORATIONS AND THEIR PRINCIPAL SITES. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

MAKERS OF THE NEW GENERATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Names and locations of major nuclear-weapon contractors.

PENTAGON COUNTRY: SITES OWNED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

UNCLE SAM GOES TO SCHOOL: COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES WITH MILITARY CONTRACTS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1981. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea. 1982.

University contracts over $10,000 with the Department of Defense, Department of Energy or NASA. Also lists college peace conversion projects.

MX MISSILE CONTRACTORS. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1980. 4pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.10ea.

Names, locations, and contract amounts of major MX contractors.

HOW TO RESEARCH YOUR LOCAL WAR INDUSTRY. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 4pp. $.10.

Resources and strategies for identifying local military industries.

MAKERS OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II: MISSILES BUILT IN YOUR BACK YARD. NARMIC. Philadelphia, 1983. 8pp. 1-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.25ea.

Basic facts on cruise and Pershing II missiles, and a state-by-state list of major contractors and subcontractors.

NUCLEAR AMERICA MAP. Second edition. War Resisters League. New York, 1979. Map, 17"x22". 1-4, $.75ea; 5-24, $.50ea; 25-99, $.45ea; 100 or more, $.25ea plus 15% postage.

Locations of nuclear weapons and power plants on one side; list of facilities and companies operating them on the other.

5-4 CONVERSION TO CIVILIAN PRODUCTION

Books

THE ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF A NUCLEAR FREEZE. William Hartung. New York: Council on Economic Priorites, 1984. 140pp, tables, charts. $11.95 plus $2.05 postage. Five or more, 20% discount.

The projected economic costs and benefits of a comprehensive nuclear freeze, including the impact of a freeze on employment. Concludes that the economic benefits of a freeze would far exceed the costs.

THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. Kenneth A Bertsch and Linda S Shaw. Washington DC: Investor Responsibility Research Center, 1984. 405pp. $19.95 (individuals and non-profits).

Data on twenty-six leading nuclear weapons producers, their FY 1981-1983 contracts, and relations with Congress and the Pentagon. Analysis of the industry's influence on military policy, and of a nuclear weapons freeze on the industry.

THE PERMANENT WAR ECONOMY: AMERICAN CAPITALISM IN DECLINE. Seymour Melman. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974. 384pp. $5.95.

The debilitating effects of military spending on the US economy, and the case for economic conversion. Introductory guide.

CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY. Six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. Out of print.

Problems and case studies of economic conversion. Study series which evolved from a graduate seminar on industrial economics at Columbia University over the period from 1961-1968 (see next six entries).

THE DEFENSE ECONOMY: CONVERSION OF INDUSTRIES AND OCCUPATIONS TO CIVILIAN NEEDS. Seymour Melman, ed. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 527pp. Out of print.

Overview of the economic effects of military spending and the problems of economic conversion, with case studies. Collected studies.

THE CONVERSION OF MILITARY-ORIENTED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT TO CIVILIAN USES. Marvin Berkowitz. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 651pp. Out of print.

Overview of military-oriented research and development; problems and procedures of converting military R&D to civilian needs.

CONVERSION OF NUCLEAR FACILITIES FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN USES: A CASE STUDY IN HANFORD, WASHINGTON. Aris P Christodoulou. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 103pp. Out of print.

Plan for partial conversion of the Hanford plutonium-production plant to civilian uses, in response to the 1964 cutback in the production of weapons-grade plutonium.

THE CONVERSION OF SHIPBUILDING FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN MARKETS. Daniel M Mack-Forlist and Arthur Newman. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 211pp. Out of print.

The potential for converting the shipbuilding industry from economic to civilian markets.

LOCAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AFTER MILITARY BASE CLOSURES. John E Lynch. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 351pp. Out of print.

Case studies of twelve US communities affected by military base closures, the Defense Department's program for their economic recovery, and implications for national policy.

POTENTIAL CIVILIAN MARKETS FOR THE MILITARY-ELECTRONIS INDUSTRY: STRATEGIES FOR CONVERSION. John E Ullman, ed. In CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY, six volumes. Seymour Melman, ed. New York: Praeger, 1970. 343pp. Out of print.

Characteristics and structure of the military-electronics industry, and the feasibility of its conversion to civilian markets.

Articles and Booklets

ECONOMIC CONVERSION: REBUILDING THE ECONOMY FOR JOBS AND PEACE. Jobs with Peace. Boston, 1984. 8pp. 1, $1; 2-19, $.50ea; 20 or more, $.40ea.

General primer on the necessity and possibility of economic conversion from military to non-military industry.

PRIORITIES: MILITARY SPENDING AND HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES IN MASSACHUSETTS. Massachusetts Health and Human Service Workers. Boston. 1984. 15pp. 1-19, $.50ea; 20 or more, $.30ea. Order from Jobs with Peace.

The relation between increased military spending and health and human service cuts in Massachusetts.

THE CASE FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION: MASSACHUSETTS. Bay State Conversion Group. Cambridge MA: Bay State Conversion Center, 1982. 24pp. $2.

The Massachusetts defense industry, the effects of military spending in Massachusetts, and proposals for conversion planning.

TOWARDS A BOSTON PEACE BUDGET. Jobs with Peace. Boston, 1982. 65pp. $3.50ea; 10 or more, $3ea. 14pp summary, $.25 donation.

The impact of high military spending on Boston, comparison of the impact of military spending and of the Proposition 2 1/2 tax cut, and benefits of military budget cuts for Boston.

FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN ECONOMY: ISSUES AND OPTIONS. Seymour Melman. Occasional Paper No 8. Los Angeles: Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament, 1981. 50pp. $3.95.

Impact of military spending on the domestic economy, with reading list on conversion.

CONVERTING THE WORK FORCE: WHERE THE JOBS WOULD BE. Marion Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1980. 16pp, tables. $3.

Jobs that would be gained by a shift from military to civilian spending in specific job and industry categories.

THE IMPACT OF MILITARY SPENDING ON THE MACHINISTS UNION. Marion Anderson. Lansing MI: Employment Research Associates, 1979. 16pp. 1-9, $2ea; 10-24, $1.50ea; 25-99, $1ea; 100 or more, $.70ea.

Jobs lost in the Machinists Union as a result of increased military spending, and implications for conversion.

MORE JOBS: CONVERTING TO A PEACEFUL, PRODUCTIVE ECONOMY. Coalition for A New Foreign and Military Policy. Washington DC, Ca 1979. Pamphlet. 1-25, $.25ea; 26 or more, $.12ea plus 20% postage.

The relationship between military spending and jobs, and planned economic conversion as an alternative to the arms race.

ALTERNATIVE WORK FOR MILITARY INDUSTRIES. Dan Smith, ed. London: Richardson Institute for Conflict and Peace Research, 1977. 68pp.

Fundamentals of conversion planning and case studies of successfully-converted British defense industries. Collected studies.

CONVERSION/BUDGET PRIORITIES READING PACKET. SANE. Washington DC. $3.

Background information and current initiatives for conversion. Regularly updated articles collection.

Flyers

SWORDS INTO PLOWS. Lloyd Dumas. NEW YORK TIMES, 2 Mar 1982. 1p. Free. Order from Promoting Enduring Peace, No 426.

The harm to civilian productivity from military spending and economic benefits of conversion.

CONVERSION POSTERS. Riverside Church Disarmament Program. New York. Set of six, illus. $1.

How funds for the military could be spent for education, housing, jobs, food, health and transportation.

5-5 FEMINIST VIEWS ON ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT

Books

GREENHAM WOMEN EVERYWHERE. Alice Cook and Gwyn Kirk. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 127pp. $6.50.

The story of the Women's Peace Camp set up at Greenham Common in 1981 to protest the emplacement of cruise missiles in England. Includes personal statements by many of the Greenham activists.

MISSILE ENVY. Dr Helen Caldicott. New York: William Morrow, 1984. 365pp. $15.95.

The increasing dangers of the nuclear arms race and the urgency of the problem. Argues that there are biological differences between men and women which necessitate that women take a leading role in opposing the arms race.

MY COUNTRY IS THE WHOLE WORLD. Cambridge Women's Peace Collective. Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984. 306pp. $8.95.

Collection of women's writings on the issues of war and peace. Essays spanning from Sappho to the Women's Pentagon Action.

DOES KHAKI BECOME YOU? THE MILITARIZATION OF WOMEN'S LIVES. Cynthia Enloe. Boston: South End Press, 1983. 262pp. $8.

Describes the ways in which militaries have used women to serve their needs. Concludes with an argument for making opposition to militarism a feminist priority.

REWEAVING THE WEB OF LIFE: FEMINISM AND NONVIOLENCE. Pam McAllister, ed. Philadelphia: New Society Publishers, 1982. 440pp. $19.95/$8.95paper.

Comprehensive anthology on the meaning of feminist non-violence. Includes a theoretical section and a section on specific political issues.

LOADED QUESTIONS: WOMEN IN THE MILITARY. W Chapkis, ed. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. 100pp. $4.95.

Essays on militarization and patriarchy, the sexual division of labor in the military, feminism and pacifism, and others.

AIN'T NO WHERE WE CAN RUN: A HANDBOOK FOR WOMEN ON THE NUCLEAR MENTALITY. Susan Koen, Nina Swaim et al, eds. Women Against Nuclear Development, 1980. 90pp, bibliography. $2.50

Essays on patriarchy and the nuclear mentality, women and militarism, eco-feminism, and others.

THREE GUINEAS. Virginia Woolf. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1979. Originally published 1938. 188pp. $2.95.

Classic three-part essay which argues that the struggle against war and for women's rights are inseparable.

Articles

GREENHAM WOMEN AGAINST CRUISE MISSILES. Center for Constitutional Rights. New York, 1984. 22pp. $1. Order from Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.

History of the Greenham Women's Peace Camp; information on cruise missiles; questions and answers on national security.

WOMEN AND MILITARY POLICY-MAKING. Randall Forsberg. BARNARD ALUMNAE, Win 1984. 3pp. $.50. Order from the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies.

The underlying purposes of the military system, and the necessity that women work to influence it.

WOMEN AND THE MILITARY KIT. Women's Equity Action League. Washington, 1984. $8.

Comprehensive packet of information on women in the military. Includes articles on women and the draft, minority women in the military, military careers for women, and other topics.

BALANCING THE BUDGET ON THE BACKS OF WOMEN. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Philadelphia, 1983. 2pp.

How proposed budget cuts affect women; comparisons with proposed military spending.

FEMINISM AND MILITARISM. Leslie Cagan. In BEYOND SURVIVAL: NEW DIRECTIONS FOR THE DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT. Michael Albert and David Dellinger, eds. Boston: South End Press, 1983. pp 81-118. Whole book, $8.

The need for connections between the disarmament and the feminist movements.

MILITARY SPENDING AND BLACK WOMEN: DEFENSE OR DESTRUCTION? Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Philadelphia, 1983. 2pp.

Proposed budget cuts and their effect on black women; comparisons with proposed military spending.

WOMEN AND PEACE. Josephine Rubin. WHOLE EARTH PAPERS 1:6, Spr 1978. 10pp. $.70ea; 25 or more, $.50ea. Order from Global Education Associates.

The history of women's organizing for peace, from the 1800s to today.

UNTITLED. Ellen Willis. VILLAGE VOICE, 23 Jun 1980. p 26.

The political drawbacks of connecting female anti-militarism with notions of motherhood or biological tendencies.

WOMEN, WAR AND FEMINISM. Jean Bethke Elshtain. NATION 14 Jun 1980. pp 722-724.

Brief history of suffragette opposition to war; the importance of appropriating traditional notions about women into a movement against war.

THE GRAND COOLIE DAMN. Marge Piercy. In SISTERHOOD IS POWERFUL. Robin Morgan, ed. New York: Vintage Books, 1970. pp 473-492. Whole book, $6.95.

How traditional gender relations were reproduced within the anti-war movement. One of the classic early documents of the women's liberation movement.

5-6 PSYCHOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVES ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS

Books

AGAINST THE STATE OF NUCLEAR TERROR. Joel Kovel. Boston: South End Press, 1984. 250pp. $9.50.

The politics and psychology of the nuclear arms race.

TALKING TO CHILDREN ABOUT NUCLEAR WAR. William Van Ornum and Mary Wicker. New York: Continuum, 1984. 105pp. $13.95.

Guide for parents on ways to discuss nuclear issues with their children.

DESPAIR AND PERSONAL POWER IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Joanna Rogers Macy. Philadephia: New Society, 1983. 200pp. $19.95/ $8.95 paper.

Theoretical and practical approaches to overcoming "psychic numbing" and becoming empowered to act on nuclear issues.

INDEFENSIBLE WEAPONS: THE POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CASE AGAINST NUCLEARISM. Robert J Lifton and Richard Falk. New York: Basic Books, 1982. 301pp. $7.

Psychological and political illusions underlying public attitudes toward nuclear weapons.

DEATH IN LIFE: SURVIVORS OF HIROSHIMA. Robert J Lifton. New York: Vintage Books, 1967. 594pp. $10.50.

Mental and physical effects of the bombings on survivors. Award-winning study.

SANITY AND SURVIVAL IN THE NUCLEAR AGE: PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF WAR AND PEACE. Revised edition, 1982. Jerome Frank. New York: Random House, 1967. 331pp. $7.

Psychosocial determinants of aggression, attitudes toward the threat of nuclear war and possibilities for change.

Articles and Booklets

PREPARING FOR NUCLEAR WAR: THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Cambridge MA, 1982. 80pp. $7.50.

The impact of the nuclear threat on adults and children, and the psychology of leaders preparing for nuclear war. Transcripts of speeches from a PSR Symposium in New York, February 1982.

PSYCHOSOCIAL EFFECTS OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Dr John E Mack. BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 37:4, Apr 1981. 6pp. 1-99, $.50ea; 100-499, $.35ea; 500 or more, $.25ea. Order from Physicians for Social Responsibility.

Responses of adolescents to the threat of nuclear war, and a comparison with the attitudes of policy makers.

CHILDREN AND NUCLEAR WAR. John Mack, Eric Chivian, Joseph Goodman, and Vappu Taipale. IPPNW REPORT 2:1, Winter 1984, 8pp. $.50. Order from Physicians for Social Responsibility.

Summary of research findings on children's attitudes toward nuclear war in the USA, USSR, and Europe. Group of three articles.

RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES:

5-7 CHRISTIAN PERSPECTIVES ON ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT

Books

BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE: THE CHALLENGE OF NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. Paul Albrecht and Ninan Kishy, eds. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1983. 391pp. $13.95. In the US order from Friendship Press.

Aspects of nuclear weapons and disarmament. Transcripts of public hearings sponsored by the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam, November 1981.

THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE: GOD'S PROMISE AND OUR RESPONSE. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Washington DC: US Catholic Conference, 1983. 103pp. $1.50.

The US bishops' pastoral letter on the morality of nuclear deterrence and proposals for change.

NUCLEAR WAR AND THE AMERICAN CHURCHES: ETHICAL POSITIONS ON MODERN WARFARE. Donald L Davidson. Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1983. Ca 200pp, biblio. $20.

Positions of over 30 religious denominations on nuclear weapons and warfare; analysis and comparison with Reagan administration positions. By US Army War College instructor.

PEACE AND FREEDOM: CHRISTIAN FAITH, DEMOCRACY AND THE PROBLEM OF WAR. George Weigel. Washington DC: Institute on Religion and Democracy, 1983. 80pp, $6.

Christian teachings on war, including Scripture and Church traditions, Just War and pacifist positions, and current peace movements.

WORDS OF CONSCIENCE: RELIGIOUS STATEMENTS ON CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. Tenth edition. National Interreligious Service Board for Conscientious Objectors. Washington DC, 1983. 219pp. $00.00

Statements on conscientious objection from official religious bodies, other religious groups, and individuals.

FACING NUCLEAR WAR. Donald B Kraybill. Scottsdale PA: Herald Press, 1982. 307pp. $8.95.

Technical and biblical perspectives on nuclear weapons. Popular primer.

NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST AND CHRISTIAN HOPE: A BOOK FOR CHRISTIAN PEACEMAKERS. Ronald J Sider and Richard K Taylor. Downers Grove IL: Intervarsity Press, 1982. 364pp. $6.95.

Biblical and theological perspectives, and action ideas.

THE RISK OF THE CROSS: CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Christopher Crannis, Arthur Laffin, and Elin Schade. New York: Seabury Press, 1982. 110pp. 1-9, $6ea; 10 or more, $5ea.

Christian and biblical perspectives on nuclear weapons. Course materials for five discussion sessions for religious study and social action groups.

A MATTER OF FAITH: A STUDY GUIDE FOR CHURCHES ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Sojourners. Washington DC, 1981. 107pp. 1-9, $3.50ea; 10-99, $3ea; 100 or more, $2.50ea.

Introduction to the nuclear arms race, and suggested Christian responses. Collected articles in a special issues of Soujourners magazine.

A RACE TO NOWHERE: AN ARMS RACE PRIMER FOR CATHOLICS. Pax Christi. Chicago, 1981. 85pp. 1-9, $3ea; 10% discount on 10 or more; postage included on prepaid orders.

Twenty-six questions and answers on the nuclear arms race, followed by reflection exercises. For high school or college classes, adult discussion groups, retreats and individual study.

Articles and Booklets

THE DETERRENCE DEBATE. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY, 1984. 32pp. $1.

Statements on deterrence by Christian leaders. Proceedings of a panel discussion at the Ploughshares Coffeehouse for Peace and Justice during the World Council of Churches Sixth Assembly.

PEACEMAKING AND THE COMMUNITY OF FAITH: A HANDBOOK FOR CONGREGATIONS. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY, 1982. 42pp. $3.

Peacemaking and worship, peace education in the congregation, religious peacemaking and the nuclear-weapon freeze, and activity ideas.

THE EMERGING PEACE MOVEMENT: THE AWAKENING OF THE CHURCH AND AMERICA. Bill Price. Seattle WA: World Peacemakers, 1981. 6pp. $.12ea.

The development of a concern with peace in major American religious groups, and a resource list for education and action.

EXPRESSIONS OF CONCERN ABOUT MILITARISM BY DENOMINATIONS AND CHURCH-RELATED AGENCIES. Church World Service. New York, 1982. 16pp. $.60.

Chronology and statements of concern about peace issues by official church bodies and church-related agencies around the world.

NEW ABOLITIONIST COVENANT. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY, 1982. 1-9, $.30ea; 10-99, $.20ea.

The connection between Christian faith and nuclear disarmament, and a six-point program for prayer, education, spiritual examination, evangelism, public witness, and nuclear disarmament.

THE PEACE BISHOPS AND THE ARMS RACE. George Weigel, ed. Chicago: World Without War, 1982. 54pp. $2.

Four representative statements by peace bishops, and wide-ranging analysis of their statements.

TO PROCLAIM PEACE: RELIGIOUS STATEMENTS ON THE ARMS RACE. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY, 1982. 40pp. 1-9, $1ea; 10 or more, $.75ea plus 20% for postage.

Statements on peace and disarmament issues by twenty-eight major American and international religious denominations.

PEACE PACKET. The Christophers. New York, 1981. 1-9, $1ea; 10-99, $.50ea; 100 or more, $.25ea.

Peace education materials for Christians. Includes articles, bibliographies, listings of college-level peace courses, and organization lists.

THE ARMS RACE AND OUR SOULS. CHRISTIANITY AND CRISIS 38:18, 27 Nov 1978. 15pp. Complete issue, 1-25, $1.15ea; 26-50, $1ea; 51-100, $.85ea.

The nuclear arms race and its relation to individuals.

A NEW SPIRIT: THE CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS LEADERS SPEAKING OUT ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Clergy and Laity Concerned. New York, 19--. 4pp. $.12.

Statements on the dangers of the nuclear age by prominent religious leaders.

ECONOMIC CONVERSION: TURNING FROM WAR TO PEACE. Fellowship of Reconciliation. Nyack NY. 19--. 1-9, $.10ea; 10 or more, $.08ea; plus 15% for postage and handling.

Religious perspectives on economic conversion.

PEACE SABBATH PACKET. Riverside Church Disarmament Program. New York, annual. $5.

Worship materials for disarmament services including two sample sermons, a bulletin insert, a poster, and action suggestions.

5-8 JEWISH PERSPECTIVES ON ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT

Books

CHOOSE LIFE: JUDAISM AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Martin Ingall, ed. Wyncote PA: The Shalom Center, forthcoming 1985.

Insights from Jewish leaders and thinkers about Judaism and nuclear weapons. Collected articles, speeches, sermons, and interviews.

IN SEARCH OF SHALOM: JEWISH STATEMENTS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Martin Ingall, ed. Wyncote PA: The Shalom Center, 1984.

Statements from over thirty national Jewish organizations on the nuclear arms race.

PREVENTING THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST: A JEWISH RESPONSE. Religious Action Center/ United American Hebrew Congregations. Washington DC, 1983. 307pp. $5.95.

A practical kit on organizing, educating and programming in the Jewish community. With readings on Jewish perspectives, Jewish organization statements, and resource lists.

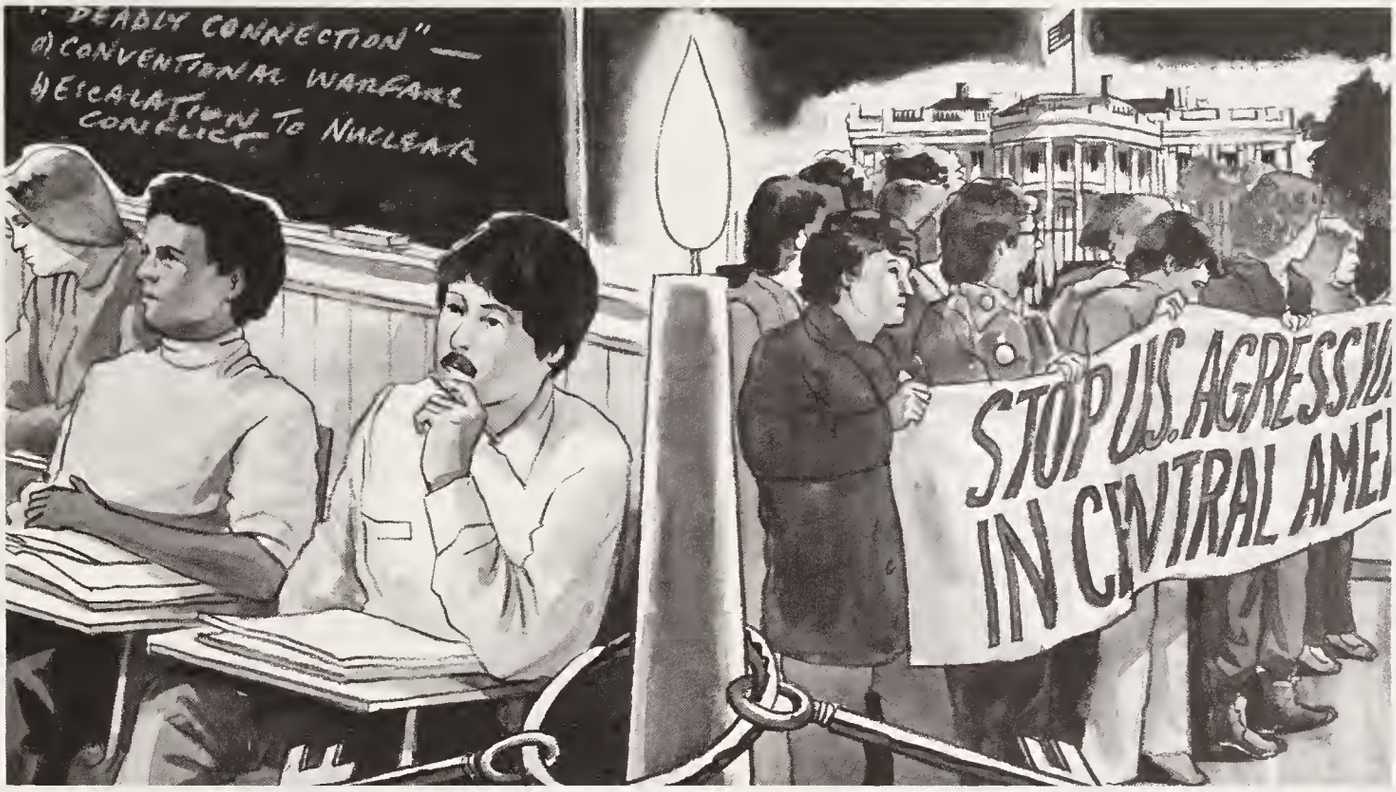
Articles and Booklets

PEACE IN THE BIBLE. Rabbi Steven Reuben. New York: Riverside Church Disarmament Program. Ca 25pp. $.25.

Jewish perspective on themes of peace in the bible.

ROOTS OF JEWISH NONVIOLENCE. Jewish Peace Fellowship. Nyack NY, 1980. 64pp. $2.

Violence and non-violence in the Judaic tradition. Collected essays.



6 EDUCATION AND ACTION GUIDES

6-1 ACTION GUIDES

Books

STOP NUCLEAR WAR! A HANDBOOK. David P Barash and Judith Eve Lipton. New York: Grove Press, 1982. 396pp. $7.95.

Information on the dangers of nuclear war, and how individuals can act, with resource lists.

TO END WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT. Third edition, 1982. Robert Woito. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1970. 755pp. $25/$12.95 paper.

Survey of the range of theoretical approaches, institutional efforts, and published literature on the use of force and conflict resolution. Annotated listings of over 2000 books and over 500 world affairs organizations.

Manuals and Packets

CAMPAIGN ORGANIZING FOR 1984. SANE. Washington DC, 1984. Reading packet. $3.

Reading packet of collected articles and brochures on organizing strategy for the 1984 US presidential elections.

HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING PACKET. War Resisters League. New York, 1984. $5 plus $1 postage.

Organizing guidelines, first amendment rights of high school students, resource lists, and case histories of successful political organizing efforts.

HOW TO INFLUENCE CONGRESS TO REVERSE THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE: AN ORGANIZING GUIDE FOR ACTIVISTS. Dr Matania Ginosar. Sacramento CA, 1984. 16pp. 1-9, $1ea; 10 or more, $.80ea. Order from Dr M Ginosar.

Approaches to congressional lobbying, and techniques for organizing local and national lobbying efforts.

HOW TO LOBBY CONGRESS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL. Council for a Liveable World. Boston, 1984. 9pp. Free.

Activists guide, including tips on influencing members of Congress and organizing grass-roots support. Also includes a summary of the process by which the military budget gets enacted.

ACTION FOR ARMS CONTROL: A GUIDE FOR INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS. Cambridge MA: Priorities, 1983. 93pp. $4.50.

Manual for small discussion groups on citizen involvement in nuclear issues, with sections on matching personal skills with actions, project ideas, and resource lists.

PREVENTING EUROSHIMA: AN ORGANIZER'S GUIDE FOR A LOCAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST DEPLOYMENT OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II MISSILES. Mobilization for Survival. New York, 1983. 40pp. 1-9, $2.50ea; 10 or more, $2ea.

Organizing suggestions for various types of campaigns and actions, and lists of helpful resources.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE ORGANIZER'S MANUAL. War Resisters League. New York, 1983. 220pp. $6 plus $1 postage.

Key aspects of organizing, including using the media, fundraising, public speaking, producting resources, and organizing demonstrations.

HOW YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR: A CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT LOBBYING MANUAL. Newell Mack and Carla Johnston. Cambridge MA: New Century Policies, 1982. 106pp. $12.

The electoral and legislative process, and effective lobbying strategies. With sample pieces of legislation, lobbying case studies, and resource lists.

NUCLEAR WAR PREVENTION MANUAL. Campaign Against Nuclear War. Washington DC, 1982. 1-4, $5ea; 5-20, $3ea; 21-49 $2ea; 50 or more, $1.50ea.

Packet of fact sheets outlining various actions individuals can take, with lists of organizations, films, and other resources.

ORGANIZING FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament. Watertown MA, 1982. 80pp. $5.

Guide to basic nuclear issues, the electoral and legislative process, how to organize groups, various types of programs and actions. With appendices on nuclear information and organizing.

NUCLEAR WAR PREVENTION KIT. Center for Defense Information. Washington DC, 1980. 20pp. $1.

Suggestions for individual, group and community actions to prevent nuclear war.

DEPOLARIZING DISARMAMENT WORK. Wendy Mogey. American Friends Service Committee/New York. New York. 7pp. $.25.

Guidelines for effective communication, public speaking, and outreach in disarmament work.

CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY. Friends Committee on National Legislation. Washington DC, biennial. 6pp. $.25.

Listing of all members of Congress, their office addresseses and phone numbers, and main committee and subcommittee assignments.

6-2 FREEZE ACTION GUIDES

Books

FREEZE! HOW YOU CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR. Senators Edward M Kennedy Mark O Hatfield. New York: Bantam Books, 1982. 266pp, tables, appendices. $3.50.

Nuclear arms issues, the nuclear freeze campaign and what a citizen can do. With a list of local freeze-group contacts across the country. Popular introduction.

Guides and Packets

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PETITIONING PACKET FOR A US/USSR NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. $5.

Background materials, case examples, sample petitions and other materials for petition campaigns.

ENDORSEMENT ORGANIZING PACKET. Western Massachusetts Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze. 1983. $5. Order from Traprock Peace Center.

Materials on soliciting freeze endorsements from community groups, including several informational freeze flyers.

LEGISLATIVE ORGANIZING PACKET. Traprock Peace Center. Deerfield MA, 1983. $5 plus postage.

Materials to conduct a successful statewide resolution campaign, including advice on statewide campaign organizing, tips on lobbying legislators and sample materials to give legislators.

REFERENDUM ORGANIZING PACKET. Traprock Peace Center. Deerfield MA, 1983. $5.

Sample materials used by the Western Massachusetts referendum campaign, including flyers, brochures, ads, and organizing suggestions.

FLIPCHARTS. Peace Development Fund. Deerfield MA, 1982. Thirty-five charts with portable stand, booklet and 5x8" background cards. $50 plus postage.

Thirty-five well-researched charts on the nuclear arms race and the nuclear freeze, for use by new or experienced speakers.

SPEAKERS BACKGROUNDERS PACKET. Citizen Action for Lasting Security. Eugene OR, 1982. $4.

Collected fact sheets on key arms race and disarmament issues, including the military balance, the history of the arms race, the nuclear freeze, and arms control.

WHOLE FREEZE CATALOG. Citizen Action for Lasting Security. Eugene OR, 1982. 58pp. 1-99, $3ea; 20-49, $2ea; 50 or more, $1.50ea.

Activist guide to the whole range of freeze resources, including flyers, buttons, brochures, songs, bumper stickers, and T-shirts.

Flyers and Other Materials

LEAFLET SAMPLER. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. 10pp. $.35.

Five model freeze leaflets produced by local groups.

LOCAL CONTACTS LIST. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, regularly updated. Ca 7pp. $.20.

Names and addresses of freeze contacts in every state.

PETITION SAMPLER. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. 5pp. $.10.

Sample petitions being used in local areas.

RESOLUTION SAMPLER. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. St Louis, 1983. City Council Sampler: 7pp. $.20. State Legislature Sampler: 5pp. $.20. Combined Sampler: $.35.

Sample city council and state legislature freeze resolutions to use as models.

THE FREEZE CAMPAIGN: WHAT YOU CAN DO. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. Fact Sheet No 2. St Louis, 1983. 4pp. 1-49, $.10ea; 50 or more, $.07ea.

Introduction to the freeze campaign, and options for individual involvement in his or her community.

6-3 ORGANIZATION GUIDES

Reference Works

PEACE RESOURCE BOOK 1986. Deborah Mapes, Elizabeth Bernstein, and Peter M Steven, eds. Cambridge MA: Ballinger, 1985. 400pp. $14.95.

Guide to more than 5700 national and local peace groups; 800 books, articles, and pamphlets on armaments and disarmament; 100 educational programs at colleges and universities; and an introduction to the issues of world military forces and spending, traditional arms control, and peace movement strategies. Includes zip-code ordered list of all groups, alphabetical telephone directory, Congressional directory, and several cross-reference indexes.

DIRECTORY OF CENTRAL AMERICA ORGANIZATIONS. Central America Resource Center. Austin TX, 1984. 130pp. 1-4, $8ea; 5 or more, 25% discount, plus postage.

Comprehensive listing of 450 US groups active around Central America and/or US policy toward the region.

HOUSMANS INTERNATIONAL PEACE DIARY 1985. London: Housmans Diary Group, 1984. 64pp. $6 plus $.60 postage.

Listing of 1500 groups in 110 countries, in international and country-by-country sections. Pocket-sized. For travel, reference and contacts, with calendar and space for addresses and notes.

NORTH AMERICAN HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY. Third edition. Human Rights Internet. Washington DC, 1984. 264pp. $30.

Annotated listing of over 700 organizations in the USA and Canada active in international human rights.

HANDBOOK OF ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED IN SOVIET/AMERICAN RELATIONS. Forum Institute. Washington DC, 1983. 250pp. $15.

Profiles of 131 national organizations concerned with US-Soviet relations; surveys projects, publications, staff time, and budget devoted to US-Soviet relations.

CREATING PEACE: A POSITIVE HANDBOOK. Larry Langdon. Eugene OR: Larry Langdon Publications, 1982. 64pp. $3.95.

Action-oriented handbook of ideas and resources for individuals and groups interested in peacemaking.

A DIRECTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS DISARMAMENT ORGANIZATIONS. Cambridge Peace Education Project. Cambridge MA, 1982. 30pp. $2. Order from Mobilization for Survival/Boston.

Annotated listings of statewide, regional, and local peace groups in Massachusetts.

HANDBOOK OF ARMS CONTROL AND PEACE ORGANIZATIONS/ACTIVITIES. Forum Institute. Washington DC, 1982. 120pp. $15. Out of print.

Profiles of 100 key US arms control and peace organizations. Information on staff, programs and publications.

HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY: WESTERN EUROPE. Human Rights Internet. Washington DC, 1982. 335pp. $30.

Annotated listing of over 800 organizations based in Western Europe working on human rights and social justice.

NETWORKING: THE FIRST REPORT AND DIRECTORY. Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps. New York: Doubleday, 1982. 398pp. $15.95.

Directory of networks and how to use them in the areas of health, energy, politics, economics, and alternative futures.

HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY: LATIN AMERICA, AFRICA, ASIA. Human Rights Internet. Washington DC, 1981. 243pp. $22.50.

Annotated listing of nearly 400 organizations in Latin America and the Caribbean, Africa, the Middle East, Asia, and the Pacific concerned with human rights and social justice.

TO END WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT. Third edition, 1982. Robert Woito. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1970. 755pp. $25/$12.95 paper.

Survey of the range of theoretical approaches, institutional efforts, and published literature on the use of force and conflict resolution. Annotated listings of over 2000 books and over 500 world affairs organizations.

6-4 STUDY GUIDES

Bibliographies

THE ATOMIC PAPERS. Grant Burns. Metuchen NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1984. 323pp. $22.50.

Annotates over 800 books published since 1945 and over 300 articles published since 1980 on nuclear issues. Covers the nuclear arms race, nuclear proliferation, nuclear power, and the peace movement.

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON CONTEMPORARY ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT. Dan Caldwell. Working Paper No 7. Providence RI: Center for Foreign Policy Development, Brown University, 1983. 47pp. $4.

Articles and books on various arms control topics.

NUCLEAR AMERICA: A HISTORICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. ABC-Clio Information Services. Santa Barbara CA, 1983. 183pp. $25.50.

Annotated bibliography of academic literature from previous decade. Includes sections on the development of nuclear weapons, the military balance, nuclear arms control and nuclear power.

REPERTORY OF DISARMAMENT RESEARCH. J P Cot, J F Gilhaudis, and C J Oudraat. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1982. 449pp. $30.

Reviews research materials, documents and studies 1970-1980, research institutes, and bibliographies relating to past and current research on disarmament throughout the world.

TO END WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT. Third edition, 1982. Robert Woito. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1970. 755pp. $25/$12.95 paper.

Survey of the range of theoretical approaches, institutional efforts, and published literature that could help end war. Annotated listings of over 2000 books and over 500 world affairs organizations.

Books

INDEX OF SOVIET AND CHINESE MILITARY AFFAIRS IN ANNUAL US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTS 1969-1983. Barton Wright. Brookline MA: Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, 1983. 74pp. $6.

Page-references to mentions of Soviet and Chinese weapons and military affairs in the Annual Report of the Secretary of Defense and Posture Statement of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

RESEARCH GUIDE TO CURRENT MILITARY AND STRATEGY AFFAIRS. William M Arkin. Washington DC: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981. 232pp. $15.95/$7.95 paper plus 15% postage.

Information sources on armament and disarmament issues in the public domain. Topics include US military policy and spending, arms sales and military aid, conventional and nuclear weapons, NATO forces and policy, arms control and disarmament, and intelligence operations. Comprehensive annotated guide.

AMERICA'S MILITARY PAST: A GUIDE TO THE INFORMATION SOURCES. Jack C Lane. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980. 280pp. $28.

Listing of over 1800 books and articles, and 12 other bibliographies on American military history.

6-5 CIRRICULA AND TEACHING GUIDES

Bibliographies

PEACE ISSUES BIBLIOGRAPHY SERVICE. Center for International Cooperation, National College of Education. Evanston IL, 1984. $2.50 per order.

Computerized, annotated listings of resources on a wide range of peace-related topics for use by secondary school teachers and parents. Bibliographies may be oriented to specific grade-levels, formats, and topics.

Books

PEACE AND WORLD ORDER STUDIES: A CURRICULUM GUIDE. Fourth edition. Barbara Wien, ed. New York: World Policy Institute, 1984. 400pp. $9.95.

Model syllabi from war and peace courses offered within many disciplines; annotated listing of 70 foundations that support curriculum development in peace and world order studies; and many resource lists.

THE RIVERSIDE DISARMAMENT READER. Third edition. Riverside Church Disarmament Program. New York, 1984. Ca 500pp. Three-ring binder. $15.

A model syllabus for college and seminary use as well as study groups in churches, synagogues and communities. Contains course outline, schedule of readings, discussion questions and over 50 articles on the arms race.

TEACHING ABOUT CONFLICT, NUCLEAR WAR AND THE FUTURE. John Zola and Reny Sieck. Boulder CO: Center for Teaching International Relations, 1984. 250pp. $15.94.

Curriculum guide on conflict resolution, nuclear issues, and future alternatives. For grades 7-12.

CHOICES: A UNIT ON CONFLICT AND NUCLEAR WAR. Union of Concerned Scientists and National Education Association. Washington DC, 1983. 144pp. $9.95.

Junior high school unit on nuclear weapons and conflict resolution.

CROSSROADS: QUALITY OF LIFE IN A NUCLEAR WORLD. Jobs with Peace Education Task Force. Boston, 1983. Ca 80pp. $4 for each curriculum; $10 for all 3.

High school curricula for social studies, English, and science classes, with basic information on nuclear weapons, classroom activities, and what students can do.

NUCLEAR DANGERS: A RESOURCE GUIDE FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. Paulette Meier and Beth McPherson. Washington DC: Nuclear Information and Resource Service, 1983. 28pp. $5.

Guide to background reading, classroom materials, and audiovisual resources on nuclear power and nuclear weapons.

PERSPECTIVES: A TEACHING GUIDE TO CONCEPTS OF PEACE. Educators for Social Responsibility. Cambridge MA, 1983. 400pp. $12.95.

Approaches to interpersonal, societal, and international conflict resolution. Elementary through high school levels.

TEACHING NUCLEAR ISSUES: A KIT FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. Nuclear Information and Resource Service. Washington DC, 1983. 1-9, $10ea plus $1.25 postage; 10 or more $8ea plus 5% postage.

Classroom materials for a unit on nuclear power and nuclear weapons, including a resource guide (see above), information sheets, maps, posters and charts.

DECISION-MAKING IN A NUCLEAR AGE. Roberta Snow and Elizabeth Lewis. Cambridge MA: Educators for Social Responsibility, 1982. 353pp. $12.95.

High school curriculum on nuclear weapons and personal responsibility.

DIALOGUE: A TEACHING GUIDE TO CONCEPTS OF PEACE. Educators for Social Responsibility. Cambridge MA, 1982. 250pp. $12.95.

Revised manual for the 25 November 1982 Day of Dialogue conference on peace education sponsored by ESR.

MILITARIZATION, SECURITY AND PEACE EDUCATION: A GUIDE FOR CONCERNED CITIZENS. Betty Reardon. New York: United Ministries In Education, 1982. 93pp. $7.95. Order from World Policy Institute.

Basic reference for students and teachers on world order studies listing course syllabi and resources, and discussing methodology.

US DEFENSE POLICY: MAINSTREAM VIEWS AND NONVIOLENT ALTERNATIVES. Bob Irwin with Beverly Woodward. Waltham MA: International Seminars on Training for Nonviolent Action, 1982. 400pp. $23.

Study guide for groups on nonviolent alternatives to the arms race, and extensive packet of readings.

EDUCATING FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE: A MANUAL FOR TEACHERS. VOLUME I, NATIONAL DIMENSIONS. VOLUME II, GLOBAL DIMENSIONS. VOLUME III, RELIGIOUS DIMENSIONS. VOLUME IV, TEACHER BACKGROUND READING. Institute for Peace and Justice. St Louis, 1981. Volumes I-III, $8ea; volume IV, $4ea; four-volume set, $28.50 including postage.

LEARNING PEACE. Grace Abrams and Fran Schmidt. Philadelphia: Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1979. 50pp. $1.

Resource unit for teachers of grades 7-12 on the causes of war and conflict. With suggested action and research projects, and resource lists.

PEACE IS IN OUR HANDS. Grace Abrams and Fran Schmidt. Philadelphia: Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1979. 90pp. $1.

Resource unit for teachers of grades 1-6 on nonviolence and cooperation. With suggested exercises and projects, and resource lists.

Articles

NUCLEAR WAR: A TEACHING GUIDE. Dick Ringler, ed. Chicago: Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 1984. 32pp. 5-9, $.50ea; 10-49, $.45ea; 50-99, $.40ea; 100 or more, $.35ea.

Educators from a wide range of disciplines discuss ways of integrating nuclear issues into curricula and institution-wide programs. Includes resource guide.

6-6 AUDIO-VISUAL GUIDES

Reference Works

1984 NATIONAL DIRECTORY OF AUDIOVISUAL RESOURCES ON NUCLEAR WAR AND THE ARMS RACE. Karen Sayer and John Dowling, eds. Ann Arbor MI: Michigan Media, 1984. 57pp. $4.

Annotated guide to films, videotapes, slide shows, and film strips on the arms race and nuclear war. With subject index, rental and purchase information.

PEACE AND CONFLICT STUDIES: 1983 FILM AND VIDEO CATALOGUE. Michigan Media. Ann Arbor MI, 1983. 24pp.

Annotated listings of slideshows, films and videotapes, with indexes to topics and distributors.

AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES FOR SOCIAL CHANGE. American Friends Service Committee. Philadelphia, 1982. 16pp. Free.

Annotated listing of audio-visual resources on 62 social change topics.

GUIDE TO DISARMAMENT MEDIA. Media Network. New York, 1982. 7pp. $1.

Guide to films, film distributors, and film libraries; how to use films for disarmament organizing and education.

WAR/PEACE FILM GUIDE. Revised edition. John Dowling. Chicago: World Without War Publications, 1980. 188pp. $5.

Annotated, alphabetized listings and indexes of films on nuclear war, the nuclear arms race, and many other related areas.

NUCLEAR WAR FILMS. Jack Shaheen. Carbondale IL: Southern Illinois University Press, 1978. $4.95.

Essays analyzing two dozen films on nuclear war.

7 INDEXES.

ADDRESS LIST OF PUBLISHERS AND DISTRIBUTORS

- A -

ABC-Clio Information Services, Riviera Campus, 2040 APS, Box 4397, Santa Barbara CA 93103. 805/963-4221.

ABT Books, Military Strategy Series, Dept TN, 55 Wheeler St, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/492-7100.

Academy of Political Science, 2852 Broadway, New York NY 10025. 212/866-6572.

Allen and Unwin, Inc, 9 Winchester Terrace, Winchester MA 01890. 617/729-0830.

American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave NW, Washington DC 20005. 202/467-4400.

American Committee for East-West Accord, 227 Mass Ave NE, Suite 300, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-1700.

American Friends Service Committee, 1501 Cherry St, Philadelphia PA 19102. 215/241-7176.

American Friends Service Committee-Colorado, 1660 Lafayette St, Denver CO 80218. 303/832-4508.

American Friends Service Committee-Connecticut, 55 Van Dyke Ave, Hartford CT 06106. 203/522-5995. Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze, same address, 203/522-7661.

American Friends Service Committee-New York, 15 Rutherford Place, New York NY 10003. 212/598-0971.

American Security Council, American Security Council Foundation, Boston VA 22713. 703/547-1750.

Arms Control Association, 11 Dupont Circle NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/797-6450.

Arms Control Research, Box 1355, Arlington VA, 22210. 703/524-1355.

Aspen Systems Corporation, 1600 Research Blvd, Rockville MD 20850. 1-800/638-8437.

Avery Publishing Group, 89 Baldwin Terrace, Wayne NJ 07470. 201/696-3359.

Aviation Week, 1221 Ave of the Americas, New York 10020. 212/512-2000.

- B -

Ballinger Publishing Co, 54 Church St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-0670.

Bantam Books, 666 5th Ave, New York NY 10019. 212/765-6500.

Basic Books, 10 E 53rd St, New York NY 10022. 212/593-7057.

Bay State Conversion Center, 639 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/497-0607.

Beacon Press, 25 Beacon St, Boston MA 02101. 617/742-2110.

Brick House Publishing Co, 34 Essex St, Andover MA 01810. 617/475-9568.

Brookings Institution, 1775 Massachusetts Ave NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/797-6258.

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 5801 S Kenwood, Chicago IL 60637. 312/363-5225.

- C -

Cambridge Civil Defense Department, 1493 Cambridge St, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/498-9000.

Cambridge Peace Education Project, c/o Mobilization for Survival, 727 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/354-0008.

Cambridge University Press, 32 E 57th St, New York NY 10022. 212/688-8885.

Campaign Against Military Intervention in the Philippines, c/o Clergy and Laity Concerned, 198 Broadway, New York NY 10038. 212/964-6730.

Campaign Against Nuclear War, 122 Maryland Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 800-528-6050 ext 47.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 11 Dupont Circle NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/797-6400.

Cato Institute, 224 Second St SE, Washington DC 20003. 202/546-0200.

Center for Defense Information, 303 Capitol Gallery-West, 600 Maryland Ave SW, Washington DC 20024. 202/484-9490.

Center for Foreign Policy Development, Brown University, Box 1948, Providence RI 02912. 401/863-3465.

Center for International Cooperation, National College of Education, 2840 Sheridan Road, Evanston IL 60601. 312/256-5150.

Center for Teaching International Relations, University of Denver, Denver CO 80208. 303/871-2426.

Center for Theology and Public Policy, 4400 Mass Ave NW, Washington DC 20016. 202/363-3088.

Center for the Study of Armament and Disarmament, California State University, Los Angeles CA 90032. 213/224-3152.

Center on Budget and Policy Priorities, 236 Massachusetts Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-9737.

Center on the Consequences of Nuclear War, 3244 Prospect St NW, Washington DC 20007. 202/337-4706.

Central America Resource Center, PO Box 2327, Austin TX 78768. 512/476-98411.
Cesar Cauce Publishers and Distributors, 44 Fifth Avenue, Box 120, Brooklyn NY 11217. 212/789-0737.
Chesire Books, 514 Bryant St, Palo Alto CA 94301. 415/321-2449.
Christianity and Crisis, 537 W 121st St, New York NY 10027. 212/662-5907.
Christophers, 12 E 48th St, New York, NY 10017. 212/759-4050.
Church World Service, Development Office, Rm 678, 475 Riverside Dr New York NY 10115. 212/870-2061.
Citizen Action for Lasting Security, PO Box 12763, Salem OR 97309. 503/371-8002.
Clergy and Laity Concerned, 198 Broadway, New York NY 10038. 212/964-6730.
Clergy and Laity Concerned-Northwest Texas, c/o Becky Livingston, Box 5880, Amarillo TX 79117. 806/381-9703.
Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy, 120 Maryland Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-8400.
Columbia University Press, 562 W 113th St, New York NY 10025. 212/316-7100. **Committee for National Security**, 2000 P St NW, Suite 515, Washington DC 20036. 202/833-3140.
Commonwork Pamphlets, PO Box 2026, New Haven CT 06521.
Common Cause, 2030 M St NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/833-1200.
Congressional Budget Office, House Annex No 2, 2nd and D St SW, Washington DC 20515. 202/226-2621.
Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress, Washington DC 20450. 202/287-5000.
Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze, see American Friends Service Committee-Connecticut.
Continuum Publishers, 320 Lexington Ave, New York NY 10017. 212/532-3650.
COPRED, Department of Political Science, 361 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, 702 S. Wright St, Urbana IL 61801. 217/333-3881.
Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Place, Ithaca NY 14850. 607/257-7000. **Council for Arms Control**, 85 Marylebone High St, London W1M 3DE, England.
Council for a Liveable World, 11 Beacon St, Boston MA 02108. 617/742-9395.
Council for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze, 456 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/491-4809.
Council on Economic Priorities, 84 5th Ave, New York NY 10011. 212/691-8550.
Council on Foreign Relations, 58 E 68th St, New York NY 10021. 212/734-0400.
Counterspy, PO Box 647, Ben Franklin Station, Washington DC 20044. 202/328-0178.
Covenant Peace Community, 66 Edgewood Ave, New Haven CT 06511. 203/562-7935.
Crane Russak and Co, 347 Madison Ave New York NY 10017. 212/867-1490.
Croom Helm Publishers, Croom Helm Publishers, Provident House, Burrell Row, Beckenham, Kent BR3 1AT, England.
Cultural Correspondence, 505 West End Ave, New York NY 10024. 212/420-8196.

- D -

Defense Budget Project, 236 Massachusetts Ave, Suite 301, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-9737.
Dell Publishing Co, 1 Dag Hammerskjold Plaza, New York NY 10017. 212/605-3000.
Delta Books, c/o Dell Publishing Co, (see next listing).
Dell Publishing Co, PO Box 200, Dept KOO, Pine Brook NJ 07058. 212/605-3000.
Department of National Defence, Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, Ottawa K1A OK2, Ontario, Canada.
Dodd, Mead, and Co, 79 Madison Ave, New York NY 10016. 212/685-6464.
Doubleday, 245 Park Ave, New York NY 10003. 212/953-4561.
Downwinders, 1321 E 400 South, Salt Lake City UT 84102.
Dufour Editions, Chester Springs PA 19425. 215/458-5005.

- E -

Educators for Social Responsibility, 23 Garden St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-1764.
Educators for Social Responsibility-Boston, 11 Garden St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-8820.
Employment Research Associates, 474 Hollister Bldg, Lansing MI 48933. 517/485-7655. Postage rates: Orders under $15, add 20%; $16-$25, add 15%; over $25, add 10%.
European Security Study/American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 136 Irving St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-8800.

- F -

Federal Emergency Management Agency, 1725 R St NW, Washington DC 20009. 301/926-5110.
Federation of American Scientists, 307 Massachusetts Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-3300.
Fellowship of Reconciliation, Box 271, Nyack NY 10960. 914/358-4601.
Foreign Affairs, Reader Services, 58 E 68th St, New York NY 10021. 212/734-0400.
Foreign Policy, Reprints, 11 Dupont Circle NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/797-6420.
Foreign Policy Association, 205 Lexington Ave, New York NY 10016. 212/481-8450.
Foreign Policy Research Institute, 3508 Market St, Science Center, Philadelphia PA 19104. 215/382-0685.
Forum Institute, 1225 15th St NW, Washington DC 20005. 202/347-2931.
Free Press, 866 3rd Ave, New York NY 10022. 212/935-2000.
Friendship Press, 475 Riverside Dr, Rm 772, New York NY 10115. 212/870-2586.
W H Freeman Co, 660 Market St, San Francisco CA 94104. 415/391-5870.
Friends Committee on National Legislation, 245 Second St NE Washington DC 20002. 202/547-6000.
Friends of the Earth, 1045 Sansome St, San Francisco CA 94105. 415/433-7373.
Friends of the Filipino People, 110 Maryland Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 202/543-1093.

- G -

Gale Research Co, Book Tower, Detroit MI 48226. 313/961-2242.
Dr M Ginosar, 2645 La Mesa Way, Sacramento CA 95825. 916/973-0464.
Global Education Associates, 552 Park Ave, East Orange NJ 07017. 201/675-1409.
Greenhaven Press, 577 Shoreview Park Rd, St Paul MN 55112. 612/482-1582.
Greenwood Press, 88 Post Road West, Box 5007, Westport CT 06881. 203/226-3571.
Grove Press, 196 West Houston St, New York NY 10014. 212/242-4900.

- H -

Harper and Row, 10 E 53rd St, New York NY 10022. 212/207-7000.
Harper Colophon, Keystone Industrial Park, Scranton PA 18512. 1-800-255-4721.
Harvard University Press, 79 Garden St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-2600.
Herald Press, 616 Walnut Ave, Scottsdale PA 15683. 412/887-8500.
High Frontier, 1010 Vermont Ave NW, Suite 1000, Washington DC 20005. 202/737-4979.
High Technology Professionals for Peace, 639 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/497-0605.
Hill and Wang, 19 Union Square, New York NY. 212/741-6900.
Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 383 Madison Ave, New York NY 10002. 212/750-1330.
Horizon Press, 156 5th Ave New York NY 10010. 212/924-9225.
Houghton Mifflin, 2 Park St, Boston MA 02108. 617/725-5000.
Housmans Diary Group, 5 Caledonian Rd, London N1 9DX, England.
Hudson Institute, Quaker Ridge Rd, Croton-on-Hudson New York 914/762-0700.
Human Rights Internet, 1338 G St SE, Washington DC 20003. 202/543-9200.
Humanities Press, 303 Park Ave S, New York NY 10010. 201/872-1441.

- I -

Imported Publications, 320 W Ohio St, Chicago IL 60610. 312/787-9017.
Indiana University Press, 10th and Morton Sts, Bloomington IN 47405. 812/335-4203.
Institute for Contemporary Studies, 260 California St, San Francisco CA 94118. 415/398-3010.
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, 2001 Beacon St, Brookline MA 02146. 617/734-4216.
Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 675 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/492-2116.
Institute for Peace and Justice, 4144 Lindell Blvd, St Louis MO 63108. 314/533-4445.
Institute for Policy Studies, 1901 Q St NW, Washington DC 20009. 202/234-9382.
Institute on Religion and Democracy, 1000 16th St NW, Suite 1150, Washington DC 20036. 202/822-8627.
Institute for Space and Security Studies, 7720 Mary Cassatt Drive, Potomac MD 20854. 301/983-1483.
International Institute for Strategic Studies, 23 Tavistock St, London WC2E 7NQ, England.
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, 225 Longwood Ave, Boston MA 02115. 617/738-9404.
International Seminars on Training for Nonviolent Action, Box 515, Waltham MA 02254. 617/891-0814.

Intervarsity Press, 5206 Main St, Downers Grove IL 60515. 312/964-5700.
Investor Responsibility Research Center, Suite 900, 1319 F St NW, Washington DC 20004. 202/833-3727.
Irvington Publishers, 551 5th Ave, New York NY 10017. 212/697-8100.

- J -

Jewish Peace Fellowship, Box 271, Nyack NY 10960. 914/358-4601.
Jobs with Peace, 76 Summer St, Rm 310, Boston MA 02110. 617/451-3389.
Johns Hopkins University Press, Charles and 34th Sts, Baltimore MD 21218. 301/338-7861.

- K -

Alfred A Knopf, 201 E 50th St, New York NY 10022. 212/751-2600.

- L -

Larry Langdon Publications, 34735 Perkins Creek Rd, Cottage Grove OR 97424.
Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control, 43 Charles St, Suite 3, Boston MA 02114. 617/227-0118.
League of Women Voters, 1730 M St NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/429-1965. **Lexington Books**, DC Heath and Co, 125 Spring St, Lexington MA 02173. 617/862-6650.
Lyndon B Johnson School of Public Affairs, University of Texas at Austin, Austin TX 78712. 512/471-4962, ext 218.

- M -

McGraw Hill Book Co, 1221 Ave of the Americas, New York NY 10020. 212/512-2000
David McKay Co, 2 Park Ave, New York NY 10016. 212/340-9800.
Media Metwork, 208 W 13 St, New York NY 10011. 212/620-0878.
Merip Reports, PO Box 1247, Cathedral Station, New York NY 10025. 212/662-0930.
Micronesia Support Committee, 1212 University Ave, Honolulu HI 96826. 808/942-0437.
Midpeninsula Conversion Project, 222C View St, Mountainview CA 94041. 415/968-8798.
Michigan Media, University of Michigan, 400 4th St, Ann Arbor MI 48109. 313/764-5360.
MIT Press, 28 Carleton St, Cambridge MA 02142. 617/253-2884.
Mobilization for Survival, 853 Broadway, New York NY 10003. 212/533-0008.
Mobilization for Survival/Boston, 727 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/354-0008.
Monthly Review Press, 62 W 14th St, New York NY 10011. 212/691-2555.
William Morrow Co, 105 Madison Ave, New York NY 10016. 212/889-3050.

- N -

NARMIC, 1501 Cherry St, Philadelphia, PA 19102. 215/241-7175.
NATION, 72 5th Ave New York New York 10011. 212/242-8400.
National Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Ave NW, Washington DC 20418. 202/334-2000.
National Committee for Radiation Victims, 317 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Washington DC 20003. No phone listing in Washington DC directory.
National Defense University Press, Fort Lesley J Mcnair, Washington DC 20319. 202/545-6700.
National Education Association, 1201 16th St NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/833-4000.
National Interreligious Service Board for Conscientious Objectors, 1550 Washington Building, 15th and New York Aves NW, Washington DC 20005. 202/393/4868.
NATO Information Service, 1110 Brussels, Belgium.
New Century Policies, PO Box 2715, Boston MA 02208. 617/354-5811.
New Society Publishers, 4722 Baltimore Ave, Philadelphia PA 19143. 215/726-6543.
New York University, Department of Journalism, 100 Washington Sq E, New York NY 10003. 212/598-3791.
NOMOR, 220 S State St, No 2001, Chicago IL 60604. 312/663-1246.
W W Norton Co, 500 5th Ave, New York NY 10036. 212/354-5500.
Norwich Peace Center, Box 283, Emerson House, Norwich VT 05055. 802/649-1000.
Nuclear Free America, 2521 Guilford Ave, Baltimore MD 21218. 301/235-3575.
Nuclear Information and Resource Service, 1346 Connecticut Ave NW, 4th floor, Washington DC 20036. 202/296-7552.
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign, National Clearinghouse, 3195 S Grand, St Louis MO 63118. 314/771-6211.
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign, Washington DC office, 303 Massachusetts Ave NE 20002. 202/544-0880.

- O -

Oelgeschlager, Gunn, and Hain, 1278 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/876-5100.
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Public Affairs and Public Correspondence (OASD-PAPC), The Pentagon, Rm 2E-777, Washington DC 20301. 202/697-5737.
Office of Technology Assessment, US Congress, Washington DC, 20510. 202/224-3695.
Oxfam America, 115 Broadway, Boston MA 02116. 617/482-1211.
Oxford University Press, 200 Madison Ave, New York NY. 212/679-7300.

- P -

Pantheon Books, 201 E 50th St, New York NY 10022. 212/751-2600.
Parliamentarians for World Order, 304 W 45th St 12th fl, New York NY 10017. 212/687-7755.
Pax Dei, Box 444, Damascus MD 20872. No listing in Maryland directory.
Pax Christi, 6337 W Cornelia Ave, Chicago IL 60634. 312/736-2114.
Peace Development Fund, PO Box 145, Greenfield MA 01301. 413/256-0216.
Penguin Books, 625 Madison Ave, New York NY 10022. 212/755-4330.
Pergamon Press, 395 Saw Mill River Rd, Elmsford NY 10523. 914/592-7700.
Physicians for Social Responsibility, 639 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge 02139. 617/491-2754.
Physicians for Social Responsibility-Greater Boston, 19 Garden St, Cambridge MA 02138. 617/497-7440.
Pilgrim Press, 132 W 31st, New York NY 10001. 212/594-8555.
Praeger Publishers, 385 Madison Ave, New York NY 10017. 212/872-2000.
Princeton University Press, 41 William St, Princeton NJ 08540. 609/452-4900.
Program in Science and Technology for International Security, Physics Department, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge MA 02139. 617/253-3647.
Promoting Enduring Peace, PO Box 103, Woodmont CT 06460. 203/878-4769. All items free except postage.

- R -

Rand Corporation, 1700 Main St, PO Box 2138, Santa Monica CA 90406. 213/393-0411.
Random House, 201 E 50th St, New York NY 10022. 212/751-2600.
Regina Books, Box 280, Claremont CA 91711. 714/624-8466.
Religious Action Center, 2027 Massachusetts Ave NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/387-2800.
Richardson Institute for Conflict and Peace Research, 158 North Gower St, London NW1 2ND, England.
Riverside Church Disarmament Program, Riverside Church, 490 Riverside Drive, New York NY 10027. 212/222-5900.
Routledge & Kegan Paul, 9 Park St, Boston MA 02108. 617/742-5863.
Rowan and Allanheld, 81 Adams Dr, Totowa NJ 07512. 201/256-8600.

- S -

Safe Energy Resources, 179 Orchard Rd, Belchertown MA 01007. No listing in Western Massachusetts directory.
Salem House, 47 Pelham Rd, Salem NH 03079. 603/893-0465.
SANE, 711 G St SE, Washington DC 20003. 202/546-7100.
Scarecrow Press, PO Box 656, Metuchen NJ 08840. 201/548-8600.
Schocken Books, 200 Madison Ave, New York NY 10016. 212/685-6500.
School of Peace Studies, University of Bradford, Bradford BD7 1DP, West Yorkshire, England.
Scientific American, 415 Madison Ave, New York NY 10017. 212/754-0550.
Seabury Press, 815 Second Ave, New York NY 10017. 212/557-0500.
Senators, US Senate, Washington DC 20510. 202/224-3121.
Shalom Center, Shalom Rabbinical College, Church Road and Greenwood Ave, Wyncote PA 19095. 215/576-0800.
Simon and Schuster, 1230 Ave of the Americas, New York NY 10020. 212/245-6400.
Social Graphics, 1120 Riverside Ave, Baltimore MD 212130. 301/837-3857.
Sojourners, 1029 Vermont Ave NW, Washington DC 20005. 202/636-3637.
South End Press, 302 Columbus Ave, Boston MA 02116. 617/266-0629.
Southern Illinois University Press, PO Box 3697, Carbondale IL 62901. 618/453-2281.
Soviet Embassy, Information Department, 1706 18th St NW, Washington DC 20009. 212/628-9693.
St Martins Press, 175 5th Ave, New York NY 10010. 212/674-5151.
Stanford University Press, Stanford CA 94305. 415/497-9434.

Stanley Foundation, 420 East Third St, Muscatine IA 52761. 319/264-1500.

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, Bergshamra, S-171 73 Solna, Sweden.

Student Teacher Organization to Prevent Nuclear War, 636 Beacon St, Rm 203, Boston MA 02215. 617/437-0035. **Swedish Institute of International Affairs**, Lilla Nygatan, 23-S-111 28, Stockholm, Sweden.

- T -

Taylor and Francis, 242 Cherry St, Philadelphia PA 19106. 215/238-0939.

Traprock Peace Center, Woolman Hill, Keets Rd, Deerfield MA 01342. 413/773-7427.

- U -

United Campuses To Prevent Nuclear War, Dupont Circle Bldg Suite 1101, 1346 Connecticut Ave NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/223-6202.

Union of Concerned Scientists, 26 Church St Cambridge MA 02238. 617/547-5552.

Universe Books, 381 Park Ave South, New York NY 10016. 212/685-7400.

University of California Press, Berkeley CA 94720. 415/642-4247.

University Press of Kentucky, 102 Lafferty Hall, University of Kentucky, Lexington KY 40506. 606/257-2951.

US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, Public Affairs Dept, Washington DC 20451. 202/632-8715.

US Catholic Conference, 1312 Massachusetts Ave NW, Washington DC 20005. 202/659-6785.

US Department of State, Public Affairs Bureau, Washington DC 20520. 202/632-6575.

US Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents, Washington DC 20510. 202/275-2051.

US Government Printing Office-Boston, JFK Bldg Rm G-25, Boston MA 02203. 617/223-6071.

US Nuclear Free Pacific Network, 912 Market St Rm 712, SF CA 94102. 415/434-2988.

US Peace Council, 7 E 15th St, Rm 408, New York NY 10003. 212/989-1194.

US Strategic Institute, Publications Department, 20 Memorial Dr, Cambridge MA 02142. 617/661-1240.

University of California Press, 405 Hilgard Ave, W Los Angeles CA 90025. 213/835-3018.

University of Chicago Press, 5801 S Ellis Ave, Chicago IL 60637. 312/962-3510.

University of North Carolina Press, 116 S Boundry St, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. 919/966-3561.

- V -

Viking Press, 40 W 23 St, New York NY 10010. 212/807-7300.

Vintage Books, 201 E 50th St, New York NY 10022. 212/751-2600.

- W -

War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St, New York NY 10012. 212/228-0450.

Warner Books, 666 5th Ave, New York NY 10103. 212/484-2900.

Washington Office on Africa, 110 Maryland Ave NE, Washington DC 20002. 202/546-7961.

Westview Press, 5500 Central Ave, Boulder CO 80301. 303/444-3541.

Wilmington College Peace Resource Center, Pyle Center, Box 1183, Wilmington College, Wilmington OH 45177. 513/382-5338.

WIN Magazine, 503 Atlantic Ave, Brooklyn NY 11217. 212/624-8337.

Women Against Nuclear Development, Box 421, Norwich VT 05055.

World Information Service on Energy/Third World Distribution, 25 Powers Park, Barrett MN 56311. No listing in Minnesota directory.

Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament, 691 Massachusetts Ave, Arlington MA 617/643-6740.

Women's Equity Action League, 805 15th St NW, Suite 822, Washington DC 20005. 202/638-1961.

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1213 Race St, Philadelphia PA 19107. 215/563-7110.

World Bank Publications, PO Box 37525, Washington DC 20013. 202/477-1234.

World Congress on Religion and Peace, 777 UN Plaza, New York NY 10017. 212/687-2163.

World Peacemakers, 2025 Massachusetts Ave NW, Washington DC 20036. 202/265-7582.

World Policy Institute, 777 UN Plaza, New York NY 10017. 212/490-0010.

World Priorities, Box 25140, Washington DC 20007. 202/965-1661.

Worldwatch Institute, 1176 Mass Ave NW, DC 20036. 202/452-1999.

World Without War Publications, 67 E Madison, Suite 1417, Chicago IL 60603. 312/663-4250.

- Y -

Yale University Press, 92A Yale Station, New Haven CT 06520. 203/432-4969.

AUTHOR INDEX

- A -

ABC-Clio Information Services. NUCLEAR AMERICA: A HISTORICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. 6-4.
Abraham, Henry. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR WAR: A SOURCEBOOK FOR HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. 2-4.
Abrams, Grace. LEARNING PEACE. 6-5.
_____. PEACE IS IN OUR HANDS. 6-5.
Abrams, Herbert L. PROGRAMS FOR SURVIVING NUCLEAR WAR: A CRITIQUE. 2-13.
Ackerman, T P. NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 2-4.
Adams, Gordon. THE IRON TRIANGLE: THE POLITICS OF DEFENSE CONTRACTING. 5-3.
Adams, Ruth. THE FINAL EPIDEMIC: PHYSICIANS AND SCIENTISTS ON THE MEDICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Al-Mashat, Abdul-Monem. NATIONAL SECURITY IN THE THIRD WORLD. 3-3.
Albert, Michael. BEYOND SURVIVAL: NEW DIRECTIONS FOR THE DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT. 4-14.
Albertini, J. THE DARK SIDE OF PARADISE: HAWAII IN A NUCLEAR WORLD. 3-13.
Albrecht, Paul. BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE: THE CHALLENGE OF NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. 5-7.
Aldridge, Robert. FIRST STRIKE! THE PENTAGON'S STRATEGY FOR NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1, 2-6, 2-8, 2-12.
Alfsen, Erik. FOR A NORDIC NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONE. 4-16.
Allen, Artis Francis. MILITARY THREATS: A SYSTEMATIC HISTORICAL ANALYSIS OF THE DETERMINANTS OF SUCCESS. 3-11.
Allen, Thomas B. THE SILENT CHASE: TRACKING SOVIET SUBMARINES. 2-12.
Alternative Defence Commission. DEFENCE WITHOUT THE BOMB: THE REPORT OF THE ALTERNATIVE DEFENCE COMMISSION. 4-15, 4-18.
American Association for the Advancement of Science. VERIFICATION: A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY. 4-8.
American Friends Service Committee. AN EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT ABOUT THE EFFECTS AND DANGERS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
_____. AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES FOR SOCIAL CHANGE. 6-6.
_____. AUTOMATING APARTHEID: US COMPUTER EXPORTS TO SOUTH AFRICA AND THE ARMS EMBARGO. 3-5.
_____. CRUISE AND PERSHING II MISSILES IN EUROPE. 2-9.
_____. THE DEADLY CONNECTION: NUCLEAR WAR AND US INTERVENTION. 3-13.
American Friends Service Committee-Connecticut. IS THE US BEHIND IN THE ARMS RACE?. 3-6.
American Friends Service Committee-Rhode Island. EUROSTRATEGIC WEAPONS FACT SHEET. 2-9.
American Security Council Foundation. A STRATEGY FOR PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH. 3-10.
Anderson, James R. BANKRUPTING AMERICA. 5-2.
_____. THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF THE MX MISSILE. 2-7, 5-2.
Anderson, Marion. BOMBS OR BREAD: BLACK UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. 5-2.
_____. CONVERTING THE WORK FORCE: WHERE THE JOBS WOULD BE. 5-4.
_____. DESTRUCTIVE INVESTMENT: NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ECONOMIC DECLINE. 5-2.
_____. THE EMPTY PORK BARREL: UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. 5-2.
_____. THE IMPACT OF MILITARY SPENDING ON THE MACHINISTS UNION. 5-4.
Arkin, William M. NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK. VOLUME I, US FORCES AND CAPABILITIES. 2-1, 2-6, 2-15.
_____. NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: WHAT ARE THEY, WHAT ARE THEY FOR?. 2-9.
_____. RESEARCH GUIDE TO CURRENT MILITARY AND STRATEGY AFFAIRS. 6-4.
_____. RESOURCE PAPER ON THE US NUCLEAR ARSENAL. 2-1.
_____. SIOP: THE SECRET US PLAN FOR NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
Arlinghaus, Bruce E. ARMS FOR AFRICA: MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN POLICY IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. 3-4.
Arms Control Association. ARMS CONTROL AND NATIONAL SECURITY: AN INTRODUCTION. 2-1, 3-10, 4-1.
_____. GLOSSARY OF ARMS CONTROL TERMS. 4-1.
_____. NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL: OPTIONS FOR THE 80'S. 4-1.
Arnson, Cynthia. SUPPLYING REPRESSION: US SUPPORT FOR AUTHORITARIAN REGIMES ABROAD. 3-5, 3-11.

- B -

Baker, John C. SOVIET STRATEGIC FORCES: REQUIREMENTS AND RESPONSES. 3-9.
Ball, Desmond. CAN NUCLEAR WAR BE CONTROLLED?. 2-14.
Ball, Nicole. THE MILITARY IN THE DEVELOPMENT PROCESS: A GUIDE TO ISSUES. 3-3.
_____. THE STRUCTURE OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY: AN INTERNATIONAL SURVEY. 3-1, 5-3.
Barash, David P. STOP NUCLEAR WAR! A HANDBOOK. 6-1.
Barnaby, Frank. ARMS UNCONTROLLED. 3-1.
Barnet, Richard. THE GIANTS: RUSSIA AND AMERICA. 3-8.
_____. INTERVENTION AND REVOLUTION: AMERICA'S CONFRONTATION WITH INSURGENT MOVEMENTS AROUND THE WORLD. 3-12.
_____. ROOTS OF WAR: THE MEN AND INSTITUTIONS BEHIND US FOREIGN POLICY. 3-11.
Bay Area Chapter of the Interuniversity Committee. RESURGENT MILITARISM. 3-10.
Bay State Conversion Group. THE CASE FOR ECONOMIC CONVERSION: MASSACHUSETTS. 5-3, 5-4.
Bell, Robert. SALT II: A BIBLIOGRAPHY. 4-3.
Beres, Louis Rene. APOCALYPSE: NUCLEAR CATASTROPHE IN WORLD POLITICS. 2-15.
_____. MIMICKING SISYPHUS: AMERICA'S COUNTERVAILING STRATEGY. 2-1.
_____. NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND WORLD ORDER: THE US IMPERATIVE. 2-1.
Berkowitz, Marvin. THE CONVERSION OF MILITARY-ORIENTED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT TO CIVILIAN USES. 5-4.
Berman, Robert. SOVIET STRATEGIC FORCES: REQUIREMENTS AND RESPONSES. 3-9.
Bernstein, Elizabeth. PEACE RESOURCE BOOK 1986. 6-3.
Bertsch, Kenneth A. THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. 2-6, 4-9, 5-3, 5-4.
Betts, Richard K. CRUISE MISSILES AND US POLICY. 2-9, 3-7.
_____. CRUISE MISSILES: TECHNOLOGY, STRATEGY, POLITICS. 2-9, 3-7.
_____. THE IRONY OF VIETNAM: THE SYSTEM WORKED. 3-12.
Bierwirth, Maggie. WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE BUILD-DOWN PROPOSAL?. 4-2.
Blackaby, Frank. NO-FIRST-USE. 4-7.
Blacker, Coit D. INTERNATIONAL ARMS CONTROL: ISSUES AND AGREEMENTS. 4-1.
Blackett, P M S. MILITARY AND POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. 2-2.
_____. STUDIES OF WAR: NUCLEAR AND CONVENTIONAL. 2-2.
Blechman, Barry M. FORCE WITHOUT WAR: US ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. 3-11, 3-13.
_____. RETHINKING THE US STRATEGIC POSTURE. 2-1.
Bomberger, Audrey S. RADIATION AND HEALTH: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN THERAPY AND DISASTER PREPAREDNESS. 2-5.
Boskma, Peter. URANIUM ENRICHMENT AND NUCLEAR WEAPON PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Boston Study Group. WINDING DOWN: THE PRICE OF DEFENSE. 3-10, 4-18, 5-1.
Bottome, E M. THE BALANCE OF TERROR: A GUIDE TO THE ARMS RACE. 2-2.
Bowman, Robert M. THE CASE AGAINST SPACE WEAPONS. 2-11, 4-6.
_____. SPACE TECHNOLOGY ISSUES. 2-11, 4-6.
Bracken, Paul. THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR FORCES. 2-1, 2-14.
Branch, Christopher. FIGHTING A LONG NUCLEAR WAR. 2-14.
Brauch, Hans Guenter. DECISIONMAKING FOR ARMS LIMITATION. 4-1.
Brito, Dagobert L. STRATEGIES FOR MANAGING NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Brodie, Bernard. STRATEGY IN THE MISSILE AGE. 2-1.

Brown, Harold. THINKING ABOUT NATIONAL SECURITY: DEFENSE AND FOREIGN POLICY OPTIONS IN A DANGEROUS WORLD. 3-10.
Brown, Lester R. REDEFINING NATIONAL SECURITY. 3-10.
Brown, Peter G. HUMAN RIGHTS AND US FOREIGN POLICY: PRINCIPLES AND APPLICATIONS. 3-11.
Bundy, McGeorge. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. 3-7, 4-7.
Burns, Grant. THE ATOMIC PAPERS. 6-4.
Burns, Richard Dean. INSPECTION, VERIFICATION, CONTROL, AND SUPERVISION IN ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT. 4-8.

- C -

Cagan, Leslie. FEMINISM AND MILITARISM. 5-5.
Calder, Nigel. NUCLEAR NIGHTMARES: AN INVESTIGATION INTO POSSIBLE WARS. 2-1.
Caldicott, Helen. MISSILE ENVY. 2-1, 5-5.
_____. NUCLEAR MADNESS. 2-1.
Caldwell, Dan. BIBLIOGRAPHY ON CONTEMPORARY ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT. 6-4.
Cambridge Civil Defense Department. CAMBRIDGE AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS: IS THERE A PLACE TO HIDE?. 2-3.
Cambridge Peace Education Project. A DIRECTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS DISARMAMENT ORGANIZATIONS. 6-3.
Cambridge Women's Peace Collective. MY COUNTRY IS THE WHOLE WORLD. 5-5.
Campaign Against Military Intervention in the Philippines. US BASES IN THE PHILIPPINES. 3-13.
Campaign Against Nuclear War. NUCLEAR WAR PREVENTION MANUAL. 6-1.
Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. SATELLITE WARFARE: THE US-SOVIET ARMS RACE IN SPACE. 2-11, 4-6.
Cannizzo, Cindy. THE GUN MERCHANTS: POLITICS AND POLICIES OF THE MAJOR ARMS SUPPLIERS. 3-4.
Careley, Demetrios. NATIONAL SECURITY AND NUCLEAR STRATEGY. 2-1.
Carlson, Julia F. SALT II: A BIBLIOGRAPHY. 4-3.
Carnegie Panel on US Security and the Future of Arms Control. CHALLENGES FOR US NATIONAL SECURITY. 4-8.
Carter, Ashton B. BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE. 2-11.
_____. THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-14.
_____. DIRECTED ENERGY MISSILE DEFENSE IN SPACE. 2-11.
Cassel, Christine. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR WAR: A SOURCEBOOK FOR HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. 2-4.
Center for Budget and Policy Priorities. THE FY 1985 DEFENSE BUDGET: THE BUILDUP CONTINUES. 5-1.
Center for Constitutional Rights. GREENHAM WOMEN AGAINST CRUISE MISSILES. 5-5.
Center for Defense Information. 6 AUGUST 1984: THE DAY TO END ALL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 4-5.
_____. A WORLD AT WAR: 1983. 3-1.
_____. AN EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT ABOUT THE EFFECTS AND DANGERS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
_____. THE CRUISE MISSILE ERA: OPENING PANDORA'S BOX. 2-9.
_____. FORCE LEVEL CALCULATOR. 3-6.
_____. MILITARIZING THE LAST FRONTIER: THE SPACE WEAPONS RACE. 2-11, 4-6.
_____. MX: THE WEAPON NOBODY WANTS. 2-7.
_____. NATO AND THE NEUTRON BOMB. 2-10.
_____. THE NEW NUCLEAR STRATEGY: BATTLE OF THE DEAD. 2-13.
_____. NUCLEAR FREEZE: A NECESSARY FIRST STEP. 4-9.
_____. NUCLEAR WAR PREVENTION KIT. 6-1.
_____. PENTAGON REBUTS CHARGES OF US MILITARY WEAKNESS. 3-6.
_____. PREPARING FOR NUCLEAR WAR: PRESIDENT REAGAN'S PROGRAM. 2-1, 2-6.
_____. PRESIDENT REAGAN'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM. 2-13.
_____. SOVIET GEOPOLITICAL MOMENTUM: MYTH OR MENACE?. 3-6, 3-9.
_____. SOVIET MILITARY POWER: QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. 3-6.
_____. US-SOVIET MILITARY FACTS. 3-6.
_____. WAR WITHOUT WINNERS. 2-1.
Center for International Cooperation, National College of Education. PEACE ISSUES BIBLIOGRAPHY SERVICE. 6-5.
Center for Science and International Affairs, John F Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE AND ARMS CONTROL: PROCEEDINGS OF A SYMPOSIUM HELD AT THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, JANUARY 13-15, 1983. 4-9.
Central America Resource Center. DIRECTORY OF CENTRAL AMERICA ORGANIZATIONS. 6-3.
Chapkis, W. LOADED QUESTIONS: WOMEN IN THE MILITARY. 5-5.
Chayes, Abram. NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS: PROCESS AND IMPACT. 4-1.
Childs, John Brown. BLACK COMMUNITIES AGAINST WAR. 5-2.
Chivian, Eric. CHILDREN AND NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
_____. LAST AID: THE MEDICAL DIMENSIONS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Chivian, Susanna. LAST AID: THE MEDICAL DIMENSIONS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Chomsky, Noam. TOWARDS A NEW COLD WAR: ESSAYS ON THE CURRENT CRISIS AND HOW WE GOT THERE. 3-11.
Christodoulou, Aris P. CONVERSION OF NUCLEAR FACILITIES FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN USES: A CASE STUDY IN HANFORD, WASHINGTON. 5-4.
The Christophers. PEACE PACKET. 5-7.
Church World Service. EXPRESSIONS OF CONCERN ABOUT MILITARISM BY DENOMINATIONS AND CHURCH-RELATED AGENCIES. 5-7.
Citizen Action for Lasting Security. SPEAKERS BACKGROUNDERS PACKET. 6-2.
_____. WHOLE FREEZE CATALOG. 6-2.
Clark, Grenville. INTRODUCTION TO WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. 4-19.
_____. WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. 4-19.
Clarke, Duncan L. DECISIONMAKING FOR ARMS LIMITATION. 4-1.
_____. THE POLITICS OF ARMS CONTROL: THE ROLE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF THE US ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY. 4-1.
Clarke, Michael. DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT. 4-15.
Clemens, Clay. THE GREENS OF WEST GERMANY: ORIGINS, STRATEGIES, AND TRANSATLANTIC IMPLICATIONS. 4-15.
Clements, Charles. WITNESS TO WAR: AN AMERICAN DOCTOR IN EL SALVADOR. 3-11.
Cleminson, F R. COMPENDIUM OF ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS. 4-8.
Clergy and Laity Concerned. A NEW GENERATION OF WEAPONS: PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. 2-9.
_____. A NEW SPIRIT: THE CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS LEADERS SPEAKING OUT ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 5-7.
_____. BELAU: STRIVING FOR A NUCLEAR FREE FUTURE. 3-13.
_____. FOCUS ON: AMARILLO TEXAS, HOME OF THE PANTEX PLANT. 2-15.
_____. SPREADING CHAOS: PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. 2-9.
Coalition for a New and Military Policy. ECONOMIC BENEFITS OF THE FREEZE. 4-9, 5-2.
_____. AN EVOLVING POLICY: US INTERVENTION AND THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION. 3-12.
_____. THE DEADLY CONNECTION: THE LINKS BETWEEN THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE AND THIRD WORLD INTERVENTIONS. 3-13.
_____. HOW CONGRESS ACTS ON THE MILITARY BUDGET AND ARMS CONTROL. 5-1.
_____. MORE JOBS: CONVERTING TO A PEACEFUL, PRODUCTIVE ECONOMY. 5-4.
_____. THE TRIDENT II MISSILE. 2-8.
_____. US AND SOVIET 'FIRST-STRIKE' CAPABILITIES. 2-1, 3-6.
_____. WHAT A TRILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS FOR THE PENTAGON WILL MEAN FOR YOU. 5-2.
Coalition for Peace through Strength. AN ANALYSIS OF SALT II. 4-3.
Coates, Ken. EUROPEAN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. 4-16.
Cochran, Thomas R. NUCLEAR WEAPONS DATABOOK. VOLUME I, US FORCES AND CAPABILITIES. 2-1, 2-6, 2-15.
_____. RESOURCE PAPER ON THE US NUCLEAR ARSENAL. 2-1.
_____. THE THREAT: INSIDE THE SOVIET MILITARY MACHINE. 3-6, 3-9.
Cohen, Samuel T. ENHANCED RADIATION WARHEADS: SETTING THE RECORD STRAIGHT. 2-10.
_____. MORALITY AND THE NEUTRON BOMB. 2-10.
_____. TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EXAMINATION OF THE ISSUES. 2-10.
_____. THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NEUTRON BOMB: THE INVENTOR OF THE BOMB SPEAKS OUT. 2-10.
Coker, Christopher. US MILITARY POWER IN THE 1980'S. 3-10.
Cole, Paul M. THE NUCLEAR FREEZE DEBATE: ARMS CONTROL ISSUES FOR THE 80'S. 4-9.
Collins, John. US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE: CONCEPTS AND CAPABILITIES. 1960-1980. 3-6.
Comeau, Lorie. NUTS AND BOLTS AT THE PENTAGON: A SPARE PARTS CATALOG. 5-1.
Committee for National Security. PREVENTING NUCLEAR WAR: THE CASE FOR A COMPREHENSIVE TEST BAN. 4-5.
Conant, Melvin A. THE OIL FACTOR IN US FOREIGN POLICY, 1980-1990. 3-10.
Congressional Budget Office. AN ANALYSIS OF ADMINISTRATION STRATEGIC ARMS REDUCTION AND MODERNIZATION PROPOSALS. 4-2.
_____. AN ANALYSIS OF THE PRESIDENT'S BUDGETARY PROPOSALS. 5-1.
_____. RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE: POLICY AND BUDGETARY IMPLICATIONS. 3-12.

Connecticut Campaign for a US-USSR Nuclear Arms Freeze. PARITY: IS THERE PARITY IN THE NUCLEAR ARSENALS OF THE US AND USSR?. 3-6, 4-12.
_____, SOVIET NUCLEAR STRATEGY: A STUDY IN MISINFORMATION. 3-9.
_____, SOVIET TREATY COMPLIANCE: HISTORY OF SOVIET COMPLIANCE WITH ARMS CONTROL TREATIES. 3-6, 3-9, 4-12.
_____, THE SOVIETS AND THE FREEZE. 3-9, 4-12.
_____, THE SS-20 AND THE NUCLEAR BALANCE IN EUROPE. 2-9, 3-7, 4-11.
_____, VERIFICATION OF A US-USSR NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. 4-8, 4-11.
_____, YELLOW RAIN: CHEMICAL WEAPONS TREATIES AND ALLEGED SOVIET VIOLATIONS. 3-9.
Connery, Robert H. NATIONAL SECURITY AND NUCLEAR STRATEGY. 2-1.
Conrad, Thomas. LEGAL ARMS FOR SOUTH AFRICA. 3-5.
Cook, Alice. GREENHAM WOMEN EVERYWHERE. 4-15, 5-5.
Cordier, Sherwood S. US MILITARY POWER AND RAPID DEPLOYMENT REQUIREMENTS IN THE 1980'S. 3-12.
Cot, J P. REPERTORY OF DISARMAMENT RESEARCH. 6-4.
Cotter, Donald R. THE NUCLEAR "BALANCE" IN EUROPE: STATUS, TRENDS, AND IMPLICATIONS. 3-7.
Council for a Liveable World. THE BILATERAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. 4-9.
_____, HOW TO LOBBY CONGRESS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL. 6-1.
_____, IMMEDIATE DAMAGE FROM A SINGLE ONE-MEGATON NUCLEAR WEAPON DETONATED AT GROUND LEVEL ON THE RAYTHEON WALTHAM PLANT. 2-3.
_____, MEASURES OF MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
_____, THE MX MISSILE IN CLOSELY-SPACED BASING. 2-7.
_____, REAGAN BUDGET SHIFT IN 4 YEARS TO THE MILITARY. 5-1.
_____, RONALD REAGAN'S RECORD ON ARMS CONTROL. 4-1.
_____, THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: THE GREAT DEBATE. 2-9, 3-7.
_____, UNITED STATES NUCLEAR ARMS BUILDUP OVER THE PAST 20 YEARS. 3-6.
_____, THE US IS GREATLY INCREASING ITS NUCLEAR ARSENAL. 2-1, 2-15.
_____, US LEADS THE SOVIET UNION IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES ACCORDING TO THE US JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. 3-6.
Council on Economic Priorities. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S TOP 100. 5-3.
_____, DIRECTORY FOR SPACE WEAPONS/STRATEGIC DEFENSE. 2-11.
_____, SYMPOSIUM ON THE IMPACT OF HIGHER LEVELS OF DEFENSE EXPENDITURES ON THE US ECONOMY IN THE 1980'S. 5-2.
Court, Thijs de la. THE NUCLEAR FIX: A GUIDE TO NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES IN THE THIRD WORLD. 2-15.
Cox, Arthur Macy. MYTHS ABOUT SOVIET DEFENSE SPENDING. 3-6.
Cox, Henry Bartholomew. WAR, FOREIGN AFFAIRS, AND CONSTITUTIONAL POWER: 1829-1901. 3-10.
Crannis, Christopher. THE RISK OF THE CROSS: CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 5-7.
Crawford, A. COMPENDIUM OF ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS. 4-8.
Cullen, Susan. THE FINAL EPIDEMIC: PHYSICIANS AND SCIENTISTS ON THE MEDICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Cunningham, Ann Marie. FUTURE FIRE: WEAPONS OF THE APOCALYPSE. 2-6.

- D -

Dahlitz, Julie. NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL. 4-1.
Daniels, Marta. JOBS, SECURITY AND CONNECTICUT. 5-3.
_____, QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON THE SOVIET THREAT AND NATIONAL SECURITY. 3-6.
Dannenfelser, Betty A. RADIATION AND HEALTH: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN THERAPY AND DISASTER PREPAREDNESS. 2-5.
Davidson, Donald L. NUCLEAR WAR AND THE AMERICAN CHURCHES: ETHICAL POSITIONS ON MODERN WARFARE. 5-7.
Davis, Lynn Etheridge. LIMITED NUCLEAR OPTIONS: DETERRENCE AND THE NEW AMERICAN DOCTRINE. 2-1.
Dean, Arthur H. TEST BAN AND DISARMAMENT: THE PATH OF NEGOTIATION. 4-5.
Dean, Jonathan. BATTLEFIELD NUCLEAR WEAPONS: DEFUSING THE NATO-WARSAW PACT CONFRONTATION IN CENTRAL EUROPE. 2-10.
Dean, Robert W. SEEDS OF PROMISE: THE FIRST REAL HEARINGS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. 4-9.
Defense Civil Preparedness Agency. PROTECTION IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 2-13.
DeGrasse Jr, Robert. THE COSTS AND CONSEQUENCES OF REAGAN'S MILITARY BUILDUP. 5-2.
_____, MILITARY EXPANSION, ECONOMIC DECLINE. 5-2.
Dellinger, David. BEYOND SURVIVAL: NEW DIRECTIONS FOR THE DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT. 4-14.
Dellums, Ronald V. DEFENSE SENSE: THE SEARCH FOR A RATIONAL MILITARY POLICY. 3-10.
Deudney, Daniel. WHOLE EARTH SECURITY: A GEOPOLITICS OF PEACE. 2-11, 4-6.
Divine, Robert A. BLOWING ON THE WIND: THE NUCLEAR TEST BAN DEBATE 1954-1960. 4-5.
Dolan, Philip J. THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-3.
Dowling, John. 1984 NATIONAL DIRECTORY OF AUDIOVISUAL RESOURCES ON NUCLEAR WAR AND THE ARMS RACE. 6-6.
_____, WAR/PEACE FILM GUIDE. 6-6.
Downey, Thomas J. AGAINST TRIDENT II. 2-8.
Downwinders. BOMBING OF AMERICA. 2-5.
Drell, Sidney. LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Duffy, Gloria. INTERNATIONAL ARMS CONTROL: ISSUES AND AGREEMENTS. 4-1.
Dumas, Lloyd. SWORDS INTO PLOWS. 5-4.
Dunn, Lewis A. CONTROLLING THE BOMB: NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION IN THE 1980'S. 2-15.
Durch, William J. NATIONAL INTERESTS AND THE MILITARY USES OF SPACE. 2-11, 4-6.
Dyson, Freeman. WEAPONS AND HOPE. 4-14.

- E -

Educators for Social Responsibility. DIALOGUE: A TEACHING GUIDE TO CONCEPTS OF PEACE. 6-5.
_____, PERSPECTIVES: A TEACHING GUIDE TO CONCEPTS OF PEACE. 6-5.
Ege, Konrad. US ARMY MANUALS SAY: WE CAN USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND WIN. 2-1.
_____, US NUCLEAR THREATS: A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY. 3-13.
Ehrlich, Paul R. THE COLD AND THE DARK: THE WORLD AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
_____, LONG-TERM BIOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Einhorn, Martin B. STRATEGIC ARMS CONTROL THROUGH NUCLEAR TEST RESTRAINTS. 4-5.
Ellsberg, Daniel. CALL TO MUTINY. 3-13.
Elmer, Jerry. LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR: AMERICA'S COUNTERFORCE STRATEGY. 2-1.
_____, POWER PLANTS AND WEAPONS: THE NUCLEAR CONNECTION. 2-15.
Elshtain, Jean Bethke. WOMEN, WAR AND FEMINISM. 5-5.
Elzen, Boelie. URANIUM ENRICHMENT AND NUCLEAR WEAPON PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Employment Research Associates. BANKRUPTING AMERICAN CITIES. 5-2.
_____, NEITHER JOBS NOR SECURITY: WOMEN'S UNEMPLOYMENT AND THE PENTAGON BUDGET. 5-2.
Enloe, Cynthia. DOES KHAKI BECOME YOU? THE MILITARIZATION OF WOMEN'S LIVES. 5-5.
Enthoven, Alain C. HOW MUCH IS ENOUGH?: SHAPING THE DEFENSE PROGRAM 1961-1969. 3-10.
European Security Study. STRENGTHENING CONVENTIONAL DETERRENCE IN EUROPE. 3-7.
Evangelista, Matthew. OFFENSE OR DEFENSE: A TALE OF TWO COMMISSIONS. 4-18.
_____, SOVIET CIVIL DEFENSE. 2-13, 3-9.
_____, STALIN'S POSTWAR ARMY. 3-9.
Evernden, Jack F. VERIFICATION OF A COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR TEST BAN. 4-5.
Eytan, Zeev. THE MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BALANCE. 3-3.

- F -

Falk, Richard. INDEFENSIBLE WEAPONS: THE POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CASE AGAINST NUCLEARISM. 5-6.
_____, INTERNATIONAL LAW AND A JUST WORLD ORDER. 4-19.
_____, NUCLEAR POLICY AND WORLD ORDER: WHY DENUCLEARIZATION. 2-15.
_____, TOWARD SECURITY FOR THE PEOPLE. 4-19.
Fallows, James. NATIONAL DEFENSE. 3-10.
Farley, P J. ARMS ACROSS THE SEA. 3-5.
Feiveson, Harold. NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION: MOTIVATIONS, CAPABILITIES AND STRATEGIES FOR CONTROL. 2-15.
Fellowship of Reconciliation. THE DETERRENCE DEBATE. 5-7.
_____, ECONOMIC CONVERSION: TURNING FROM WAR TO PEACE. 5-7.
_____, NEW ABOLITIONIST COVENANT. 5-7.
_____, PEACEMAKING AND THE COMMUNITY OF FAITH: A HANDBOOK FOR CONGREGATIONS. 5-7.
_____, RADIATION: THE HUMAN COST. 2-5.

_____. TO PROCLAIM PEACE: RELIGIOUS STATEMENTS ON THE ARMS RACE. 5-7.
Fischer, Dietrich. PREVENTING WAR IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 4-14, 4-18.
Fisher, Roger. GETTING TO YES: NEGOTIATING AGREEMENT WITHOUT GIVING IN. 4-1.
Fitzpatrick, Mariana. FUTURE FIRE: WEAPONS OF THE APOCALYPSE. 2-6.
Ford, Daniel. BEYOND THE FREEZE: THE ROAD TO NUCLEAR SANITY. 4-13.
Forsberg, Randall. A BILATERAL FREEZE AS AN ARMS CONTROL OBJECTIVE. 4-11.
_____. A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE. 3-6, 4-9.
_____. A NUCLEAR FREEZE AND A NONINTERVENTIONARY CONVENTIONAL POLICY. 3-13, 4-13.
_____. CALL TO HALT THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 4-9.
_____. THE CASE AGAINST THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE. 3-12.
_____. DISARMAMENT AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. 3-1.
_____. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COSTS OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 5-2.
_____. THE FREEZE AND BEYOND: CONFINING THE MILITARY TO DEFENSE AS A ROUTE TO DISARMAMENT. 3-13, 4-13, 4-18.
_____. IS A US-SOVIET NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE POSSIBLE?. 4-9.
_____. MILITARY R&D: A WORLDWIDE INSTITUTION?. 3-1, 3-2.
_____. NO FIRST USE AND THE NUCLEAR FREEZE: COMPLEMENTARY OR COMPETING CONCEPTS?. 4-7, 4-11.
_____. REAGAN WRONG ON SOVIET MARGIN OF SUPERIORITY. 3-6.
_____. RESOURCES DEVOTED TO MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. 3-2.
_____. SEEDS OF PROMISE: THE FIRST REAL HEARINGS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. 4-9.
_____. 'START' INVITES A CONTINUED ARMS RACE. 4-2, 4-11.
_____. WHAT ABOUT A NUCLEAR FREEZE?. 4-11.
_____. WOMEN AND MILITARY POLICY-MAKING. 5-5.
Forum Institute. HANDBOOK OF ARMS CONTROL AND PEACE ORGANIZATIONS/ACTIVITIES. 6-3.
_____. HANDBOOK OF ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED IN SOVIET/AMERICAN RELATIONS. 6-3.
Foster, Gregory. PARADOXES OF POWER: THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN THE EIGHTIES. 3-10.
Frank, Jerome. SANITY AND SURVIVAL IN THE NUCLEAR AGE: PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF WAR AND PEACE. 5-6.
Freedman, Lawrence. THE EVOLUTION OF NUCLEAR STRATEGY. 2-1.
Frei, Daniel. RISKS OF UNINTENTIONAL NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
Friends Committee on National Legislation. CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY. 6-1.
Frye, Alton. STRATEGIC BUILD-DOWN: A CONTEXT FOR RESTRAINT. 4-2.
Fulbright, J William. THE ARROGANCE OF POWER. 3-11.

- G -

Gabriel, Richard A. THE ANTAGONISTS: A COMPARATIVE COMBAT ASSESSMENT OF THE SOVIET AND AMERICAN SOLDIER. 3-6.
Galtung, Johan. GLOBAL MILITARIZATION. 3-1, 3-3.
_____. THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES!: FOUR ROADS TO PEACE AND SECURITY. 4-15, 4-18.
Gansler, Jacques S. THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY. 5-3.
Garfinkle, Adam M. THE POLITICS OF THE NUCLEAR FREEZE. 4-9.
Garthoff, Raymond. PERSPECTIVES ON THE STRATEGIC BALANCE. 3-6.
Gartner, A. WHAT REAGAN IS DOING TO US. 3-10.
Garwin, Richard. SEEDS OF PROMISE: THE FIRST REAL HEARINGS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. 4-9.
_____. WILL STRATEGIC SUBMARINES BE VULNERABLE?. 2-12.
Geiger, H Jack. FALLOUT: THE MEDICAL EFFECTS. 2-4.
Gelb, Leslie. THE IRONY OF VIETNAM: THE SYSTEM WORKED. 3-12.
Gellner, Charles. BRITISH AND FRENCH NUCLEAR FORCES IN THE INF NEGOTIATIONS. 4-4.
Generals for Peace and Disarmament. GENERALS FOR PEACE. 4-15.
Gervasi, Tom. ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY II. 2-1, 2-6, 3-5.
Geyer, Alan. THE MILITARY MARKET: ARMS EXPORTS IN CHRISTIAN PERSPECTIVE. 3-5.
Gilhaudis, J F. REPERTORY OF DISARMAMENT RESEARCH. 6-4.
Gilman, E. COMPENDIUM OF ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS. 4-8.
Ginosar, Matania. HOW TO INFLUENCE CONGRESS TO REVERSE THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE: AN ORGANIZING GUIDE FOR ACTIVISTS. 6-1.
Glasstone, Samuel. THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-3.
Gold, David. MISGUIDED EXPENDITURE: AN ANALYSIS OF THE PROPOSED MX MISSILE SYSTEM. 2-7.
_____. PRIMER ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 2-1.
Goldblat, Jozef. ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT ISSUES: A CRITICAL SURVEY. 4-1.
_____. NO-FIRST-USE. 4-7.
Golden, James. THE ECONOMICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. 5-2.
Goodman, Joseph. CHILDREN AND NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
Gottlieb, Sanford. WHAT ABOUT THE RUSSIANS?. 3-6.
Goudinoff, Peter. WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER?. 3-10.
Graham, Daniel. THE HIGH FRONTIER: A NEW NATIONAL STRATEGY. 2-11.
Grant, D A. COMPENDIUM OF ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS. 4-8.
Gray, Colin. AMERICAN MILITARY SPACE POLICY: INFORMATION SYSTEMS, WEAPONS SYSTEMS, AND ARMS CONTROL. 2-11, 4-6.
Gray, Robert C. NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND ARMS CONTROL: CHALLENGES FOR US POLICY. 2-1, 4-1.
Green, William C. SOVIET NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY: A RESEARCH GUIDE. 3-9.
Greenwood, Ted. NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION: MOTIVATIONS, CAPABILITIES AND STRATEGIES FOR CONTROL. 2-15.
Greer, C. WHAT REAGAN IS DOING TO US. 3-10.
Griffith, William E. THE SUPERPOWERS AND REGIONAL TENSIONS. 3-8.
Ground Zero. NUCLEAR WAR: WHAT'S IN IT FOR YOU?. 2-1.
_____. WHAT ABOUT THE RUSSIANS--AND NUCLEAR WAR?. 3-9.

- H -

Hachiya, M. HIROSHIMA DIARY: THE JOURNAL OF A JAPANESE PHYSICIAN AUGUST 6-SEPTEMBER 30, 1945. 2-3.
Haffa, Robert P. THE HALF WAR: PLANNING US RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES TO MEET A LIMITED CONTINGENCY 1960-1983. 3-12.
Halliday, Fred. MAKING OF THE SECOND COLD WAR. 3-8.
_____. SOVIET POLICY IN THE ARC OF CRISIS. 3-9.
Halperin, David. TOWARD A SAFER WORLD. 4-9.
Hansen, James. THE NUCLEAR "BALANCE" IN EUROPE: STATUS, TRENDS, AND IMPLICATIONS. 3-7.
Hartung, William. THE ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF A NUCLEAR FREEZE. 4-9, 5-4.
Harvard Nuclear Study Group. LIVING WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-1.
Harwell, Mark. NUCLEAR WINTER: THE HUMAN AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Hatfield, Mark. THE AGE OF ANXIETY: EMERGING NUCLEAR TENSIONS IN THE 1980S. 2-1.
_____. FREEZE! HOW YOU CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR. 4-9, 6-2.
Hayes, Margaret Daly. LATIN AMERICA AND THE US NATIONAL INTEREST: A BASIS FOR US FOREIGN POLICY. 3-11.
Heckrotte, Warren. ARMS CONTROL IN TRANSITION: PROCEEDINGS FROM THE LIVERMORE CONFERENCE. 4-1.
Heller, Mark A. THE MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BALANCE. 3-3.
Herken, Greg. THE WINNING WEAPON: THE ATOMIC BOMB IN THE COLD WAR. 2-2.
Hersey, John. HIROSHIMA. 2-3.
Hiatt, Howard H. NO EFFECTIVE MEDICAL AID EXISTS FOR NUCLEAR WAR SURVIVORS. 2-4.
High Technology Professionals for Peace. ARE YOU CONSIDERING A CAREER IN THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY?. 5-3.
Hoenig, Milton. RESOURCE PAPER ON THE US NUCLEAR ARSENAL. 2-1.
Hoffman, Stanley. DEAD ENDS: AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IN THE NEW COLD WAR. 3-11.
Holland, Lauren. THE MX DECISION: A NEW DIRECTION IN WEAPONS PROCUREMENT POLICY?. 2-7.
Holloway, David. THE SOVIET UNION AND THE ARMS RACE. 3-9.
_____. THE WARSAW PACT: ALLIANCE IN TRANSITION?. 3-9.
Holmes, Kim. THE GREENS OF WEST GERMANY: ORIGINS, STRATEGIES, AND TRANSATLANTIC IMPLICATIONS. 4-15.
Holzman, Franklyn. A GAP? ANOTHER?. 3-9.
_____. THE SOVIET ECONOMY: PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE. 3-9.
Hoover, Robert A. THE MX CONTROVERSY: A GUIDE TO ISSUES AND REFERENCES. 2-7.
_____. THE MX DECISION: A NEW DIRECTION IN WEAPONS PROCUREMENT POLICY?. 2-7.
Hosmer, Steven. SOVIET POLICY AND PRACTICE TOWARD THIRD WORLD CONFLICTS. 3-9.
Housmans Diary Group. HOUSMANS INTERNATIONAL PEACE DIARY 1985. 6-3.
Howell, Peter D. MILITARY THREATS: A SYSTEMATIC HISTORICAL ANALYSIS OF THE DETERMINANTS OF SUCCESS. 3-11.
Huisken, Ron. ARMS UNCONTROLLED. 3-1.
Human Rights Internet. HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY: LATIN AMERICA, AFRICA, ASIA. 6-3.
_____. HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY: WESTERN EUROPE. 6-3.

_____. NORTH AMERICAN HUMAN RIGHTS DIRECTORY. 6-3.
Humphrey, Gordon. SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. 4-3, 4-8.
Humphrey, Nicholas. IN A DARK TIME. 2-1.
Huntington, Samuel P. THE COMMON DEFENSE: STRATEGIC PROGRAMS IN NATIONAL POLITICS. 3-10.
_____. THE STRATEGIC IMPERATIVE: NEW POLICIES FOR AMERICAN SECURITY. 3-10.

- I -

Ingall, Martin. CHOOSE LIFE: JUDAISM AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 5-8.
_____. IN SEARCH OF SHALOM: JEWISH STATEMENTS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 5-8.
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. ARMS CONTROL REPORTER. 4-1.
Institute for Peace and Justice. EDUCATING FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE: A MANUAL FOR TEACHERS. 6-5.
Institute for Policy Studies. THE DEADLY CONNECTION: THE LINKS BETWEEN THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE AND THIRD WORLD INTERVENTIONS. 3-13.
International Institute for Strategic Studies. THE MILITARY BALANCE. 3-1.
_____. STRATEGIC SURVEY. 3-1.
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War. THE SOVIET RESPONSE TO MEDICAL EFFORTS FOR THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR. 3-9.
Intriligator, Michael D. STRATEGIES FOR MANAGING NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Irwin, Bob. US DEFENSE POLICY: MAINSTREAM VIEWS AND NONVIOLENT ALTERNATIVES. 6-5.
Isenberg, David. THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE: THE FEW, THE FUTILE, THE EXPENDABLE. 3-12.

- J -

Jacobsen, Carl G. THE NUCLEAR ERA: ITS HISTORY, ITS IMPLICATIONS. 2-1.
Jasani, Bhupendra. OUTER SPACE: A NEW DIMENSION OF THE ARMS RACE. 2-11, 4-6.
Jervis, Robert. THE ILLOGIC OF AMERICAN NUCLEAR STRATEGY. 2-1.
Jewish Peace Fellowship. ROOTS OF JEWISH NONVIOLENCE. 5-8.
Jobs with Peace. BOOKS NOT BOMBS: PUTTING OUR MONEY WHERE OUR MINDS ARE. 5-2.
_____. ECONOMIC CONVERSION: REBUILDING THE ECONOMY FOR JOBS AND PEACE. 5-4.
_____. HOUSING AND JOBS: A BLUEPRINT FOR SURVIVAL. 5-2.
_____. TOWARDS A BOSTON PEACE BUDGET. 5-4.
Jobs with Peace Education Task Force. CROSSROADS: QUALITY OF LIFE IN A NUCLEAR WORLD. 6-5.
Joeck, Neil. ARMS CONTROL AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. 4-1.
Johansen, Robert C. HOW TO 'START' ENDING THE ARMS RACE. 4-2.
_____. THE NATIONAL INTEREST AND THE HUMAN INTEREST. 3-10, 4-19.
_____. SALT II: ILLUSION AND REALITY. 4-3.
_____. TOWARD A DEPENDABLE PEACE: A PROPOSAL FOR AN APPROPRIATE SECURITY SYSTEM. 4-14, 4-19.
Johnson, Giff. KWAJALEIN: HOME ON THE "RANGE". 3-13.
Johnston, Carla. HOW YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR: A CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT LOBBYING MANUAL. 6-1.
Joint Chiefs of Staff. UNITED STATES MILITARY POSTURE. 3-6, 3-10.
Jones, Christoper D. SOVIET INFLUENCE IN EASTERN EUROPE: POLITICAL AUTONOMY AND THE WARSAW PACT. 3-9.
Jones, Rodney W. SMALL NUCLEAR FORCES AND AMERICAN SECURITY POLICY: POTENTIAL THREATS AND CONFLICTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTH ASIA. 2-15.
Jordan, J. THE BALANCE OF MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
Joseph, Paul. SEARCH FOR SANITY: THE POLITICS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT. 2-1, 4-14.

- K -

Kahn, Herman. ON ESCALATION: METAPHORS AND SCENARIOS. 2-1.
_____. THINKING ABOUT THE UNTHINKABLE. 2-1.
Kahn, Katherine. THE HEALTH EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR POWER AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-5.
Kaldor, Mary. THE BAROQUE ARSENAL. 5-3.
_____. BEYOND THE BLOCS: DEFENDING EUROPE THE POLITICAL WAY. 4-18.
_____. DISARMING EUROPE. 4-15.
Kaltefleiter, Werner. THE GREENS OF WEST GERMANY: ORIGINS, STRATEGIES, AND TRANSATLANTIC IMPLICATIONS. 4-15.
Kane, Gordon L. STRATEGIC ARMS CONTROL THROUGH NUCLEAR TEST RESTRAINTS. 4-5.
Kaplan, Fred. DUBIOUS SPECTER: A SECOND LOOK AT THE "SOVIET THREAT". 3-6.
_____. ENHANCED RADIATION WEAPONS. 2-10.
_____. MUTUAL DELUSIONS: SOVIET AND AMERICAN THINKING ON FIGHTING AND WINNING A NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1, 3-9.
_____. THE NEUTRON BOMB: WHAT IT IS, THE WAY IT WORKS. 2-10.
_____. THE WIZARDS OF ARMAGEDDON. 2-1, 2-2.
Kaplan, Stephen S. DIPLOMACY OF POWER: SOVIET ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. 3-9.
_____. FORCE WITHOUT WAR: US ARMED FORCES AS A POLITICAL INSTRUMENT. 3-11, 3-13.
Karas, Thomas. THE NEW HIGH GROUND: STRATEGIES AND WEAPONS OF SPACE-AGE WAR. 2-11.
Karsten, Peter. MILITARY THREATS: A SYSTEMATIC HISTORICAL ANALYSIS OF THE DETERMINANTS OF SUCCESS. 3-11.
Katz, Arthur M. LIFE AFTER NUCLEAR WAR: THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL IMPACTS OF NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE US. 2-4.
Katz, James. ARMS PRODUCTION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: AN ANALYSIS OF DECISION MAKING. 3-3.
Kaufmann, William W. DEFENSE IN THE 80'S. 3-10, 5-1.
_____. PLANNING CONVENTIONAL FORCES 1950-1980. 3-10.
_____. THE 1985 DEFENSE BUDGET. 5-1.
Keju, Darlene. KWAJALEIN: HOME ON THE "RANGE". 3-13.
Kelly, Orville. COUNTDOWN ZERO. 2-5.
Kelly, Petra. FIGHTING FOR HOPE. 4-15.
Kelly, Robert C. THE ECONOMICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. 5-2.
Kendall, Henry. BEYOND THE FREEZE: THE ROAD TO NUCLEAR SANITY. 4-13.
Kennan, George. THE NUCLEAR DELUSION: SOVIET AMERICAN RELATIONS IN THE ATOMIC AGE. 3-8.
_____. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. 3-7, 4-7.
_____. REFLECTIONS: TWO VIEWS OF THE SOVIET PROBLEM. 3-8.
Kennedy, Donald. THE COLD AND THE DARK: THE WORLD AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Kennedy, Edward M. FREEZE! HOW YOU CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR. 4-9, 6-2.
Kennedy, Robert. THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST: STRATEGIC AND EUROPEAN SECURITY ISSUES REAPPRAISED. 3-7.
Kennedy, Robert F. THIRTEEN DAYS: A MEMOIR OF THE CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS. 3-8.
Kennedy, W V. THE BALANCE OF MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
Kent, Glenn A. A NEW APPROACH TO ARMS CONTROL. 4-2.
Kerr, Thomas. CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE UNITED STATES: BANDAID FOR A HOLOCAUST?. 2-13.
Keyes, Langley. THE COUNTERFEIT ARK: CRISIS RELOCATION FOR NUCLEAR WAR. 2-13.
Kincaide, William H. SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. 4-3, 4-8.
Kirk, Gwyn. GREENHAM WOMEN EVERYWHERE. 4-15, 5-5.
Kishy, Ninan. BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE: THE CHALLENGE OF NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. 5-7.
Kissinger, Henry. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND FOREIGN POLICY. 2-1.
Kistiakowsky, George. THE ARMS RACE: IS PARANOIA NECESSARY FOR SECURITY?. 3-8.
Klare, Michael T. AMERICAN ARMS SUPERMARKET. 3-5.
_____. AN ARMY IN SEARCH OF A WAR. 3-12.
_____. ARMS TRADE DATA. 3-5.
_____. BEYOND THE VIETNAM SYNDROME: US INTERVENTIONISM IN THE 1980'S. 3-12.
_____. CONVENTIONAL ARMS SALES: STOKING THE NUCLEAR FIRE. 3-4.
_____. IS EXXON WORTH FIGHTING FOR?: THE PENTAGON'S PLANS FOR ENERGY WARS. 3-12.
_____. THE POWER PROJECTION GAP. 3-12.
_____. RAPID DEPLOYMENT AND NUCLEAR WAR. 3-12, 3-13.
_____. RESURGENT MILITARISM. 3-10.
_____. SUPPLYING REPRESSION: US SUPPORT FOR AUTHORITARIAN REGIMES ABROAD. 3-5, 3-11.
Koen, Susan. AIN'T NO WHERE WE CAN RUN: A HANDBOOK FOR WOMEN ON THE NUCLEAR MENTALITY. 5-5.
Kolcowicz, Roman. ARMS CONTROL AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. 4-1.
Kovel, Joel. AGAINST THE STATE OF NUCLEAR TERROR. 5-6.
Krass, Allan S. URANIUM ENRICHMENT AND NUCLEAR WEAPON PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Kratachwil, Friedrich V. INTERNATIONAL LAW AND A JUST WORLD ORDER. 4-19.
Kraybill, Donald B. FACING NUCLEAR WAR. 5-7.
Krepon, Michael. ARMS CONTROL: VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. 4-8.
Kunetka, James. WAR DAY. 2-4.

- L -

LaFeber, Walter. AMERICA, RUSSIA AND THE COLD WAR, 1945-1980. 3-8.
Laffin, Arthur. THE RISK OF THE CROSS: CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 5-7.
Lane, Jack C. AMERICA'S MILITARY PAST: A GUIDE TO THE INFORMATION SOURCES. 6-4.
Langdon, Larry. CREATING PEACE: A POSITIVE HANDBOOK. 6-3.
LaRocque, Gene R. NUCLEAR WAR IN EUROPE. 3-7.
_____. THE REAL THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
Leader, Shelah. WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER?. 3-10.
Leader, Stefan. WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER?. 3-10.
League of Women Voters. NATIONAL SECURITY PACKAGE. 3-10.
Leaning, Jennifer. THE COUNTERFEIT ARK: CRISIS RELOCATION FOR NUCLEAR WAR. 2-13.
Lefever, Ernest. NUCLEAR ARMS IN THE THIRD WORLD: US POLICY DILEMMA. 2-15.
Leitenberg, Milton. THE STRUCTURE OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY: AN INTERNATIONAL SURVEY. 3-1, 5-3.
Lens, Sidney. A-BOMB ALMANAC. 2-1.
_____. THE DAY BEFORE DOOMSDAY: AN ANATOMY OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 2-2.
_____. THE DETERRENCE MYTH. 2-1.
_____. MAGINOT LINE SYNDROME: AMERICA'S HOPELESS FOREIGN POLICY. 3-11.
Lewis, Elizabeth. DECISION-MAKING IN A NUCLEAR AGE. 6-5.
Lewis, Kevin N. PROMPT AND DELAYED EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Lewis, W H. ARMS ACROSS THE SEA. 3-5.
Lifton, Robert J. DEATH IN LIFE: SURVIVORS OF HIROSHIMA. 2-3, 5-6.
_____. IN A DARK TIME. 2-1.
_____. INDEFENSIBLE WEAPONS: THE POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CASE AGAINST NUCLEARISM. 5-6.
_____. LAST AID: THE MEDICAL DIMENSIONS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Lipnack, Jessica. NETWORKING: THE FIRST REPORT AND DIRECTORY. 6-3.
Lipschutz, Ronnie D. RADIOACTIVE WASTE: POLITICS, TECHNOLOGY AND RISK. 2-5.
Lipton, Judith Eve. STOP NUCLEAR WAR! A HANDBOOK. 6-1.
Lodgaard, Sverre. NO-FIRST-USE. 4-7.
_____. NUCLEAR DISENGAGEMENT IN EUROPE. 3-7, 4-15, 4-16.
Lonnroth, Mans. NUCLEAR POWER STRUGGLES: INDUSTRIAL COMPETITION AND PROLIFERATION CONTROL. 2-15.
Lovins, Amory. BRITTLE POWER: ENERGY STRATEGY FOR NATIONAL SECURITY. 3-10.
_____. ENERGY/WAR: BREAKING THE NUCLEAR LINK. 2-15.
_____. THE FIRST NUCLEAR WORLD WAR: A STRATEGY FOR PREVENTING NUCLEAR WARS AND THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-15, 3-3.
Lovins, L Hunter. BRITTLE POWER: ENERGY STRATEGY FOR NATIONAL SECURITY. 3-10.
_____. ENERGY/WAR: BREAKING THE NUCLEAR LINK. 2-15.
_____. THE FIRST NUCLEAR WORLD WAR: A STRATEGY FOR PREVENTING NUCLEAR WARS AND THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-15, 3-3.
Lynch, John E. LOCAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AFTER MILITARY BASE CLOSURES. 5-4.

- M -

Mack, John. CHILDREN AND NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
_____. LAST AID: THE MEDICAL DIMENSIONS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
_____. PSYCHOSOCIAL EFFECTS OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 5-6.
Mack, Newell. HOW YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS CAN HELP PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR: A CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT LOBBYING MANUAL. 6-1.
Mack-Forlist, Daniel. THE CONVERSION OF SHIPBUILDING FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN MARKETS. 5-4.
MacLean, Douglas. HUMAN RIGHTS AND US FOREIGN POLICY: PRINCIPLES AND APPLICATIONS. 3-11.
Magdoff, Harry. THE AGE OF IMPERIALISM: THE ECONOMICS OF US FOREIGN POLICY. 3-11.
Magnusson, Ulla. AVOIDING INADVERTENT WAR: CRISIS MANAGEMENT. 2-1.
Makhijani, Arjun. US ARMY MANUALS SAY: WE CAN USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND WIN. 2-1.
_____. US NUCLEAR THREATS: A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY. 3-13.
Mako, William P. US GROUND FORCES AND THE DEFENSE OF CENTRAL EUROPE. 3-7.
Mancuso, Thomas. LOW LEVEL RADIATION EFFECTS AND OVERVIEW OF COMPENSATION PROBLEMS OF RADIATION VICTIMS. 2-5.
Mandelbaum, Michael. THE NUCLEAR FUTURE. 2-1.
_____. THE NUCLEAR QUESTION: THE UNITED STATES AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS 1946-1976. 2-2.
Manno, Jack. ARMING THE HEAVENS: THE HIDDEN MILITARY AGENDA FOR SPACE, 1945-1995. 2-11.
Mapes, Deborah. PEACE RESOURCE BOOK 1986. 6-3.
Marchetti, Victor. THE CIA AND THE CULT OF INTELLIGENCE. 3-11.
Markey, Edward. NUCLEAR PERIL: THE POLITICS OF PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Marks, John D. THE CIA AND THE CULT OF INTELLIGENCE. 3-11.
Massachusetts Health and Human Service Workers. PRIORITIES: MILITARY SPENDING AND HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES IN MASSACHUSETTS. 5-4.
McAllister, Pam. REWEAVING THE WEB OF LIFE: FEMINISM AND NONVIOLENCE. 5-5.
McCally, Michael. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR WAR: A SOURCEBOOK FOR HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. 2-4.
McConnell, Kirk. THE NUCLEAR "BALANCE" IN EUROPE: STATUS, TRENDS, AND IMPLICATIONS. 3-7.
McFadden, Dave. THE FREEZE ECONOMY: A SHORT PRIMER FOR PARTISANS ON HOW A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE COULD HELP REVITALIZE THE AILING AMERICAN ECONOMY. 4-9, 5-2.
McNamara, Robert S. THE MILITARY ROLE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS: PERCEPTIONS AND MISPERCEPTIONS. 3-7, 4-7.
_____. NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. 3-7, 4-7.
McPherson, Beth. NUCLEAR DANGERS: A RESOURCE GUIDE FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. 6-5.
Mearsheimer, John J. CONVENTIONAL DETERRENCE. 3-10.
Media Network. GUIDE TO DISARMAMENT MEDIA. 6-6.
Medlovitz, Saul H. INTERNATIONAL LAW AND A JUST WORLD ORDER. 4-19.
Meier, Paulette. NUCLEAR DANGERS: A RESOURCE GUIDE FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. 6-5.
Melman, Seymour. CONVERSION OF INDUSTRY FROM A MILITARY TO A CIVILIAN ECONOMY. 5-4.
_____. THE DEFENSE ECONOMY: CONVERSION OF INDUSTRIES AND OCCUPATIONS TO CIVILIAN NEEDS. 5-4.
_____. FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN ECONOMY: ISSUES AND OPTIONS. 5-4.
_____. LOOTING THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION. 5-2.
_____. THE PERMANENT WAR ECONOMY: AMERICAN CAPITALISM IN DECLINE. 5-2, 5-4.
_____. US INFLATION: NO MYSTERY. 5-2.
Michigan Media. PEACE AND CONFLICT STUDIES: 1983 FILM AND VIDEO CATALOGUE. 6-6.
Micronesia Support Committee. MARSHALL ISLANDS CHRONOLOGY 1944-1983. 3-13.
_____. PALAU: SELF-DETERMINATION VS US MILITARY PLANS. 3-13.
Miller, D M O. THE BALANCE OF MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
Mische, Patricia. STAR WARS AND THE STATE OF OUR SOULS. 2-11.
Mobilization for Survival. BUILDING FROM THE FREEZE. 4-13.
_____. EUROMISSILES AND THE ZERO OPTION. 4-4.
_____. EUROSHIMA NO! 2-9.
_____. THE FIRST STRIKE WILL BE THE LAST. 2-1.
_____. INTERVENTION AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 3-13.
_____. PREVENTING EUROSHIMA: AN ORGANIZER'S GUIDE FOR A LOCAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST DEPLOYMENT OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II MISSILES. 2-9, 6-1.
_____. TOWARD A NUCLEAR FREE-FUTURE. 4-16.
Mogey, Wendy. DEPOLARIZING DISARMAMENT WORK. 6-1.
Mosley, Hugh G. THE ARMS RACE: ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES. 5-2.
Mowlam, Marjorie. DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT. 4-15.
Muller, James E. ON ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
Myers, Teena. UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ARMS CONTROL. 2-1, 4-1.
Myrdal, Alva. THE DYNAMICS OF EUROPEAN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. 4-15.
_____. THE GAME OF DISARMAMENT. 2-2, 4-1.

- N -

NARMIC. ARMING THE THIRD WORLD. 3-5.
_____. ATOMS FOR PEACE/ATOMS FOR WAR. 2-15.
_____. AUTOMATING APARTHEID: US COMPUTER EXPORTS TO SOUTH AFRICA AND THE ARMS EMBARGO. 3-5.
_____. CENTRAL AMERICAN WAR: A GUIDE TO THE US MILITARY BUILDUP. 3-12.
_____. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S TOP 100 CORPORATIONS AND THEIR PRINCIPAL SITES. 5-3.
_____. HOW TO RESEARCH YOUR LOCAL WAR INDUSTRY. 5-3.

_____. MAKERS OF THE CRUISE AND PERSHING II: MISSILES BUILT IN YOUR BACK YARD. 2-9, 5-3.
_____. MAKERS OF THE NEW GENERATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-6, 5-3.
_____. MARKETING THE NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE. 2-15.
_____. MILITARY INDUSTRIAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5-3.
_____. MX MISSILE CONTRACTORS. 2-7, 5-3.
_____. NUCLEAR SOUTH AFRICA. 2-15.
_____. NUCLEAR WEAPONS STORAGE AND DEPLOYMENT SITES. 2-6, 5-3.
_____. PENTAGON COUNTRY: LAND UNDER MILITARY CONTROL. 3-10.
_____. PENTAGON COUNTRY: SITES OWNED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE. 5-3.
_____. TRAFFICKING IN ARMS: A CATALOG OF 300 FOREIGN MILITARY SALES AGREEMENTS. 3-5.
_____. UNCLE SAM GOES TO SCHOOL: COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES WITH MILITARY CONTRACTS. 3-2, 5-3.
_____. UP IN ARMS: MILITARY SHIPMENTS TO CENTRAL AMERICA. 3-5.
National Committee for Radiation Victims. INVISIBLE VIOLENCE: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL CITIZENS' HEARINGS FOR RADIATION VICTIMS, APRIL 10-14, 1980. 2-5.
_____. NATIONAL CITIZENS' HEARINGS FOR RADIATION VICTIMS. Apr 10-14, 1980. 2-5.
National Conference of Catholic Bishops. THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE: GOD'S PROMISE AND OUR RESPONSE. 5-7.
National Education Association. CHOICES: A UNIT ON CONFLICT AND NUCLEAR WAR. 6-5.
_____. BOOKS NOT BOMBS: PUTTING OUR MONEY WHERE OUR MINDS ARE. 5-2.
National Interreligious Service Board for Conscientious Objectors. WORDS OF CONSCIENCE: RELIGIOUS STATEMENTS ON CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. 5-7.
National Research Council. LONG-TERM WORLDWIDE EFFECTS OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR WEAPONS DETONATIONS. 2-4.
NATO Information Service. NATO AND WARSAW PACT FORCE COMPARISONS. 3-7.
Neal, Fred W. DETENTE OR DEBACLE: COMMON SENSE IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS. 3-8.
Neidle, Alan F. NUCLEAR NEGOTIATIONS: REASSESSING ARMS CONTROL GOALS. 4-1.
Nelson, Daniel N. SOVIET ALLIES: THE WARSAW PACT AND THE ISSUE OF RELIABILITY. 3-9.
Nerlich, Uwe. SOVIET POWER AND WESTERN NEGOTIATING POLICIES. 4-1, 3-9.
Neuman, Stephanie G. DEFENSE PLANNING IN LESS INDUSTRIALIZED STATES: THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTH ASIA. 3-3.
New Century Policies. CIVIL DEFENSE AWARENESS PACKET. 2-13.
_____. TALLY OF COMMUNITIES HOLDING HEARINGS AND VOTES ON CIVIL DEFENSE CRISIS RELOCATION. 2-13.
New Manhattan Project. NUCLEAR MAPPING KIT. 2-3.
Newhouse, John. COLD DAWN: THE STORY OF SALT. 4-3.
Newman, Arthur. THE CONVERSION OF SHIPBUILDING FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN MARKETS. 5-4.
Niedergang, Mark. FREEZE: BEGINNING IS HALF. 4-13.
_____. VERIFICATION OF A NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. 4-11.
_____. THE NUCLEAR FREEZE: A WORKABLE ARMS CONTROL PROPOSAL. 4-9.
_____. RESPONDING TO THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION'S CRITICISM OF THE NUCLEAR FREEZE. 4-9, 4-10.
Nincic, Miroslav. STRATEGIC ARMS CONTROL THROUGH NUCLEAR TEST RESTRAINTS. 4-5.
Nordquist, Daniel. THE NUCLEAR FIX: A GUIDE TO NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES IN THE THIRD WORLD. 2-15.
Northwest Texas Clergy and Laity Concerned. NEUTRON BOMB: A DESCRIPTION. 2-10.
Nuclear Energy Policy Study Group. NUCLEAR POWER ISSUES AND CHOICES. 2-15.
Nuclear Free America. NUCLEAR FREE ZONE CAMPAIGN REPORTS. 4-16.
_____. NUCLEAR FREE ZONE ORGANIZING PACKET. 4-16.
_____. NUCLEAR FREE ZONES ON CAMPUS. 4-16.
Nuclear Information and Resource Service. NUCLEAR WEAPONS RESOURCE GUIDE. 2-1.
_____. TEACHING NUCLEAR ISSUES: A KIT FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. 6-5.
Nuclear Weapons Facilities Project. MORE PLUTONIUM: POISONING AMERICA IN THE NAME OF NATIONAL SECURITY. 2-15.
Nuclear Weapons Facilities Task Force. MAKERS OF THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST. 5-3.
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign. CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT PETITIONING PACKET FOR A US/USSR NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE. 6-2.
_____. EDUCATION PACKET ON EUROPEAN THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 4-11.
_____. EUROPEAN THEATER NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EDUCATION PACKET. 2-9, 3-7.
_____. THE FREEZE ... BECAUSE NOBODY WANTS A NUCLEAR WAR. 4-9.
_____. THE FREEZE AND ARMS CONTROL. 4-11.
_____. THE FREEZE AND NON-INTERVENTION. 3-13, 4-13.
_____. THE FREEZE AND THE ECONOMY. 4-9, 5-2.
_____. THE FREEZE AND THE MILITARY BALANCE. 3-6, 4-12.
_____. THE FREEZE AND THE SOVIET UNION. 3-9, 4-12.
_____. THE FREEZE AND VERIFICATION. 4-8, 4-11.
_____. FREEZE CAMPAIGN INFORMATION PACKET. 4-9.
_____. THE FREEZE CAMPAIGN: WHAT YOU CAN DO. 6-2.
_____. THE FREEZE: WHY NOW?. 4-9.
_____. LEAFLET SAMPLER. 6-2.
_____. LOCAL CONTACTS LIST. 6-2.
_____. MILITARIZATION OF THE PACIFIC. 3-13.
_____. PERSHING II AND CRUISE MISSILES. 2-9.
_____. PETITION SAMPLER. 6-2.
_____. PROMINENT ENDORSERS LIST. 4-9.
_____. RESOLUTION SAMPLER. 6-2.
_____. STATE OF THE CAMPAIGN REPORT. 4-9.
_____. WHY FREEZE THE ARMS RACE?. 4-9.
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign/Washington DC. FREEZE BRIEFING BOOK. 4-9.

- O -

O'Heffernan, Patrick. THE FIRST NUCLEAR WORLD WAR: A STRATEGY FOR PREVENTING NUCLEAR WARS AND THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-15, 3-3.
Office of Technology Assessment. THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Olive, Marsha McGraw. NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: MODERNIZATION AND LIMITATION. 3-7, 4-4.
Olvey, Lee D. THE ECONOMICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. 5-2.
Osada, Arata. CHILDREN OF HIROSHIMA. 2-3.
Oudraat, C J. REPERTORY OF DISARMAMENT RESEARCH. 6-4.
Oxfam America. THE ARMS RACE AND WORLD HUNGER. 3-1.
Oxnam, Robert. THE UNITED STATES AND ASIA: CHANGING ATTITUDES AND POLICY. 3-11.

- P -

Paine, Christopher. MISGUIDED EXPENDITURE: AN ANALYSIS OF THE PROPOSED MX MISSILE SYSTEM. 2-7.
_____. RAPID DEPLOYMENT AND NUCLEAR WAR. 3-12, 3-13.
_____. TOWARD A SAFER WORLD. 4-9.
_____. WILL START STOP THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE?. 4-2.
Panel on US Security and the Future of Arms Control. THE SOVIET APPROACH TO ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION: PROBLEMS AND PROSPECTS. 3-9.
Panofsky, W K H. ARMS CONTROL AND SALT II. 2-10, 4-3.
Park, Jae Kyu. NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. 2-15, 3-3.
Paul, Jim. ARMS SALES AND THE MILITARIZATION OF THE THE MIDDLE EAST. 3-4.
Pax Christi. A RACE TO NOWHERE: AN ARMS RACE PRIMER FOR CATHOLICS. 5-7.
Payne, Keith B. LASER WEAPONS IN SPACE: POLICY AND DOCTRINE. 2-11, 4-6.
_____. NUCLEAR DETERRENCE IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS. 2-1.
Peace Development Fund. FLIPCHARTS. 6-2.
Pearce, Jenny. UNDER THE EAGLE: US INTERVENTION IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN. 3-12.
Pechman, Joseph A. SETTING NATIONAL PRIORITIES. 5-1.
Peebles, Curtis. BATTLE FOR SPACE. 2-11.
Perle, Richard. SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. 4-3, 4-8.
Perry, Ronald. THE SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY OF CIVIL DEFENSE. 2-13.
Peterson, Jeannie. THE AFTERMATH: THE HUMAN AND ECOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Pfaltzgraff, Robert. THE GREENS OF WEST GERMANY: ORIGINS, STRATEGIES, AND TRANSATLANTIC IMPLICATIONS. 4-15.
Philip, Webber. CRISIS OVER CRUISE: A PLAIN GUIDE TO THE NEW WEAPONS. 2-9.
Physicians for Social Responsibility. CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE 80'S: KEY ASPECTS OF THE DEBATE ON CIVIL DEFENSE. 2-13.
_____. PREPARING FOR NUCLEAR WAR: THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS. 5-6.
_____. TRUST THE RUSSIANS?. 4-8, 4-11.
Pick, Deborah. THE NUCLEAR FIX: A GUIDE TO NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES IN THE THIRD WORLD. 2-15.
Pieragostini, Karl. COOPERATIVE VERIFICATION. 4-8.
Piercy, Marge. THE GRAND COOLIE DAMN. 5-5.
Pierre, Andrew J. THE GLOBAL POLITICS OF ARMS SALES. 3-4.
Pipes, Richard. SURVIVAL IS NOT ENOUGH: SOVIET REALITIES AND AMERICA'S FUTURE. 3-6.
_____. US-SOVIET RELATIONS IN THE ERA OF DETENTE. 3-8.

Policy Alternatives for the Caribbean and Central America. CHANGING COURSE: BLUEPRINT FOR PEACE IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN. 3-11.
Pollack, J B. NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 2-4.
Polmar, Norman. THE SILENT CHASE: TRACKING SOVIET SUBMARINES. 2-12.
Poneman, Daniel. NUCLEAR POWER IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. 2-15, 3-3.
Porro, Jeffrey D. NEGOTIATING SECURITY: AN ARMS CONTROL READER. 4-1.
_____. NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE: MODERNIZATION AND LIMITATION. 3-7, 4-4.
Portales, Carlos. GLOBAL MILITARIZATION. 3-1, 3-3.
Potter, William C. VERIFICATION AND SALT: THE CHALLENGE OF STRATEGIC DECEPTION. 4-3, 4-8.
Prados, John. THE SOVIET ESTIMATE: US INTELLIGENCE ANALYSIS AND SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH. 3-6.
Price, Bill. THE EMERGING PEACE MOVEMENT: THE AWAKENING OF THE CHURCH AND AMERICA. 5-7.
Pringle, Peter. SIOP: THE SECRET US PLAN FOR NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
Prins, Gwyn. THE NUCLEAR CRISIS READER. 2-1.
Pritchard, Colin. THE PROTEST MAKERS: THE BRITISH NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT OF 1958-1965, TWENTY YEARS HENCE. 4-15.
Proxmire, William. WHAT IF NUCLEAR WAR CAME?. 2-3.

- R -

Ramberg, Bennett. DESTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR ENERGY FACILITIES IN WAR: THE PROBLEM AND ITS IMPLICATIONS. 2-4.
Raskin, Marcus G. THE POLITICS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. 3-10.
Rasor, Dina. MORE BUCKS, LESS BANG: HOW THE PENTAGON BUYS INEFFECTIVE WEAPONS. 5-1.
Rathjens, G W. NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS: PROCESS AND IMPACT. 4-1.
Ravenal, Earl C. DEFINING DEFENSE: THE 1985 MILITARY BUDGET. 3-12, 5-1.
_____. STRATEGIC DISENGAGEMENT AND WORLD PEACE: TOWARD A NONINTERVENTIONIST FOREIGN POLICY. 3-13, 4-14.
Reardon, Betty. MILITARIZATION, SECURITY AND PEACE EDUCATION: A GUIDE FOR CONCERNED CITIZENS. 6-5.
Record, Jeffrey. THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE AND US MILITARY INTERVENTION IN THE PERSIAN GULF. 3-12.
_____. SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. 4-3, 4-8.
Reichart, John F. AMERICAN DEFENSE POLICY. 3-10.
Religious Action Center/United American Hebrew Congregations. PREVENTING THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST: A JEWISH RESPONSE. 5-8.
Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament Security Issues. COMMON SECURITY: A PROGRAMME FOR DISARMAMENT. 4-14, 4-16.
Reuben, Steven. PEACE IN THE BIBLE. 5-8.
Richardson, D. THE BALANCE OF MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
Riessman, F. WHAT REAGAN IS DOING TO US. 3-10.
Ringler, Dick. NUCLEAR WAR: A TEACHING GUIDE. 6-5.
Riordan, Michael. THE DAY AFTER MIDNIGHT: THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Riverside Church Disarmament Program. CONVERSION POSTERS. 5-4.
_____. PEACE SABBATH PACKET. 5-7.
_____. THE RIVERSIDE DISARMAMENT READER. 6-5.
Roberts, Walter Orr. THE COLD AND THE DARK: THE WORLD AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
Robles, Alfonso. THE LATIN AMERICAN NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONE. 4-16.
Roderick, Hilliard. AVOIDING INADVERTENT WAR: CRISIS MANAGEMENT. 2-1.
Rogers, Joanna Macy. DESPAIR AND PERSONAL POWER IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 5-6.
Rogers, Paul. GUIDE TO NUCLEAR WEAPONS 1982-83. 2-1, 2-6.
Rose, Stephen. PRIMER ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 2-1.
Rosenblum, Simon. SEARCH FOR SANITY: THE POLITICS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT. 2-1, 4-14.
Rovner, Mark. DEFENSE DOLLARS AND SENSE: A COMMON CAUSE GUIDE TO THE DEFENSE BUDGET PROCESS. 5-1.
Rubin, Barry. CRISIS OVER CRUISE: A PLAIN GUIDE TO THE NEW WEAPONS. 2-9.
Rubin, Josephine. WOMEN AND PEACE. 5-5.
Ruina, J P. NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS: PROCESS AND IMPACT. 4-1.
Russett, Bruce. THE PRISONERS OF INSECURITY: NUCLEAR DETERRENCE, THE ARMS RACE, AND ARMS CONTROL. 2-1.
Rusten, Lynn. THE SOVIET POSITION ON THE INF NEGOTIATIONS AND SOVIET REACTION TO THE US INF PROPOSALS. 4-4.

- S -

Saffer, Thomas. COUNTDOWN ZERO. 2-5.
Sagan, Carl. THE COLD AND THE DARK: THE WORLD AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
_____. NUCLEAR WAR AND CLIMATIC CATASTROPHE. 2-4.
_____. NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 2-4.
Sampson, Anthony. THE ARMS BAZAAR: FROM LEBANON TO LOCKHEED. 3-4.
Sanders, Jerry W. EMPIRE AT BAY: CONTAINMENT STRATEGIES AND AMERICAN POLITICS AT THE CROSSROADS. 3-10.
_____. PEDDLERS OF CRISIS. 3-8.
SANE. CAMPAIGN ORGANIZING FOR 1984. 6-1.
_____. CONVERSION/BUDGET PRIORITIES READING PACKET. 5-4.
_____. COUNTERFEIT ARMS CONTROL: FACTS ABOUT BUILD-DOWN. 4-2.
_____. DANGEROUS DECEPTION: CIVIL DEFENSE PLANNING IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 2-13.
_____. DEADLY CONNECTION: INTERVENTIONISM AND NUCLEAR ARMS. 3-13.
_____. THE DEADLY CONNECTION: THE LINKS BETWEEN THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE AND THIRD WORLD INTERVENTIONS. 3-13.
_____. DEADLY STANDOFF: THE US-SOVIET MILITARY BALANCE. 3-6.
_____. DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR TAX DOLLAR BUYS?. 5-1.
_____. ECONOMIC BENEFITS OF THE FREEZE. 4-9, 5-2.
_____. EUROMISSILE FACT SHEET. 2-9.
_____. EUROPEAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS READING PACKET. 2-9.
_____. GUIDE TO THE MILITARY BUDGET: FISCAL YEAR 1985. 5-1.
_____. MISSILE MADNESS: FACTS ABOUT THE MX. 2-7.
_____. MX READING PACKET. 2-7.
_____. NEUTRON BOMB FACT SHEET. 2-10.
_____. READY FOR WAR: THE US IN CENTRAL AMERICA. 3-12.
_____. SOVIET THREAT: MYTHS AND REALITIES. 3-6.
Sawyer, Herbert L. SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF THE OIL FACTOR IN US FOREIGN POLICY: THE MIDDLE EAST-GULF REGION. 3-9.
Saxton, Jon. FOR A NO FIRST USE CAMPAIGN. 4-7.
Sayer, Karen. 1984 NATIONAL DIRECTORY OF AUDIOVISUAL RESOURCES ON NUCLEAR WAR AND THE ARMS RACE. 6-6.
Schade, Elin. THE RISK OF THE CROSS: CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. 5-7.
Scheer, Robert. WITH ENOUGH SHOVELS: REAGAN, BUSH AND NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1, 2-13.
Schell, Jonathan. THE ABOLITION. 4-14.
_____. THE FATE OF THE EARTH. 2-4.
Schirmer, Boone. INVOLUNTARY SUICIDE: US NUCLEAR INSTALLATIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES. 3-13.
Schmidt, Fran. LEARNING PEACE. 6-5.
_____. PEACE IS IN OUR HANDS. 6-5.
Schwartz, David N. BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE. 2-11.
_____. NATO'S NUCLEAR DILEMMAS. 3-7.
Scott, Harriet Fast. THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR. 3-9.
Scott, William F. THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR. 3-9.
Scoville, Herbert. MX: PRESCRIPTION FOR DISASTER. 2-7.
Scowcroft Commission on Strategic Forces. REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON STRATEGIC FORCES. 2-1, 2-7, 4-2.
Seaborg, Glenn T. KENNEDY, KHRUSHCHEV, AND THE TEST BAN. 4-5.
Sedacca, Sandra. UP IN ARMS: A COMMON CAUSE GUIDE TO UNDERSTANDING NUCLEAR POLICY. 2-1.
Shaheen, Jack. NUCLEAR WAR FILMS. 6-6.
Sharp, Gene. MAKING EUROPE UNCONQUERABLE: THE POTENTIAL OF CIVILIAN-BASED DETERRENCE AND DEFENSE. 3-7, 4-17.
_____. MAKING THE ABOLITION OF WAR A REALISTIC GOAL. 4-17.
_____. SOCIAL POWER AND POLITICAL FREEDOM. 4-17.
Sharp, Jane M O. THE WARSAW PACT: ALLIANCE IN TRANSITION?. 3-9.
Shaw, Linda S. THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS INDUSTRY. 2-6, 4-9, 5-3, 5-4.
Shearer Jr, Richard L. ON-SITE INSPECTION FOR ARMS CONTROL. 4-8.
Sherr, Alan B. THE CASE AGAINST THE MX MISSILE. 2-7.
_____. THE EUROPEAN NUCLEAR NEGOTIATIONS: PATHS TO WAR OR PEACE. 4-4, 3-7.
Shields, Gail. MISGUIDED EXPENDITURE: AN ANALYSIS OF THE PROPOSED MX MISSILE SYSTEM. 2-7.
Sider, Ronald. NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST AND CHRISTIAN HOPE: A BOOK FOR CHRISTIAN PEACEMAKERS. 5-7.
Sieck, Reny. TEACHING ABOUT CONFLICT, NUCLEAR WAR AND THE FUTURE. 6-5.

Sigal, Leon V. ALLIANCE SECURITY: NATO AND THE NO-FIRST-USE QUESTION. 3-7, 4-7.
_____, NUCLEAR FORCES IN EUROPE: ENDURING DILEMMAS, PRESENT PROSPECTS. 3-7, 2-9.
Sivard, Ruth. WORLD MILITARY AND SOCIAL EXPENDITURES. 3-1.
Sloan, Stanley R. NATO THEATER NUCLEAR FORCES: MODERNIZATION AND ARMS CONTROL. 4-4.
_____, NUCLEAR STRATEGY AND ARMS CONTROL: CHALLENGES FOR US POLICY. 2-1, 4-1.
Smit, Wim A. URANIUM ENRICHMENT AND NUCLEAR WEAPON PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
Smith, Dan. ALTERNATIVE WORK FOR MILITARY INDUSTRIES. 5-4.
_____, DISARMING EUROPE. 4-15.
_____, PROTEST AND SURVIVE. 3-7, 4-15.
Smith, George C. ARMS CONTROL IN TRANSITION: PROCEEDINGS FROM THE LIVERMORE CONFERENCE. 4-1.
Smith, Gerard. DOUBLETALK: THE STORY OF SALT I. 4-3.
_____, NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. 3-7, 4-7.
_____, THE REAGAN STRATEGIC PROGRAM. 2-1.
Smith, K Wayne. HOW MUCH IS ENOUGH?: SHAPING THE DEFENSE PROGRAM 1961-1969. 3-10.
Snow, Roberta. DECISION-MAKING IN A NUCLEAR AGE. 6-5.
Snyder, Edward F. A COMMENTARY ON PRESIDENT REAGAN'S 'START' PROPOSAL. 4-2.
Sohn, Louis B. INTRODUCTION TO WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. 4-19.
_____, WORLD PEACE THROUGH WORLD LAW. 4-19.
Sojourners. A MATTER OF FAITH: A STUDY GUIDE FOR CHURCHES ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. 5-7.
Solomon, Norman. KILLING OUR OWN: THE DISASTER OF AMERICA'S EXPERIENCE WITH ATOMIC RADIATION. 2-5.
Sorrels, Charles A. US CRUISE MISSILE PROGRAMS. 2-9.
Soviet Committee for European Security. HOW TO AVERT THE THREAT TO EUROPE. 3-7.
Spector, Leonard S. NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION TODAY. 2-15.
Spinney, Franklin C. DEFENSE FACTS OF LIFE: THE PLANS/REALITY MISMATCH. 3-10, 5-1.
Stamps, Jeffrey. NETWORKING: THE FIRST REPORT AND DIRECTORY. 6-3.
Stech, Frank. EVALUATING INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATES OF SOVIET NAVAL INTENTIONS. 3-9.
Stein, Jonathan. FROM H-BOMB TO STAR WARS: THE POLITICS OF STRATEGIC DECISION MAKING. 2-1.
Steinbruner, John. ALLIANCE SECURITY: NATO AND THE NO-FIRST-USE QUESTION. 3-7, 4-7.
Stephenson, Carolyn. ALTERNATIVE METHODS FOR INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. 4-17.
Steven, Peter M. PEACE RESOURCE BOOK 1986. 6-3.
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. THE ARMS RACE AND ARMS CONTROL. 3-1.
_____, THE ARMS TRADE WITH THE THIRD WORLD. 3-4.
_____, INTERNATIONALIZATION TO PREVENT THE SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. 2-15.
_____, POSTURES FOR NON-PROLIFERATION: ARMS LIMITATION AND SECURITY POLICIES TO MINIMIZE NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
_____, STRATEGIC DISARMAMENT, VERIFICATION AND NATIONAL SECURITY. 4-8.
_____, TACTICAL AND STRATEGIC ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE. 2-12.
_____, TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS: EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES. 2-10.
_____, .. WORLD ARMAMENTS AND DISARMAMENT: SIPRI YEARBOOKS. 3-1.
Stoertz Jr, Howard. MONITORING A NUCLEAR FREEZE. 4-8, 4-11.
Stone, Jeremy J. PRESIDENTIAL FIRST USE IS UNLAWFUL. 4-7.
Stork, Joe. ARMS SALES AND THE MILITARIZATION OF THE THE MIDDLE EAST. 3-4.
Strieber, Whitley. WAR DAY. 2-4.
Stubbs, Gilbert S. HOW REALISTIC IS THE NUCLEAR FREEZE PROPOSAL?. 4-10.
Sturm, Steven R. AMERICAN DEFENSE POLICY. 3-10.
Swain, Nina. AIN'T NO WHERE WE CAN RUN: A HANDBOOK FOR WOMEN ON THE NUCLEAR MENTALITY. 5-5.
Sykes, Lynn R. VERIFICATION OF A COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR TEST BAN. 4-5.

- T -

Taipale, Vappu. CHILDREN AND NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
Talbott, Strobe. DEADLY GAMBITS. 4-2, 4-4.
_____, ENDGAME: THE INSIDE STORY OF SALT II. 4-3.
_____, THE RUSSIANS AND REAGAN. 3-8.
Tamari, Dov. THE MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BALANCE. 3-3.
Taylor, Richard K. NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST AND CHRISTIAN HOPE: A BOOK FOR CHRISTIAN PEACEMAKERS. 5-7.
_____, THE PROTEST MAKERS: THE BRITISH NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT MOVEMENT OF 1958-1965, TWENTY YEARS HENCE. 4-15.
Taylor, Theodore. NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION: MOTIVATIONS, CAPABILITIES AND STRATEGIES FOR CONTROL. 2-15.
Taylor, William. THE NUCLEAR FREEZE DEBATE: ARMS CONTROL ISSUES FOR THE 80'S. 4-9.
The MIT Faculty Coalition for Disarmament, .. THE NUCLEAR ALMANAC. 2-1.
Thee, Marek. NUCLEAR DISENGAGEMENT IN EUROPE. 3-7, 4-15, 4-16.
Thompson, E P. BEYOND THE COLD WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO THE ARMS RACE AND NUCLEAR ANNIHILATION. 3-7, 4-15.
_____, PROTEST AND SURVIVE. 3-7, 4-15.
Thompson, Scott. NATIONAL SECURITY IN THE 80'S: FROM WEAKNESS TO STRENGTH. 3-10.
Tinajero, A A. PRESIDENT REAGAN'S START PROPOSAL. 4-2.
Tobias, Sheila. WHAT KIND OF GUNS ARE THEY BUYING FOR YOUR BUTTER?. 3-10.
Toon, O B. NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 2-4.
Townsend, Hoopes. THE LIMITS OF INTERVENTION. 3-12.
Traprock Peace Center. CIVIL DEFENSE INFORMATION PACKET. 2-13.
_____, LEGISLATIVE ORGANIZING PACKET. 6-2.
_____, REFERENDUM ORGANIZING PACKET. 6-2.
Tromp, H W. NUCLEAR WAR IN EUROPE. 3-7.
Tsipis, Kosta. ANNUAL REVIEW OF MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. 3-2.
_____, ARSENAL. 2-1, 2-6.
Tuomi, Helena. MILITARIZATION AND ARMS PRODUCTION. 3-3.
Turco, R P. NUCLEAR WINTER: GLOBAL CONSEQUENCES OF MULTIPLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS. 2-4.

- U -

Ullman, John E. POTENTIAL CIVILIAN MARKETS FOR THE MILITARY-ELECTRONIS INDUSTRY: STRATEGIES FOR CONVERSION. 5-4.
Union of Concerned Scientists. THE 1982 ARMS CONTROL DEBATE. 4-1.
_____, ANTISATELLITE WEAPONS: ARMS CONTROL OR ARMS RACE?. 2-11, 4-6.
_____, CHOICES: A UNIT ON CONFLICT AND NUCLEAR WAR. 6-5.
_____, DECLARATION OF THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY ON SALT II. 4-3.
_____, THE FALLACY OF STAR WARS. 2-11, 4-6.
_____, IF THE ARMS RACE CONTINUES. 5-2.
_____, NO FIRST USE. 3-7, 4-7.
_____, NO FIRST USE. 4-7, 4-11.
_____, SPACE-BASED MISSILE DEFENSE. 2-11, 2-11.
_____, STAR WARS WEAPONS. 2-11.
_____, STRATEGIC DEFENSES: BACKGROUND INFORMATION. 2-11.
_____, THE THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
_____, NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION. 2-15.
United Campuses to Prevent Nuclear War. THE THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-1.
United Nations. SOUTH AFRICA'S PLAN AND CAPABILITY IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD. 2-15.
_____, THE RELATION BETWEEN DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT. 3-3.
_____, STUDY ON ISRAELI NUCLEAR ARMAMENT. 2-15.
United Nations Association of USA. AN EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT ABOUT THE EFFECTS AND DANGERS OF NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.
United Nations Office of Public Information. NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES. 4-16.
Ury, William. BEYOND THE HOTLINE: HOW WE CAN PREVENT THE CRISIS THAT MIGHT BRING ON A NUCLEAR WAR. 2-14.
_____, GETTING TO YES: NEGOTIATING AGREEMENT WITHOUT GIVING IN. 4-1.
US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS: TEXTS AND HISTORIES OF NEGOTIATIONS. 4-1.
_____, ARMS CONTROL: US OBJECTIVES, NEGOTIATING EFFORTS, AND PROBLEMS OF SOVIET NONCOMPLIANCE. 4-1.
_____, DOCUMENTS ON DISARMAMENT. 4-1.
_____, WORLD MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND ARMS TRANSFERS. 3-1, 3-4.
US Department of Defense. ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. 3-6, 3-10, 5-1.
_____, SOVIET MILITARY POWER. 3-6.
US Department of State. US NATIONAL SECURITY: ATLAS OF US FOREIGN RELATIONS. 3-10.
_____, A SHORT GUIDE TO US ARMS CONTROL POLICY. 4-1.
_____, ARMS CONTROL AND THE NUCLEAR FREEZE PROPOSAL. 4-10.

_____. SECURITY AND ARMS CONTROL: THE SEARCH FOR A MORE STABLE PEACE. 4-1.
_____. START IN A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE. 4-2.
_____. VERIFICATION OF SALT II AGREEMENT. 4-3, 4-8.
USSR Ministry of Defense. WHENCE THE THREAT TO PEACE?. 3-6.

- V -

Van Cleave, William R. SALT II AND AMERICAN SECURITY. 4-3, 4-8.
_____. TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS: AN EXAMINATION OF THE ISSUES. 2-10.
Van Ornum, William. TALKING TO CHILDREN ABOUT NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
Vayrynen, Raimo. MILITARIZATION AND ARMS PRODUCTION. 3-3.
Vernon, Graham D. SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF WAR AND PEACE. 3-9.
Vigeveno, Guido. THE BOMB AND EUROPEAN SECURITY. 3-7.
Volmann, Daniel. ARMS TRADE DATA. 3-5.
Von Hippel, Frank. LIMITED NUCLEAR WAR. 2-4.

- W -

Wake, Jim. THE FREEZE ECONOMY: A SHORT PRIMER FOR PARTISANS ON HOW A BILATERAL NUCLEAR-WEAPON FREEZE COULD HELP REVITALIZE THE AILING AMERICAN ECONOMY. 4-9, 5-2.
Waldheim, Kurt. NUCLEAR WEAPONS: REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS. 2-1.
Walker, Paul. SEIZING THE INITIATIVE: FIRST STEPS TO DISARMAMENT. 4-1.
Walker, William. NUCLEAR POWER STRUGGLES: INDUSTRIAL COMPETITION AND PROLIFERATION CONTROL. 2-15.
Wallensteen, Peter. GLOBAL MILITARIZATION. 3-1, 3-3.
War Resisters League. HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING PACKET. 6-1.
_____. NUCLEAR AMERICA MAP. 5-3.
_____. WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE ORGANIZER'S MANUAL. 6-1.
Warnke, Paul. SEEDS OF PROMISE: THE FIRST REAL HEARINGS ON THE NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE. 4-9.
Washington Office On Africa. STOP THE APARTHEID BOMB. 2-15.
Wasserman, Harvey. KILLING OUR OWN: THE DISASTER OF AMERICA'S EXPERIENCE WITH ATOMIC RADIATION. 2-5.
Watts, William. THE UNITED STATES AND ASIA: CHANGING ATTITUDES AND POLICY. 3-11.
Weigel, George. PEACE AND FREEDOM: CHRISTIAN FAITH, DEMOCRACY AND THE PROBLEM OF WAR. 5-7.
_____. THE PEACE BISHOPS AND THE ARMS RACE. 5-7.
Weinstein, John. THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST: STRATEGIC AND EUROPEAN SECURITY ISSUES REAPPRAISED. 3-7.
Wells, W. HIROSHIMA DIARY: THE JOURNAL OF A JAPANESE PHYSICIAN AUGUST 6-SEPTEMBER 30, 1945. 2-3.
Western Massachusetts Association of Concerned Scholars. US MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA. 3-11.
Western Massachusetts Coalition for a Nuclear Weapons Freeze. ENDORSEMENT ORGANIZING PACKET. 6-2.
Weston, Burns. TOWARD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND GLOBAL SECURITY: A SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES. 2-1.
_____. TOWARD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND WORLD SECURITY: A SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES. 4-14, 4-19.
Whelan, Joseph G. SOVIET DIPLOMACY AND NEGOTIATING BEHAVIOR. 3-9, 4-1.
Wicker, Mary. TALKING TO CHILDREN ABOUT NUCLEAR WAR. 5-6.
Wien, Barbara. PEACE AND WORLD ORDER STUDIES: A CURRICULUM GUIDE. 6-5.
Wilkinson, Graeme. CRISIS OVER CRUISE: A PLAIN GUIDE TO THE NEW WEAPONS. 2-9.
Willens, Harold. THE TRIMTAB FACTOR: HOW BUSINESS EXECUTIVES CAN HELP SOLVE THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS CRISIS. 5-2.
William, Kincade. NEGOTIATING SECURITY: AN ARMS CONTROL READER. 4-1.
Willis, Ellen. UNTITLED. 5-5.
Winpisinger, William. PLANNED ECONOMIC CONVERSION: GETTING OFF THE HOOK OF DEFENSE DEPENDENCY. 5-2.
Wit, Joel S. ADVANCES IN ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE. 2-12.
_____. BACKING AWAY FROM THE TEST BAN TREATIES. 4-5.
Woito, Robert. TO END WAR: A NEW APPROACH TO INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT. 6-1, 6-3, 6-4.
Wolfe, Alan. THE RISE AND FALL OF THE "SOVIET THREAT". 3-6.
Wolfe, Thomas W. SOVIET POLICY AND PRACTICE TOWARD THIRD WORLD CONFLICTS. 3-9.
Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament. ORGANIZING FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT. 6-1.
Women's Equity Action League. WOMEN AND THE MILITARY KIT. 5-5.
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. BALANCING THE BUDGET ON THE BACKS OF WOMEN. 5-5.
_____. MILITARY SPENDING AND BLACK WOMEN: DEFENSE OR DESTRUCTION?. 5-5.
_____. WE MUST STOP THE DEPLOYMENT. 2-9.
_____. WOMEN, TAXES AND FEDERAL SPENDING. 5-2.
Wong, Cary. ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT: A BIBLIOGRAPHY. 5-2.
Woodward, Beverly. US DEFENSE POLICY: MAINSTREAM VIEWS AND NONVIOLENT ALTERNATIVES. 6-5.
Woolf, Virginia. THREE GUINEAS. 5-5.
Woolsey, R James. NUCLEAR ARMS: ETHICS, STRATEGY, POLITICS. 2-1.
World Congress on Religion and Peace. THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE GOES INTERNATIONAL. 4-13.
Wright, Barton. INDEX OF SOVIET AND CHINESE MILITARY AFFAIRS IN ANNUAL US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTS 1969-1983. 6-4.
Wyden, Peter. DAY ONE: BEFORE HIROSHIMA AND AFTER. 2-3.

- Y -

Yager, Joseph. NONPROLIFERATION AND US FOREIGN POLICY. 2-15.
Yarmolinsky, Adam. PARADOXES OF POWER: THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN THE EIGHTIES. 3-10.
Yergin, Daniel. SHATTERED PEACE: ORIGINS OF THE COLD WAR AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY STATE. 3-8.
York, Herbert F. ARMS CONTROL: READINGS FROM SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. 2-6, 4-1.
_____. RACE TO OBLIVION. 2-2.

- Z -

Zagoria, Donald S. SOVIET POLICY IN EAST ASIA. 3-9.
Zola, John. TEACHING ABOUT CONFLICT, NUCLEAR WAR AND THE FUTURE. 6-5.
Zuckerman, Solly. NUCLEAR ILLUSION AND REALITY. 2-1.

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Elizabeth Bernstein has a BA in history and literature from Harvard University. She worked for three years as the Institute's librarian and public information coordinator, during which time she organized the Institute's library of 5000 books and reference works, 250 periodicals, and three sets of reference files. Ms Bernstein is currently working as a counselor and pursuing a doctorate in clinical psychology.

Robert Elias graduated from Pennsylvania State University with a PhD in political science. He is a professor of political science at Tufts University, where he founded and currently directs the Peace and Justice Studies Program. Dr Elias has written several articles and two books: *The Politics of Victimization* and *Victims of the System.* His work emphasizes human rights victims, alternative development, and citizen participation in foreign and international policymaking. Since January 1985, he has been a visiting researcher at the Institute.

Randall Forsberg, Executive Director of the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, has a BA in English from Barnard College. From 1968 through 1974 she worked at the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, where she authored the only published comparative study of postwar worldwide military research and development programs. Her first published article caused the US Defense Department to withdraw misleading estimates of Soviet expenditure on military research and development. From 1974–82, as a consultant, she compiled the tables of US and Soviet nuclear weapons published in the annual *SIPRI Yearbook* and the estimates of world nuclear weapons published in the United Nations 1981 *Report on Nuclear Weapons.* Between 1974 and 1979, she did coursework for a PhD in political science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; spent a year at the Harvard Program in Science and International Affairs; taught a course at Boston University; and with other members of the Boston Study Group co-authored *The Price of Defense* (New York Times Publishing Co, 1979), recently reissued by W H Freeman under the title *Winding Down.*

In 1980 Ms Forsberg founded the Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies. The same year she wrote the "Call to Halt the Nuclear Arms Race," the statement that launched the nuclear freeze movement and provided its agreed platform. In 1982 she became the chair of the National Advisory Board of the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign; and in 1983–84 she was president of Freeze Voter '84, the movement's national political action committee. Over the past five years, she has published many articles on the arms race, disarmament, and military spending. In July 1982 she received the prestigious MacArthur Award, a five-year, full-support, no-strings-attached grant, "in recognition of her accomplishments in defense studies and arms control."

Matthew Goodman has a BA from Hampshire College, where he specialized in American history and international affairs. While at Hampshire, Mr Goodman founded its Peace Center. He has taught several classes on the arms race and foreign policy. Since 1984 Mr Goodman has been the Institute's librarian and public information coordinator. He is the editor of the Institute's bimonthly journal **Defense & Disarmament News**.

Deborah Mapes has a BS in psychology from Trinity College, where she founded the Coalition for Nuclear Arms Control. She worked as the Institute's mailing list director before joining the public education staff in December 1983. Since 1984 Ms Mapes has been responsible for all aspects of compiling, updating, and distributing the Directory of US Peace Groups.

Peter M Steven has a PhD in political science from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he specialized in political economy and social science research methods. During his studies, he worked as a programming consultant for members of the MIT Political Science Department. Since October 1981 Dr Steven has been the Institute's computer programmer, writing data-management, editing, and printing programs for our research and public education projects.

ABOUT THE ILLUSTRATOR

William Harsh is a painter and illustrator whose work has appeared in various publications and one-man shows. He has an MFA from Boston University, and he has taught various aspects of studio art at the college level. Mr Harsh has done graphic designs and illustrations for computer applications, and has worked as a courtroom artist for a Boston television station.

THE INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE AND DISARMAMENT STUDIES

Philosophy: The Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (IDDS) approaches the problem of reduction in nuclear and conventional weapons differently from many other organizations. We believe that standard approaches to arms control will *at best* result in a slight decrease in the amount of nuclear and conventional weapons, and will never lead to a fundamental reduction in armaments or a fundamental change in the present unsuccessful international approach to the problems of war and peace.

The role of most nuclear weapons has always been to deter conventional war—a fact ignored by many analysts and unknown to the public. By posing a threat of escalation from a conventional war to a nuclear war, nuclear weapons force the big powers to avoid conventional war with each other. Military planners believe that deep cuts in nuclear arms would increase the risk of conventional war between East and West, which would be terrible in itself and could lead to nuclear war. This view has blocked nuclear reductions for 30 years.

In the past most peace groups have assumed that the superpowers should reduce their nuclear arsenals before they turn to the issues of conventional war. The Institute's work, in contrast, is based on the notion that until *the risk of conventional war* is greatly reduced, it will probably continue to prove impossible to make deep cuts in nuclear arms.

The Institute analyzes long-term trends and projects future developments that show the need to reduce the risk of conventional war and safe ways to do so. We then disseminate our work to peace groups, scholars, journalists, and teachers, whose actions must be the force to reverse the arms race.

Program: The Institute conducts three kinds of research not performed elsewhere. First, researchers *compile comprehensive, detailed, regularly-updated data* on world military forces, government arms control talks, and non-governmental peace efforts. Our *World Weapon Database*, covering all major weapons produced since 1945, compiles all data published in major sources. The first part of this, *Soviet Missiles*, will be published by Lexington Books in late 1985. Our monthly *Arms Control Reporter* gives a day-by-day chronology of the positions of all countries in all 35 ongoing arms control talks. Our annual *Peace Resource Book* surveys all US national and local peace groups (5700 groups) and recent literature on war and peace (1000 publications since 1980).

Second, the weapon and arms control databases make it possible for IDDS staff *to provide unique analyses*: to correct misleading views of Soviet and Western military strengths; to demonstrate that the role of most nuclear weapons has always been to deter conventional war; and to study the uses of conventional force that create pressure to perpetuate nuclear deterrence of conventional war. The weapon and arms control data also permit Institute scholars to project

world nuclear and conventional forces 10–20 years in the future; to assess the impact of proposed arms control measures on future forces; and to show that most government proposals, if implemented, would not reverse the arms race.

Finally, the Institute will *develop long-term global military policy alternatives* that lead to greatly reduced nuclear and conventional arms and military spending. This approach should stimulate many scholars, analysts, and activists to explore their own variations. Ultimately, we expect the debate on alternative futures to create an environment in which gradual steps toward fundamental change are possible.

The results of IDDS work appear not only in forms intended for professional scholars, listed above, but also in forms intended for journalists, educators, and the concerned layperson. In 1985 we will publish the first edition of *World Military Forces and Alternatives*, a 100-page illustrated survey. Since March 1985 we have been publishing a new popular newsletter, *Defense and Disarmament News*, which combines news and analysis on the peace movement, arms control talks, and the military. Other publications are listed on the next two pages.

IDDS PUBLICATIONS

BOOKS, PERIODICALS, AND REFERENCE WORKS

Peace Resource Book 1986. E Bernstein, D Mapes, and P Steven, eds. Cambridge: Ballinger Publishing Co, 1985. 400pp. $14.95 paper. Order from Harper & Row, 1-800/638-3030.

Soviet Missiles. B Wright. Lexington Books, forthcoming 1985.

Star Wars of the Depths: Attacks on Strategic Submarines. T Stefanick. Forthcoming 1986.

Defense & Disarmament News. Bimonthly coverage of the military, arms control, and the peace movement. M Goodman, ed. From Mar 1985. Annual Subscription $25 ($15 low-income).

Arms Control Reporter. Monthly looseleaf chronology of negotiations, proposals, and treaties. C Hardenbergh, ed. From Jan 1982. Annual subscription $195 ($210 overseas); sample issue $5 ($10 overseas). Reduced rates for students and local peace groups.

Index of Soviet and Chinese Military Affairs in Annual US Defense Department Reports 1969-83. B Wright. 1983. 74pp. $6.

OCCASIONAL PAPERS

Confining the Military to Defense as a Route to Disarmament. R Forsberg. No 1. 1981. Out of print; Superseded by revised reprint listed below.

The Economic and Social Costs of the Nuclear Arms Race. R Forsberg. No 2. 1981. 23pp. $2.

Threats Misperceived: Soviet Military Capabilities and Objectives in the Early Postwar Period 1945-53. M Evangelista. No 3. 1981. Out of print; superseded by revised reprint listed below.

Strategic Forces of the United States and Soviet Union: Projections through 1985. P Braudaway-Bauman, R Forsberg and J Murphy. No 4. 1985. 50pp. $5.

The Structure of Military Spending. R Forsberg and David S Meyer. No 5. 1985. 50pp. $5.

REPRINTS

Military Forces & Arms Control

"The Freeze and Beyond: Confining the Military to Defense as a Route to Disarmament." R Forsberg. WORLD POLICY 1:2, 1984. 36pp. 1-99 copies, $1 each; $35 per hundred.

"Women and Military Policy-Making." R Forsberg. BARNARD ALUMNAE MAGAZINE, Winter 1984. 3pp. $.50.

"Verification: No Obstacle to Arms Control." K Pieragostini. ARMS CONTROL TODAY 13:5, June 1983. 4pp. $.50.

"Stalin's Postwar Army Reappraised." M Evangelista. INTERNATIONAL SECURITY 7:3, Winter 1982-83. 28pp. $2.

"RECOVERing Verification." K Pieragostini. ARMS CONTROL TODAY 12:11, Dec 1982. 2pp. $.50.

"No First Use and the Nuclear Freeze: Complementary or Competing Concepts?" R Forsberg. Speech at No First Use Conference, 7 Oct 1982. 10pp. $1.

"'START' Proposal Invites a Continued Arms Race." R Forsberg. Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Security and Scientific Affairs, US House of Representatives, 11 May 1982, 12pp. $1.

"Information on Present Nuclear Arsenals." [R Forsberg]. in NUCLEAR WEAPONS: REPORT OF THE UN SECRETARY GENERAL. Brookline: Autumn Press, 1981. 2pp. $.50.

"Soviet Civil Defense." M Evangelista. PSR NEWSLETTER 2:1, Summer 1981. 1p. $.50.

"Military R&D: a Worldwide Institution?" R Forsberg. PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 124:4, Aug 1980. 5pp. $.50.

Bilateral Nuclear-Weapon Freeze

A Bilateral Freeze as an Arms Control Objective. R Forsberg. Testimony before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 21 Jun 1984. 3pp: $.50.

"**What About a Nuclear Freeze?**" R Forsberg. SOCIAL EDUCATION 47:7, Nov-Dec 1983. Based on testimony before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, US House of Representatives, 17 Feb 1983. 2pp. $.50.

"**Next Steps For the Freeze.**" R Forsberg. RIVER VALLEY VOICE 3:1, May-Jun 1983. 4pp. $.50.

"**A Bilateral Nuclear-Weapon Freeze.**" R Forsberg. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 247:5, Nov 1982. 10pp. $.50.

"**Freeze: Beginning Is Half.**" M Niedergang. WIN, Nov 1982. 4pp. $.50.

"**A Nuclear Freeze & a Noninterventionary Conventional Policy.**" R Forsberg. COLUMBIA TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD 84:1, Fall 1982. 13pp. $1.

"**Responding to the Reagan Administration's Criticism of the Nuclear Freeze.**" M Niedergang. FREEZE NEWSLETTER, Fall 1982. 5pp. $.50.

"**Verification of a Nuclear-Weapon Freeze.**" M Niedergang. BULLETIN of PEACE PROPOSALS 13:3, 1982. 6pp. $.50.

"**Is a US-Soviet Nuclear-Weapon Freeze Possible?**" R Forsberg. CALC REPORT, Oct 1980. 2pp. $.50.

Call to Halt the Nuclear Arms Race. [R Forsberg, 1980]. Rev 1982. 4pp. $.50.

Unless otherwise indicated, order from: Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies, 2001 Beacon St, Brookline MA 02146. 617/734-4216.

SUGGESTIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO THE DIRECTORY OF US PEACE GROUPS

We welcome suggestions, corrections, and information on new groups that should be added to the next edition of the *Peace Resource Book*. Please type or print.

Is the following information a new entry? _____ Or a correction? _____

Organization Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone: Area _____ Number _____ Congressional District _____

Contact Person _____

(If address is home address, please put c/o before contact name.)

What is the audience for your work?

_____ Local (city, county)
_____ State
_____ Regional
_____ National
_____ International
_____ College or University
_____ Student Group
_____ Peace-oriented Educational Program (see next page also)
_____ Research Center

What is the primary focus or principal goal of your group's approach to peace? (see options on page 41)

_____

What is the structure of your organization? (Please check only one; see definitions on page 42)

_____ Activist or Membership Group
_____ Research or Information Center
_____ Operating Foundation

Is your group

_____ A Lobby Group?
_____ A Political Action Committee?
_____ A Coalition of Other Organizations?

Date Founded: _____

Number of Members: _____ Size of Mailing List: _____

Please list any national organizations with which you are affiliated:

_____

Briefly describe the main goals of your organization, the issues you address, and the activities through which you seek to achieve your goals:

_____

_____

_____

Periodical Publications

Title	Frequency	Cost

Please list additional groups, with address information, that are not included in the *Peace Resource Book 1986*:

_____

_____

_____

Suggestions for General Improvements in the Directory:

_____

_____

_____

***** PEACE-ORIENTED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS *****

Please answer the following questions also:

Name of University: _____

Program Title: _____

Sponsoring Dept, if any: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Telephone: Area _____ Number _____ Ext _____

Program Director or other contact person: _____
(Please include department and title) _____

Area(s) of Concentration, if any: _____

Participating Departments: _____

Related Degree(s) Awarded, if any, *and field(s) in which awarded*:

_____

Peace-related subject matter is: Number of Courses Offered: _____

_____ Discipline for a degree
_____ Major within a broader discipline
_____ Concentration within a broader discipline

Brief description of program: _____

_____

_____

* * * * * *

Please return completed forms to:

IDDS, 2001 Beacon St, Brookline MA 02146. Attention: Peace Directory.

ADDITIONAL REMARKS:

"Another first-class publication from IDDS."

— Randall Kehler, National Coordinator,
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign

"As a teacher, I would find myself utterly at sea without the help of this guide . . . well-organized and clearly written."

— Professor Harvey Cox,
Harvard Divinity School

"An indispensable tool . . . a clear and accessible guide."

— Congressman Edward Markey

The **Peace Resource Book 1986** is a handy guide for activists, organizations, journalists, teachers, students — for everyone concerned about the arms race and efforts to reverse it. Featuring user's guides, figures, and original illustrations by William Harsh, the book provides all the basic information individuals need to teach, write, speak, organize, or simply learn about the issues of war and peace.

Peace Issues and Strategies surveys world military forces, arms control talks, and peace movement activities. It shows the distribution of military spending, and in a new survey of the goals, approaches, strategies, and tactics of the peace movement, it gives fresh insight into the myriad organizations.

The *Directory of US Peace Groups* is the most comprehensive, up-to-date directory published on organizations concerned with peace, disarmament, and nonviolent conflict resolution. It covers 5,700 groups and includes a zipcode-ordered list of all groups and a complete alphabetical telephone list, detailed descriptions of the national groups and programs of study, each group's congressional district, and a list of members of congress by state and district.

An all-new *Guide to Peace-related Literature* describes 1,000 items published in the last five years and a few classics. It spans the range from flyers to reference works for conferences, classes, talks, papers, or self-education. Each item has a short description plus price and ordering information. An address list of publishers and distributors and an author index are included.

Printed in the United States of America
Cover design by Joyce C. Weston

Ballinger Publishing Company
A Subsidiary of Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc.
54 Church Street, Harvard Square
Cambridge, MA 02138

088730 —
0383
$14.95